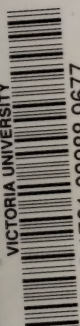


VICTORIA UNIVERSITY



3 1761 03288 9677

AG(Ir)
L244

Victoria College Library



FROM THE LIBRARY OF

L. E. HORNING, B.A., Ph.D.

(1858-1925)

PROFESSOR OF TEUTONIC
PHILOLOGY

VICTORIA COLLEGE

W. Hornung,
of Victoria College,
Toronto.

LANE'S ENGLISH-IRISH DICTIONARY

(FOCLÓIR BÉARLA-GAEILGE),

Compiled from the most Authentic Sources.

BY

T. O'NEILL LANE,

Author of "HIGHWAYS AND BYWAYS IN IRELAND, &c., &c."

DUBLIN:
SEALY, BRYERS AND WALKER,
MIDDLE ABBEY STREET.

LONDON:
DAVID NUTT, 57 LONG ACRE.

AG(In)

L249

JANE'S

ENGLISH-IRISH DICTIONARY

(London: Printed & Published)

Compiled from the most authentic sources

PRINTED BY

SEALY, BRYERS AND WALKER,

MIDDLE ABBEY STREET,

DUBLIN.

37495

4-8-1925



I DEDICATE THIS BOOK
TO THE
BISHOPS AND PRIESTS OF IRELAND,
TO WHOSE
ENCOURAGEMENT AND SUPPORT
ITS APPEARANCE IS
MAINLY DUE.

INTRODUCTION.

THE present effort to furnish the Irish Race with an adequate English-Irish Dictionary is the result of many years of thought and labour. My knowledge of Irish was acquired in childhood, concurrently with English, and I had my attention directed at an early age to the beauties of the Gaelic Tongue, owing to the privilege of intimate acquaintance with men who had inherited the Bardic tradition and felt its influence. They were living depositaries of Ossianic and other ancient legends in prose and verse. These legends had a wonderful charm for me, and I had scarcely emerged from boyhood ere I began the collection of my first Irish vocabulary, in which the words were accompanied by their English equivalents. No sooner had I become acquainted with the incomplete and necessarily tentative endeavours of my predecessors than I was inspired with the idea of once more endeavouring to supply my countrymen, under more favourable circumstances, with an English-Irish Dictionary better calculated to meet the needs of students. I consequently increased my efforts to enrich my vocabulary, devoting special attention to the study of the grammar of the language which is essential to any genuine lexicographic enterprise. For this purpose I examined the existing authorities on the subject in the British Museum and in various other quarters, and afterwards spent five years wandering throughout Ireland in search of material. In the course of that tour I was struck by the curious

circumstance that people who had known Irish from infancy, and who used it daily as a means of expressing their thoughts and feelings, were never guilty of a grammatical error, although acquainted with no rule of grammar and in many instances unable to read or write. Words which I had met with only in literature and had never heard used in Limerick or Kerry, and which I consequently supposed to be obsolete, I found very much alive in other parts of the country. For this reason I have been chary of omitting words as obsolete or unnecessary. In cases of doubt or difficulty I have enclosed such words in square brackets. Whatever the taste and erudition of the lexicographer, the responsibility of discarding this or that word as obsolete is among the most delicate problems with which he has to deal. I have preferred to incur the censure of the purists by what may be thought to be a tendency to too large a tolerance, than by ruthless exclusion to risk the mutilation of the language.

After long years of patient labour and research the fortunate and powerful movement inaugurated by the Gaelic League for the revival of the Irish language seemed to me to offer a favourable opportunity for carrying my scheme into effect. I, therefore, set myself seriously to the task of preparing my material for the Press, while at the same time keeping pace with the latest researches in the study of Celtic. The result is now placed before the public with a consciousness of its necessary and unavoidable shortcomings, but in the hope that it will be found an important advance on previous efforts of the kind, and will afford valuable assistance, not only to those who are preparing for examinations, but also to those

who have undertaken the heroic task of employing our rich and expressive but hitherto too much neglected tongue as a medium for giving literary utterance to the ideas of Irishmen at home and abroad.

The Irish language, as bequeathed to us by masters of verse and prose, is a highly perfected instrument, capable of giving effective expression to the whole gamut of human feeling—being particularly suited for the realisation of the Puck-like elusiveness of the poetic imagination. But the growth of our language having been checked centuries ago, it is deficient in the terminology of science, pure and applied, in the new terms and conceptions in the world of literature, art and industry, as well as in the precise expressions evolved in other idioms owing to the constantly increasing importance assumed by sociological and political problems. The Irish language is, however, so vigorous and flexible that its imperfect development in this direction must not be regarded as an inherent deficiency, but merely as the accidental result of its interrupted evolution. The example of the extraordinary progress made, for instance, within a century by other long-neglected languages, such as modern Greek and Czech or Bohemian, is well calculated to encourage us in our confident aspiration of seeing Irish one day assume the position it deserves. The aim of the movement now being promoted in Ireland is to give a wider range to our living tongue and to encourage the production of a new literature. For this purpose one of the first steps is to place in the hands of serious students a Key capable of giving them immediate access to the fitting expressions in which to clothe their thoughts—which, in a word, shall be

for them the open sesame to its peculiar characteristics and beauties.

There can be no doubt that the scholarly recreation of writing Latin verses is an excellent means of imbuing the writer with the spirit of the medium employed. The efficacy of this method in the case of a dead language can hardly be exaggerated. The employment of Irish in prose and verse by students will, in my opinion, be followed by equally satisfactory results, while having the additional advantage over Latin of affording them a living standard and a check upon their inevitable departures from the spirit of the delicate medium they are using.

When the language begins to be widely used as a means of intercommunication between the "sea-divided Gael" it will rapidly develop the technical vocabulary necessary to meet all modern requirements.

To the rising generation in Ireland this English-Irish Dictionary will, it is considered, be very useful. The vast majority of them as yet know little Irish. While they have a fair command of English and never hesitate as to the right word to use, they are not familiar with equivalent Irish terms or with the proper method of employing them. This Dictionary supplies them with the right word and, where necessary, with examples of its use, as well as grammatical information not to be found in the older works on the subject.

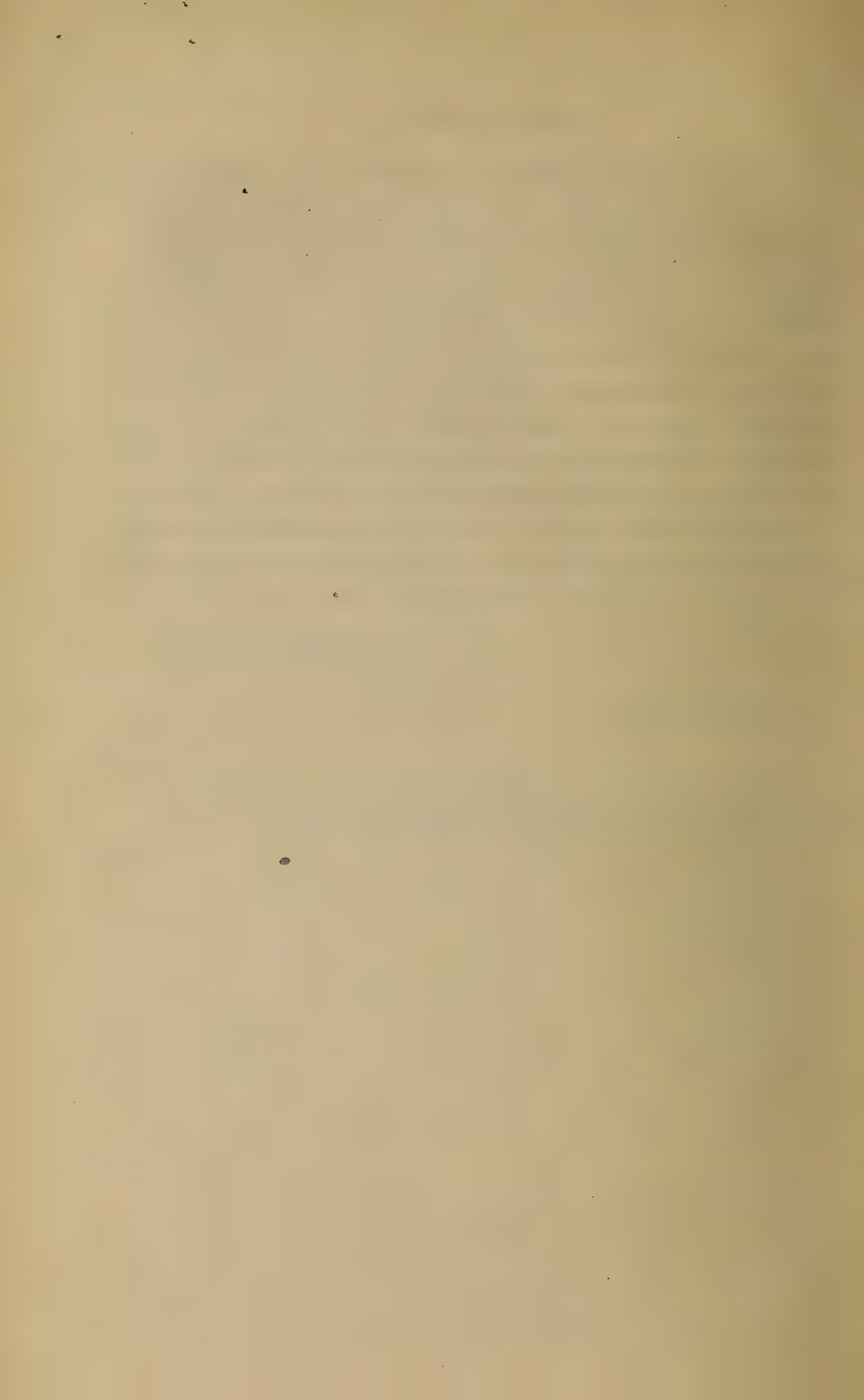
In conclusion, I beg to return to the subscribers, one and all, my sincere thanks, not only for their subscriptions but for the expressions of sympathy and encouragement with which they were accompanied. I am also deeply indebted to those Irish scholars who

assisted me by suggestions and by the reading of portion of the proofs. Among them may be specially mentioned Professor J. P. Craig, St. Eunan's College, Letterkenny ; the Rev. W. Conway, P.P., Glennamaddy ; the Rev. M. Farragher, P.P., Aran Islands ; Mr. John O'Shea (Cairbe), Ardigole, Bantry ; and Mr. John Cavanagh, Tralee. The man, however, to whom I owe the deepest debt of gratitude is τὰς Ὁ Donnchada (Tóirna) Editor of *Irish Gaelic na Gaeilge*, who read through all the proofs from the first to the last. I here desire to express to him my heartfelt thanks and my high appreciation of the labour of love he has bestowed on this Dictionary.

T. O'NEILL LANE.

Paris, April, 1904.

NOTE—I shall feel extremely obliged to such persons as may notice errors or omissions if they will write to me on the subject to Tournafulla, Co. Limerick.



COMPETITION AND PRIZES

For Additions and Corrections.

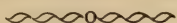
In order to stimulate the communication to me of any omissions and errors that may be observed in this Dictionary (as suggested in a footnote to the Introduction), I have decided to offer a series of prizes, ranging from £25 to 2s. 6d., for the most valuable series of corrections furnished to me by purchasers of the work. The First Prize of £25 will be awarded to the competitor who furnishes the best list of omissions and corrections, written in alphabetical order, showing the gender of nouns, and, where necessary, the genitive and plural forms. The Second and Third Prizes, of £10 and £5 respectively, will be accorded to those competitors next in order of merit. A further sum of £10, divided into minor prizes ranging from 10s. to 2s. 6d., will be awarded to competitors who may send but a small number of suggestions, or even only one, if it should, in my opinion, be valuable. The attribution of the prizes will rest in my hands and from the decisions arrived at there will be no appeal. All communications should be written on one side of the paper, and be accompanied by the Coupon or Voucher at the end of this announcement. Suggestions from persons who do not possess the Dictionary will be gratefully accepted; but only those accompanied by the coupon referred to can be considered as taking part in the competition.

If the competition should prove successful, and the sale of the Dictionary warrant the expenditure, an Appendix will be published giving the results of the competitors' suggestions, and the names of the prize-winners. The latter will receive a free copy of this Appendix, and it will be furnished to all subscribers to, and purchasers of, the Dictionary at a nominal price. A list of the prize-winners will also be published in the *An Cláróearm Soluis*.

The object of this competition being to arouse a livelier interest in the native language throughout all Ireland, and particularly in those districts where it has never ceased to be spoken, I would urge upon all those who are inspired with a disinterested love of the mother tongue of the Irish race, whether they be purchasers or merely readers of the Dictionary, not to fail to communicate to me even a single omission or correction that has come to their knowledge. A work of this kind may, in a certain sense, be fairly regarded as a National enterprise, and for that reason I feel justified in inviting my countrymen to assist in perfecting my English-Irish Dictionary.

T. O'NEILL LANE.

AUTHORITIES QUOTED.



- A. C. L.*—Archiv für Celtische Lexicographie. K. Meyer, Whitley Stokes, etc.
- Aisl. M.*—Aislinge Meic Conglinne: The Vision of M. Ed. Kuno Meyer.
- B. M.*—Brian Merriman: Mediæ Noctis Consilium: Cúirt an mheadon Oirde, le brian mac Siolta meirne. Ed. P. O'Brien.
- Coneys.*—An Irish-English Dictionary, by Thos. De Vere Coneys. 1849.
- Donl.*—Donlevy's Irish Catechism. Paris, 1732.
- Foley.*—Foley's English-Irish Dictionary. 1855.
- F. M.*—The Four Masters: Annals of Ireland by the F. M. to 1616, with Tr. and Notes by John O'Donovan. 7 vols. 1851.
- J. F.*—Compánac an Chríostairde; nó tiomruzáð t'urraigib cráibteada oireamnac cum zac dualgar do baineat le Cierdeam do éimtionad. le Ionatan Furlong. 1842.
- Keat.*—Keating's History of Ireland (various editions); Three Shafts of Death, with Glossary by R. Atkinson, 1890; Poems, Ed. J. C. MacErlean, 1900.
- Laws.*—Ancient Laws and Institutes of Ireland, 5 vols., with Glossary by R. Atkinson.
- L. L.*—Book of Leinster (fac-simile).
- McHale.*—Translations of the Old Testament, Homer, and Moore's Melodies into Irish, by Archbp. McHale.
- Meyer.*—Contributions to Celtic Lexicography in *A. C. L.* See also *Aisl. M.*
- O'Beg.*—The English-Irish Dictionary, le Concoibar O Deaglaoid, mar don le congnam doð buide mac Cuirtin asur ror. Paris, 1732.
- O'B.*—O'Brien's Irish-English Dictionary, 2nd Ed. 1832.
- O'Gal.*—Seventeen Irish Sermons, by Dr. O'Gallagher. Ed. U. J. Bourke.
- O'R.*—O'Reilly's Irish-English Dictionary, with O'Donovan's Supplement.
- Oss.*—The Ossianic Society's Publications.
- Pass. and Hom.*—Passions and Homilies from the Leabhar Breac, with Glossary and Introduction on Irish Lexicography, by R. Atkinson. 1885-7.
- R. C.*—Revue Celtique. 1870-1904. 24 vols.
- T.b.b.*—The Three Shafts of Death, by Keating, with Glossary by R. Atkinson.
- T. C.*—An English-Irish Dictionary, by T. Connellan.
- Wb.*—Wörterbuch, by Windisch; in Irische Texte, by Stokes and Windisch. 1880, etc.
- Z. C. P.*—Zeitschrift für Celtische Philologie. 1897-1904.

AN ENGLISH-IRISH DICTIONARY.

(FOCLÓIR BÉARLA-GAEILGE.)

A

A, There is no word in Irish for the indefinite article. It is always understood: *Ír ceapc í, it is a hen.*

Aback, *ad.*, a gcúl, pá cúl, ar gcúl, cum cúl.

Abast, *ad.*, a rḡairíir, a gcúl, —ar a ttaob̃ t̃iar, cum t̃eiríir.

Abandon, *v.a.*, (1) t̃reíisim:

t̃reíisíir̃ oo éarao aḡur oo m̃aoim r̃aoḡail t̃ú

t̃reíisíir̃ oo bean aḡur oo élañn r̃éin t̃ú.

(2) ar̃áit̃isim, to abandon or evacuate; (3) r̃ásḡaim, r̃úisim; o'f̃úis r̃é a t̃ir, he forsook his country:

An t̃í éir̃leap a éeana, ní t̃reoir̃ócar̃ é; ḡr̃óeas̃ an t̃í aom̃ócar̃ aḡur r̃úisr̃éap iao ḡreasm̃ócar̃ r̃é t̃r̃ócar̃ie.—*Proverbs*, 28-13; see *Keat.*, t.b.b. 250-8; uime riñ r̃úisíir̃ an r̃eap̃ a aḡair̃ aḡur a m̃áir̃ie aḡur ceang̃ólar̃ oá m̃nas̃oi.—*Gen.* 2-24.

Abandoning, t̃reíisean; ní b̃eap̃ aḡ na r̃eap̃ar̃ib̃ na m̃ñá oo t̃reíisean.

Abandonment, t̃reíiseanaḡt; *f.*, r̃uast̃uḡas̃, t̃aḡair̃t̃ r̃uap̃.

Abase, *v.a.*, uir̃írl̃is̃, írl̃is̃.

Abased, *p.a.*, uir̃írl̃is̃ḡe; uir̃írealt̃, *comp.*, -r̃le.

Abasement, uir̃írl̃e(aḡt); *f.*, cup̃r̃ior̃.

Oo ḡlacas̃ an oim̃is̃ r̃o mar̃i m̃oḡam ... uir̃írl̃eas̃t̃ anñ áit̃ uas̃t̃ar̃áñ-ácta.—*O'G.*

ABB

Abash, náir̃isim, *infin.*, náir̃iuḡas̃as̃; cuir̃im náir̃e.

Abashed, náir̃is̃ḡe.

Abashment, náir̃is̃eas̃t̃.

Abasing, *s.*, úir̃-írl̃iuḡas̃as̃, *gen.*, -is̃ḡe.

Abate, iḡs̃uoir̃isim, ias̃uoir̃isim; tur̃nam: ír̃ le hait̃r̃is̃e r̃or̃ oo t̃éanam̃ oo tur̃nas̃as̃ r̃eap̃is̃ Oé, it is, again, by doing penance that the anger of God is lessened or abated; ias̃o-tur̃nam̃ na t̃óileann.—*Keat.*; ní m̃ait̃r̃íir̃ r̃é oir̃lac̃ oo, he will not abate an inch.

Abated, ias̃uoir̃is̃ḡe, iḡs̃uoir̃is̃ḡe.

Abatement, ias̃t̃áir̃te; ias̃raime; ias̃ḡanaib̃e (*Aran*); oo t̃us̃ r̃é ias̃t̃áir̃te m̃óir̃ oam̃, he gave me a large abatement.

Abate-strongly, t̃roim-írl̃iuḡas̃as̃; neap̃t̃ nó neim̃-f̃ioḡ Oé oo tur̃nam̃ ná oo t̃roim-írl̃iuḡas̃as̃, to lessen the strength or anger of God or strongly abate them.—*Keat.*

Abating, ias̃uoir̃is̃as̃, tur̃nas̃as̃, tur̃nam̃—o'a cup̃i ḡcéill̃ naḡ r̃uil̃ ar̃ bit̃ ḡléap̃ oo tur̃nam̃ an t̃óiomur̃a ír̃ m̃ó ioñá r̃muas̃in-eas̃ ar̃ a ḡr̃íḡ ñóir̃ídeanaib̃is̃.—*Keat.*; t̃raoḡas̃as̃, t̃raoḡas̃as̃.

Abbacy, ab̃óuine.

intellect; *gurtal, m.* (ir tuine gan gurtal gan éiríocht); *ábulat, f.* -ta; *poirtilleat, f.* -ta.

Abject, *ruarac, ciotramac, éigilíe.*

Abjectness, *ruaract, éigilíeat.*

Abjectly, *ad.,* so *ruarac, so éigilíeat, so tarcuiríeat.*

Abjuration, *cúilmíonnuḡad, móir-úiltad, réanad.*

Abjure, *cúil-míonnuḡim, móir-úiltaim.*

Ablation, *oigbálat, f.*

Ablative, *oigbálat. Ablative case, porcarac.*

Ablaze, *ar laraḡ, ar bárr-lar-rac, 'na tóigteán.*

Able (strong), *cumarac; ní bfuil-imr ar buir n-íomcar liom féin am donar; ábulat, cumáctamail, poirtill, acfuinneac, tualang (ir tualang mire, I am able), tuailim, áracḡad, do fáradar rin na ndaoimib árracḡad.—Gen. vi. 4; rab, pporḡa, réatmac, aicil, réatmar, reatcar (this is also a name for God), reime, lonn, reatḡ, líogḡa, íomcómhar.*

Able (having power or skill to do), *an ann; réataim, ir féoir liom; tis: an tis leat no bfuilir an ann é rin a déanam? are you able to do that? tuailim; ir tualang mire, I am able.*

Able (to walk), *airtíeat.*

Able-bodied, *rcapánta; an able-bodied man, rtrapaime, preab-ime; fear rḡolbántac, orcarad nó tíete (Aran); an able-looking but useless man, rtreap; orapaime; gúirta.*

Abluent, *a., falcac, nígteac, glantac.*

Ablution, *rlacḡ, níge, glanad.*

Aby, *so comarac.*

Abnegate, *antúiltaim, réan-aim.*

Abnegation, *miantúiltad, réanad.*

Abnormal, *neimíuagalta, neam-ḡnácāmait, neam-cóitcionn.*

Aboard, *air bóir luinge.*

Abode, *aitíeatḡ, teaglac, árar, porḡa, ruidéacán, aic com-nuḡte, adḡa, acáir.*

Abolishing, *ar ruidair.*

Abolish, *do cur ar gcul, raim-rcuoraim, rian don nuḡim, raimíllim, ucpaim; a ucpar ollrarḡ, that will abolish pride or haughtiness.*

Abolishable, *ionrcuorḡa.*

Abolition, *raimrcuorad, cur ar gcul, ar ceal, riantonugad, raimílléad, ucpad.*

Abolitionist, *raimrcuorḡoir, m.*

Abominable, *ad fua t m a r a c; riam ḡráineamail, ruatamail, ḡránḡa, déirtíneac, rreacac.*

Abominableness, *atruamaraet, f.; ḡráineamlat, f.*

Abominably, *so ruatamíreat, so ḡráineamail.*

Abominate, *móirḡráinim, tub-ḡráinim, dearg-ḡráinim.*

Abomination, *ḡráineamlat, f.; adruatamíreat, f.; móir-ḡráin, ḡráinmíreat.*

Aboriginal, *reanfóiríneac.*

Aborigines, *reanfóiríne, pl. reanfuiríne, an céad tlead.*

Abortion, *anabairḡ, aimbreit; neim-íomcar.*

Abortive, *anabairéac, neim-éiríeat, neim-buḡeac.*

Abortivoness, *anabairéat, f.*

Abound, *poirtíon, flúiríeat.*

Abounded, *poirtíonta.*

About, *adv.*, μαζευαίτε, ἵνα
 μὴ αἴψα, ἵνα ἔσται.

About, *prep.*, Δ ὅτιμὲναι, ἡ
ὅταοῖς, ἡ, ὑμ, ὑοῖς, ἡμὲν,
ὑμῶν.

Above, *prep.*, ὅρ, ὅρ cionn, τὰρ.

Above, *adv.*, ἡ ἀνω, ἡ ἀνω-
ταρ, ἡ ἀνω; motion upwards,
ἡ ἀνω, ἡ ἀνω; motion from above,
ἡ ἀνω; in the same way ἡ ὑπο
is below; ἡ ὑπο, motion down-
wards; ἡ ὑπο, motion from
below.

Above all, τὰν ἡδὲ νῦν, μό-ρα-
 εἰς, ὅρ εἰς, ἡ μὲν-μὲν.

Above-board, ὁρ ἀπὸ, ὅο near-
rpleāðac, ὁρ cōmairi an traog-
411.

Above her, *uairti*; above him, *uara*; above me, *uaram*; above thee, *uarat*; above them, *uarta*; above us, *uair-ainn*; above you, *uaraib*.

Abraide, cum laud.

Abrasion, cumlact, *f.*

Abreast, gualin le gualin (mar
a fhuiblaigeann na pílérí),
taob le taob, le h-air a céile,
coir an coir, taob an taob.

Abridge, aṭṣiorpaim, aṭcōim-
ium, ṣiorpuiṣim, ciorpḅuiṣim.

Abridged, ատ-ճարրտ, ատ-ժմ-
այր, շօրրեւսիճե.

Abridger, ԲԻՇՈՒՊԻՆ, ԲԻՇ-
ՔԵՐԵՐՈՒՆ.

Abridging, ՏԻՕՐՐԱՏԻՍ, *p.p.*
ՏԻՕՐՐԱՅԻՇԵ.

Abridgment, ἀτξιορραδτ, ἀτ-
ξαιρε, ἀτκοιμιαδτ, ἀτμαιη-
εαδτ, ζαιτῖν, ζειρρε, *f.*; ἀτ-
κομαιηεαδτ, διορρβυζαδ.

Abroad, Բմսւից, Եարմսւից, Եարմսւից.

Abrogate, *τραπεζισμ, παντοου-
σισμ, παινισμ, γλαοδ' εαρ
n-αιρ; το εαρ αρ νεμνιθ.*

Abrogated, *τραρκαριτα, τραρ-
καριτε.*

Abrogation, $\tau\alpha\rho\epsilon\alpha\iota\rho\tau$, -τε, *f.* ;
neim- $\theta\acute{\epsilon}\alpha\nu\alpha\mu$, $\xi\lambda\alpha\theta\acute{o}\alpha\epsilon$ $\tau\alpha\rho$
n- $\alpha\iota\rho$.

Abrupt, obann, luait-*gléasac*,
 snob; *uipirs*: *ir uipirs* an
 uaine é rin, *reacain tú féin*,
 that man has a bad temper;
 look out (*Aran*).

Abruptly, so hobann, so spro,
so ppar.

Abruptness, oibneacht, oibne,
obainne, obainneacht.

Abscess, ελικά, ριάτ, μορκοιρ
(boil), οτάν.

Abscond, *teitim* : *to teit ré*,
he ran away or absconded ;
éaluitim.

Abseonding, εαλοό.—*Law's* I.
88, 6.

Absence, s., *ṭiolāit̃reac̃t*, *iongnair* (ir *feārr* *ruide* i *n-ai*ce *nā* i *n-iongnair*), *eap̃ba*, *éas-mair*, *teart̃ail*.

Absent, $\Delta\tau$ λάτειν, neam-láit-
neac, oíio-láitneac.

Absent, *v.*, cûlîmçılığı, şan ö.

Absentee, cūlīmṭiḡṭeōir, ṡiōl-
āitirūe, řānuirūe.

Absenteeism, *cúimtiúgteoir-
eac̃t, ṽioláit̃r̃ṽeac̃t.*

Absinthe, βορμοντ.

Absinthian, ὀσμονταῖς.

Absolute, 10mlân, lăncômΔçτΔç.

Absolutely, so miomlán, so
lancómactac.

Absoluteness, lán cōmá c̄ta c̄t,
 ɔiŋg mál tar, -ta c̄t, iom lán-
 eá c̄t.

Absolution, ἀπολὺσις (*Lat.* absol-
utio), ἐὰρβασις, ματῆαῖαρ,
ματῆαμῖαρ.

Absolutism, οἰζνέμεσς, -α, *f.*

Absolutist, οἰζηνέμεστον, *m.*

Absolvable, ρó-τοξτάç.

Absolve, ραομαιμ, μαίετιμ,
ρκαοιτιμ.

Absonant, εαρ-πονάδ, έιςγιαλλ-
αιό.

Absorb, ρύζαιμ, το ρλυζαό
ρuar.

Absorbed, ρύιζτε, ρλυιζτε.

Absorbing, ρύζαό, ρλυζαό.

Abstain, ρταοναιμ (λαετε τρέαν-
αιρ, ρέ ριν λαετε αιρ α θρui
οιβλιοςάιρ έινντε ρταοναό ό
φεόι; ρταοναό ό οιβρεαάιρ
ρclάbuiθεαά.—*J. F.*), cairg-
im, doimim.

Abstemious, ριατα νό ριαότα,
ρion-obtaió, meapapóa.

Abstemiously, zo meapapóa.

Abstemiousness, meapapóaéct.

Absterge, cumailim, ρepior amac.

Abstergent, cumailteaé.

Abstinence, τρέ(αό)αναρ, cong-
báigeap, *f.*; τοιέniγεαéct, τpor-
caó.

Abstract, αιτζιορμαéct, zeapri-
poim, acóomaipeaéct.

Abstract, not concrete; *a.*, pol-
uizte, ρcaptea.

Abstract, *v.*, αιτζιορμαιμ, ac-
cóimipim, το έapmaiiz ap.

Abstracted, αιτζιορmuizte.

Abstruse, τοιέιρ, *opp.* of τοιέιρ,
plain; τορca, πολuizte.

Abstrusely, zo τοιέιρ.

Abstruseness, τοιέιρpeaéct, τοim-
neaéct.

Absurd, eagconac, έιςγιαλλαιό,
mipeapónta, τορguéac, mi-
peapúnta, amacóántamail.

Absurdity, mipeapóntap, eag-
conap, beag-éuirgionacéct, mi-
peapúntap, amacóántaéct.

Absurdness, mipeapóntaéct, eag-
conacéct.

Abundance, ραόaipe, *f.*; ρlúir-
pe, *f.*; ανθοéain *f.*; ιολap, *m.*;
ρupain, iomacóamlaéct, iompaó,

lionmáipeaéct, lucmáipe, iom-
apcap, ρcéo, teann-ρáit, teól,
tupa, acpuinn; το έaοió a
éangá — an mbíó labaptea
lionéca, no acpuinn upázail
innce, with regard to the
tongue—there are polished
words or abundance of speech
in it.—*Keating*: neapτ; neapτ
aiptio, abundance of money.

Abundant, aipeaó, lionmáir,
liontaé, iomacóamail, iomlán,
ρáiteaé, ρaipting, ρpar.

Abundantly, zo lóir-móir, zo
lionmáir, zo ρlúirpeaé, zo
ρaipting, zo ρpar.

Abuse, *v.*, ρpallaim, tapcuipnim,
ρgiollaim (*Aran.*); aiéipim,
mapluigim, cáimim.

Abuse, *s.*, aiéip, cáineac, bpog-
ain, oioqlair, *f.*; mí-óiol, mí-
gleaé, tapcuipne, maplaó,
com-cáint, eaponoir, ρpail-
eaó, oipoc-úpáio, oipocáint.

Abuser, cáinteóir, mapluizéteóir,
uine cúl-cáinteaé.

Abusing, ρpíoiúéán, az ρciollaó.

Abusive, aiéipeaé, cáineaé, béim-
neaé, mapluizéteaé, oioqlair-
eaé, com-cáinteaé, ρpailleaé,
eaponoirpeaé, iéiompiáioéteaé,
mí-gleaéac, mí-óiolac, cpeim-
(n)eaé.

Abusiveness, aiéipeaéct, cáin-
eaéct, zeápi-cáinteaéct, tap-
cuipneaéct, mapluizéaéct.

Abut, com-poéóaim.

Abutment, teannta.

Abysmal, oubaizéineac.

Abyss, oubaizéin, veipe, pucóom-
ain, aimeazán, toimézáin, poll
zan bun (*Aran.*)

Academic, coláirteaamail.

Academy, acacóam, múr-ollam-
ain, coláirce, áip-ρcoil.

Acarpous, neam-éopriac.

Accede, *adontuigim, tiocrām* leat.

Acceding, *adontuḡad*.

Accelerate, *bporuigim, dianuigim, veirpim, luaitigim*.

Accelerated, *bporuigste, veirpīgste*.

Acceleration, *bporuḡad, luar veirpuḡad, veitnear*.

Accent, *canmuin, f. (dialect); foḡar, m.; suṑfoḡar, suṑ, f.; gléar cainte, fuim cainte, rianmeḡ, ruaim, f.; blar cainte*.

Accent (mark of), *rinead pado, trarna*.

Accent, *v., punc-labram*.

Accentuate, *foḡaruigim*.

Accentuated, *foḡarṑa*.

Accentuation, *foḡarúḡad*.

Accept, *glacaim, tḡḡaim, ḡabaim: ní ḡabann ré aigead nó ór, he (Death) accepts neither silver nor gold*.

Acceptability, *taiteamaact, ionḡlactaact*.

Acceptable, *taiteamaac, roḡrādac, ro-glacuiḡste, ionḡlacta, ionḡabála; an acceptable thing, iontao*.

Acceptableness, *taiteamaact*.

Acceptance, *glacad, ḡabáil, veaḡ-ḡabáil*.

Acceptation, *glacad, bpiḡ focail*.

Acceptor, *glacadóir*.

Access, *piḡe; raor-teaact: ní féirp le neac raor-teaact o'fáḡail cuige, no one can have access to him*.

Accessariness, *com-páirteaact, f.; rann-páirteaact*.

Accessory, *a., dontac, ciontuḡad, com-páirteaac, cunḡantaac, rannpáirteaac (ré éaim a veit rannpáirteaac aḡur ciontaac a ḡoirpib duine eile)*.

Accessible, *roi-céimniḡste, ion-roctain*.

Accession, *roctain*.

Accessional, *méaduigead*.

Accessory, *s., com-páirpib, m.; conḡantóir, m.*

Accidence, *s., uraiceact*.

Accident, *cinneamain, g. -mna; teaḡmair, f.; cár, batalong, teimearc, g. & pl. -eir, m.; teimeirc (Aran); tiort, rorad, breamar, m.; rciorrad*.

Accidental, *cinneamnac, teaḡmuireac, teimearḡac, tubairteaac, rciorramáil, tiortac, tíompiornaac (Aran)*.

Accidentally, *ḡo teaḡmuireac, tuttaraḡ, ḡo cinneamnac*.

Accipitrine (hawklike), *reaḡac-amáil*.

Acclaim, } *com-ḡáire, f.;*

Acclamation, } *luac-ḡáire, m.*

Acclamatory, *a., com-ḡáireac*.

Acclivity, *s., árhoán, m.; opp. to pánán, a declivity*.

Accommodate, *oirreamnaim, bearcnaigim; poleiḡn do véanam do, to accommodate him (Aran)*.

Accommodated, *com-vearuigste*.

Accommodating, *com-vearpuḡad, oireamnad*.

Accommodation, *iorṑar, oirdeaact nó feirtear oirde, a night's accommodation; com-vearaact, bearcnuḡad*.

Accompanier, *ḡualairde, compánac, cuirdeaactuib*.

Accompanied, *cuirdeaactaigste*.

Accompaniment, *uplonn*.

Accompany, *com-céimniḡim, com-luaraim, coigligim, tiactaim, com-imtígim, cuirdeaactuiḡim*.

Accompanying, *cuirdeaactan, comvdeaact, f.*

Accomplice, *cóm-páirctiúe*, *con-
gántóir, cobairctóir, duine cóm-
cionntaí.*

Accomplish, *lán-cómlaim*, *cup
cum cinn, críochnuigim, tabair
cum críche.*

Accomplishable, *roi-déanta.*

Accomplished, *a. (refined), deap-
renaisgte, foglamta.*

Accomplished, *lán-cómluighe,*
críochnuighe.

Accomplishment, *cómal, iom-
cómal, com-lionaó (com-
pletion or fulfilment), cóm-
liontaíocht, iomláineacht.*

Accomplishment, *tréit, pl.
tréite: na tréite luigheas
do flait, the accomplishments
necessary for a prince.*

Accompt, *cúntar, cómaireamh.*

Accord, *v., cóm-dontuigim,
toiligim, deónuigim, cóm-
cáiríom.*

Accord, *s., cóm-ghabáil, cóm-
dontaigh, faomh, deoin; dom
deoin féin, of my own accord;
cáiríe, f.; dá toil féin, uairí
féin, of his own accord;
le haon toil, with one
accord.*

Accordance, *dá féir, mar rin de,
no dá féir rin; páighe dá féir,
pay in accordance; cóm-
fheasgaíocht, donataíocht, toil-
eamlaíocht, toilídeacht.*

Accordant, *cóm-fheasgaíocht.*

According, *prep., féir, do féir.*

Accordingly, *dá féir rin.*

According to, *do féir (a toite
féin), according to his own
will.—K.*

Accost, *asallma, labair le,
beannuig do.*

Accostable, *ro-asallta.*

Accosted, *teagmáirta, teag-
muighe.*

Accouchement, *luigheóil,
tinneap-cloinne.*

Accoucheur, *luighe na mban, nó
luighe luigheóil.*

Accoucheuse, *bean cabairta,
bean rtuamda, bean tuirmiúe,
bean glúine, bean cónganta.*

Accoumeter, *tómar-cloirtin.*

Account, *v., cómairim.*

Account, *s., cúntar, cómaireamh,
tuairisc, tuairiscbail, ion-
man(aó); cátharc báir, an ac-
count of death; cionn, tor,
fáirnéir, pl. fáirnéireacha.*

Accountability, *fheasgaíocht,
ioncúntaireacht.*

Accountable, *fheasgaíocht, ion-
cúntaireacht, fheasgaíocht.*

Accountableness, *fheasgaíocht,
ioncúntair.*

Accountant, *cúntarctóir, áir-
eamhaí, ionránaí. m.; deacht-
óir, deachtuigheóir, cúntar-
aíre.*

Accountantship, *cúntarctóir-
eacht.*

Account-book, *leabhar-cúntair.*

Accoutre, *gléar, ghearaíocht: do
ghearaíocht Maolgin an laoc,
the champion, Maolgin, was
accoutred.—O'B.*

Accoutred, *gléarta, cómuighe.*

Accoutrements, *airm, earraíocht,
fórb, earraíocht, m.*

Accredit, *torptaobaim.*

Accredited, *torptaobta.*

Accrescent, *méadúigheacht.*

Accretion, *méadúigheacht.*

Accretive, *fáramail.*

Accrue, *do tuirim éirí.*

Accumbency, *leat-luigheacht.*

Accumbent, *leat-luigheacht.*

Accumulate, *cnuairim, bailigim,
cruinnigim.*

Accumulated, *bailighe, cnuairta,
cruinnighe.*

Accumulating, cápnáil.
 Accumulation, bailiúgadh, cápnán.
 Accumulative, cnuasach, cápnálach, cápnánach.
 Accumulator, bailiúgheoir, cápnóir, cóm-éruinniúgheoir.
 Accuracy, leiceantacht, beacht-aiúgeacht.
 Accurate, beacht, leiceanta, rcpúdaighe.
 Accurate knowledge, eólarcpuinn, ráirphior.
 Accurately, go beacht.
 Accurateness, leiceantar.
 Accurse, malluigim.
 Accursed, malluighe, coinneatbáiríochte, ceib, cairpíte, coirb.
 Accusable, inéilighthe.
 Accusation, caraidio, ionntlach, coiriuúgadh, éilíuúgadh, iomcharaidio, innleam, díodadh, díochtluúgadh.
 Accusative case, liutháirach.
 Accuse, éilighim: éilighoir péin a céite, let them accuse each other; ciontaighim, gearmáinim, díodam, ionntlaighim, tuaitearaim, coirpighim, eagnaíodim, cuir a leir ari (do cuirpeadhar dunnmárbhad in a leir), cuir na leaganna tróma ari.
 Accused, coirighthe, éilighthe, ionnlighthe.
 Accuser, éilightheoir, ionnluightheoir, coirightheoir.
 Accusing, ciontuúgadh (é péin do ciontuúgadh ann gach uile péacadh), éilíuúgadh.
 Accustom, cleachtaim, gnáthuighim, tacaighim; níl tacaighdagam ari, I am not accustomed to it (see Acquaintance).
 Accustomably, go gnáthach.
 Accustomed, cleachtach (tacaigh-

im, I am accustomed.—O'B.), gnáthuighthe, tacaightheach.
 Ace, an t-aon, ruairíne.
 Acephalous, dícheannach.
 Acerbity, reirbhear (*Lat.* accerbitas), géirne, géirneacht, geargacht, doimblartacht.
 Acervai, cápnach.
 Acervate, } cápnáil.
 Acervation, }
 Acescence, rearbhar.
 Acescent, rearbhad.
 Acetum, binégear.
 Ache, pian, *gen.* péin(e); aicíó, *f.*; doirg (*pr.* dhy) fiacail = toothache; doirgbuitg = colic.
 Achievable, inóeanta.
 Achieve, gníom, gníomhaim, cóimlíonaim.
 Achieved, óeanta, gníomuighthe.
 Achievement, éacht, gníomuúgadh.
 Aching, pianadh.
 Achromatic, díodachach.
 Acid, gear, rearb.
 Acidify, gearaim.
 Acidity, géirne, gearíteadh (*Lat.* acor), rearbhar.
 Acid taste, bhar gear.
 Acidulate, gearaim.
 Acknowledge, aomuiighim.
 Acknowledging, aomáladh, aomáladh.
 Acknowledgment, aomáil, caonburdeachar, paorma.
 Acknowledgment (of a fault), tairtliocar.
 Acme, píor-mullach.
 Acolyte, actairíde.
 Acorn, mearóg, -óige, -ógach, *f.*; darcáin, *f.*; dearcáin, *m.*; píol dairne.
 Acorns, mear; *gen. & pl.* -a.
 Acoustics, eólar-fuaim, -e.
 Acquaint, innir, cuir i n-eolar, do cuir a gcéill, do cuir i númáil; pionnaéctaim; ar n-a

Actor or agent, *gníomtóir*,
gníre, *gníreac*, *deántóir*.
 Actress, *leirgeós*, *rpáirceós*,
beancleapuir.
 Actual, *neiteamail*, *gníomarac*,
gníomac, *bannaac*.
 Actuality, *neiteamíleac*.
 Actually, *so neiteamíleac*.
 Actuate, *gníoruigim*, *gníoraim*,
so córpuir *ruar*.
 Actuated, *gníorta*.
 Actuating, *gníor(u)ac*.
 Acumen, *géar-tuigseanaac*,
géar-intinneac.
 Acuminated, *pinneac*.
 Acuminous, *deatgac*; *péacac*,
gen. péiceac.
 Acute, *géar, glic, deátamail*: *nao*
deátamail atá ré! how acute
 or sharp he is! *fois*, *fearcain*,
béalaipeac.
 Acute angle, *teat-uillean*.
 Acutely, *so géipeac*.
 Acuteness, *géipeac*, *rpéalán-*
taac.
 Adactyl, *oiméarac*.
 Adage, *reanfocal*, *reanráo*,
gnát-focal.
 Adamant, *adamant (Lat. ada-*
mas), *neamonn*.
 Adamantine, *adamantaac (Lat.*
adamanteus), *cpuaró*.
 Adamic, *adamaac*.
 Adam's apple, *aball na brága*,
aball an rcóirnaig.
 Adapt, *oipeamnam*.
 Adaptability, *oipeamnaac*.
 Adaptable, *ro-oipeamnaighe*.
 Adaptation, *oipeamnao*.
 Adapted, *oipeamnaac*.
 Add, *méauigim*, *cuir le céile*,
cuir leir.
 Adder, *buaatair, f.*; *natair-*
nime, f. (Lat. natrix).
 Adder's grass, *tur miola*, *tur na*
natair; *teangsa na natírac*.

Addibility, *ro-áirmeac*.
 Addible, *ro-áirmeac*.
 Addict, *gnátuigim*, *cleacaim*.
 Addicted, *tabarta*; *tugta do'n*
ól, addicted to drink; *clao-*
mar.
 Addictedness, *claoantaac*.
 Addition, *dontrium*, *aga(o)*,
bneir, *tuitleam*, *forar, m.*
 Additional, *tuitleamac*, *bneir-*
ead.
 Additionally, *so tuitleamac*.
 Additive, *ionáirmeac*.
 Addled, *glugaraac*.
 Addle-pated, *suagac*, *glaisín-*
ead, *ceann-ghúmáire*.
 Address, *v.*, *oileasraim*, *no oirig-*
im.
 Address, *oileasra*, *ruirigim*.
 Addressing, *agallaim (as agal-*
laim na rluaig asur ag náo,
addressing the multitude and
saying).
 Adduce, *conntoirbhim*.
 Adducent, *conntoirbneac*.
 Adducible, *ionconntoirbneac*.
 Adept, *s.*, *gnollaire*, *ceáruir*.
 Adequacy, *míreamnaac*.
 Adequate, *oige*, *míreamnac*,
coméromuighe.
 Adequately, *so oige*.
 Adequateness, *míreamnar*.
 Adhere, *gleannaim*, *greamuigim*,
posten, *peróligim*, *deilíom*,
com-greamuigim.
 Adherence, adherence, *gream-*
uigead, *peróluigad*.
 Adherent, *greamuigead*.
 Adherent, *s.*, *olút-ápa*.
 Adherently, *so greamuigead*.
 Adhering to, *com-ghinneao*.
 Adhesion, *greamuigad*, *com-*
greamuigad, *com-ghinneao*.
 Adhesive, *gleanaac*, *glaoðanaac*.
 Adhesively, *so gleanaac*.
 Adhesiveness, *gleanaac*.

Adhortatory, *κόμαιπλεαέ*.
 Adieu, *βεανναέτ λεατ, Όια
 λεατ, πλάν λεατ, connail όυιτ,
 ραναρ*.
 Adipose, *βιαότα, τιοπανταλιοπορ-
 ταό, ραίλλεαέ, ραμαρ*.
 Adjacent, *κομζαπαε, ι όροζυρ*.
 Adjective, *αιετοε, ελαό-φοκαλ,
 βυαό-φοκαλ*.
 Adjectively, *ζο ηαιετοεαέ, ζο
 νειμβριόζμαρ*.
 Adjoin, *accomallaim*.
 Adjoining, *κομζαπαε*.
 Adjourn, *κυρ έαρτ, αέλάζαιμ,
 μαίλλιζιμ; κυρ αρ αέ-λά*.
 Adjourning, *μαίλλιυζαό*.
 Adjournment, *αέλάζαό, υαιμ-
 όεαέτ, μαίλλιυζαό*.
 Adjudge, *βρεαένυιζιμ*.
 Adjudicate, *ειοιη-ζτεοόδαιμ*.
 Adjudication, *βρεαένυζαό*.
 Adjudicator, *ειοιη-ζτεοόέτοιη*.
 Adjunction (union), *τάτυζαό,
 accomal*.
 Adjuration, *φοίτσεαορπαό, μιονν-
 ιαρπαό*.
 Adjure, *φοίτσεαορπαιμ*.
 Adjuring, *μιννειζεαό*.
 Adjust, *ροερμυιζιμ, εεαρτυιζιμ,
 ειντιζιμ, ρέιτιζιμ*.
 Adjustable, *ιον-εροερμυιζέτε, ιν-
 ειντιζέτε*.
 Adjusted, *εεαρτυιζέτε, ροερμυιζ-
 έτε*.
 Adjusting, Adjustment, *ροε-
 ρυζαό, εεαρτυζαό, ειντιυζαό*.
 Adjustive, *ρο-εοερμυιζέτεαέ*.
 Adjustment. *See* Adjusting.
 Adjutant, *conζantόιη, εοβαρ-
 έτοιη*.
 Administer to, *ρεαόμαιμ,
 οάιιμ, ρμοτόλαιμ*.
 Administered, *οάιιτε, μινιρ-
 ερεάιτα, ρμοτόλτα*.
 Administering, *οάιιτεαό, ρμοτό-
 όλυζαό*

Administration, *ρριοέόιταό,
 ρμοτόλαμ*.
 Administrative, *ζνιόμαε*.
 Administrator, *ροζαιντεαέ.—
 T.C.*
 Administratrix, *ροζαιντεόζ*.
 Administratorship, *ροζαιντεαέτ*.
 Admirable, *ιονζανταε*.
 Admirableness, *ιονζανταέτ*.
 Admiral, *αριόμαρμιαίζ, αιμινεάλ,
 ρεαραέαιρ; ρριόμαρμιαίζ; αριό
 ταιορεαέ ραίηζε νό υιζιηζε*.
 Admission, *μεαρ: τά αριό μεαρ
 αιζε αιρ, he has great admira-
 tion for him; ειαέπαό, αόαμ-
 ρα*.
 Admire, *μεαρμιαιμ, ιονζνυιόιμ*.
 Admissibility, *ζιααέτ*.
 Admissible, *ιονζιααε, ιονζιαε-
 έτα*.
 Admissions, *αομάιι*.
 Admit, *αομυιζιμ, το ζαβáiι,
 ιειζ ιρεαέ*.
 Admix, *cumαρcαιμ (Lat. admis-
 cere, immiscere), κοιμεαρc-
 αιμ, κυρ τρι έέιτε*.
 Admixture, *cumαρc*.
 Admonish, *ρορφόζημιαιμ, ροβαιμ*.
 Admonished, *ρορφόζαρετα*.
 Admonition, *αιτεαρc, ρορφόζ-
 ηαό; ρορφόζηαό το έαβαίητ
 το'η ρεααε; ροιηέεαοαλ,
 τοιρε, κόμαιπλε; αζ κυρ ι
 ζευμννε*.
 Admonitive, *τοιρεαέ*.
 Admonitory, *ρορφόζαρεταε*.
 Ado, *βυαίόεαρτ*.
 Adolescence, *όζάνταέτ, όιζε,*
 Adolescence, *όζαοιρ*.
 Adopt, *αταηόιμ, εύλζιαααιμ,
 εύλζαβαιμ, υέτμαααιμ ζαό
 ευζατ*.
 Adoption, *αταηόαό, εύλζιαααό,
 μαε-έοζα, υέτμαααό, εύλ-
 ζαβαίι*.
 Adoptive, *υέτμαααε*.

m.; a prosperous adventure, *abántur*.
 Adventurer, *e á c t p á n (á c)*, *suapaç*.
 Adventurosome, *eaçtamait*.
 Adventurous, *aipleaçac*, *aipleoçac*, *contabaipceac*, *çabac*, *suapaçtaç*.
 Adventurously, *ço naipleoçac*, *ço contabaipceac*, *ço çabac*, *ço suapaçtaç*.
 Adventurousness, *eaçtmaçt*.
 Adverb, *póipbmaçar*, *peim-bmaçar*, *ceann-bmaçar*, *iaimbéapla*.
 Adverbial, *póipbmaçpac*, *ceann-bmaçpac*.
 Adverbially, *ço póipbmaçpac*.
 Adversary, *áioðeippeóip*, *bioðba*, *eapçapa*, *ionnluiçteóip*.
 Adverse, *co to a p r n a*, *con-triápoa(ç)*, *i n-açaið*.
 Adversely, *ço con-triápoa(ç)*.
 Adverseness, *con-triápoaçt*.
 Adversity, *aingceip*, *anglonn*, *anpo*, *anpós*, *mi-péan*.
 Advert, *luaioim*.
 Advertence, *s.*, *aip(e)acçt*.
 Advertent, *a.*, *aip(e)ac*.
 Advertise, *póçnam*, *opeaçaim*.
 Advertised, *poip-póçapça*.
 Advertisement, *póçapçt*, *paðán*, *paðað*, *poip-póçpað*.
 Advertiser, *póçapçóip*.
 Advice, *cómaip(e)*, *conçtat*, *m.*; *eip(e)*, *eip(e)*, *nip(e)*, *aiteapç*.
 Advisable, *ioncómairliçte*.
 Advisableness, *cómaipliçteacçt*.
 Advise, *cómaipliçtim*, *coinçeaççaim*.
 Advised, *cómaipliçte*.
 Advisedly, *ço naip(e)ac*.
 Advisedness, *tuaitçcealliaçt*.
 Adviser, *cómaipliçteac*, *cómaip-leac*, *m.*
 Advocacy, *aðbacóioeacçt*, *oioo-*

ann, *taçna*, *a ç n a i ò e a c t*, *peiceaççimnap*.
 Advocate, *aðbacóioeac*, *m., gen.* -*oiç*, *pl.* -*oiç(e)*; *aighe*, *m.*; *açnaioðen*, *eaplaðpaio*, *peice-aigheapóip*, *taçapçóip*, *peioeam*.
 Advocates, *peiceamain*.
 Advolution, *poçtiað*.
 Adze, *tál*.
 Ægis, *peiaç*.
 Æolian, *çaoçac*.
 Æon, *óine*; *ó óine* *ço óine*, *from Æon to Æon*.
 Aer, *aér* (*Lat. aér*).
 Aerate, *aérim*.
 Aeration, *aéimað*.
 Aerial, *aéipða*, *aéioeapac*.
 Aerified, *aéipçte*.
 Aerolite, *aéiapçt*.
 Aerology, *aep-eólap*.
 Aeromancy, *açapeólap*.—*Sh.*
 Aerometer, *tómapaép*.
 Aeroscopy, *açapaðapç*.
 Æruginous, *umaççuipmeac*.
 Afar, *aðpað*, *çian*, *ioip-çian*, *im-çian*, *tap leap*.
 Affability, *iaççaiçeaçt*, *pibiataçt*, *oeaçççlóip*, *eineac*, *ro-compiápoçteacçt*.
 Affable, *iaççac*, -*aighe*; *pibiata*, *oeaçççlópac*, *ionmmun*, *inpeig-te*, *po-laðpað*, *mánla(ç)*, *ro-compiápoçte*—*piápoçte*, *conaið*.
 Affableness, *pibiataçar*, *mánlaçt*.
 Affably, *ço iaççac*, *ço pibiata*.
 Affair, *çno*, *pl.* *çnoçuiðe*; *óp cionn çnoçuiðe na Babilon*, *over the affairs of Babylon*; *puð*, *g. & pl.* *poða*; *ip cuma òom*, *it is no affair of mine*; *ip cuma tiom*, *I don't care*; *the affair does not interest me in the least*.
 Affect or pretend, *teipçim*; *uiz*

- ορε ζο θρηιτ τū τinn, affect
 sickness.
 Affectation, μαίγεαμλατ.
 Affected, μαίγεαμλail.
 Affectedly, ζο μαίγεαμλail.
 Affectedness, μαίγεαμλατ.
 Affecting, ζοιλεαμμνεαδ.
 Affectingly, ζο ζοιλεαμμν-
 εαδ.
 Affection, αηηρατ, βάς, βάρθ,
 γεαν, cιnéαλταρ, cιον, com-
 βάρθ, cumann, ρίοζηαρ, γεαν,
m.; μuiηρ, ταιτνεαμ.
 Affectionate woman, βεαν
 γεαναμλail, caomός.
 Affectionate, γεαναμλail, ταιτ-
 νεαμλac, ρόροννα, cumannaδ,
 ριόμαδ, μuiηνεαδ.
 Affectionately, ζο γεαναμλail,
 ζο hannaρ.
 Affectionateness, γεαναμλail-
 εατ, ταιτνεαμλac.
 Affiance, *v.*, το θάιλεαθ, *m.*; το
 εδβαηιτ ιηθάιλ, *f.*; το λιαθ.
 Affianced, μοιρτε, λιαθ—mo
 cailín, ciúm ρtuamóα το λιαθ
 uiom 'r τū 'o leaθ.
 Affidavit, θεαρβμóρo.
 Affiliate, ατairóim.
 Affiliation, ατarrpuζαθ, uctmáα-
 ac.
 Affinity, cleamnar, θalζaol.
 Affirm, θεαρβuiζim, θεimniζim,
 θponaim, contaζnaim.
 Affirmable, ιηθεαρβθα.
 Affirmation, θεαρβαθ, θεim-
 nuζαθ, cealβαιic, contaζaιιτ.
 Affirmative, θεimneac.
 Affirmed, θεαρβθα, θεimniζte.
 Affirmer, θεαρβθóιι.
 Affirming, θεαρβuζαθ; ας
 θεαρβuζαθ éitíς, affirming
 falsehood.
 Affix, com-βneamuiζim, com-
 narcaim, cuιι ι ηθιαθ.
 Afflict, buairóim, epáθaim.
- Afflicted, buairóepαta, ceapnuig-
 teaδ.
 Afflictedness, buairóιιτ, epáιθ-
 teaδ.
 Afflicter, buairóepαtóιι, epáιθ-
 teóιι.
 Affliction, αιηθειρε, αmζαη,
 αναcαιι, αηήός, buairóιιτ,
 θaocai, θianépiáθ, θiombáz,
 θoilζεαρ, θoirπteaρ, ιηζηιι,
 pianaθ, ρciúηpa, ρnióm, θός-
 ρainς, eólcáιιe, θit-éleac,
 αtuιppeac.
 Afflictive, buaθapteaδ, epáιθ-
 teaδ.
 Affluence, conáθ, conác, paíθ-
 bpeap, *m.*; paíθbpeac, *f.*
 Affluent, conáθac, paíθbιι.
 Affluently, ζο conáθac.
 Afford, θáιim.
 Affray, impeap, θepoιι, comoiηb,
 caipmιιτ, buairóιιτ, bpuigean.
 Affright, *v.*, pcanppuizim, pceón-
 uizim.
 Affright, *s.*, pceimteaθ, pcanppaθ.
 pceón.
 Affrighted, imeagluizte.
 Affrighting, puapcap, puapcpaθ,
 imeagluζaθ.
 Affront, miópuim, aicιι, com-
 éaint, mapla, mio-éaθap, *m.*
 Affront, *v.*, mapluizim, ppoéaim,
 aicιιim, nápuizim.
 Affronted, mapluizte, nápuizte.
 Affronter, aicιιeóιι.
 Affronting, nápuuζaθ.
 Affrontive, aicιιeac.
 Afire, ap teine (aιι a θteine, on
 fire), tpi teine; pé teine, tpe
 teine, tpe lapáθ, le teine
 (UL.).
 Afloat, ap peólaθ, ap pnám.
 Afoot, ap ζcoιι, ap piubaλ.
 Aforementioned, peámnpáιθte,
 peámλuaíθte.
 Aforenamed, peám-aiimniζte.

Aforesaid, *πέαμ-πάρτε, πόρ-πάρτε.*

Aforethought, *πέαμ-ρμουαίν-τεαθ.*

Aforetime, *ι n-αλλότ, πομή πέ, έανα.*

Afraid, *αρ εαγλα, εαγλας; αρ παττίορ, ομνας; βιότ εαγαλ ορτ αςυρ νί βαογαλ ουτ, be afraid and you need not fear; he who loves the danger shall perish therein, αιλλρεαρ παν σcontαβαιρτ αν τέ ας α mbió-eann σπράθ αρ αν σcontαβαιρτ.*

Afresh, *σο νυαθ, σο ήρ.*

Afront, *αρ αςαίθ.*

Aft, *αρ σούλ, αρ θεμεαθ.*

After, *na θιαθ, ταρ έρ, α ηαιττε, ιαρ, θ'έρ, ι νοιαθ, ατορ, ιαpum.*

After all, *πά θεοιθ, παοι θεμεαθ νό πά θεμεαθ; τρέρ αν τραογαί; το πόρ ρί έ τρέρ αν τραογαί, she married him after all.*

After-ages, *ιαρ-αορα, ιαρ-αιμ-ρεαρα.*

After-birth, *βεμεαταρ, ιαρ-υαλας, βρομαρ, ρπαθαλ, ιαρ-θρετ.*

After-birth (of a cow), *ρτραοπάν, σλαναθ.*

After-clap, *ιαρ τ ό ρ α η, ια ι ρ-πλέαρ, ιαρ-μβυιλλε.*

After-cost, *ατ-έορταρ.*

After-course, *ιαρ-πέιμ.*

After-crop, *ατ-θάρη, θαπαθαρη.*

After-hours, *ιαρ-υαιρθ.*

After-grass, *ιαρ-φέαρ, m. ιαρ-ρπεαλαθ, ατάιι.*

After-life, *ιαρ-παογαλ.*

After-game, *ιαρ-έυιμε.*

Aftermath, *ατράρ.*

After-milk, *ιαρ-βλεοθαν.*

Afternoon, *τραάτνόνα.*

After-pains, *αιτ-πίαντα, αιτ-τιννεαρ cloinne.*

After-proof, *αιτ-θέαρβυγαθ.*

After-reckoning, *ιαρ-έόμαιρεαμ.*

After-sorrow, *αιτ-μέαλα.*

After-taste, *ατ-βλαρ.*

After-thought, *ατ-ρμουαίναθ.*

After-times, *ιαρ-αιμπεαδα.*

Afterwards, *ταιπέιρ, na θιαθ ριν, ιαρριν, ιαpum.*

Afterwise, *αιτ-έριοννα.*

After-wit, *αιτ-έριονναέτ, αιτ-ςciatl.*

After-wrath, *αιτ-ρεαρς, caraθ ρειρςε.*

Again, *αρίρ.*

Against, *ι n-αςαίθ, ι σcainne; cor ι n-αςαίθ αν έαιμ αςυρ cam ι n-αςαίθ αν έοιρ, twist against turn and turn against twist (σobán Saop).*

Agate, *ςainς, αςατ. Ex. 28-19.*

Age, *αορ, gen. αοιρε, dat. αοιρ, pl. αορας.; αιθνε, m.; θινε: ό θινε σο θινε, from age to age; ette: ιαρ mbuaíθ αοιρε (θιςε) αςυρ ette, after being victorious in youth and age; παογαί: αν Saογαί Meaθ-ónaiς, the Middle Ages.*

Aged, *αορτα, άρραίθ, ρεαν, έριοννα, ρειρε, βλιαθδαντα, άρρα(ς), ρεανθα.*

Agency, *ςniómυgaθ, ςnióm-αέαρ, m.*

Agent, *τιμήρ, ςniómυιθ, ςniómθοιρ, ρεαέταρ—μαορ νό ρεαέταρ αν ριός—Laws II. 94-4; tuét ρεαθμα, agents.*

Agentship, *τιμήρρεαέτ, ςnióm-θοιρεαέτ.*

Aggrandise, *μόραιμ, υαιρλιςιμ.*

Aggrandisement, *m ó ρ υς α θ, υαιρλιςαθ.*

Aggrandiser, *υαιρλιςτεοιρ.*

Aggravate, *(αν)τιομυιςιμ, ρεαρςαιμ.*

Aggravation, *ρεαρςαθ.*

Aggregate, *срyиннигым*.
 Aggregation, *срyинниугаѳѳ*.
 Aggress, *ionnpaioim*.
 Aggression, *ionnpuғаѳѳ*.
 Aggressiveness, *ionnpaioeac̣t*.
 Aggressor, *ionnpaioeac̣t, тeағ-
 балуѳѳe, тionпғaнтѳѳи*.
 Aggrieve, *ciaпaim*.
 Aggrieved, *ciaпyғte, eapпaio-
 yғte*.
 Aghast, *uaѳbapac̣*.
 Agile, *epca, meap, лyтmap*.
 Agileness, *epcaac̣t, лyтmapac̣t*.
 Agility, *лyаѳap, aicilyeac̣t, aine,
 лyаѳ, лyт*.
 Agistment, *peпac̣*.
 Agitate, *copпyғым, mapтpығым,
 byaioпym*.
 Agitated (disturbed), *byaio-
 eapca*.
 Agitating, *innioѳaѳ*.
 Agitation, *po-copпyғeac̣t*.
 Agnail, or in-growing nail, *cop
 pa ionғain, ғopaѳ pa ionғain*.
 Agnomen, *teap-aинm*.
 Ago (*paѳ*), *ѳ poин*; *paѳ ѳ*, long
 ago.
 Agog, *ғomianғypac̣, pioр-пyap*.
 Agoing, *ap пyѳaл*.
 Agone, *paѳѳ*.
 Agonised, *iomғyinte*.
 Agony, *iomғyин, f.; aғmallay,
 umalѳѳѳ, f.; тannalaѳ; тann-
 alaѳ an bap and epѳyғe an
 bap, the agony of death;
 apaѳan, m*.
 Agrarian, *тaлmac̣, пeapпannac̣*.
 Agrarianism, *тaлmac̣t*.
 Agree, *aontyғым, com-aon-
 tyғым, пeioтyғым*.
 Agreeable, *caпceac̣, vata,
 eoѳnac̣ = eoѳnyғteac̣; mа
 eoѳnac̣ teac̣, if it is agreeable
 to you, if you please; ni hait
 uom e, it is not agreeable to
 me, I do not like it; eap-*

*canait, mipeamnac̣, map =
 mup, monac̣, pamapac̣, peip-
 eac̣, po-ғlacуyғte, тacap: mа
 тacap leo, if they please;
 тaitneamnac̣, тeamair,
 oipeamnac̣, poipb, laғac̣,
 пyayp, inpeioтe*.
 Agreeableness, *тaitneamnac̣t,
 пyaypceap*.
 Agreeably, *ғo тaitneamnac̣, ғo
 пyayp*.
 Agreed, *com-aontyғte*.
 Agreed on, *пeioтyғte, conпaѳac̣*.
 Agreement, *aoи, com-aontac̣t,
 com-epoioeac̣t, conпa, up-
 naitom, gen. upnac̣ѳma, пeio-
 тeac̣*.
 Agriculture, *тopпyѳaѳyp
 cyпceaoѳneac̣t*.
 Agriculturist, *cyпceaoѳи, cyпaѳ-
 aipe*.
 Agrimony (an herb), *meipin na
 myғe no mac̣, ғeipbileac̣,
 moipѳpaioeann, mapѳopayғ-
 eann, pґeac̣ѳғ-muipe; cap-
 tann cyппayғ*.
 Aground, *ap тalam*.
 Agree, *ғalap ceata, ғalap cyт,
 пaѳbap-ceatac̣, paѳbap-
 таomac̣*.
 Aguish, *ceatac̣*.
 Aha, *a*.
 Ahead, *пoимe amac̣; noмac̣
 amac̣; te panait; he is ahead
 of him, та pe поимe no нioр
 пa amac̣*.
 Ahide, *i bpoтac̣*.
 Ahovering, *ap potuamain; peim-
 пait no paioѳpait (Aran)*.
 Aid, *cabayum, cyтyғым, табay
 cabay, cyтeoѳ no cyтyғaѳѳ*.
 Aid, *s., cyтeoѳѳ, m.; cabay,
 conғnam, paopeam, poпyтim*.
 Aide-de-camp, *oian-coмla*.
 Aider, *cabayтѳи, conғantѳи*.
 Aidless, *neam-conғantac̣*.

Aiding, cuirioḡaḡo, caḡruḡaḡo.

Ail, cḡeāto ḡoitteapopḡ, what ails you; nīl don puḡo opm, nō nīl don nīḡo opm, nothing ails me.

Ailing, eapḡlāin, aicīḡeāc, tinn.

Ailment, ḡataḡ, *gen.* -aḡ and ḡataḡa, *pl. id.* *m.*; aicīḡo -e, -eācā, *f.*; oḡḡlāinte, eapḡlāinte, tinneap, *gen.* -ḡ; tinneap aḡt, the gout; t—caīnte, nō clēibe, consumption; t—an mḡḡ, scrofula, St. Anthony's fire; t—ḡoite, a stomach complaint; t—ḡeapḡaḡe, diarrhoea, dysentery; buinneāc, afflicted with diarrhoea; t—mōḡ, epilepsy or the falling sickness; eapḡaḡ, evils, king's evil, eapḡa, *sing.* t—ḡeataḡḡe, lunacy.

Aim, amur, *gen.* and *pl.* -uḡ; amur an cḡop-boḡa, the aim of the cross-bow; amur ḡo ḡaḡāil ḡo maḡt, to aim well.

Aim, amḡḡḡim; innliuḡaim (intend); innliḡḡe aḡ, aimed at.

Aiming, amḡḡuḡaḡo, innliuḡaḡo.

Aimless, neam-ḡnōcāc.

Air (a person's appearance), ḡnuāḡo, -aḡo and -aḡā, *pl. id.*

Air, aḡḡ, *gen.* aḡḡ; aḡḡeap, *gen.* aḡḡeḡ.

Air (of a song), ḡonn, *gen.* and *pl.* ḡunn; ḡopḡ, *gen.* and *pl.* ḡuḡḡ.

Air-bladder, boḡḡ-ḡnām.

Air-bubble, ḡoc, ḡuic, *m.*; boḡḡān uḡḡe.

Air-gun, ḡunna pleapcāin.

Airily, ḡo haḡeāc.

Airiness, aḡeāc.

Air-pump, taomān-aḡḡ.

Airy, aḡeāc.

Aisle, taḡoḡ teampaiḡ.

Ajar, teāc-oḡnta.

Akin, ḡaonḡuil, ḡaolmāḡ; ḡām, akin; tāḡo—ḡaol aḡam teḡ.

Alabaster, maḡmur, *m.*

Alack, ḡóḡion, monuap.

Alack-a-day, mo ḡḡuapḡe anḡu.

Alacrity, ḡonn, luḡmāḡeāc, beoḡāc.

A la mode, aḡ., aḡ nōḡ.

Alarm, *v.*, uaiḡḡḡim.

Alarm, *s.*, cullōḡo, ḡḡaḡḡe, lāḡum.

Alarm-bell, cḡoḡ ḡop-ḡḡaḡḡa.

Alarm-fire, ḡaḡācān, *m.*

Alarming, ḡuḡḡḡaḡo.

Alarm-post, cḡoc-ḡaḡe, cḡann-ḡḡaḡḡa.

Alas, ḡóḡion, oḡ, oḡōn, mo ḡḡōn, mo māḡḡ.

Albeit, taḡ cḡeann ḡo, cḡ ḡuḡ, aḡ ḡon ḡuḡ, aḡ a ḡon ḡoin.

Albugo, lionḡa ḡuḡḡ.

Albumen, ḡeatacān uḡḡe.

Albuminous, ḡeatacānāc.

Alcohol, taḡāc.

Alcove, cuap, *dim.* cuapān.

Alder, ḡeapnōḡ, *f.*, *gen.* -ōḡe.

Alderman, āḡomāop.

Alder-tree, cḡann-ḡeapna.

Ale, lionn, *gen.* leanna, leann, *pl.* leannta; cuḡm, *f.*, *gen.* cōḡma, ḡḡuḡōin.

Ale (strong), ḡlāiḡ, *f.*

Ale-house, tiḡ leanna.

Alembic, teḡḡḡeān, -aḡn, *m.*

Ale-brewer, ḡḡḡḡaḡe; ḡeap leanna ḡeanaḡ.

Alehoof, aḡḡneān talḡan, aḡaḡḡ tupa.

Alert, luḡmāḡ, aḡeāc.

Alertness, luḡmāḡāc ḡuḡacur, *gen.* and *pl.* -uḡ.

Ale-vat, ḡaḡāc leanna.

Alewife, bean leanna; a fish, ḡeāḡān ḡapḡ.

Alias, cōmāim.

Alibi, i n-aḡ eile.

Alien, cōmḡḡḡeāc, *m. gen.* -tiḡ,

- pl.* -τέαδα; θέοριθε; γαλλ: Όυν na ηγαλλ, the fort of the strangers or aliens, *m.*; κοις-έρσιος, *m.*
- Alienable**, ινέιτεαδα, ιον-αιτ-ιγθε.
- Alienate**, *v.*, ο'αιτπιυγαδ, το επι ο'είιτε.
- Alienation**, αιτπιυγαδ πειιθε.
- Alight**, τσιπλιγγιμ, τσιπλείμιμ, τεαδτ ανυαρ αι ταλαμ; το τσιπλιγγιδα εαπαλλ, healed from his horse.
- Alighted**, τσιπλιγγιτε.
- Alike**, (cóm)-ionnam, ionamail, μαρι α'είιτε, κορμαιι.
- Aliment**, οίτεαμιν nó beατα.
- Alimental**, οίτεαμναδ.
- Alimentally**, *ad.*, zo noiteam-naδ.
- Alimentary**, βιαδδ.
- Alimentiveness**, *s.*, οίτεαμναδτ, *f.*
- Alimony**, *s.*, τιοιμάοιμ, *gen.* -e, *f.*; nó πανηπάιτ, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -teanna; το βειρ πεαρ τά mnaoi γαάρ δεαγαίιτε.
- Aliped**, *s.*, κορ-ειτέαδ.
- Alive**, *a.*, beδ.
- All**, *a.*, αι παδ, zo léιρ, ιιτε.
- All**, *s.*, ιιτε, ιομλάν.
- Allay**, μαοιιγίμ.
- All-conquering**, *a.*, ιοι-βυαδδ.
- All-devouring**, *a.*, ιιτε-ίτεαδ.
- Allegation**, βεαδααδ.
- Allege**, το επι ι ιειτ, κοντοιρ-βριμ, κοτασραιμ, δεαρβιιγ-ιμ.
- Allegeable**, ινδεαρβτα.
- Alleged**, *a.*, επιτα α ιειτ.
- Allegation**, πομόρ, γείιτε.
- Alleging**, δεαρβαδτ, *f.*, ας επι κοιρ ι ιειτ διιιτε.
- Allegorical**, πεαδταβραδ, πεαδ-εαιιτεαδ.
- Allegorically**, zo πεαδταβραδ.
- Allegorise**, πεαδταβραιμ.
- Allegory**, πατ-ρύν, πατ-ρεαδ, πεαδταβραδ, πεαδ-εαιιτ.
- Allelujah**, μοταδ ιε δια.
- Alleviate**, εαοτπομυιγίμ.
- Alleviated**, *a.*, πυαιμνιγθε, ιαγ-τοιγθε.
- Alleviating**, εαοτπομυγαδ, το ιαγυγαδ, το θέαναμ νίορ εαοτπιιιτε.
- Alleviation**, παοταμ, ιον-φιαρ-αδ.
- All-extinguishing**, *a.*, ιοι-μύαδ.
- Alley**, ριγθε κυμάνγ, πότο κυμάνγ.
- All-fools' day**, ια na n-amaδán.
- All-good**, ιιτε-μαιτεαραδ.
- All-Hallows' Eve**, *s.*, Οιόθε Samna.
- All-Hallows**, *s.*, ια Samna.
- All-Hallowtide**, *s.*, Samain.
- All-heal**, ιιτε-ιοι, ριάντυρ, τσιι-τεδγ na παορ, τυρρα na παορ; εαβραδán.
- Alliance**, cóim-εεανγαι, *gen.* and *pl.* -αιι, *m.*; κοιιιιθε, *gen. id.*, *f.*; το πιιιιιταρ ριτ γ κοιιιιθε, they made peace and an alliance; εαπαταρ, *gen.* -αιι, *m.*, παιττιθεαδτ.
- Alliance (marriage)**, εεαιιιιαρ, *gen.* and *pl.* -αιι, *m.*; γαοι το εαοιβ πορτα.
- Allied**, or in league, cóim-εεανγαιτα, τιαρμαρ; allied, or of kin, γαοιμαρ, το εαοιβ τσιρμιγθεοίρι.
- Allies**, cóim-ειργθε.
- Alligator**, ερογαιι Αμερικánaδ nó Εγίρτεαδ; ιι-πιαρτ δβανν.
- Alliteration**, cóimιιιιρ.
- Alliterative**, cóimιιιιρεαδ.
- All-judging**, ιιτε-βπειτεαδ.
- All-knowing**, ιιτε-φιοραδ.
- Allocate**, ιομποιιιμ.
- Allocation**, ιομποιιιγυαδ.
- Allocution**, αγαιιαιμ.

Allodial, *a.*, αλλοδαέ, ραορ ὁ
ὑαλζαρ ἡ ὁ μογράινε.

Allot, ιομποινιμ, ποιννιμ.

Allotted (predestined), ι νοάν,
cinnτε.

Allotment, ποινν.

All over, αρ ρυο; all is over,
εὑαῖο αν τ-ιομλάν εαρτ; to
read a book all over, τεαβαρ
το τεῖγεαμ ζο ιομλάν; all
over, settled, εαρτ.

Allow, θεόнугim, τεῖгim, ceo-
aгim.

Allowable, ceoαιγτεαé, m-
θεόнугτε, тeῖгeαé.

Allowableness, ceoαигτεαéт,
тeῖгeαéт.

Allowably, ζο ceoαигτεαé.

Allowance, curo, *gen.* cota, *pl.*
cotá; cuibhionn, *gen.* -in;
allúntar, -air, *m.*, *pl.* -éair;
табаpтар, *gen.* and *pl.* -таpí.

Allowed, ceoαигτε, табарта,
aontuigte, maitte.

Aliowing, θεόнугαο.

Alloyed, τοποιé-μιοταitte.

All-powerful, uile-éomáéτaé.

All-round, móp-тimceall.

All-Saints' Day, Samain, lá
naomh an domáin.

All-Saints' Eve, Oíche Shamna.

Allsalve, тагααο.

All-seeing, uile-φeicpionac.

All Souls' Day, lá na marb.

Allspice, aинp, *f.*; piobap á'p
aинp, pepper and allspice.

All-sufficiency, uile-ιομλánaéт.

All-sufficient, uile-ιομλán.

Allude, tuαóaim, tuαиmim, таг-
paim.

Allure, meallaim, pámhbuoé-
aim, pámhbpioraim, cealгaim,
ctuanigim, то бpεαζαο.

Allurement, pámhbpiorαο, aπlac,
pl. aπlacigte, бpεαζán, boigte.

Allurer, pámhbpiorτóip, boigte-

οip, blaαaipe, ctuanaipe, ptiom-
aipe, meallτóip, бpεαζαipe.

Alluring, meallαο, бpεαζαο.

Alluring, ζο blaαapaé, ζο meall-
ταé, ζο бpεαζαé.

Allusion, tuαο, tuαиm, тагap.

Allusiveness, тагapaéт.

All-victorious, uile-бuaααé.

All-wise, uile-eaгnac.

Ally, *s.*, comгuaαaιtoe, com-éon-
гantóip, cobapεtóip.

Almanac, péлipe, mioracán, *m.*

Almightiness, uile-éomáéτa.

Almighty, uile-éomáéτaé.

Almond, amuinneós, almoinne,
tiomóio, -oe, -oí; = *also* a
lemon.

Almoner, тeῖpцipe, *m.*; biaóταé,
m.

Almonry, тeῖpцionaт, тигтeῖpce.

Almost, beaг nac, nac mop, áet
beaг, nac beaг, geall teip.

Alms, тeῖpц, *gen.* -e; almpaim.
f., *gen.* -e, *pl.* almpana.

Alms-giving, тeῖpceαé.

Alms-house, тигтboéτán; iopta
boéτán, = poor-house, тиг
тeῖpce.

Aloes, αtoep. Ps. 45-8.

Aloft, éuar = ruar, ι n-áipoe.

Alogy, amaαánaéт, mipeápún-
ταéт.

Alone, aonpαιc, aonapaé,
amáin; pinn péin, pinn péin
amáin, ourselves, ourselves
alone; aonpαιc or aonpuc
(Aran).

Along, αρ ραο, ι бpocair, αρ
piubal.

Alongside, ι гcoip, lám le, таοб
le, le coip.

Along with, ι бpocair, ι n-aoin-
φeαéт le, maille le, map aon,
coptaοб.

Aloof, amaé, cian, таé-таοιb.

Aloud, *ad.*, ζο nápo, op ápo.

- Alphabet, αιβῆτις, αιβιτοίλ, αιβ-
 ιτις, beaṭ-luir-níon.
 Alphabetical, αιβῆτεαμαίλ, αιβ-
 ιτεαṭ.
 Alpine, αλπᾶς.
 Already, ἔαυα, ποίμε πο.
 Also, μαρὶ ἀν ἡσέαυα, πόρ, λειρ.
 Altar, αλτόρ, *gen.* αλτόρα, ιομ-
 ολτόρ, *m.*
 Altar (pagan), ερὸμ-λεαṭ.
 Altar-cloth, βρατ-αλτόρα.
 Altar-rails, ερᾶνν ḡail.
 Alter, αἰρτρυḡim, αṭρυḡim, ελαοṭ-
 λυḡim.
 Alterable, ιον-αṭρυḡτε, πο-
 αἰρτρυḡτε.
 Alterableness, αṭρυḡτεαṭ, αἰρ-
 τρυḡτεαṭ.
 Alteration, αἰρτρυḡαṭ, αṭρυḡαṭ,
 ελαοṭεṭ, μαλαίρτ, υρḡαἰρ,
 εαοṃ-εṭαρ, *m.*
 Alterative, αṭαπαṭαṭ.
 Altercation, ἰμπερᾶν, *gen.* and
pl. -ρᾶν, βάḡετοιο, *gen.* and
pl. -ετοα; κορρπόιο, *gen.* -ε
pl. -ι; εἰρεἰβ, *gen.* -ε, *pl.* -εαṭα.
 Altered, αἰρτρυḡτε.
 Altering, αἰρτρυḡαṭ, αṭρυḡαṭ.
 Alterate, leaṭ ἀρ leaṭ, peaṭαṭ-
 αṭ.
 Alternation, peaṭuirṭeαṭ, *f.*
 Alternately, ρᾶ peaṭ, ḡo peaṭ-
 αṭαṭ, ḡαṭ pe peaṭ, πό peaṭ.
 Alternative, αἰτεαρρᾶς.
 Although, ἀρ ῖον ḡo, ἀρ ῖον
 náṭ; ἀρ ῖον ḡurṭ eaṭ, má τᾶ,
 cé ḡiṭ, ḡiṭeaṭ, ḡiṭ, εἰṭ.
 Altisonant, ἀρτο-φοḡαρταṭ, ἀρτο-
 ραἰμεαṭ, ἀρτο-ḡλόραṭ.
 Altitude, ἀρτο, ἀρτοε, ἀρτο-εἰμ,
 το ῖοιṭ pé ἀρτοεἰμ na ná-
 ṭuirṭe ṭαona.
 Altivolant, ἀρτο-εἰτεαṭαṭ.
 Altogether, ḡo ἡομᾶν, ḡo ἡυτε
 ἀρ ραṭ, ḡo léir, uile ḡo léir.
 Alum, αἰλῖμ, *f.*; *gen.* -ε.

- Always, το ḡnáṭ, το ῖοιρ, ι
 ḡκοṃνuirṭe, βῖṭῖοιρ, ρῖαṃ.
 Am, τᾶμ; τᾶ μέ, I am.
 Amiability, λᾶḡεαṭ, ḡράṭμαρ-
 αṭ, ḡαοṭαṭ, *f.*
 Amain, ḡo ṭiaṃ.
 Amalgam, cumarṭ.
 Amalgamate, cumarṭaἰμ, κοἰμ-
 λεḡaἰμ.
 Amalgamation, κοἰμ-ḡεαρṭαṭ,
 κοἰμ-λεḡaṭ.
 Amanuensis, εṭεἰρεαṭ, ρῖναἰρε,
 ḡραἰρεοἰρ, ρῖνuirṭe.
 Amartitude, peaṭṭar.
 Amass, βαἰλῖḡim, εṃαṭaἰμ,
 εṃuṃnḡim, ḡnúṃaἰμ, το εṃῖ
 ι ḡεαṃν ᾶ céile.
 Amassment, βαἰλυḡαṭ, εṃuṃn-
 ιḡαṭ, εṃαṭαṭ, εᾶρᾶἰλ.
 Amative, ḡράṭαṭ.
 Amativeness, ḡράṭαṭ.
 Amatorial, ḡράṭμαṭ.
 Amatory, ḡράṭμαρᾶς.
 Amazement, αḡ, muἰρṭbleḡaṭ,
 muἰρṭblearṭ.
 Amazing, ιοḡaṃταṭ.
 Amazingly, ḡo ἡιοḡaṃταṭ.
 Amazon, βαḡḡaἰρṭeṭeαṭ, βαṃ-
 λαṭ.
 Ambages, ιομ-ῖοαṭ, τóἰμρεαṭ-
 ᾶν.
 Ambassador, leḡḡáṭ, ḡḡṭeαṭ-
 αἰρε.
 Ambassadress, βαἰν-τεαṭαἰρε.
 Ambe (for broken bones), εṭiaṭ.
 Amber, óμπα, *m.*; *gen.* *id.*
 Ambidexter, το-λᾶμαṭ, κοἰμ-
 ṭeαρ.
 Ambidexterity, τοṭ-λᾶμαṭ.
 Ambidexterous, ṭeαρṭᾶμαṭ, το-
 λᾶμαṭ, ṭeαρ-εṭἰ, εṭἰρτε ἀρ ᾶ
 λᾶμ ṭeαρ ḡurṭ ᾶ λᾶμ εṭἰ.
 Ambient, μαḡṡaἰρτ, τἰμṭeαṭαṭ.
 Ambiguity, neἰmṭeἰnnτεαṭ,
 ἀμῖαρ, ṭubailτεαṭ, ṭoἰṭeἰρ-
 eαṭ, ṭáἰṭρυḡeαṭ.

Ambiguous, neim̃cinñte(ác),
 toiléir, dáib̃ruigeac, am̃rapac.

Ambiguously, so neim̃cinñte.

Ambition, ainm̃ian, *gen.* and *pl.*
 -na, glóir-m̃ian, uailm̃ian,
 paiñt.

Ambitious, glóir̃m̃ianac, uail-
 m̃ianac.

Ambitiousness, glóir̃m̃ianac̃t,
 uailm̃ianac̃t.

Ambitus, comp̃ar, *gen.* -áir *m.* ;
 taémang, *gen.* and *pl.* -m̃aiñg.

Amble, s., palpa, *gen. id. pl.*
 -aíoe, *m.*

Amble, palpuigim, umpalpaím.

Ambler (pacer), palaipe; capall
 nó gearrán palaipeac̃ta.

Ambling, palpac̃t.

Amblingly, so palpac̃t.

Ambrosia, bião na noéé bréige
 nó b̃pallpa.

Ambrosia, a shrub, iubar pléibe,
 rub̃án pléibe.

Ambrosia (wild), a plant, fear̃o
 coille.

Ambrey, oéim̃cionac̃o, ar̃áñca.

Ambulant, riub̃lac̃t.

Ambulatory, tair̃teallac̃t, palb-
 ánac̃, cuap̃tac̃t.

Ambuscade, failior̃án, *gen.* and
pl. -áin, *m.* ; tur̃oeac̃án, *m.*

Ambush, amur, *gen.* -uir, *m.* ;
 fear̃t̃-foiac̃t, br̃ãõrũõ, *gen.*
 -uir̃o, *m.* ; tur̃oeac̃án, *gen.* -áin,
m. ; fear̃t̃-cluain, *m.* ; fópaire,
gen. id. f. ; fórb̃ar, *m.*

Ameliorate, tearuigim, aic̃tear-
 uigim.

Amelioration, tearuig̃ão.

Ameliorated, tearuig̃ẽt̃e.

Amen, Ámen, biõo mar̃ riñ.

Amenability, fear̃eas̃ar̃tac̃t.

Amenableness, fear̃eas̃ar̃tac̃t̃ar.

Amenable, fear̃eas̃ar̃tac̃t̃ac̃t.

Amend, fear̃ab̃aruigim, tearuigim,
 oéanam̃ níor fear̃iñ.

Amendable, foitearuig̃ẽt̃e.

Amended, ceartuig̃ẽt̃e, tearuig̃ẽ-
 t̃e.

Amende, éiric.

Amending, tearac̃ãõ, ceart-
 uig̃ãõ.

Amendment, tearuig̃ãõ, b̃ireac̃t,
gen. -ig̃, *m.* ; fear̃oieam̃.

Amends, eíneac̃tanñ, ráram̃,
 cúit̃uig̃ãõ.

Amenity, rult̃maíreac̃t, fear̃eanñ.

Amerce, cáim̃ficim̃.

Amerceed, cánuig̃ẽt̃e.

Amercement, cáim̃ficeãõ, *gen.*
 -c̃ĩõ, *m.* ; éiric, *gen.* -ce, *f.* ;
 r̃raic̃t, *gen.* -e, *f.*

Amercing, cánuig̃ãõ.

Amiable, fear̃anam̃ail, muir̃neac̃t,
 láig̃ac̃t, réim̃, fear̃ãõm̃ar̃, cum-
 annac̃t, fear̃ẽõneac̃t, ró-fear̃ãõac̃t,
 cap̃t̃annac̃t.

Amiability, } fear̃anam̃ailac̃t,
 Amiability, } láig̃eac̃t, fear̃ãõ-
 maíreac̃t, ceannap̃ac̃t.

Amiably, so fear̃anam̃ail, so
 fear̃ãõm̃ar̃, so ceannpa, so
 láig̃ac̃t.

Amicable, muinñteap̃õa.

Amicably, so muinñteap̃õa.

Amice, mict̃ nó púic̃iñ.

Amid, } i mearc̃, amearc̃,
 Amidst, } ar̃lár̃.

Amidships, lár̃ loing̃e.

Amiss, ad̃., m̃ir̃oe; ní m̃ir̃oe, it
 is not amiss; so holc̃, so dona,
 so m̃i-ceart; to do amiss, so
 oéanam̃ so m̃iõtap̃ãõ.

Amity, báíoe, *gen. id. f.* ; báõ,
gen. id. m. ; cumanñ, *gen.*
 and *pl.* -áinñ, *m.* ; cáim̃tear̃,
gen. -uir̃, *pl.* -teap̃a, *m.*

Amnesty, maic̃teac̃ar̃, *gen.* -áir̃,
m.

Among, amongst, eir̃oir̃, i mearc̃,
 ioir̃, eap̃oir̃pa; ioir̃ eap̃oir̃pa =
 betwixt and between, that is

middling; cia' éaoi b'puit tú?
toir eatorra.

Amorist, ruiurdeac, gniáóioḡ-
tóir.

Amorous, gniáóac.

Amorously, ḡo gniáómar.

Amorousness, gniáóac.

Amorphous, ḡan cúma.

Amount, oipeao, ruim.

Amour, s., cluain, -e, f.; reóm-
raoóipeac; cumann.

Amphibious, óá-beatác, beat-
aigead, nó beatadóac, cóm-
nuigear ar talam ir i
n-uirce.

Amphibiousness, óá-beatác.

Amphitheatre, amaiactann.

Ample, lán, ar bárr a lán, on
the top of the ample (sea);
aibíreac, fairring, líonmar.

Ampleness, } aibíreac, fair-

Amplitude, } ringe.

Amplification, fairringiugao,
foirleatanuḡao, mínuḡao.

Amplifier, méauigíteoir, m.;
foirleatnuigíteoir.

Amplify, foirleatnuigim.

Amplly, ḡo lán, ḡo líonmar, ḡo
nairbíreac.

Amputate, téarcam nó ḡear-
raim; ḡur téarao a céann
óá cólainn, till his head was
lopped from his body.

Amputation, téarao, ḡearrao.

Amulet, brioctaic, *Sh.*: cúmóac
nó ríaclúitíreac nó ríabua,
nó nó ar bíe eile curtar fá
briḡao, nó fá córp duine óá
cúmóac ar eararlurdeac, nó
ar aicío.—*O' Beg.*

Amuse, roilbim. Óo fáobao
.i. óo cóimearcuḡao doine le
faoibíróte, nó le mealltóir-
eac ó na féiróm nó ó na obair.
—*O' Beg.*

Amusement, ríampa, roilbíreac,

amaiil, antlár, caíteam-
aimrípe, aít-leóipeac.

Amusing, ḡreannmar, aít-leóir-
eac.

Amusingness, ḡreannmaipeac.

Amusive, ḡreannmarac, cleapac.

An. There is no word in Irish
for the indefinite article. It is
always understood. Ir earcú
i, it is an eel.

Analeptic, aít-neapḡuḡao.

Analogical, córmalaac.

Analogically, ḡo córmalaac.

Analogous, córmalaac.

Analogy, córmaiteac, beall-
raac.

Analyse, rnapaim, rnapuigim.

Analysér, rnapaoóir, m.

Analysing, rnapaoípeac.

Analysis, rnapa, m.

Analytic, rnapac.

Analytically, ḡo rnapac.

Anarchist, neim-maḡalatóir.

Anarchy, neim-maḡluḡao, mí-
maḡal, beir ḡan mḡ nó áro-
céannpúir.

Anathema, coinneal - báe,
mallaac-eaḡlaire.

Anathematise, malluigim.

Anathematised, coinneall-báir-
té, malluigte.

Anatomise, córp-rnapaim.

Anatomist, córprnapaípe.

Anatomy, córp-rnapaípeac.

Ancestor, rinreap, reanaíair.

Ancestral, rinreapac.

Ancestry, rinreapac.

Anchor, ancaípe, *gen. id. pl.*
-míre, m.; to anchor, óo cur
ancaípe.

Anchorable, ro-ancaípeac.

Anchorage, ancaípeac, ionao-
ancaípeac.

Anchored, ancapuigte; feiróte,
moored.

Anchoress, bainóitíreabac.

Anchor-hold, *ḡneim-ancairie*,
leaba ancairie.

Anchoring, *portad luinge nó*
ārtaiḡ ar muiḡ nó ar uirce.

Anchorite, *oirtreabac*, *donapán-*
ac.

Anchorite's cell, *oirtreac.*

Anchovy, *féirwín.*

Anciency, *rinreapóacét*, *rean-*
óacét.

Ancient, *a.*, *aopta*, *āpra(é)*
oibeall, *pionnaé*, *poirfe*, *porar*,
fuiróte, *reanó*, *uac.*

Ancient, *s.*, *rinreap*, *an-trean.*

Ancient, a ship's pennant, *brat-*
ac.

Anciently, *1 n-allána*, *1 n-alló*,
: *n-allú*, *1 n-olúḡa*, *ḡadó.*

Ancients, *rinrip*, *rean-fóirne.*

Ancillary, *conaitbeac.*

And, *asur.*

Anecdote, *rcéilín*, *púirtair.*

Anemometer, *ḡaoit-méiḡ.*

Anemone, *tur ná ḡaoite.*

Anemone (wood) *nead coille.*

Aneurism, *leaca-lútaḡ.*

Anew, *ḡo nuad*, *ārip.*

Angel, *angeal*, *m.*; *gen.* *angil* ;
pl. *angil* and *angle*, *acrat.*

Angelica, a plant, *angealac.*

Angelica (wild), *ḡallurán*,
cuinneós-miḡe, *contḡan.*

Angelical, *angliróe.*

Angelical state, *angliróeacét.*

Angelically, *ḡo hangliróe.*

Anger, *ḡearḡ*, *f.*, *gen.* *ḡeirḡe*,
dat. *ḡeirḡ*; *buirbe*; *corruiróe*,
f.; *fióc*, *m.*; *ḡorán*, *m.*; *ḡraóc*,
m.; *lonn*, *f.*, *gen.* *luinne*, *dat.*
luinn; *bará*, *barann*, *ḡarḡán*;
borḡán; *beaḡ*, *m.*; *boḡós*,
f.; *borḡeao*; *brí*; *ainine*, *f.*;
anóac, *m.*; *ḡaoacán*, *m.*;
ḡeacrao; *ḡiaḡróaín*; *ḡiomao* =
ḡiomó = *ḡiombuairó*; *ḡo-*
mblar, *m.*; *ḡorip*, *m.*; *ḡorḡán*,

m.; *ḡraḡ*, *m.*; *ḡriué*, *m.*; *ḡriué-*
amlaéc, *f.*; *ḡí*; *ḡiarḡar*, *m.*;
ḡorḡan, *m.*; *ḡperliḡ*, *ḡroḡan*,
m.; *ḡuarólean*, *ḡuarnao*,
m.; *ḡuiró*, *f.*; *imḡioili*, *f.*;
ir, *f.*; *iríre*, *f.*; *larán*, *m.*;
ḡoiríre, *m.*; *ḡuanaḡ*, *m.*;
ḡaobnór.

Anger (violent), *neimḡióc*, *oib-*
ḡearḡ, *cútaé.*

Angered, *ḡearḡuḡiḡte.*

Angle, *cúinne*, *gen. id. pl.* *-iróe*,
f.; *clúro*, *gen. -róe*, *pl. -ḡeana*,
f.; *cóirnéul*, *gen. and pl. -néil*,
m.; *cearn*, *gen. and pl. ceirḡn.*

Angled, *cuinneac.*

Angler, *iarcaire.*

Angles, *cúinniróe.*

Anglican, *Sapanaé.*

Angling, *iarcaireacét.*

Anglo-Norman, *Sacr-ḡormánaé*,
ḡall.

Anglo-Saxon, *Sapannaé.*

Angrily, *ḡo ḡearḡac.*

Angriness, *ḡearḡacét*, *ḡióc-*
ḡaraéc.

Angry, *ḡearḡac*, *ḡiócḡar*, *ḡor-*
áta, *colḡac.*

Anguish, *angceir*; *cráó*, *m.*;
pian; *buaireao*; *ḡrioblóro*;
ḡoḡaire; *ḡoḡraing*, *f.*; *ḡoirb-*
ear; *ḡoirḡ*; *ioóna*; *iarḡnó*,
m.; *ḡearḡalóro*; *biorḡan*, *f.*;
ḡoḡra, *f.*; *ḡoócḡan*, *m.*;
tuirre.

Angular, *uitleanac*, *uitleac*; *ḡre-*
uitleac, *triangular*; *cúinneac.*

Angularity, *uitleanacét.*

Angularly, *ḡo huitleanac.*

Anhelation, *bolḡḡaóacét*; *coḡan*,
m.; *féirwín*, *ḡlorḡaireacét.*

Anhydrous, *neam-uirtreac.*

Anile, *cailteacámḡac.*

Anility, *cailteacámḡacét.*

Anima, the principle of life,
anam.

Animadversion, ἀνμυράν, ἀπα-
 ᾠάν, λοῦτοῦσθ.

Animadvert, λοῦταίμ.

Animadversive, ἀνμυράνας.

Animal, ἀνμῖον, *pl.* ἀνμῖντε;
 βεῖτεῖθε, *pl.* -οῖς; μῖον—
 this word, now applied to the
 louse, originally meant any
 animal, as μῖον-μόνα, a flea-
 like animal seen in bog-holes;
 μῖον-βου, μῖον-ῥαῖν, a
 hare; μῖον-μόρ, a whale;
 μῖον-ἐμῖον, a moth; μῖον-
 ῥοῖτε, a stomach or maw
 worm; μῖον-ῥεῖον, a flesh
 worm; μῖον ἐρύβας, crab-
 louse; μῖον κοῖτε, wood-
 louse; ἐμῖν-μῖον, the wood-
 louse or wall-louse; μῖον-ᾠ, a
 greyhound; οὐκ-μῖον, a
 caterpillar; μῖον-ἰννεῖς νό
 πυρτάν, a crab; μῖον-ὅς any
 small animal; μῖον-τός, a
 midge or gnat; μῖον-τός-
 τεῖται, *f.*, νό ρεῖται-τεῖται,
m., a bat, etc.

Animalculæ, βεῖταῖν, *sing.*
 -ᾠάν.

Animalism, ἀνμῖονεῖς.

Animate, βεῖται.

Animated, βεῖ, βεῖται.

Animation, βεῖται.

Animosity, βρυῖον, ἀντοῖ-
 ῖεῖς, ῥοῖται, *gen.* ῥοῖται;
 ῥοῖται; ῥοῖται, *gen.* -ε; ῥοῖται,
 ῥοῖται, ῥοῖται ῥοῖται ῥοῖται
 ἀντοῖται, through anger, ani-
 mosity or malevolence—*K.*;
 ῥοῖται, *m.*; ἀντοῖται.

Animus, ἀῖννε.

Anise, or allspice, ἀνῖν, *f.*

Ankle, ἀντ, *gen.* & *pl.* ἀντ;
 ῥοῖται, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ν, *m.*;
 ῥοῖται, *gen.* & *pl.* -ᾠν, *m.*;
 ῥοῖται, *f.*, *gen.* -ᾠ, *pl.*
 ῥοῖται; ῥοῖται, -ε, *f.*

Annalist, ῥεῖται, *m.*; ῥεῖται-
 ῥοῖται, *m.*; ῥεῖται.

Annals, ῥεῖται(ᾠ), ῥοῖται, ῥεῖται-
 ῥοῖται.

Anneal, ῥοῖται ῥοῖται ῥοῖται
 ῥοῖται; ῥοῖται ῥοῖται ῥοῖται ῥοῖται
 ῥοῖται ῥοῖται.—*O' Beg.*

Annex, ῥοῖται-ῥοῖται; ῥοῖται
 ῥοῖται; ῥοῖται ῥοῖται, ῥοῖται
 ῥοῖται.

Annexation, ῥοῖται-ῥοῖται, ῥοῖται,
 ῥοῖται, ῥοῖται.

Annihilate, ῥοῖται-ῥοῖται, ῥοῖται-
 ῥοῖται, ῥοῖται ῥοῖται-ῥοῖται, ῥοῖται-
 ῥοῖται, ῥοῖται-ῥοῖται.

Annihilation, ῥοῖται-ῥοῖται, ῥοῖται,
 ῥοῖται-ῥοῖται, ῥοῖται-ῥοῖται, *m.*;
 ῥοῖται, ῥοῖται.

Annihilated, ῥοῖται-ῥοῖται, ῥοῖται-
 ῥοῖται.

Anniversary, *s.*, ῥοῖται ῥοῖται-
 ῥοῖται ῥοῖται ῥοῖται ῥοῖται
 ῥοῖται ῥοῖται ῥοῖται ῥοῖται ῥοῖται
 ῥοῖται, ῥοῖται ῥοῖται ῥοῖται ῥοῖται
 ῥοῖται ῥοῖται ῥοῖται ῥοῖται ῥοῖται.

Annotate, ῥοῖται-ῥοῖται, ῥοῖται-
 ῥοῖται.

Annotation, ῥοῖται-ῥοῖται.

Annotator, ῥοῖται-ῥοῖται.

Announce, ῥοῖται, ῥοῖται,
 ῥοῖται ῥοῖται, ῥοῖται.

Announced, ῥοῖται.

Announcement, ῥοῖται, ῥοῖται,
 ῥοῖται ῥοῖται, *gen.* ῥοῖται.

Announcing, ῥοῖται, ῥοῖται-
 ῥοῖται.

Annoy, ῥοῖται, ῥοῖται, ῥοῖται,
 ῥοῖται, ῥοῖται.

Annoyance, ῥοῖται, ῥοῖται,
 ῥοῖται, *m.*; ῥοῖται.

Annoying, ῥοῖται, ῥοῖται, ῥοῖται-
 ῥοῖται.

Annual, ῥοῖται ῥοῖται.

Annually, ῥοῖται ῥοῖται ῥοῖται; ῥοῖται
 ῥοῖται ῥοῖται ῥοῖται; ῥοῖται
 ῥοῖται ῥοῖται.

Annuitant, *cioraire*, *bliaðan-
acán*.

Annuity, *cior*, *ocar* (= *iocar*),
bliaðanaçt, *cior as teaçt*
irteaçt so bliaðantaðail.

Annul, *neim-niðim*, *cuir ar gcúl*,
impoicròe.

Annular, *páinneac*.

Annulment, *neim-niðeaçt*, *as*
cuir ar gcúl.

Annunciation, *teaçtaipeaçt*.

Annunciation of the Blessed
Virgin, *Teaçtaipeaçt lá fèite*
muire.

Anodyne, *porað ar péim nó ar*
tinneap.

Anoint, *olaím ungaim*, *imleað-
aim*; *cuir an ola air*, *anoint*
him.

Anointed, *oluigçte*, *ungçta*.

Anointing, *olað*, *ungað*, *im-
leaðann*, *bealað*, *rmeópað*,
imleaðað.

Anomalous, *neim-piaçalta(ç)*.

Anomaly, *neim-piaçail*.

Anon, *ad.*, *ar ball*; *aç-uair*; *apír*.

Anonymous, *neam-ainmnigçte*,
neam-ainmeac.

Anonymously, *so neam-ainm-
nigçte*, *gan ainm*.

Another, *eile*, *aili*, *aitearriac*,
apote.

Another time, *aç-lá*, *am eile*,
uair eile.

Answer, *v.*, *fpeasraim*, *fpeasair*
(*imper.*); *friorraim*.

Answer, *s.*, *fpeasair, m.*; *fpeasra*,
friorrair, *fpeasrað, m.*;
riual.

Answerable, *a.*, *fpeasrac*, *fpeas-
arçac*, *infp easarçta*.

Answerableness, *s.*, *fpeasraçt*,
fpeasarçtaçt.

Answerably, *ad.*, *so fpeasrac*,
so fpeasarçtaçt.

Answerer, *fpeasarçtóir*.

Answering, *s.*, *fpeasairr*.

Ant, *reangán, gen.* and *pl.*
-áin, m.; *moirb, tibeac, gen.*
-beice.

Antagonism, *cporánaçt*.

Antagonist, *eapcarao, pl.*
-cáirtoe, m.; *naðair, gen.*
naðao, pl. naimtoe, f.

Antagonistic, *cporánaçt*.

Ante, *riom*.

Antecede, *v*, *péim-imçigim*.

Antecedence, *s.*, *péim-imçeaçt*.

Antecedent, *a.*, *péim-imçeaçtaçt*.

Antediluvian, *a.*, *péim-ðileac*.

Antenuptial, *péam-pópað*.

Anterior, *riome*.

Anteroom, *priom-reomra*, *taob-
reomra*.

Anthem, *naomórán*, *neamnuall*,
naom-amrán, *aintiun*.

Anthill, *paðbán*, *cnocán reang-
áin*, *neao reangáin*.

Anthology, *pann-leaðrán*, *leaðar*
oán.

Anthony's fire, *piarð teine*,
teine ðe.

Anthracite, *gual neamtlarraçt*.

Anthrophagi, *caimçteóirí*.

Anti-asthmatic, *i n-açairò múcað*;
(*múca nó múcað, asthma*).

Anti-acid, *géap-çorc*.

Anti-apoplectic, *çorçpçai-
çinneap*.

Antic, a trick, *clear, pl. -a*.

Antic, a buffoon, *clearuðe*.

Antichrist, *ainçríort*.

Antichristian, *s.*, *ainçríortuðe*.

Antichristian, *adj.*, *ainçríortam-
ail*.

Anticipate, *péim-ðéanam*, *péim-
ðiuçim*.

Anticipated, *péim-ðéanta*.

Anticipation, *péim-ðiuçað*.

Antidote, *claona nimè*, *nimíoc*,
buaipic.

Anti-paralytic, *çpiç-çorçac*.

Apocalyptic, } ταιρβεάνταδ.
Apocalyptical, }

Apocrypha, νειμήθειμιν, απο-
ρυφα.

Apocryphal, νειμήθειμνεαδ,
neam-eanonta, neim-einnte.

Apologetic, } λειτρעהαλαδ.
Apologetical, }

Apologise, λειτρעהαλαμ ; ζαδ
λειτρעהαλ.

Apologist, λειτρעהαλινδε.

Apologue, πατ-ρυν, πατ-ρעהαλ.

Apology, λειτρעהαλ, ceapaect, m.

Apology for a wrong, ταιτλιοθαρ.

Apoplectic, } κυρφαοταδ,

Apoplectical, } ρραιο-τιννεαραδ.

Apoplexy, κυρφαοτ, ρραιο-τιν-
near.

Apostacy, ναοιμ-τρεϊζεαν, ρεαν
cpeioeam, ταοδαιρεαδτ, κυλ-
pleamnuζαδ, αιτερπειοeam.

Apostate, ταοδαιρε, ναοιμ-
τρεϊζεαδ.

Apostatise, ταοιριμ, κυλ-pleam-
nuizim.

Apostle, αβρταλ, eapbal.

Apostleship, αβρταλαδτ, eapbal-
αδτ.

Apostolic, αβρταλτα, eapbalac.

Apostolical, αβρταλαδ, αβρτα-
λτα.

Apostrophe, λυιβιν eapnaim.

Apothecary, ποιτιζεαμινδε.

Apothegm, ρεαν-φοκαλ, ζλι-
φοκαλ.

Appal, uaebapaim, pcannmuizim,
o'eaζluζaδ.

Appalling, uaebapac.

Apparatus, εαοαδ, *gen.* -αιζ, *pl.*
-αιζε ; uipir, ζλεαρ, ζοιnear.

Apparel, εαοαδ, cealt, cealtair,
congnaim, cubal, culair =
cul-εαοαδ, τοιλλαιτ, ειοε,
ιονair, tpealam, epao, *f.*

Apparel, *v.* εαοuizim.

Apparelled, εαοuizte.

Apparelling, εαοuζaδ.

Apparent, φοιρηειλ, φοιλειρ, ρο-
φαιρionac ; apparent heir to
the crown, οιζρε λαιτρεαδ na
copona, μιζ-τοmna.

Apparently, ζο φοιρηειλ, ζο φοι-
ριζτε, φοιρηυδ, ζο φοιλειρ.

Apparition, ταναρ(ζ), *m.* ; αρραδτ,
f. ; ταϊρε ; long ταϊρε, a
phantom ship ; ρuaτ, *m.* ;
ρuaτair, *m.* ; neac, *m.* ; ταϊρθε,
ταϊρθερε, ταϊρθε, *f.* ; ταρφαρ,
m. ; ραμairt, *f.* ; αμairt, *f.* ;
ζρuaζaδ, *m.* ; ταδθαρ, *m.* ;
ταδθαδ, *m.* ; ταδθαϊρτεαδ, *m.* ;
ραμταδ ; apparitions or fairy
appearances, meipir.

Apparitor, μαορ eaζlair, κυρητ,
no colairte.

Appeachment, κυρδοιταδ.

Appeal, αιτεριτεαδτ, ρναδζairim.

Appealable, inceipitizte, ineipit-
izte.

Appealing, ζairim.

Appear, λαιτμζim, λειτμζim,
ταϊβριζim, τοιβμζim.

Appearance, copmalacτ, luro ;
οιαθα ρε luro ouine, a devil
in man's appearance ; opeac,
m. ; tuet, *f.* ; tuba ; ζnaoi, *f.* ;
ταϊρβεαναδ ; oeadpam ; ap-
pearance or external colour of
a thing, ti, *pl.* lute.

Appearance (likelihood), copmal-
acτ, -a, *f.*

Appearing, τεαδτ, i latair, ταϊβ-
pion.

Appeasable, ροι-ειuineamair.

Appease, το ριοταδ, το ροcp-
uζaδ, αιτρειριτιζim, ceann-
muizim, ciuimizim, ταιτλιζim,
pitim.

Appeased, pitiζte, ροcair.

Appeasing, ριοtuζaδ.

Appeasement, παραμ, ciuinear,
ciuineacαδ.

Appeaser, ciunuiḡṡeóir.
Appeasing, ceannruḡaḡ, ciún-
uḡaḡ, ríóḡaḡ, ráraḡ, ruaim-
nuḡaḡ.

Appellation, ainm, ḡairm, ann-
ḡairm, oḡrḡairm, *f.*

Appellative, ḡairmeaḡ.

Appendage, ḡíota, ḡars, *m.* ;
meaḡuḡaḡ.

Appendix, breir, raor-rḡríobaḡ,
ḡoḡaḡ, roirlianaḡ.

Appenine, beannaḡ.

Appertain, buain; bainam, I
appertain or belong to; apper-
taining, beanaḡ.

Appetent, mianḡuraḡ.

Appetibility, mianḡuraḡṡ.

Appetiser, annlan.

Appetite, ḡoite, leirómiḡe, raint-
biaḡ, uoil, mian.

Applaud, borḡuaílím, barḡáiríom.

Applause, borḡuaíalaḡ, bararḡain,
ḡain, *f.* ; barḡáire, lámcom-
airṡ, oíreaḡ, aḡb-élor (aḡb-
élorac, renowned).

Applausive, borḡuaíalaḡ.

Apple, aḡall, nó uḡall.

Apple (of the eye), meall (na
rúl), moḡal na rúl; clac-
na-rúl; mac-eirimir an trúl
(Aran); airars.

Apple (Adam's), aḡall na bráḡ-
aḡ; meall bráḡaḡ (*K.*), apple
of the throat.

Apple-pie, aḡall-piḡe.

Apple-tree, crann-aḡall ceirṡ-
(aḡall), cuirṡ, crann-aḡall.

Applicable, ionṡaíḡṡe.

Applicable, oíreamnaḡ, ro-ḡam-
uiḡṡe, ionḡaḡṡa, ionṡurṡa
leir.

Applicability, } oíreamnaḡṡ,
Applicableness, } ro-ḡamuiḡaḡ.

Applicant, euiḡṡeóir, *m.*

Application, iarḡaraṡ, *m.* ; bpiḡ,
f. ; *gen.* -e; ar na hintinne.

Apply, cuirím, taíḡím, taṡaim,
tuḡnam, do éur air, do éur
leir.

Appoint, cinntiḡím, oáluḡím,
iomḡuiním, óruiḡím, cinním,
rémcinním, tuṡtaíḡím.

Appointed, cinnṡe, oáluḡṡe,
óruiḡṡe, ainmniḡṡe.

Appointment, coinne, *f.* ; do
ḡní coinne rir na cáptaib, to
make an appointment for cards
(gambling)—*K.* ; airirín (caṡa)
an appointment for battle.

Apportion, roinním, cuiríḡím.

Apportionment, roinneaḡ, roinnt.

Apposite, oíreamnaḡ; *compar.*
-naiḡe, iomṡuaíḡ.

Appositely, ḡo hoíreamnaḡ, ḡo
hiomṡuaíḡ.

Appositeness, oíreamnaḡṡ, *f.* ;
iomṡuaḡṡ, *f.*

Appraise, mearaím; mear ó'n
trúl aḡur tomar i lám, do
mear, do mearaḡ.

Appraised, mearaṡ.

Appraisement, mearaḡ, *m.* ;
meíreamnaḡṡ, *f.*

Appraiser, mearaṡóir, meara-
ṡóir, *m.*

Appraising, mearaṡóireaḡṡ, *f.*

Appreciation, airíomear *m.*

Apprehend, do ḡaḡáil i lám,
reigḡiḡím, lámuiḡím, earḡaḡ-
aim, ḡaḡaim, raóilím (think),
breitím, forḡaḡaim.

Apprehended, ḡaḡṡa (n-a ppiór-
únaḡ), ḡaḡṡa i lám, earḡaḡṡa.

Apprehending, ḡaḡáil, *f.*, *gen.*
& *pl.* -aíá, *f.*

Apprehension, breit, *f.* ; ḡaḡáil,
f. ; toḡáil.

Apprehension, or fear, eaḡla,
gen. id., raitṡear, -ir, *m.*

Apprehensive, amparaḡ, eaḡlaḡ.

Apprehensively, ḡo namparaḡ,
ḡo heaḡlaḡ.

Arbitrariness, *υαιξρείρεαδτ, f.*
 Arbitrary, *υαιξρείρεαδ, τοι-
 εαμαι, ζαν κοιριυζαδ, ζαν
 κυρ n-a αζαιδ.*
 Arbitrate, *ρείριμ, το υρείτ
 υρείτε.*
 Arbitration, *μολαδ υείριτε ;
 υ'ράς ριαδ πέ μολαδ υείριτε
 ε, they left it to arbitration ;
 υρεαδνυζαδ.*
 Arbitrator, *ρείριτεορι, m.*
 Arbitress, *ρείριτεογ, f.*
 Arboreous, *εραμμαδ, εραοβαδ.*
 Arborecence, *εραμμαδτ, f.*
 Arboresecent, *εραμμαμαι.*
 Arboret, *παρ-εραμν, εραοβδγ, m. ;
 εραοιβιν, f. ; ζεαζαν, m.*
 Arborist, *εραοιβ-εόλαδ.*
 Arbour, *εραμνν-τεαδ, gen. -τιζ,
 pl. -τιζτε.*
 Arbutus, *εαιθνε, παοεραμν,
 ραδτ-εραμν.*
 Arc, *λαιρε, f. ; τοιλεαδ, ρτραζ,
 Arch, λ βοζα, ρραιζ, ρτιαζ, pl.
 -α ; ρτιαζ νειμε, the arch
 of heaven ; ρτιαζδορυρ, an
 arched doorway ; arch of a
 bridge, τοιλεαδ.*
 Arcade, *λαιρε (παδα), f.*
 Arch, droll, *αιτ, clepαδ.*
 Archæological, *ρεαν-ρceαλαδ.*
 Archæology, *ρεανcαρ, ρεαν-
 ρceαλνιδεαδτ, f.*
 Archaic, *υαδ.*
 Archangel, *αρθαγγεαλ, m.*
 Archbishop, *αρθεαρπογ, m.*
 Archbishoprick, *αρθ-εαρπογ-
 ονδεαδτ νό αρθ-εαρπιγ-
 εαδτ.*
 Arch-brehon, *οτταμ ; gen. οτταμ-
 αν, m.*
 Arch-chanter, *αρθ-εαντορι, m.*
 Archdeacon, *αρθ-δεοcάναδ,
 αρceαμναδ, αρδοαριζ. αρθ-
 ρμοδλιγτεορι, m.*
 Arched, *αριριγτε, βοιγτε.*

Arch-conspirator, *αρθ-εεαλγ-
 αιρε, m.*
 Arch-druid, *πριom-οραοι, αρ-
 οραοι, m.*
 Arch-duchess, *βεαν-αρθ-νιδιце,
 f.*
 Arch-duke, *αρθ-νιδιце, m.*
 Arch-enemy, *αρθ-ναμαιο, m.*
 Arched-roof, *βοζταμ, f.*
 Archer, *βοζαοορι, m. ; ζαδλιγ-
 εαδ, m. ; ζαμνεορι, m. ; ραιγ-
 νιδιρ, m. ; ρεαρ-βοζα, m.*
 Archery, *βοζαοοριεαδτ, f. ; ραιγ-
 νεοραδτ, f.*
 Archetype, *πριom-ραμλαδ, m. ;
 πριom-εορλαρ, m.*
 Archetypical, *πριom-εορλαδ.*
 Arch-fiend, *αρθ-δεαμαν, m.*
 Arch-fiends, *αρθ-φοδβριρ ; αρ-
 φοδcenum.—O' B.*
 Arch-heresy, *αρθ-ειριceαδτ, f.*
 Arch-heretic, *αρθ-ειριceαδ, f.*
 Arch-hypocrite, *αρθ-ελυαμαιρε,
 m. ; αρθ-εεαλγαιρε, m.*
 Archiepiscopacy, *λ αρθεαρπογ-
 Archiepiscopate, λ ονδεαδτ, f.*
 Archiepiscopal, *αρθεαρπογοι-
 εαδ.*
 Architect, *αιττιρε, m. ; αιτεορι,
 m. ; ραορ, m. ; υμαcαν, m.*
 Architective, *αιττιρεαδ.*
 Architectonic, *αιττιρεαμαι.*
 Architectural, *αιττιρεαδ, τδγ-
 βαλαδ.*
 Architecture, *αιττιρεαδτ, f. ; τδγ-
 βαλ, f. ; ραοιριεαδτ, f.*
 Architrave, *πριμεαρεαμλ, gen.
 -εαιτε, f.*
 Archives, *ζραιβ-εριολαδ, m. ; it
 also means the place where
 archives are preserved ; ρεαν
 ρζριβνεοριεαδτα.*
 Archly, *γο ηαιτ, γο clepαδ.*
 Archness, *αιτεαδτ, f.*
 Arch-philosopher, *αρθ-οτταμ, m.*
 Arch-priest, *αρθ-ραζαριτ, m.*

Arch-rogue, *φιρ-ἐλαῶαιρε, m.*
 Arch-traitor, *ἀιρ-μέιηλεαδ, m.*
 Archway, *μιαρτραξ, m.*
 Archwise, *ρτραξαδ.*
 Arctic, *τυαιτρίοιτ; τυαιρκεαρταδ.*
 Ardency, *τεαραιθεαδτ, f.;* *οέιηε,*
αιλλγεαπαδτ, f.
 Ardent, *οιαν, αιλλγεαπαδ, οιον-*
απαδ, αιλλγεαπα.
 Ardent praise, *τεαρ-μολαδ.*
 Ardently, *σο οιαν.*
 Ardour, *οιοξραιρ, τεαρ, τεαραιθ-*
εαδτ, οέιηε.
 Arduous, *εμυαδάλαδ, εάρμπαρ.*
 Arduousness, *εμυαδάλ, f.*
 Are, present tense of to be, *τά;*
τάιμιθ, we are; τά ριθ, you
are; τά ριαθ, they are.
 Area, *εύηρτ, f.;* *εαθαρ-φοταμ,*
αυρρεορ.
 Argil, *βάνεμιοτα.*
 Argillaceous, *βάνεμιοταδ.*
 Argue, *ειαπαίτιμ, ας αεαπαμν.*
 Arguer, *αιξνεαραιθε, m.;* *ρυιβιγε,*
m.; *αιξηε, m.*
 Arguing, *ας αιξηεαρ, αραξοίρ-*
εαδτ.
 Argument, *αιξηεαρ, m.;* *οιορ-*
ροίηεαδτ, f.; *αραξοίητ, ταξηα,*
m.
 Argumentation, *ρυιβιζεαπαδτ, f.;*
αιξηεαρ, m.
 Argumentative, *ρυιβιζεαπαδ,*
ταξηαδ, αιξηεαπαδ, οιορροίη-
εαδτ, ταξηαταδ.
 Argumentator, *ρυιβιγε, m.*
 Arid, *αιητιμ, m.;* *οιορκε, m.*
 Aridity, } *αιητιορμαδτ, f.*
 Aridness, }
 Aright, *σο οίηεαδ, σο κεαρτ.*
 Arioso, *αοθραδ.*
 Arise, *έριμξιμ, ρεαπαμ.*
 Arising, *έριξε, ρεαπαμ.*
 Aristocracy, *υαιρτε, εαηπλαίτ-*
εαρ.
 Aristocrat, *πλαίτ, τιγεαρνα.*

Aristocratic, } *υαπατ, πλαίτεα-*
 Aristocratical, } *μαίλ.*
 Arithmetic, *ριομαίηεαδτ, υιμήρ,*
εαλαθα εόμαίηιμ.
 Arithmetical, *ριομαίηεαδ, υιμή-*
ηεαδμαίλ.
 Arithmetically, *σο ριομαίηεαδ.*
 Arithmetican, *ριομαίηε, υιμήηεαδ-*
αν.
 Ark, *αιρτ, gen. -ε, f.;* *Αιρτ αν*
Comgίλλ, the Ark of the Coven-
ant.
 Arm, *λάμ, βραδ, ρυιξ, ραιξ, an-*
other form of ρυιξ, ξεαξ, f.
 Arm, *v. αρμαίμ.*
 Arm of the sea, *βάξ, ξεαξ οον*
μυιρ.
 Armada, *καθλαδ, λυμγεαρ.*
 Arm-chair, *εαθαοίρ ροκαίρ, εατ-*
αοίρ-υιλλεανν.
 Armed, *αρμτα, ρειαταδ, ξελέαρτα,*
αρμαίλτα.
 Armful, *ξαθαλ, f.;* *αιρβιηε, f.;*
βακλαδ, m.; *λάν βακλανν, f.*
 Armepotent, *εατκαλμαδ, εαιτ-*
ηεαρτμαρ, αρμ-εόμαεταδ.
 Arming, *ας αρμαίλ.*
 Armistice, *ριοτλαετε, ορα εόμ-*
ηαδ, ρταοναθ-εόμηαδ.
 Armlet of the sea, *εαλαθ, μυρ-*
ξαθαλ, ευαίρην.
 Armorial, *αρμαδ, ρυαιτεανταδ.*
 Armour, *αρμ, έιηε, m.;* *εαηραθ,*
ρυαεθξ, f.; *εόρμυξαθ-εατα,*
αρμαίλ, εαιτ-βειρτ.
 Armour (complete), *ιολ-φαοθαίρ,*
ριτέοιτ, f., gen. ριτέιλλε.
 Armour (for the legs), *λυηξ-*
βεαρτ.
 Armour (for the thighs) *τείρ-*
βεαρτ, m.
 Armour-bearer, *ρυοεαπαίλ-βεαρτ-*
αδ, m.; *αιρμ-ξιολλα, m.*
 Armoured, *τρεαλαμαδ.*
 Armourer, *αρμαίηε.*
 Armoury, *αρμαίλ, f.;* *αρμτα, m.;*

arm-lann, *m.*; domairm, *guth*,
armcuinn, *f.*; arm-tairc, *raig-*
teann, f.

Armpit, poll an arcuille, *orcú,*
m.; eapcal.

Arms, armáil, *f.*; na hairm,
guth; hand-arms, lám-airm;
fire-arms, arm-teine.

Arms (fit to bear), ionairm(e),
inéadta.

Arms (in heraldry), armuir, no
ruiteantair.

Army, rluas; *gen.* rluais;
pl. rluaisgte; airbhe, airbar,
armáil, ruit, arm(ad), *gen.*
airm, *pl.* airm and arma, *m.*;
feadom, f.; armáilte, *m.*;
tunais, *m.*; feadna, rochna.

Army and Navy, rluas tíre 7
cablaig.

Aroma, deagbala.

Aromatic, deagbalaad, rpior-
rac, cúrra.

Aromatics, rpiorra.

Arose, o'airg rtoirm, a storm
arose.

Around, i taiméal, fá, um,
magcuairc, mór-timéal,
uime.

Arouse, bíogaim, briodaim, dúir-
igim, murclaim.

Arow, air péirre.

Arquebus, gunna caol, gunna-
glac; airbín do ércetar le
cior.

Arraign, éilugim, coirugim.

Arraigned, coirugte, éilugte.

Arraignment, éilugad, coir-
ugad.

Arrange, cóirugim, óirugim,
cóir-cuirim, cóir-rigim, oir-
cúim, péirugim, roirugim,
easairim.

Arranged, péirugte, óirugte.

Arrangement, cóirugad, *m.*; óir-
ugad, *m.*; oir-easair, *m.*; easair,

m.; inneall, *gen.* -mill, *m.*;
péirtead, *f.*; oir, *gen.* uir.

Arranging, péirtead; óirugad,
Laws I., 14-23.

Arrant, móiriorra, móirtead,
mónairad; feite; feite bite-
amnad, an arrant thief; feite
briead, an arrant liar (*O'B.*);
danairad, coirpead, culóir-
tead; cláirair cuirpe, an
arrant knave.

Arrantly, go feite, go coirpead.

Arras, rigeadan.

Array, s., foirm, *m.*; inneall,
m.; óirugad, *m.*

Array, v., óirugim, airbaraim.

Arrears, oir-díol, marairte.

Arrest, gabáil, *f.*; toirce, *f.*;
tógáil, *f.*

Arrest, v., gabaim, tógaim, ear-
gabaim; eargabáil, capturing
or taking prisoner; airgabtar,
is arrested.

Arrival, tead, *f.*; rigim, *f.*; tiad-
tair, *f.*

Arrive, móirugim, móiraim,
roirim, tar, tis, maclaim,
roigim, roirtim, maclaim.

Arrived, ráimic.

Arriving, as tead.

Arrogance, baot-uabar, air-in-
tinn, *f.*; baireal, boiteall,
oimair, murtar, móirtead,
rotalad, rotal, *m., gen.*
rotla; tórtal = toirteartal =
toirteartal; uairmian, baot-
uairpead, briod, baral, rucar,
m.; ruirir, *f.*; ceannairtead.

Arrogant, baot-uairpead, aibé-
rac, boiteallad, oimrac,
móirtead, rotalad, tórtalad,
uairmianad, ceannairtead,
portál (*Aran*).

Arrogantly, go baot-uairpead.

Arrogate, baot-uairugim; he
arrogates too much to him-

self, *glacann nó tógann ré an-iomao ari péin.*
 Arrogation, *baothuabar.*
 Arrow, *raigeao, f.; gen. and pl. raigoe; also m., gen. & pl. -gto; bneó-raigto, fiery arrow —Wb.; gaó, m.; pl. gaíó; gailleán, m.; gáinne; rciot, f.; cleitín, f.; georadán, m.*
 Arrow-head, *inn raigto.*
 Arrowy, *raigtoeac, raigtoeamail.*
 Arrundaceous, *cuiteeamail.*
 Arsenal, *aimcúro, aim-lann, tig-aim, uom-aim.*
 Arsenic, *arsallam.—Ir. Mat. Med.*
 Arson, *uót-máilíreac.*
 Art, *ealaða, gen. -óan, dat. -óam, pl. -óna; ceáro: eapba mátar na gceáro, necessity is the mother of art; aitioma.*
 Arterial, *mór-cúpleac, péiteac.*
 Artery, *péit, arta, cúple, péit-leac, m.; móir-cúple.*
 Artful, *glie, rtuama, rligteac.*
 Artful dodger, *cneamáire.*
 Artfully, *go glie, go rtuamó.*
 Artful man, *cleapúro, m.*
 Artfulness, *gliocar, m.*
 Arthritic, *altamail.*
 Artichoke, *blorán, m.; papur-cas, m.; trim-táctao, m.*
 Article, *alt, airtceasal, opeact, ponc, m.; punc.*
 Article or condition *coingíoll, m.; to article, uo déanam coingíll; article, déanta le coingíoll.*
 Article in a magazine, *ealaða.*
 Articles, *eapba.*
 Articulate, *gutam.*
 Articulate, *a., gutamail, punceamail.*
 Articulate, *go gutamail, go poimeamail.*
 Articulation, *gutao, gutugao.*

Artifice, *cneamáireact, f.; eala-
lae, m.; gliocar, m.*
 Artificer, *ceároac, m.; pear
ceáro, ceároaire, m.; Ceáro
na Cruinne, Creator of the
Universe.*
 Artificial, *ealaónta, láim-
déanta, gynn.*
 Artificially, *go healaónta.*
 Artificialness, } *ealaóntaact.*
 Artificiality, }
 Artillery, *caatuma, gunaire
mór, oroonar, m.*
 Artisan, *raor, m.; raor cloe, a
mason.*
 Artist, *cult, m.*
 Artistic, *gynn.*
 Artless, *rimplíre, leanbae,
leanbaire, motaola.*
 Artlessly, *go rimplíre.*
 Artlessness, *rimplíreac.*
 Arundinaceous, } *gáinneac,
or reedy,*
 Arundineous, } *giolcaeamail.*
 As, *cóm, cóm gaó ir = asur, as
coarse as; uo péir, gaé don uo
péir a míana, every one as he
thinks; mar, mar ir cóir uuit
a déanam, as you ought to do;
amail, amlaio, uo déinear leir
amail déarbhaair, I treated
him as if he had been my bro-
ther; asur, oipeao asur ná
hiopaó píce lué, as much as
twenty mice would not eat.*
 As if, *péat.*
 As for, *uotaob, maioir le.*
 As much as, *apioile, oipeao.*
 As to, *uáta.*
 Ascend, *out ruar, arenam,
prearcam = prearagadam,
oipigim.*
 Ascendable, *in-eapcuigte.*
 Ascendant, *oir-céimneac.*
 Ascendency, *céim: tá céim aige
or mo éionn-ra, he has an*

- ascendency over me; *οἰ-
κέμνιυζαὶ, λάμ-υαῖταρ.*
- Ascension, *ἀρचना, μύρπινγεαὶ;*
νί पुलάρι πόρ οὔνν ὀρέμινπε
ρεαῖτ-κέμνεαῖ το θεῖτ
αζαῖνν τε μύρπ-λινγεαὶ ἀρ
νεαμ.—K. Tb.b. 294, 12.
- Ascension of Our Lord, *Θεαρ-
ζαβαῖλ.—McH.*
- Ascension into Heaven, *ῖρεαρ-
ζαβαῖλ.—O'B.*
- Ascension Thursday, *Θιαρδοῖν-
εαρναὶ, Θιαρδοῖν-Θεαρ-
ζαβαῖλ.—O'B.*
- Ascent, *εαραῖ, ριζερπαρ, ὀρεαὶ,*
ἀρτ; ἀρτ ἐρί ζκοῖρεῖμ.
- Ascertain, *ῖορπυῖζιμ, ῖορρπυῖζιμ,*
οεῖμνῖζιμ.
- Ascertainable, *ιν-ῖορπυῖζτε.*
- Ascertained, *θεαρῖτα.*
- Ascertainer, *ῖορρπυῖρε, αῖρῖ-
τέοῖρ.*
- Ascertainment, *ῖορπυζαὶ.*
- Ascetic, *οῖτ(-ῖ)ρεαῖαῖ, s.; ὀορπ-
ῖα, α.*
- Asceticism, *οῖτρεαῖαῖ.*
- Ascribe, *το ἔπρ ι τεῖτ.*
- Ascribed, *επῖτα ι τεῖτ.*
- Ascribing, *αζ επρ ι τεῖτ.*
- Ash, *ῖυνρεὼζ, f.; νυν, f.*
- Ashamed, *νάῖρεαῖ, τάιμ νάῖρεαῖ*
οἱα ῖαοῖρ, I am ashamed of him;
νάῖρῖτε; to be half ashamed,
το θεῖτ τεαῖνάῖρῖτε; εῖρπ-
εανν ῖε νάῖρε οῖρμ, he makes
me ashamed.
- Ash-coloured, *οἱαῖ-ῖυνρεὼῖζε.*
- Ashen, *ῖυνρεὼζαῖ.*
- Ashes, *λυαῖτ, λυαῖρε.*
- Ash-hole, *ποῖλ na λυαῖα.*
- Ash-tree, *ῖυνρε(ανν), ῖυνρεὼζ,*
f.
- Ashore, *ι ὀτῖρ, ἀρ τῖαῖζ, ι ζεuan;*
το ἔπρ ι ζεuan, to set ashore.
- Ash-Wednesday, *ῖέαοαοῖν na*
λυαῖα, ῖέαοοῖν an λυαῖτῖζ.
- Ashy, ash-coloured, like ashes,
λυαῖαῖ, λυαῖρεαῖαῖ.
- Aside, *τεαῖτ-ταοῖρ, τεαῖ ταοῖ,*
οῖννε το ὀρεῖτ το τεαῖτ-ταοῖρ,
to take a man aside; ἀρ τεῖτ,
το ἔπρ ἀρ τεῖτ, to lay aside;
τεῖρῖῖεῖν, τεῖτρεαῖ; ἀρ τεῖτῖρ.
- Aside, an, *ρεαῖζαῖρμ, κοῖρῖαὶ το*
ζῖνὶο νεαῖ τεῖρ ῖεῖν.
- Asinine, *αῖαῖαῖ, αμαῖοἱναῖ.*
- Ask, *ιαρῖαῖμ (ἀρ), ask or request*
of; νί'ε αῖτ ιαρῖαὶ αζπρ το
ζεαβαῖρ; ῖαρῖαῖζιμ (οε), ask
a question [αῖτεῖμ].
- Asked, *ιαρῖαῖα, ῖαρῖαῖζτε.*
- Asker, *ιαρῖαῖοῖρ.*
- Askew, *ῖταοῖ, ι τεαῖτ-ταοῖρ.*
- Asking, *ιαρῖαὶ, ῖαρῖαῖρε.*
- Asking, *ῖαρῖαῖζε, ῖορρῖῖζαῖ.*
- Asking repeatedly, persuading,
ταῖαῖντ.
- Asleep, *'na ῖοῖαῖ, 'na ῖuan, α*
ῖοῖαῖ.
- Aslope, *ἀρ ῖάna.*
- Asp, *ποῖτεαῖρῖ, m.; ῖυῖτεαῖρῖ, m.*
- Asparagus, *ιπρ-ῖυζαῖ, m.; ιπρ*
ῖῖαῖοῖ, εῖρεαῖ μῖαῖ ῖιαῖ,
μοῖζῖνῖαν.
- Aspect, *ῖυναῖ, ὀεαῖρ, f.; gen.*
οεῖρῖε; ῖέαῖαῖ, m.; νί ῖιαῖ
ῖῖοῖ ι n-a ῖέαῖαῖν νό ι n-a
οεῖρῖ, there was no fierceness
in his aspect; ὀρεαῖ, f., gen.
οῖρεῖε; μῖρ.
- Aspen, *α., εῖτεαῖ, εῖτεαῖναῖ.*
- Aspen-tree, *εαῖα, εῖανν εῖτ-*
(εαῖ), c. εῖεαῖα, c. εῖτῖρ.
- Asperity, *ζαῖρῖαῖτ, f.; ῖεαρῖαρ,*
ῖεῖρῖοῖν.
- Asperse, *μαῖρῖαῖζιμ.*
- Asperser, *μαῖρῖαῖζτεοῖρ.*
- Aspersion, *μαῖρῖα, ἀῖμῖαῖαῖ, m.*
- Asphalt, *ιαῖτ.*
- Asphaltic, *ιαῖταῖ.*
- Asphyxia, }
 Asphyxy, } *μῖαῖαῖ.*

Aspirant, *com-fuirigeac*.
Aspiration (mark of), *pac-cóm-
apta*.

Aspiration, *s.*, *análað*; *cómapta*
na hanála, the mark of aspira-
tion; *péroið*.

Aspire, *glóimianaim*.

Aspiring, *glóimianac*.

Asquint, *o'féacain go camfúil-
eac*, *féacaint triarna*; *fiar-
fúileac*.

Ass, *apat, m.*; *gen.* and *pl.* *-ail*.

Assail, *teagmáil, fut. teigeom-
aio*; *o'amur, ráruigim, ionn-
ruigim*.

Assailable, *poi-teagmáileac, ro-
bualte, éirinneac*; *cairleán
éirinneac*, an assailable
castle.

Assailed, *tagmálta*.

Assailer, *ráruigteac, ionnruig-
teoir*.

Assailing, *as teagmáil*.

Assassin, *oún-marbtaac fealltaac,
oúnmarbteoir, oúnoicneac,
feapfíll, fiongálaac, papaire*.

Assassinate, *oúnmarbaim go
fealltaac*; *oúnoicaim*.

Assassination, *oúnmarbtað, oún-
orcað, oúocmarbtað*.

Assault, *v. ionnruigim*.

Assault, *ppaoç-teagmáil, oð gao
riao air*, they assaulted him;
inree, fuabairt, f.; *s. ionn-
raige, m.*

Assaulted, *ionnruigte, teag-
málta, amurruigte*.

Assaulting, *as teagmáil, as
amur*.

Assay, *cuapтугаð, tionrcaint*.

Assayer, *tionrcantoir*.

Assemblage, *bailuigað, cliçioð,
cruinnuigað, tionól, m.*

Assemble, *bailuigim, cruinnuigim,
tionólaím, compacáim*.

Assembling together, *compacáoð*.

Assembled, *bailuigte, cruinnuigte,
tionóla, com-tula*.

Assembly, *cóimtionól, comóail,
f.*; *oipeactar, m.*; *tionól, m.*;
clið, f.; *comópað, cuallar, m.*;
cruinneacáin, m.; *poite, f.*;
donac, oáil, aipeact(ar).

Assent, *toilim claonaim, don-
tuigim, cómaontuigim, paom-
aim*.

Assent, *s.*, *toil*; *oð eug an pí a
toil pioða leir an áct*, the
King gave his royal assent to
the Act.

Assenting, *veónac*.

Assentingly, *go toileamail*.

Assentive, *toilteanac*.

Assert, *veapbuigim, veimnuigim,
cputaigim*.

Asserted, *veapbta*.

Assertion, *veapbuigað, veimni-
uigað*.

Assertive, *veapbtaac*.

Assess, *ppactnuigim, oð ppactnuig-
að, oð cóimleagað ppaitte. oð
meap, oð luacáð, ppait a
leagað*.

Assessable, *iontppactnuigte*.

Assessment, *ppact, ppactnuigað*.

Assessor, *meaptoir, ppactuire*.

Assets, *beðoil, marbóil*.

Asseverate, *aitðeimnuigim, veapb-
aim, veapbuigim*.

Asseveration, *aitðeimnuigað*.

Assiduity, *s.*, *(caon)outpacct,
oitceall*.

Assiduous, *adj.* *(caon)outpacct-
taac*.

Assiduousness, *(caon)outpacctar*.

Assign, *cómaptuigim, ceapaim,
oáluigim, ionpoinnim, cinnim*.

Assignment, *taðaptaact*.

Assigner, *taðaptoir, ceapaotoir*.

Assignee, *feap ionaio*.

Assignment, *ceapað oáluigað*.

Assimilate, *ionpamluigim*

Assimilation, *iomparmtuḡað.*

Assist, *cabruigim, fóir(ig)im, congnaim, cuirigim.*

Assistance, *cabair, gen. cabraic, f.; congnaim, m.; fóirbhairt, concobair, m.; combairde, cuir-eaó, fóir, comfuartaí.*

Assistant, *a., cornaíac, conailbeac.*

Assistant, *cabair, m.; cobair-tóir, m.; congantaic, cuirige, m.; cuirigíteac, m.; cuimneac, cobairtaic, pl. cobairta; oícheadóir, m.*

Assisted, *cuirigíte.*

Assisting, *cóm-fuartaic, cuir-uḡað, foirneac, cuimneac.*

Assize, *ruide.*

Assizes, *peiríun, m.; peiríun-mór; ríorón, m.; Siórón na Ráite, Quarter Sessions.*

Associate, *comannaim, com-veaictaim, páirtigim.*

Associate, *compánaic, cómhra-tair, cómpannuird, páirtírd, m.*

Associate with, *ḡab leir.*

Associated, *compánta.*

Associating, *aḡ compántaí.*

Association, *aonlaiteacair, m.; caomta, caomteacair, páirt-eacair.*

Assonance, *cómhuaim, f.*

Assonant, *cómhuaimaí, com-ḡlóraic.*

Assort, *cuir le céite.*

As soon as, *cóm luait aḡur (to connairic é), as soon as (I saw him).*

Assuage, *ciúinigim, rocruigim, talḡaim, tiomaim, áirigim,*

Assuager, *ruirairíteoir.*

Assuagement, *ciúnuḡað, rocruḡað, talḡað ríonnruairtaí, áiriuḡað.*

Assuaging, *aḡ ríotuḡað, laḡ-tuḡað, laḡuḡað, cloḡað.*

Assume, *to ḡabáil cuige, nó air; ḡab: ḡab neart, assume power; to ḡab ar Slanuigíteoir feoil, our Saviour assumed flesh; tós: tiosal nó ḡairm, to tósbaí, to assume a title; ḡlacann pé móran air féin, he assumes a great deal, he has great assurance.*

Assuming, *mórbálaic, váraictaí.*

Assumption, *tósbaí, ḡabáil.*

Assurance, *veimne, muinigim, veóin, f.; daingean, gen. daingim, pl. daingne; ríuráilteac.*

Assurance (impudence or want of modesty), *bromuḡuair, mionáir, uḡairáir; tá áro uḡairáir aici rin, she has great assurance.*

Assurance or surety, *uḡuair.*

Assure, *veimnigim, ḡeallaim.*

Assured, *veimnigíte, veimín.*

Assuredly, *ḡo veimín, ḡo veimneac; eirceanncaírd.—O'B.*

Assuredness, *veimneac, veairt-eac.*

Asterisk, *reiltín, reilteós, réall, ḡruḡleacán, m.*

Astern, *i nveirteóir, i nveirteóir, cum veirteóir.*

Asthma, *múcaí, reórtáin, cap-rán, cuing-análaic, ḡiorra anáite.*

Asthmatic, *múctaic, cruair-análaic.*

Astir, *corruḡað.*

Astonish, *ruairnam, o'omnuḡað.*

Astonished, *uairtairíte.*

Astonishing, *ruairnaí, nuair-olla.*

Astonishment, *ionḡantair, móir-ionḡnaí, m.; eallaim, uairtair, oman, liḡiuḡað, reóin, coineal, nuacallaic.*

Astound, *uairnigim.*

Astral, *neannað*, *nealtað*, *neitta-
eanað*.

Astray, *amuða*, *ar pán*; *ar an
rliða* *vo feðlað* *ar reaðrán*,
to lead astray.

Astriction, *ceangal*, *crapað*.

Astrict, *crap*.

Astride, *gaballrcarða*, *rcomalr-
carða*.

Astringe, *v.*, *crapaim*, *reapšaim*.

Astringent, *ceangailteað*,
ruarðteað.

Astrolabe, *nealtán*, *nealtangrair*,
rlat-neal.

Astrologer, *neallavóðir*, *m.*;
nealtóðir, *m.*; *neannairne*, *m.*;
artrolluiðe.

Astrological, *neallavóðirneað*,
neult-eólað.

Astrology, *artrolluiðeaðt*, *neavó-
lannaðt*.

Astronomer, *nealtéorcarne*.

Astronomy, *neittéolar*, *nuacolla*,
nealavóðirneaðt, *f.*

Astute, *šlic*.

Astuteness, *šliocar*.

Asunder, *ó céile*; *cuir iav-ran*
ó céile.

As well as, *cómaitt le*.

Asylum, *tearpmann*, *m.*; *forcað*,
m.; *vioean*, *f.*, *gen.* and *pl.*,
ovoin; *duráitt*, *f.*

At, *a*, *aš*, *ann*, *pá*, *pé*, *pó*, *še*, *ne*, *pa*.

At all, *i n-aon éor*, *ar bið*; at all
events, *i šcár* *ar bið*, *ar cuma*
ar bið, *ar éan-cuma*, *ar nóð*
ar bið, *ar éin-trliða*.

At first, *ar otúr*, *i otorað*.

At last, *pá veóirð*, *pá veirneavð*.

At least, *vo meavðóal*.

At length, *pá veóirð*.

At the end of, *i šceann*, *i nveir-
eavð*.

Atavism, *outéar*, *-air*, *m.*

Ate, *o'it*; *o'it ré*, *o'uaið ré*,
he ate.

Atheism, *reanað* *ve*, *ainvíaðt*,
neim-víaðt, *vía-aiéar*.

Atheist, *vía-reantóðir*, *víðerivó-
meað*.

Atheistic, *ainvíað*, *mailuiðte*,
míðerivómeað.

Atheistically, *šo míðerivó-
eavð*.

Athirst, *tarpmar*.

Athlete, *šaircivóeavð*.

Athletic, *lávóðir*, *lútmar*.

Athletics, *cóimšleic*, *m.*; *šur-
tal*, *lút-éleap*, *lút-šairce*.

Atlas, *leavair-learrcáil*, *m.*;
leavair croða críðe.

Athwart, *treapna*.

Atmosphere, *rpéir*, *aér*.

Atom, *viováilín*, *víðruaimneað*,
m.; *vavavð*, *vavavm*, *vavmun*;
pioc, *paic*, *ceð*.

Atomical, *vavmunavð*.

Atone, *cúitigim*.

Atoned, *páruigte*, *cúitigte*.

Atonement, *páram*, *cúiteam*.

Atrabilariousness, *linn ovð* (*lit.*
black humour)—*W.S.*; *linn*
ruavð (*red humour*).

Atrocious, *cruavðálað*, *cruavó-
álta*.

Atrociously, *šo cruavðálað*.

Atrociousness, } *cruavðáil*.
Atrocity, }

Attach, *vo šaváil i láim*, *vo cúp*
i mboro.

Attached, *devoted to*, *narcaitte*.

Attached, *seized*, *šavta bvoivóig-
te*, *tóğta ruar*.

Attachment for, *binding*, *cean-
šal*, *f.*; *cumann*, *mutual
friendship*.

Attack, *v.*, *ionnruigim*, *poğailim*.

Attack, *amur*, *ionšaváil*, *poğ*,
ionnpaiğe, *m.*; *ruatari*, *šav*
air, *ruavairt*, *f.*; *ağ*; *maðm*,
f.

Attacked, *amuruiğte*.

Attacking, *αἰ ἀμυρ, ἰομπυαζαὺ, ράρυζαὺ.*

Attain, *ὅο τεαῖτ εὐγε, ποίεῖμ, ὑρμαίρμ, ποίεῖμ, ποίεῖμ, ποίεῖμ.*

Attainable, *ἰοτρωαὺρμῖτῃε νό ἰοτρωαὺτῃ.*

Attainment, *ρολάτῃ.*

Attaint, *τρωαίλλεῖμ.*

Attainted, *ὁαορῶοῖμῖτῃε.*

Attainment, *τρωαίλλεῖμῖτῃε.*

Attemper, *κομῖρμ, ἐμυαὺ-
μῖμ, ὑρμῖμ.*

Attempt, *ἰαῖρῖτ, f.; ἰοῖρμῖτῃε
ὁάνα, a bold attempt; [ὁρμ, f.;
ὁρμῖτ, f.; ὁρμῖτ, f.]*

Attempted, *ἰοῖρμῖτῃε.*

Attempting, *αἰ ἰοῖρμῖτῃε.*

Attend, *ρρῃρταίμ, ρεῖμ, ρρῶοῖμῖμ, [ὁῖμῖμ, τῖοῖ-
καίμ.]*

Attendance, *αἰρ, gen. id.: αἰρ
ὅο ἐαῖρτ ὅο ὁῖμ τῖν, to
give attendance to a sick per-
son; ρεῖτῃ, gen. ρεῖτῃ, f.:
f.: ρ- mīc ὅο ἐαῖρτ ὅο
ρρῖορ, to give frequent at-
tendance to a prince; ρρῃρ-
ταί, ρρῶοῖμῖτῃ, ρῖν, f.;
ρρῖνῖν, ἰνῖν, m.; ρρῖτ,
f.; ρρῖνῖνῖνῖτῃ, τῖοῖκαίμ, f.;
(τ)ῖοῖρῃ, m.; ρρῃτῃ, m.;
τῖρρῃτῃ, f.; ὑρῖ.*

Attendant, *ρρῖοῖμ, f.; gen. and
pl. ρρῖοῖμ, ῖοῖτῃ, m.*

Attendants, *ρρῖνῖνῖνῖτῃ.*

Attending, *ρρῃρταί, ρρῖτῃ, ὁοῖμῖτῃ.*

Attended, *ρρῖνῖνῖνῖτῃ.*

Attention, *αἰρ, gen. id. f.; ὑρῖ,
ὁῖοῖρ, ἑῖρῖτῃ, f.; ρρῶοῖμῖτῃ,
gen. -α, ρρῶοῖμῖτῃ.*

Attentive, *αἰρῃ, ρρῶοῖμῖτῃ,
ρρῃρῃ, ῖρῖν, καῖρρῃ, ὁοῖμῖτῃ.*

Attentively, *ῖο ἡρῃ.*

Attentiveness, *ρρῶοῖμῖτῃ.*

Attenuate, *τῖνῖμ, καὸῖμῖτῃ.*

Attenuation, *τῖνῖτῃ, καὸῖ-
μῖτῃ.*

Attest, *ρρῶοῖμῖτῃ, ὁῖν ρρῖνῖνῖνῖτῃ.*

Attestation, *ρρῶοῖμῖτῃ, ρρῖνῖνῖνῖτῃ.*

Attested, *ρρῶοῖμῖτῃ.*

Attesting, *τῃρῖτῃ.*

Attire, *ἑαῖμῖτῃ; p.p. ἑαῖμῖτῃ,
ὅο ὁοῖμῖτῃ 1 ἡ-ἑαῖτῃ.*

Attitude, *καμῖτ, ρῃτῃ, ρῃρῃ,
ρῃρῃ, ὁοῖ, ρῃτῃ.*

Attorney, *αὐῖοῖμῖτῃ(αῖ), αὐ-
τῃρῃ, m.*

Attorneys, *τῃρῃτῃ.*

Attract, *τῃρῃτῃ, ὅο τῃρῃτῃ.*

Attractable, *ρῃ-τῃρῃτῃ.*

Attractability, } *τῃρῃτῃ.*

Attraction, }

Attracted, *τῃρῃτῃ.*

Attracting, *αἰ τῃρῃτῃ.*

Attractive, *τῃρῃτῃτῃ.*

Attribute (an inherent quality),
*καμῖτ, gen. -ε, pl. καμῖτῃ,
ὁάτ, gen. ὁάτῃ; ρῃρῃ-ῖρῃ: ἡ
αῖν ὅο ρῃρῃ-ῖρῃτῃ ἡ αῖν
αῖτῃ ῖτῃ ὑρῖ-ὁάτῃ, omnisci-
ence is one of the attributes
of the Divinity—O'B.; καμῖτ,
f.*

Attribute, to impute, *ὅο ὁοῖ
1 ῖτῃ; καμῖτ 1 ῖτῃ α ῖοῖρῃ ἑ,
I attribute it to his happiness;
ὅο ὁοῖ ἡ-α ῖτῃ ρῖν, to attri-
bute to one's self.*

Attriteness, *ρρῖτῃτῃ, f.*

Attrition, *ἰοῖ-ὁοῖτῃ.*

Attrition (sorrow), *ὁοῖτῃρ ὁοῖ
αῖ ὁοῖν ἡρῃ ῖτῃ αῖ ὁ
ρῃκαῖτῃ ὁῖτῃ ρῃτῃ ὁοῖ
ῖρῖν.*

Attune, *ρῖνῖν, ρῖνῖν, ρῖνῖν,
ῖνῖν, ρῖνῖν.*

Auburn, *ρῃτῃ, ὁοῖν, καμῖτ, ὁῖτ
ὁοῖτῃ, ὁοῖν ὁῖτῃ.*

Auctioneer, *ρῖοῖμ, ρῖτῃτῃ.*

publíðe, vólutóir publíðe,
peacuígíteoir publíðe.

Auction, *s.*, póllarvólot, peic-puib-
líðe, cantáil.

Auction, popaim, neíte vo vól
nó vo peic ar an luac ír mó.

Audacious, vána, póvána, neam-
náipeac, valma, ceann-tonn.

Audaciously, go vána, go póv-
ána, go neamnáipeac.

Audacity, vánaac, *f.*; póvánaac,
míonáipe.

Audible, pocluinte, ro-éloirte,
ro-éluintineac, in-éirteigíte,
cloirteineac.

Audibleness, pocluinteac, *f.*;
ro-éluintin(e).

Audibly, go pocluinte.

Audience, éirteac, *f.*

Audience(an assembly of hearers),
cluinteoiríðe, luct éirteac.

Auditor(hearer), éirteoir, éirt-
igíteoir, fear éirteac, *m.*;
ciúcaltóir, cluinteoir.

Auditory, luct éirteac.

Au fait, clirte.

Auger hole, poll (trádaí).

Auger, taraclaí, bóipeál, toll-
acán, taraclar (*Mun.*): taracl-
ar vo bíor as raor craimn.—
O'Beg.; tráclaípe, toram.

Aught, ní ar bí.

Augment, méaduigim.

Augmentable, innéaduigíte.

Augmentation, *s.*, méaduigadó,
mórad, inneam, *m.*; forar, *m.*

Augmentative, méaduigíteac.

Augmented, méaduigíte.

Augur, réam-aicteoiríðe, *m.*;
tuine vo gúró fáideoiríðe;
fáir, vaoi, *m.*; fáirteanóir,
fear fáirtine, tuaiçleaç,
vneallaimíð, vneanóir (di-
viner by birds).

Augur, *v.*, vo réam-aicteoir.

Augured, réam-aicteoirte.

Augury, fáideoiríðeac, réam-
aicteoir, reóna raoba, tuaiçle,
rom-ráð, fáirtineac.

August (majestic), earlam, fóm-
orac.

August, the 8th month, luçnapa
[Troçan.]

Aulic, cúirteac.

Aunt, veirbíúr acar nó mácar,
aintín, máitean, acaireós
(from the father).

Aurated, orða.

Auricle, beag éluar.

Auricular, eluaréirteigíte, cog-
arac.

Auriferous, or(v)ac.

Aurora, páinne an lae, bean-
Dia na maíone.

Aurora borealis, tuaið foluir.

Auspices, coimic, cúmóac, víð-
ean, tearmonn.

Auspicious, ronarac, foirtíunac,
ro-arçnac.

Auspiciously, go ronarac.

Auspiciousness, ronar, réan,
cáirtear.

Austere, cruadálaç, viora,
viorra, viorvóð, çarç, çruama.

Austerely, go cruadálaç, go
viorvóð.

Austerity, cruadálaç, vior-
vóac, *f.*; çeipçníom, *m.*; tean-
nar, *m.*; çruamaac, *f.*; cruad-
çráð, *m.*; forçruaim, *f.*

Austral, ó veap, an taob ó veap
no anveap.

Authentic, uçoarárac, vapánt-
amail, fioir-çinnnte, bunaðarac.

Authentically, go huçoarárac,
go bunaðarac.

Authenticate, fioiruiçim.

Authentication, fioiruiçadó.

Authenticity, fioirac.

Author, uçoar, *m.*; uprad, *m.*,
good author.

Authoress, van-uçoar.

Authoritative, *uḡṑarṑarác, réim-eac, réimeamail.*

Authoritatively, *ḡo huḡṑarṑarác*

Authority, *uḡṑarṑár, m.;* *bar-ránta, ceannar, m.;* *reicṑ-ṑeac, rmacṑ, m.;* *rmaṡ, f.;* *ṑianṑlao, f.*

Authorise, *uḡṑarṑaraim, bain-ceaṑaim, comáct nṑ uḡṑarṑár* *ṑo ṑabairt ṑo ṑuine.*

Authorised, *uḡṑarṑaruiḡṑe.*

Autocracy, *uaiḡréir.*

Autocratic, *uaiḡréireac.*

Autograph, *reṑubinn lám nṑ reṑubinn ṑuine réim; pṑiom-clár.*

Automaton, *ḡléar a ḡluairéann ḡan congnaím.*

Autumn, *róḡmár, m.; gen. -air;* *tuitim an ṑuille.*

Autumnal, *róḡmárṑa, róḡmárác.*

Auxiliary, *a., congantaṑ, coṑarṑac, caṑrác, m.;* *cuiṑeacṑac, cuiṑeamail.*

Auxiliary, *s., congantóir, m;* *caṑarṑóir, m.;* *cuiṑiḡṑeóir, m.*

Avail, *v., ṑo congnaím, ṑo méaṑuḡaṑ, ṑo neaṑuḡaṑ.*

Avail, *ṑairṑe, f.;* *méaṑuḡaṑ, buiḡim.*

Available, *ṑairṑeac, ionṑairṑuiḡṑe, imméaṑuiḡṑe.*

Avarice, *raimnt, f.;* *accṑair, m.;* *anránt, f.;* *iol-ṑúil, f.*

Avaricious, *raimnteac, ranntac, ṑiantnuṑac, áṑṑrác.*

Avaunt, *imṑiḡ! (go!) fáḡ mo raṑarṑ! (out of my sight!)* *bí ar riubal! (be off!).*

Ave Maria (An), *an beannaṑaṑ ṑo míur, fáilte an ainḡil.*

Avenaceous (belonging to or like oats), *coiṑeamail.*

Avenge, *ṑioḡailim, ṑo ṑéanam ṑioḡaltar.*

Avenger, *ṑioḡaltóir.*

Avenging, *as ṑioḡailt.*

Avenging, *an, ṑioḡaltar, m.*

Avenue, *cúilbealaṑ.*

Aver, *ṑo ṑeimniḡaṑ, ṑ'fioraṑ, ṑearṑbuiḡim, fiaṑnbuiḡim, cṑuṑ-aiḡim, ṑeiptim.*

Average, *comṑrom.*

Averment, *ṑeimniḡaṑ, ṑearṑ-uḡaṑ, fiaṑnuḡaṑ.*

Averred, *ṑeimniḡṑe.*

Averring, *ṑeimniḡaṑ.*

Averse, *i n-aḡaṑ, i ḡcoinne.*

Aversion, *ruac, -a, m.;* *urḡráim, míṑúil, ṑio-ḡraṑ.*

Avert, *iomṑuiḡim: bṑeicṑamnar* *ṑé ṑ'iomṑó le haiṑiḡe ṑráṑamail, to avert God's judgment by timely repentance.*

Averted, *cṑṑa ar ḡcúil nṑ iomṑuiḡṑe.*

Averting, *as cṑr ar ḡcúil, iom-ṑóṑ.*

Aviary, *éanaṑán, m.;* *eónaṑán, m.;* *éanlann.*

Avidity, *ciṑarṑ.*

Avocation, *céarṑ, f.*

Avoid, *reacáim (na réiṑṑe), avoid (the mountains);* *ṑo reacnaṑ nṑ ṑo reacaint nṑ ṑo ḡabáil ṑairṑ.*

Avoidable, *intreacanta, ro-reacanta.*

Avoidance, *reacna, iomḡabála.*

Avoiding, *as reacnaṑ, as reacaint.*

Avoidless, *ṑoi-reacanta.*

Avoirdupois, *óirṑeacánn.*

Avouch, *ṑeimniḡim, ṑearṑbuiḡim, ṑronaim.—O'R.*

Avouched, *ṑeimniḡṑe.*

Avoucher, *ṑeimniḡṑeóir: ṑoḡnṑ* *uirḡil donḡur n-a ṑeimniḡ-ṑeóir ṑána ar a riubáilcib réim,* *Virgil makes Æneas a bold avoucher of his own virtues.*

Avouchment, *veimniugad*.
 Avow, *avmuisim*.
 Avowable, *ion-avmálda*.
 Avowal, *avmáil*.
 Await, *v.*, *panaim*, *peitim*.
 Waiting, *puinaide*, *in-oiréit*;
in-o—avitéceannað, awaiting
 his decapitation; *panamain*,
peiteam.
 Awake, *úuirigim*, *múrcclam*.
 Awake, *a.*, *úuirigítead*; *táim im*
úuiréad, I am awake.
 Awaked, *úuirigíte*, *úuirte*;
úuirigíte.
 Awaken, *múrcclam*.
 Awakening, awaking, *úurcad*,
múrcclað.
 Walking, *ar puibál*.
 Award, *bread*, *breit* (*eamnar*),
meap (*ó fúil agur tomár i*
lám).
 Award, *v.*, *to breadað*, *to tab-*
airt breite, *to breit breite*.
 Aware, *go hairéad*; *tá fíor*
pan agam, I am aware of that.
 Away, *iméig*! *ar láchair*; *bí ar*
puibál; *iméig leat*.
 Aweless, *neam-uatbárad*.
 Awe, *eagla*, *uatbár*, *uppar*, *cpit-*
eagla, *óman*.
 Awe, *v.*, *uaimnigim*, *omnam*,
imeagluigim.
 Awed, *eagluigíte*, *omnuigíte*.
 Awestricken, *gealtuigíte*.
 Awful, *uatbárad*, *abéil* = *airb-*
béil, *omnac*, *eaglac*.
 Awful (of screaming), *gáibítead*.
 Awfully, *go huatbárad*.
 Awfully vast, *lán-airb-béil*.
 Awfulness, *uatbárad*, *uait-*
béaltar, *omnac*, *uaimair-*
éad.
 Awhile, *go póitl*, *tamall*.
 Awkward, *míortuama*, *ainveir*,
tuaállac, *tuaitéiolac*, *tuaip-*
ceartað, *clé*, *ciotógac*, *neam-*

órad, *ceartað*, *gunzac*, *liob-*
arnac.
 Awkwardly, *go mío-rtuama*, *go*
mío-čapa, *go ciorca*, *go*
čarna.
 Awkward clown, *breatlipún*,
pumite, *m.*; *tuaállán*.
 Awkwardness, *mío-rtuamad*,
mío-čarad, *ciorcad*, *čar-*
nac, *tuaitéigil*, *ainveire*.
 Awl, *meanað*, *gen.* -*air*, *pl.*
-airde, *meanaide*; *biop*
gneaide.
 Awn, *colg*, *crotall*, *péaróg*.
 Awning, *račán*, *forcað*.
 Awoke, *úuirigíte*.
 Awry, *clao*, *rtao*, *bunrcion* =
bun ór cionn; *čarna*; *čarna*.
 Axe, *bial*, *gen.* *beil* *7 beala*;
tál, *air tál* *7 beil*, *Laws ii.*,
118-25; *tuağ*, *gen.* -*a*, *pl.* -*ana*.
 Axilla, *arcall*, *poll na harcastle*.
 Axillary, *arcallac*.
 Axiom, *vearbann*, *veirbgníom*,
poitléire.
 Axis, *line*.
 Axle, *čann-iomčair*, *mol*.
 Ay, *7* always, *go brát*, *go veð*,
 Aye, *7* *to fíor*.
 Ay, *7* *ad.* or *int.*, *račò*, *mar*
 Aye, *7* *rin*.
 Azure, *oat uat-gorm*, *gorm-*
glar, *rpéir-gorm*, *bán-gorm*,
nó rearb-ğal.

B

Baal (a pagan god), *béat*, *gen.*
béil.
 Babble, *7 cabairéad*, -*a*, *bla-*
 Babbling, *7* *var*, *cačpuiréad*,
breadairéad, *breadairéad*,
briorglónac, *cabair*, *f.*; *béat-*
air, *f.*; *gleoir*, *f.*
 Babblers, *cabaire*, *gen.* *id.*, *pl.*
-pide; *blabaire*, *clabaire*,

ḡlapaire, ḡlamaire, catḡuire,
ḡlasaire, clabḡacán, bḡior-
ḡlóuire, bḡearaire.

Babe, } leaḡ, *g. & pl.* leaḡ,
Baby, } naorḡeanán, *g. & pl.*
-áin, *m.*; naorḡean, *g. & pl.* -in,
m.; báḡ, *m.*; báḡán, -áin, *m.*;
innleḡs, -ḡige, -ḡsa, *f.*; ḡárlac,
-áig, -áige, *m.*; bunḡc, -ḡic.

Baboon, apa móḡ.

Bacchant, baḡaire, from baḡ,
drunkenness. *O'B.* says that
this baḡ comes from the same
root as béice, shouting.

Bacchante, baḡḡs, -ḡige, -ḡsa, *f.*

Bachelor, baḡḡeláir, -léir, *m.*;
an-poḡ, neamḡḡrac; old
bachelor, rean-ḡiolla, *g. id., pl.*
-áirḡ; toḡacáir; pleacac, -áig,
-áige; ḡiolamḡac, -áig, -áige;
ḡiolaineac.

Back (1) ḡruim, *g.* ḡroma, *pl.*
ḡromanna, *m.*; also declined
ḡrom, *gen.* ḡruim, *pl.* ḡrom-
anna; ḡ'iomḡó ḡ ḡroma le
ḡuine, to turn one's back on
one; ní' leine áige le cup ar ḡ
ḡruim; (2) cúl, *g. & pl.* cúl;
cúl an ḡige; cúl le ḡaorḡ ḡ
áḡarḡ le teap, back to the
wind and front or face to the
heat; (3) muin, -ne, -nirḡ; ar
muin an cḡpail, on the back of
the horse; (4) áir: ceann ḡar
ceann ḡ ḡruim ḡar áir, head
over heels, upside down.

Back, *adv.*, ar ḡcúl, ar áir, i
nḡairḡ ḡcúl, riar.

Backband, ḡromán, *g. & pl.* -áin;
ḡromac, -áig, *m.*

Backbite, cúlcáinim, cúitḡear-
ḡaim, cúlmárluigim.

Backbiter, cúlcáinteḡir, cul-
márluigḡeḡir; cúitḡearḡeḡir;
luḡc an áḡ-imḡarḡ, backbiters.
Pass. and Hom.

Backbiting, cúlcáint, -te, -tean-
na, *f.*; cúlmárla, *gen. id.*;
cúlmárluḡarḡ, -luigḡe, *m.*;
cúitḡearḡarḡ, -ḡeá, *m.*; cul,
-ite, *gen. id.*; buḡán, -áin, *m.*;
itiomḡarḡ, -ḡarḡ, *m.* = áḡ-im-
ḡarḡ, -ḡarḡ. *Pass. and Hom.*

Back-bone, enám an ḡroma.

Back-door, cúl-ḡoḡuir, ion-ḡoḡ-
uir; ḡoḡur iáḡta.

Backed, neapḡuigḡe, curḡuigḡe,
ḡacáigḡe.

Backgammon, beapḡrac, -áig,
-áige; ḡárluir, -e, *f.*

Backgammon-table, clár-ḡair-
luire.

Back-house, cúit-teac.

Backing (support), cúltacáḡ,
-arḡ, *m.*

Back-room, cúit-ḡreḡḡa.

Backslide, cúitḡleamḡnuigim.

Backslider, cúitḡleamḡnuig-
ḡeḡir, *m.*; ḡearḡcumainneac,
-nig, -nige.

Backsliding, *adj.*, miḡcḡingḡiollaḡ,
-áige; ḡearḡcumainneac,
-nige.

Backsliding, *s.*, ḡearḡcumann,
-áinn, *m.*; cúitḡionnuḡarḡ,
-uigḡe, *m.*

Backstairs, cúlrḡaigḡe.

Back-stroke, ḡuot-buille, iar-
mbuille, ḡarḡuille, *gen. id.,*
pl. -irḡe, *m.*

Back-tooth, cúit-ḡiacail, -cle,
-cla, *f.*

Backward, *adj.*, mall, *comp.*
maille; ḡailigeac, -ḡirḡe:
ḡuapḡ beagán ḡailigeac é, I
found him a little backward;
iarḡcúlta, -áige.

Backwardness, ḡailigeacḡ, *f.*;
iarḡcúlḡar, -áir, *m.*

Backwards, *adv.*, ḡar áir, ar áir,
ḡar n-áir, ḡá cúl, riar, ḡá
ḡruim, i nḡairḡ ḡ cúl; ḡul

- an a cùl aghur an aghair, to go backwards and forwards.
 Bacon, bagùn, -ùin, *m.*; raitt, *gen. -e, f.*; teac̃t arshanoochar, to save one's bacon.
 Bad, *adj.*, otc, *comp.* meapa; tpoç, *comp.* meapa; dona, *ind.*; aingioe, *ind.*; oioza, *ind.*: ip deacair poza do tōz-baint ar da oioza.
 Badge, comarcta, *gen. id., pl. -aire* and *-ta*, *m.*; rigin, *g.* and *pl. -gne*; ruaitcantar, *g.* and *pl. -air, m.*
 Badger, bpoç, *g.* and *pl. bpuic, m.*
 Badinage, rcige, *gen. id. f.*
 Badly, so note.
 Badness, otcap, *-air, m.*; aghoul 1 n-aoir aghoul 1 n-olcap.
 Baffle, *v.* meallaim, meapuisim, millim, meanzaim.
 Baffler, mealltoir, meapuisiteoir, millteoir, meanzair.
 Baffling, meallaò, -lta; meap-uzaò, -uisite; milleaò, -lte.
 Bag, m̃ala, *gen. id., pl. -aire, f.* [bolz, *g. & pl. builtz*; tiac̃, *g. tice, pl. -a, f.*; miac̃, *g. miagz, m.*; maoir, *g. -e, pl. -reaca, f., dim. maoireos, -oige, -a, f.*].
 Baggage, tpmac̃ap, *-air, m.* = tpm-iomc̃ap; tpmac̃ap plu-agh, army baggage.
 Bagman, fearbolz, *g. fribuiltz, m.*
 Bag-net, coçal, *-ait, m.*
 Bagnio, nige-tac̃; ait 'na mbito daoine d̃a nige, d̃a bpoctrag-aò aghur d̃a n-allapugaò fein.
 Bag of bones, cñamarlac̃, *-agz, -aige, m.*
 Bag-piper, piochair-m̃ala; piochair; cuirlinneac̃.
 Bag-pipes, pioch-m̃ala, *gen. pioch-m̃ala, m.*; pioch; cuirlinn.
 Bag-pipes (Highland), gaotair *gen. id., pl. -pire, m.*

- Bail, banna, *gen. id., pl. -aire, m.*; uppuòap, *gen. & pl. -air, m.*
 Bail, *v.*, bannuisim.
 Bailable, ionuppuisite.
 Bail-bonds, bannaire pioctc̃ana.
 Bailed, uppuisite.
 Bailiff, b̃aile, *gen. id., pl. -lire, m.*
 Bailing, agh uppuzaò.
 Bailing, taorcaò, *-aire, m.*; taomaò, *-aire, m.*
 Bailwick, b̃ailireac̃t, *-ta, f.*
 Bait, b̃oisite, *gen. id., pl. -tore*: b̃oisite do cup ar òub̃an cum eirc do gaòail, to bait a hook to catch fish.
 Bait (to take food on a journey), rtao ar an r̃io cum b̃io no uige do caiteam̃.
 Baiting-place, (1) teac̃-òrta; (2) ineao com̃raic tap̃ ño beic̃ir ño bpoç.
 Baize, beap, eaoac̃ olla.
 Bake, *v.*, do b̃ac̃ail, do b̃ruit, ò'fuineao.
 Baked, b̃ac̃ailta, b̃ruitte, fuinte.
 Baker, b̃ac̃aoir, *m.*; fuineao-oir, *m.*; taorac̃an, *m.*; ror-noir, *m.*; fuinteoir, *m.*; fuineac̃an, *m.*
 Bakery or } b̃ac̃ur, *-uir, m.*
 Bakehouse, }
 Baking, b̃ac̃ail, *-c̃ailta*; fuineao, *-nte*; b̃ruit, b̃ruitte.
 Baking (trade of), fuineaoir-eac̃t, *-a, f.*
 Balance, *v.*, com̃-tpomuisim; com̃-tpomugaò c̃untar, the balance of an account.
 Balance (1), scales, meaò, *gen. meròe, pl. meaò, f.*; meaò-ac̃an, *-ain, m.*; rc̃ala, *gen. id., pl. -lairoe*; (2) equipoise, com̃-tpom, *-uim, -oma, m.*; com̃-tpoime, *gen. id., pl. -oma, f.*

Balanced, com-*é*roma*é*, -aige; coo*pu*mige*é*.

Balancing, coo*pu*mu*ga*o; com-*é*romu*ga*o; léir*m*ear.

Balcony, oir*c*ionn; rór*pu*inneo*g*, *f.*; *g*ruanán, -án, *m.*

Bald, *adj.*, maol, -aoile; clá*pa*é, -aige; lom, *comp.* luime.

Balderdash, ráir*m*éir, -e, *f.*; caim*t* ruai*te* ríor ruar nó trí n-a céile.

Baldly, *g*o maol, *g*o lom.

Baldness, maol*te*(a*é*t); luime.

Bald-pated, maol*te*-céanna*é*, -aige; clá*pa*é, -aige.

Baldric, rpeir, -e, *f.*; c*pu*or-*pa*o*a*; *gen.* c*pe*ara —, *pl.* c*pe*aranna-*pa*o*a*, *f.*; *g*ruan-*é*puor.

Bale, *s.*, *pa*ca earraí*de*; *to* *de*anao ruar i bpaca, *to* make up into a bale.

Baleful, *don*ara*é*, *oi*tea*é*, -aige.

Balefully, *g*o *oi*tea*é*, *g*o *don*ara*é*.

Balk (1), *to* disappoint, *to* méallao, *to* éir ar *du*ine; (2) *to* frustrate, *to* éir buir-*g*cionn = *bun* ór *c*ionn; (3) a ridge, iomaire, rí*o*g fá*g*tar *g*an trea*da*o i n*g*ort, r*ta*ng *b*án.—*O' Beg.*

Ball (a round body), corp com-*é*puinn ar bit; (1) ball *to* play with, i*a*tróir*o*, -e, *f.*; (2) ball of linen, ceir*tl*ín, -ne, -ní, *f.*; (3) bullet for a gun, pí*lé*ar, -léir, *m.*; (4) snow-ball, i*a*tróir*o* r*ne*a*é*ta, ceir*tl*ín r*ne*a*é*ta*o*; (5) eye-ball, mo*g*ull na rú*l*; (6) ball of the hand, *cp*o*ir*e na *de*ar*ma*ine; (7) ball of the foot, *cp*o*ir*e na coir*e*; (8) ball of the knee, caipín nó r*ca*án na *g*luime.

Ball (an entertainment), com-*é*tionó*l* r*un*nceoír*u*de nó *da*m-róir*u*de; iol-*da*m*ra*; i*l*u*nn*ce.

Ballad, am*ra*n, -án, *m.*; baill*é*ao, -éir, *m.*; r*un*n coir*é*anna.

Ballast, i*a*rt .i. neir*e* curtar i lu*ng* r*ola*m éum a cong*b*áil com*é*nom ran uir*e*.

Balloon, baillín, -úin, *m.*

Ballot, crann*é*ur, -uir, *m.*; cuir crann*é*ur, cast lots.

Balm, } íce nó ola *to* *é*is ar

Balsam, } crann; baill*m*, -e, *f.*; mion*é*ur, -úir, *m.*

Balmy, *adj.*, clá, *ind.*

Balsamic, ioc*pl*áin*te*a*é*, -aige.

Bamboozle, meallam.

Ban (1), interdict, coir*m*ear*e*, *g.* & *pl.* -mir*e*, *m.*; (2) public notice, r*or*é*o*g*ra*o, *g.* & *pl.* -*g*ar*ta*, *m.*; (3) *to* curse, *to* mallu*ga*o.

Band or belt (1), c*pu*or, *gen.* c*pe*ara, *pl.* c*pe*aranna, *f.*; (2) cuir*be*a*é*, -rú*g*, -rú*ge*, *m.*; cuir*be*a*é* nó ceangal b*u*irna, faggot-band; (3) ceangal, *g.* and *pl.* -aíl, *m.*; (4) céirbín, *g.* -ne, *pl.* -ní, *f.*; céirbín *g*ruaige, band for the hair; (5) fúnnra, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aí*re*; fúnnraí*de* i*a*raimn, bands of iron; (6) cor*é*a*é*bárr .i. cór*o*a na*a* nó cinnb*ei*rte; (7) swaddling band, c*pu*or ceangal naor*o*-ean nó leim*b*.

Band, a company or troop (1), buir*ea*n, *g.* and *pl.* -óne, *dat.* -óin; (2) cuir*ea*é*t*, nó trúp rai*g*uóir*u*de; (3) r*ea*óain, *g.* and *pl.* r*ea*óna; ceann r*ea*óna, head of a troop or company, a captain; (4) meir*ea*t, *g.* meir*te*, *pl.* meir*te*a*é*a, a band of reapers or other workmen.

Band (for driving a spinning-wheel), *ppang*, *g. ppainse*, *pl. ppangsa*, *f.*

Band (for the neck for yoking), *cuingceangsal*, *-ait*, *m.*

Bandage. *See* Band.

Bandit, *biteamnac*, *-ais*, *-aise*, *m.*; *meipleac*, *-lis*, *-lise*, *m.*; *platuirde*, *g. & pl. id.*, *m.*; *sdairde*, *g. & pl. id.*

Bandle (a measure) *bannlam*, *-lamhe*, *-lamha*, *f.*

Bundle-cloth, *anairt*, *-te*, *-teaca*, *f.*

Bandog, *arcu*, *gen. -con*, *pl. -con & -cona*, *m.*

Bandy, *camán nó maíre cam cum báire nó cluice liat-ríore tóimirt*.

Bandylegged, *camcorac*, *-aise*; *camluigheac*, *-gnise*; *glúntor*; *boşnac*, from *boş*, a bow.

Bane, *nim*, *-e*, *f.*; *nimhrannac*, ratsbane; *ir iad nim do com-luadair d'áonna*, they are the bane of human society.—*O'Beg.*

Baneful, *nimneac*, *-nise*.

Bang, *s.*, *buille*, *gen. id.*, *pl. -liúe*.

Bang, *v.*, *buailim*.

Banged, *buailte*.

Banging, *buailt*, *-aitte*, *m.*

Banish, *do díbir*, *fut. tibeórad*; *tiot-cuim*, *ruasaim*, *teóradaim*.

Banished, *tibearta*, *ruasta*, *tiot-curta*.

Banisher, *tibeartaí*, *ruastaire*.

Banishment, *díbir*, *g. -te & -ta*, *f.*; *ruast*, *-ta*, *m.*; *ruastairt*, *-te*, *f.*; *iomairbar*, *-air*, *m.*; *ionnabarad*.

Bank, *port*; *port ábann*, bank of a river; *port móna*, bank of turf.

Bank (for money), *bannc*; *cuir ré a cúro airgid san bannc*, he put his money into the bank.

Banker, *banncoir*, *-óra*, *-óirde*; *malairtóir airgid*.

Banking, *banncoiríeact*, *-a*, *f.*

Bankrupt, *tiot-tioluigheac*, *-tis*, *-tise*, *m.*; *duine bairte*.

Bankruptcy, *tiot-tioluigheact*, *-a*, *f.*; *rtóir-buiríeact*.—*O'Beg.*

Banner, *briatac*, *-ais*, *-aca*, *m.*; *meirge*, *gen. id.*, *pl. -si*, *f.*; *rról*, *-óil*, *m.*; *ruairíeantar*, *-air*, *m.*

Bannoek, *bunnós*, *-óise*, *-ós*, *f.*; *bannac*, *-ais*, *-aise*, *m.*

Banns, *s.*, *forban*; *dharm póraid*.

Banquet, *móir-plead*, *g. -pleirde*, *pl. -pleada*, *f.*; *cuirim*, *gen. corra*, *f.*

Banqueting, *pleadacur*, *-cuir*, *m.*; *cuirmiust*, *-miste*.

Banqueting hall, *buiríean*, *-one*; *teac-cuirma*.

Banter, *ronómato*, *-aire*, *f.*; *rcise*, *gen. id.*, *f.*; *maust*, *-ait*, *m.*

Banter, *v.*, *ronómairísim*, *rcisim*; *do déanam maust ré*.

Banterer, *rcisire*, *gen. id.*, *pl. -irde*, *m.*

Bantering, *rcisíreac*, *-ta*, *f.*

Bantling, *teinbín*, *gen. id.*, *pl. -ní*, *m.*

Baptise, *v.*, *bairtim*.

Baptised, *bairtíste*.

Baptiser, *bairteoir*, *-óra*, *-óirde*, *m.*

Baptism, *bairte*, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Baptismal, *bairteamail*, *-míla*; *bairtíre*, *umair bairtíre*, baptismal font.

Baptist, *bairte*; *naom Eoin bairte*, St. John the Baptist.

Baptistical, *bairteac*, *-tise*.

Bar, *barra*, *gen. id.*; *barraíde*
.i. píora caolfaða iarrain
nó aómaíro.

Bar, *v.*, *uainnigim le barra.*

Bar (a hindrance), *acraon*, *g. &*
pl. -ainn; *bac*, *-aic*, *m.*; *toir-*
mearc, *g. & pl. -mirc*, *m.*; *v.*
coircim, *toirmircim*.

Barb, *colg*, *g. & pl. cuilg*;
gḡeapán, *g. & pl. -áin*.

Barbarian, *tuine barbarða*.

Barbarian, } *adj.*, *barbarða*,
 Barbaric, } *ind.*
 Barbarous, }

Barbarism, } *neamhdaonðact*, *-ta*,

Barbarity, } *f.*; *cruaðálaact*,
-ta, *f.*; *buirbe*, *g. id. f.*; *all-*
taact, *f.*; *alltar*, *-air*, *m.*

Barbed, *adj.*, *colgac*, *-aiḡe*;
ḡuocnamail, *-míla*; *ḡuoc-*
namac, *-aiḡe*; *raiḡeao ḡuoc-*
namail, a barbed arrow; *rcia-*
ánac, *-aiḡe*, from *rciaán*, a
 wing.

Barber, *beárréoir*, *m.*; *beárr-*
naóir, *-ópa*, *-óiríde*; *beárbóir*.

Bard, *báro*, *g. & pl. báiro*, *m.*

Bardship, *báiríone*, which also
 means a bardic composition.

Bare, *adj.* (1) *tom*, *comp. tuime*;
tom pé airḡeao, bare of
 money; *tom i n-éaoac*, bare
 in clothes; *creríom é ar a*
ḡocat tom, I believe him on
 his bare word; (2) *noctuíḡte*,
cor-noctuíḡte, bare-footed;
ceann-noctuíḡte, bare-headed.

Bare, *v.* (to strip or make bare or
 naked), *noctuíḡim*, *tomnoct-*
uíḡim.

Barefaced, *adj.*, *neam-náiréac*,
-ruḡe; *mí-náiréac*.

Barefacedly, *ḡo neam-náiréac*.

Barefacedness, *neam-náiré*.

Barefoot, } *cor-noctuíḡte*; *tom-*

Barefooted, } *corac*; *cor-tom*.

Bareheaded, *ceann-noctuíḡte*.

Barelegged, *tom-tuirsneac*.

Barely, *ḡo tom*; *ar éisín*.

Bareness, *tuime*, *loime*, *f.*, *g. id.*

Bargain, *marḡaó*, *-aíó*, *-aíde*;
deinear marḡaó leir, I made
 a bargain with him.

Bargaining, *deanam marḡaíó*.

Barge, *ártaac*, *-taíḡ*, *-taíḡe*, *m.*;
báó móir.

Barge (a scolding woman), *báir-*
reac, *-riḡe*, *-reaca*, *f.*

Barging, *báiríreac*.

Bark (of a tree), *coirt*, *-te*,
-teaca, *f.*; *ruir*, *g. & pl. ruir*.

Bark (a small ship), *baic*, *g.*
baice, *pl. baica*, *f.*

Bark (like a dog), *v.*, *amairtuíḡ-*
im, *taḡpanaim*.

Barking (like a dog), *amairrac*,
-traíḡ, *m.*; *taḡpant*, *-e*, *f.*;
taḡpan, *g. & pl. -ain*, *m.*;
ḡceamairéal & gleamairéal.

Barky, *adj.*, *coirteac*, *-tiḡe*.

Barley, *eóina*, *g.*, *-nan*, *f.*; *apán*
eóinan, barley-bread.

Barley-corn, *ḡáinne eóinan*.

Barley-sugar, *ruicra-eóinan*.

Barley-water, *uirce-eóinan*.

Barm, *ḡíort*, *-ta*, *m.*; *ḡabáil*,
-bála, *pl. id. f.*

Bar-maid, *cailín tiḡe tábairne*.

Cailín tiḡe an tábairne ní ḡráo-

painn i n-éan cor i,

bíonn ḡloine 'na láim aḡur ḡráó

uor ḡac aon aici

nuair ólann sí páraim naḡ náiréac

an ḡeéal aici

aḡt cé aḡneóac i amárac nuair

páirceann sí stays uiréi.

Barmy, *ḡíortac*, *-aiḡe*.

Barn, *rcioból*, *g. & pl. -óil*; *ḡair-*
neac, *g. & pl. -néil*, *raḡal*, *g.*
& pl. -aíl.

Barnacle (a shell-fish that ad-
 heres to rocks and wood), *báir-*
neac, *-niḡe*, *-neaca*, *f.*; *maorac*,
-aiḡe, *-a*, *f.*

Barnacle (goose), *καῦαν, g. & pl. -αιν, m.; κοῦεαν.*

Barometer, *αερ-μέαθ, g. -μέρθε, pl. -μέαθα.*

Barometric } *αερ-μέαθ αὐτῶ, Barometrical } -αίγε.*

Baron, *βαρὺν, g. and pl. -ύν; ζαῖμ onόραδ.*

Baronage, *ονόρι βαρύνταδτ, -τα, f.*

Baroness, *βαν βαρύν.*

Baronet, *πριε βαρύν.*

Baronetage, *να πριερίθε βαρύν zo léir.*

Baronetcy, *céim πριε βαρύν.*

Baronial, *βαρύνταδ, -αίγε.*

Barony, *βαρύνταδτ, -τα, f.*

Barque. *See Bark.*

Barrack, *ρλαδ-τέαδ, τεαδ-ραιδ-οίριθε.*

Barratry, *s., παλλ, -τε, -λί, f.*

Barrel (a vessel), *βαριλλε, g. id., pl. -λίθε, f.*

Barrel (of a gun), *βαριλλε ζυννα.*

Barrel, *v. to cup i mbaillle.*

Barren, *adj., rearc, comp. reirce; tirm, comp. tiorma; aimpio, -e.*

Barrenness, *rearcadτ, -τα, f.; reirce, g. id. f.; tiormadτ, aimpioeacτ, -τα, f.; eadtoir-eadτ, -α, f.*

Barricade, *baðóún, g. & pl. -úin, m.*

Barrier, *βαρρα cum plige to óúnað.*

Barrister, *βαρραϊτέαρ, -έιρ, m.; aigneapóir, -óra, -óiríthe, m.; aðbcóio, -e, -í.*

Barrow, *βαρα, g. id., pl. -ραíthe; te h-íoméap cloc nó puoai oe'n tropt rin; βαρα láíme, hand barrow; βαρα ποτς, wheelbarrow.*

Barrow (pig), *muc coillte.*

Barrow (a mound under which bodies were anciently buried), *bruζ, g. bruiz, pl. bruζα, m.*

Barter, *s. ματαϊρτ, -τε, -αρτα, & -τεαδς, f.*

Barter, *v. ματαϊρτιμ.*

Bartered, *ματαϊρτα.*

Barterer, *ματαϊρτόιρ, -óra, -óiríthe.*

Bartering, } *ματαϊρτ, -αρτα.*
Bartery, }

Basal, *ioctapaδ, -αίγε.*

Base, *s. bun, g. buin & buna, pl. id., m.; bonn, g. & pl. buinn, m.*

Base, *adj. úirípeal, comp. úiríple; ríirípeal, comp. ríiríple; ruapaδ, -αίγε; maplamail, -míla; máim, comp. máime; táir, -e; anuapal, -uairle.*

Base, *v. to found or establish, puo to cup an bun.*

Baseless, *zan bun.*

Basely, *zo húirípeal; zo ríirípeal; zo hanuapal; zo ruapaδ.*

Basement, *úrlár-ioctair.*

Baseness, *úiríple(adτ), -α, f.; ríiríple(adτ); anuairle(adτ); ruapaδap, -air, m.*

Bashful, *adj., banamail, -míla; cútal, -aile; tíad, -aíte, náiríeac, -rige; mánta, ind.; mánta; náiríeac.*

Bashfully, *zo banamail; zo mánta; zo cútal; zo tíad.*

Bashfulness, *banamíladτ, f.; banamítar, m.; cúlantap, -air, m.; cútaile(adτ); mántadτ = mnáladτ.*

Basil, *teacap caopad.*

Basin, *baírin, g. id. pl. -níthe, m.; butta, g. id. pl. -aíthe, m.; miap, g. méire, pl. -α, f.—O' Beg.*

Basis, *bun nó fuinóiment, -τε, -τί.—O' Beg.*

Bask, *tuge pé an ngrém.*

Basket, *cliað, g. and pl. cléirb, m.; cliaðan, g. and pl. -áin (now applied to a cradle); cliað toíτς, a fruit basket.*

Bass (a mat used to kneel on in churches), ματα ξλύμε.

Bass (in music), τορυζάν, *g.* & *pl.* -άν, *m.*; κρόνάν, *g.* & *pl.* -άν, *m.*

Bassinette, κλισιάν ποτα. *g.* κλισιάν ποτα, *m.*

Bass-viol, βερύλιν κρόνάν.

Bastard, βαρταρο, βαρτα ταρ
κεανν πόρτα; ορυμάς, *m.*;
μας-οιολλάν.

Bastardising, βαρταρουζαό.

Bastardy, } βαρταρουζεαότ.

Bastardism, }

Baste, *v.* (1) to sew slightly, ρυζάιλ τε ζρεαμanna παδα; (2) to beat, το βυαλαό ζο τσαν; (3) to drip butter on meat while roasting, αοιτλαό ρεόλα, to baste flint with butter, cloé teime τ'αοιτλαό τε him nó ζνιόμ το όεανám ζαν πατ ζαν ρεαότ.
—O' Beg.

Bastinade, bastinado, *s.*, βυαλαό τε μαροε; ζαβάιλ τε μαροε αρ.

Bastinadoed, βυαίτε τε μαροε.

Bastion, βαβούν, -ύν, *m.*

Bat (for striking a ball), ρλαacán, -άν, *m.*; *cf.* *Eng.* slog and slogger; ρλίρ, -ρε, -ρεanna, *f.*

Bat (an animal), ρσιαčán-λεαč-αιρ, -άν, *m.*; ιατός-λεαčαιρ, -όζε, -όζα, *f.*; μιολτός-λεαčαιρ, *f.*; τιαλλός, *f.*; ειετλός, *f.*; ρεαρκαρ-ιυč, -ιυče, *f.*

Batch, βρυčός, -όζε, -όζα, from βρυč, to bake or cook; ιυčός, -όζε, -α, *f.*, from τυαč, ashes, generally applied to a small heap of potatoes cooked under the live ashes or ζνίopač.

Bate, ní μαčτρό ρé όπλαč, he won't bate an inch. *See* abate.

Bath, ineao ιοννλατα; ιοννλα-τοίρ; παλκα τε, hot baths.

Bathe, ιονντιυζίμ; παλκαίμ; ροčρυζίμ.

Bathing, ροčπαζαό: ιαο ρέιν τ'οčπαζαό αζυρ τ'ιοννλαό, to bathe and cleanse themselves.

Keat. T.b.b.

Bating (or excepting), αčτ αράιν.

Batlet, ρλίρín, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -ní, *f.*

Baton, βαίτín ζεάρρ.

Battalia, cóρυζαό καčα.

Battalion, βυρόεαν, *g.* & *pl.* βυρό-
ne, *dat.* βυρόín, *f.*; ρεαόáιν, *g.* & *pl.* ρεαόna; κεανν-ρεαόna, a captain.

Batten, *v.* (1) to grow fat, το παμ-
ρυζαό (2) to wallow; κράín úνρυτάρ ι n-a παčαρ ρέín, a sow that wallows or battens in her own filth.

Batten, *s.* (a thin scantling of wood), ρλίρεός, -όζε, -όζα, *f.*

Batter, *s.*, ρλίρ, bainne, αζυρ υίβε μεαρčα čum παννočζα το όεανám.

Batter, *v.*, το βυαλαό nó το βρυζαό; το ρεαβαό τε ζυνν-
αίρε μόρpa, to batter with can-
non; αζαό τóυνε το βρυρεαό
no το βρυζαό, to batter one's
face; το βυαλαό ρίor, to batter
down.

Battered, βυαίτε; βυρτε.

Battering, βυαλαό, -αίτε, *m.*

Battery, ineao 'n-a mbío ζυνν-
αίρε μόρpa no canónača ρυίτε
nó na canónača ρέín.

Batting, ρλαčαιρ, -τε, *f.*; *cf.*,
slogging.

Battle, καč, -α, *m.*; cóμπα, -αι, *m.*; βρυίzean, -ζε, -ζεαča, *f.* [ζλιαό, *g.* ζλιαό; ζleo, *g.* ζλιαό—Coney's; ζυба, *gen.* *id.*, *pl.* ζυбаóa, *m.*, also spelled ζума; ζαl, *g.* -αί, *m.*; cóm-lann, -áinn, *m.*; ιomπόρpián, -áín, *m.*; ζpim.]

Battle (fit for), *ioncáta*.
 Battle-array, *córigsáth cáta* ;
orruisáth cáta.
 Battle-axe, *tuas cáta* ; *oiltuas*,
-aige, -agana.
 Battle-cry, *abú* ; *lám dearg abú*.
 Battledore, *lám-clár*.
 Battlefield, *páirc an éogair* ;
cat-láthair, g. cat-láraic ; *lath-*
air cáta.
 Battlement, *bárrbailia, gen. id.,*
pl. -liath, m.
 Battle-song, *porc cáta*.
 Bauble, *briagán, -áin, m.* ; *aill-*
eadán, -áin, m.—*O'Gal*.
 Bawd, *brúctanós, -óige, -ós, f.*
 Bawdry, *gárramlaic, -ta, f.* ;
miéannmhuigeaic ; *bairbair-*
aic.
 Bawdy, *garramail, -mía* ; *mi-*
éannmhuige.
 Bawl, *s., béic, -ce, -cí, f.* ; *rcpeao,*
g. & pl. -a, m.
 Bawl, *v., rcpeaoaim* ; *béicim*.
 Bawler, *rcpeaoaire, gen. id.*
pl. -uir, m. ; *béiceacán, g. &*
pl. -áin, m. ; *béiciúe, m.* ;
bollicáire, m. ; *gáircóir, m.*
 Bawling, *s., béiceao, rcpeaoao.*
 Bawn (for cows), *maea, gen. id.,*
pl. -aíre.
Beir macáiré buaib 'gam
asur reilling sléigéal i gcóir
na víge.
 'Tis I shall have bawns of milkers
 And a shining shilling for drink to
 pay.
 Bay (or harbour), *cuan, -ain,*
-anta, m. ; *calaíth mara, g. &*
pl. calaíth mara, m.
 Bay, *adj.* (brown colour ap-
 proaching to chestnut), *donn,*
comp. duinne ; *donn-ruao,*
comp. donn-ruaíre ; *crón,*
comp. cróine ; *buíre-ruao,*
comp. buíre-ruaíre.
 Bay (the cry of hounds), *uaitl*

na conairt, the baying of the
 pack.
 Bay (a kind of tree), *labmar*.
 Bayonet, *baoinirt*.—*Foley*.
 Be, *to beir, to be* ; *bí ann ro i*
mbáireac, be here to-morrow ;
bíod mar rin, be it so.
 Beach (1), *tráig, g. & pl. trága,*
f. ; (2) *claoac, -aig, -aige,*
m., a flat stony beach.—*O'Don. Sup.* ; (3) *tuirling,*
-ge, -gí, f. (tuirling—Foley) :
 a high stony shore where
 the stones roll against each
 other by the operation of
 the tide ; *com niomaoam-*
aíl le clocaib na tuirlinge,
 as numerous as the stones of
 the beach ; *ní lia cloca na*
tuirlinge ná iao, the stones of
 the beach are not more numer-
 ous than they—*O'Don. Sup.* ;
 (4) *roiríre, gen. id., a beach*
 covered with stones and peb-
 bles (*Clare*).—*O'Don. Sup.*
 Beacon, *maolán, g. and pl. -áin*
m. ; *raabacán g. & pl. -áin, m.* ;
áiríolur fúiríre.—*O'Beg*.
 Bead, *cloic briárléio no páirín*.
 Beadle, *maor eaglaire, cúirté*
nó coláirte.
 Beagle, *gaoar, -air, m.*
 Beak (1), *gob, g. suib, pl. id. &*
goba, m. ; (2) *ruic, g. & pl.*
-ca, m. ; (3) *corr, g. cuirre, pl.*
corra, a generic term ap-
plied to any bird of the crane
kind ; (4) *béc, f.*—*O'R.* ; (5)
gnor, m.—*O'R.* ; (6) *suibne—*
O'R.
 Beaked, *gobuighe, gobac, -aige,*
adj.
 Beaker, *copán suib, g. copáin*
suib.
 Beam (weavers), *garma, g. -man,*
pl. -manna, f.

Beam, *raíl móir*, *g. ralað móire*,
pl. raltaða móra, *f.*

Beam (of light), *ḡaṡ*, *m.*; sun-
beam, *ḡaṡ ḡnéine* *g. id., pl.*
ḡaṡete, ḡaṡa ḡ ḡaṡanna.

Beamless, *adj.*, *neamh-tonnrað*,
-aigē.

Beamy, *tonnrað*, *-aigē.*

Bear, *pónaire*, *g. id., pl. pórra*;
póire (*Mun.*)

Bear, *mað-ḡamain*, *g. id., pl.*
-mna, m.; *beirir*, *-reað*,
-reaða, *f.*; *béar*, *m.*; *bpað*,
m.—*O'Beg.*; *cpoiceann béir*
ṡo ṡíol put ḡaṡṡar é, to
sell a bear's skin before one has
caught him [*uppa*; *uprós*;
purṡós, *f.*]

Bear (to carry a load), *beirim*,
ioméuraim.

Bear (to suffer or endure), *fuil-*
ngim.

Beard (man's) *pearós*, *-óigē*,
-óḡa, *f.* [*ḡionnrað*, *-aíṡ*, *-aíṡe*,
m.; *ulca*].

Beard (of barley), *colḡ*, *g.* and
pl. cultḡ, *m.*

Beard (of an arrow), *rciaṡán*, *g.*
& *pl. -áin.*

Bearded, *pearóḡaṡ*, *-aigē*; *colḡaṡ*;
rciaṡánaṡ.

Beardless, *ḡan pearós.*

Bearer, *ioméarṡóir*, *-órra*, *-óirṡe.*

Bearing, *ioméar*, *-aírr*, *m.*; *bpeirṡ*,
gen. véarṡa, *f.*

Beast, *beirṡreac*, *-ṡóig*, *-ca*, *m.*;
áinnṡre, *g. id., pl. -minte*;
bṡúro, *-ṡe*, *-ṡeanna*, *f.*; *péirṡ*,
g. & pl. -ṡe, *f.*

Beastliness, *bṡúreamlaṡṡ*; *raíl-*
iteaṡṡ.

Beastly, *bṡúreamail*, *-mṡa*; *raí-*
aṡ, *raíṡe.*

Beat (1) *buaíim*; (2) *ṡo ḡaṡ*
riaṡ aír, they beat him; (3)
ṡuaingim, beat with a mallet or

blunt weapon; (4) *ṡúirḡim*;
(5) *ḡeangaim*, beating down or
mauling; (6) *liuraim*, beat or
flog; (7) *raíḡim*; (8) *pléar-*
caim; (9) *meillim.*

Beaten, *buaíte.*

Beater, *buaíteóir*; *meilteóir*;
pléarcaṡóir, *-órra*, *-óirṡe*, *m.*

Beatific, *adj.* *beannuigṡe*; *naom-*
ṡa.

Beatification, *naomugṡó*, *-uigṡe.*

Beatify, *naomuigim.*

Beating, *bualṡ*, *g. buaíte*, *m.*

Beatitude, *naomṡaṡṡ*, *-ṡa*, *f.*

Beau, *buaṡ*, *g. & pl. buaic*, *dim.*
buaicín.

Beauish, *buaacaṡ*, *-aigē.*

Beauteous, *rciaṡmaṡ*, *-aigē*; *áíain*,
comp. áíine and *áílle*; *ṡear*,
comp. ṡeire; *bpeáḡ*, *comp.*
bpeáḡṡa; *maim*, *-mṡa*; *ṡeaḡ-*
maireac; *-riḡe*; *maireamail*,
-mṡa; *ṡaṡamail*, *-mṡa.*

Beauteousness, *rcéime*, *f.*; *áíine*,
f.; *bpeáḡaṡṡ*, *f.*; *rciaṡmaṡṡ.*

Beautifier, *ṡeirigṡeóir*, *-órra*,
-óirṡ.

Beautiful, *an ṡ-reṡo ṡó-ḡaḡbála*
(*ṡó-á-la*) *ir é ir áílle*, the
most beautiful jewel is the
hardest to find. *See* *Beaute-*
ous.

Beautifully, *ḡo ṡear*; *ḡo bpeáḡ*;
ḡo rciaṡmaṡ.

Beautifulness. *See* *beauteous-*
ness.

Beautify, *rciamuigim*, *áílluigim.*

Beautifying, *rciamugṡó*, *-uigṡe*,
m.

Beauty (1) *rcéim*; *ir minic a*
bíonn buirbe raṡoi rcéim,
beauty often covers haughti-
ness or fierceness; *ir annam*
meap mná ṡar éir a rcéime,
women's worth seldom out-
lives beauty; (2) *áílle.*

Beauty-spot, *bailt-pearc*, *g. bailt-pearce*, *m.*

Beaver, *beaṭṭoac*, *-aiṣ*, *-aiṣe*, *ṭoḃrān-lirleatān*, *m.*

Becalm, *ṭo ṭéanam ṭocair nṑ* *ṭioṭac*.

Becalmed, *ṭioṭac*.

Because, (1) *ar an aṭṭar*; (2) *ṭe ḃriṣ*; *ṭéanam é ṭe ḃriṣ ṣo ḃruil mian aṣam cúige*; (3) *mar ṣeall*; *cúitéochar mé leat ṭór mar ṣeall ar rin*, I shall be quits with you, or even with you, yet because of that.

Beck, *ṭméio*, *-ṭe*, *-ṭí*, *f.*; *baṣair*, *-ṭe*, *-ṭí*, *f.*

Beckon, *ṭméioim*, *baṣaim*.

Become, *ṭo teagmáil*, *tárlar*; *créat tárlar ṭoṭ ṭearḃrā-tair*, what has become of your brother?

Becomes, or suits, (1) *ṭóṣnann*; (2) *oiréann*; *ṭóṣnann nṑ oiréann ṣac nṑ ṭo ṭaoine ṭeara*, everything becomes handsome persons; (3) *cúibe*; *ṭéan mar ir cúibe ṭo ṭuine ṭhonaṭ*, do what becomes an honourable man.

Becoming (decent, fit), *oiréamnac*, *-aiṣe*; *coiḃreac*, *-riṣe*; *cúḃar*, *-e*.

Becomingness, *oiréamnacṭ*, *-ṭa*, *f.*; *coiḃreacṭ*, *f.*

Bed, *teaba* and *teabair*, *g. teapṭa*, *pl. teapṭaca*, *dat. teabair* [*cuit*, from which, no doubt, quilt; *cúḃacail*, *f.*, *cf. cubicle*; *coitce*: *na ṭṭrí coitceaṭa na ḃṭéine*: *bárruṣal crann*, *caonaṭ aṣur úr luṭair*, branches of trees, moss, and fresh rushes; *colcac*; *colcair*; *ceatub*; *cearcall-aill*, *m.*; *corair*; *corair*; *ṭeól*; *ṭoṣo*;

ṭoṭṣ; *imaṭ*, *g. imṭa*; *airtel*; *orair = arair*].

Bed (of a river), *ṣunneall*, *g.* & *pl. -nnill*.

Bedaggle,

Bedaub, } *ṭméarṭ te ṭalcair*.

Bedazzle, *ṭo ṭallac te ṣile*.

Bed-chamber, *ṭéompā*, *ṭeapṭa*; *cúite-ṭeompā*, *cúḃacail* *f.*, *cf. cubicle*.

Bed-clothes, *clárac*, *teapṭa*, *coitce*.

Bedeck, *ṭeirṣim*, *ṭirniṣim*.

Bedew, *ṭrúctuiṣim* (*te*).

Bedfellow, *teabaṭán*, *m.*; *caon-nairṭe*; *ṭear aoin teapṭa te*.

Bedhangings, *cuirṭiní na teapṭa*.

Bedight (adorned), *ṭeirṣte*.

Bedpost, *s.*, *cnairte*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ṭeaca*; *ṭroc-teapṭa*; *coll-teabair*.

Bedrid, } *ṣnáctuiṣe ar teab-*
Bedridden, } *air*.

Bedtick, *s.*, *ṭoṭta*.

Bee, *s.* (1), *beac*, *g. beice*, *pl. beaca*, *f.*; [(2) *beatman*, *g.* & *pl. -aim*, *m.*; (3) *latron*, *g.* & *pl. -oin*, *m.* (the drone); (4) *beaṭṭos*, *-óige*, *-óṣa*, *f.*]

Beech, *s.*, a forest tree, *ṭeaṣa*, *f.*, *g.* & *pl.*, *id.*; *ṭairṭile*, *f.*; *beaṭṭos*, *f.*; *beit na meap*.

Beechmast, *s.*, *baṭair*, *g. -air*, *m.*

Beechnut, *s.*, *meapṭos*, *ṭairṭile*.

Beef, *s.*, *mairṭ-ṭeól*, *-óla*, *f.*

Beehive, *s.* (1), *corcṭos*, *-óis*, *-óṣa*, *f.*; *cnuapṭos*, *f.*, beehive in a hedge or in the ground; also *cuarṭos*; *cṭoicṭos*, a hive; *cúnṭos*, nest in moss; *ṭalam-ṭos*, one in a fence in Cork.

Beer, *s.* (1), *lionn* and *teann*, *g. teanna*, *pl. lionnta* and *teannta*, *m.*; (2) *beoir*, *g. id.*, and *beorac*, *f.*; strong beer, *beoirṭair*; small beer, *beoir*

caol nó teann caol ; beer and ale, beoir agus tionn.

Beestings, *s.* (1), maolta, *g.* -ait ; (2) núr, *g.* núr.

Beeswax, *s.*, céirbeac, -beice, -beaca.

Beet, *s.*, béin, -e, *f.* ; beite ríḡ.

Beetle *s.* (a wooden pounder),

(1), rúr, -re, -reanna, *f.* ; (2)

tuairḡín, *gen. id., pl. -ní, m.*

(the rúr is flat and light for pounding clothes in washing, the tuairḡín round and heavy for pounding flax) ; (3) ríom-airde, *gen. id., f.*

Beetle, *s.* (an insect) (1), ciarós, -óise, -ósa, *f.* ; (2) daol, *g.* -aoil, *m.* ; (3) púmpioillán, -áin, *m.* ; (4) triompallán, -áin, *m.*

Beet-root, *s.*, biatur, -uir, *m.*

Beewort (a plant), meirra.

Befall, *v.*, tárla, teagḡmáin do ; teagḡmáil le.

Befit, *v.*, oir ; níor oir do a déanam, it did not befit him to do it.

Befitting, *s.*, oireamán.

Before, *prep.*, roim, roime.

Before, *adv.*, ór cōmair ; roim ré, ceana ; mar bíodar ceana, as they were before ; tar ceann ; rú, only used before verbs.

Beforehand, *adj.*, ar tóir, roim-lám, roim-ré, ceana.

Before her, róimpe ; before him, roime ; before me, rómam ; before thee, rómat ; before them, rómpa ; before us, rómann ; before you, rómaib.

Before-time, *adv.*, i n-ailó.

Befoul, *v.*, truaillíḡim.

Befriend, *v.*, faḡraim, cairíom.

Befriended, *adj.*, cairtoḡte.

Beg *v.*, to ask for alms, t'iairad déirce ; (2) ríim nó ḡadam do

paróin, I entreat or ask your pardon ; (3) atcuimḡim, to ask, beg, or request ; (4) aitcim.

atcuimḡim ar dia do beir ós air, atcuimḡim ar éiríor do beir deap, m'iacla do beir olúe daingean

ḡeal

agus trí tríúir do beir am fearc.

—atcuinge na Sean-ínná.

Began, *v.*, do tionnrḡnar lab-airt, I began to speak ; do tornuis ré ar labairt, he began to speak ; do éom rí ar ḡut, she began to cry.

Beget, *v.*, do ḡeineaḡ ; do ḡeineamán ; do tuirmeaḡ, tuirmḡim.

Begetter, *s.*, ḡeinteoir, *m.* ; tuirmḡíteoir, *m.*

Begetting, ḡeineamán, *f.* ; tuirmeaḡ, ḡeineaḡ.

Beggar, *s.*, duine boct ; iarruigíteoir déirce ; boctán, -áin, *m.* ; iarraḡóir, -óra, -óiríde ; ríorítóir ; déirceíteoir ; bacac.

Beggar, *v.*, do boctuis aḡ, -tuigte, *m.*

Beggarliness, *s.*, boctaineaḡ, -ta, *f.*

Beggarly, *adj.*, ḡo boct.

Beggary, *s.*, boctaineap, -ir, *m.*

Begging, *s.*, iarraḡar, -air, *m.*

Begin, *v.*, tionnrḡnam, tornuisim, toruigim.

Beginner, *s.*, tionnrḡantóir, tornuigíteoir, toruide, toraigíteoir.

Beginning, *s.*, torac, -ais, *m.* ; túr, -uir, *m.* ; tionnrḡam and tionnrḡnam, -ḡanta, *m.*

Begone, *inter.*, imtíḡ leat ; fás mo raḡarc ; cum ríubail leat ; bí as imteaḡ ; bailḡ leat.

Begotten, *adj.*, ḡeinte, tuirmḡíte ; don ínac tuirmḡíte Dé, the only begotten Son of God.

Beguile, *v.*, το μεατταῶ, το σεατ-
 ζαῶ, το παοῦδαῶ.

Beguiled, *adj.*, μεαττα, παοῦδα,
 σεατζυγῆτε.

Beguiler, *s.*, σεατζαψε, μεατ-
 τῶν, παοῦδῶν, -ῶν, -ῶν.

Behalf, *s.*, ρον; ἀρ μο ρον, ἀρ
 το ρον, ἀρ α ρον, on my, your,
 his, behalf; γ im' τεῖτ, γ im'
 ταοῦ.

Behave, *v.*, ιομῆαμ; ιομῆαρ
 τυ ρεῖν, behave yourself!

Behaviour, *s.* (1), ιομῆαρ, -αρ,
m.; ὁποιε-ιομῆαρ, bad be-
 haviour; ὁποιε-ιομῆαρ, good
 behaviour; (2) βῆαρ, *g. & pl.*
 -α, *m.*; ὁποιε βῆαρ-α, a
 man of good behaviour.

Behead, ὁψεαμ.

Beheaded, *adj.*, ὁψεαμτα.

Beheading; *s.*, ὁψεαμταῶ, -ντα,
m.; ὁψεαμταῶ ὅσιν ὁψεαμ.

Beheld, *adj.*, παρποντα.

Behest, *s.*, ὁποιεζαῶ, -υγῆτε;
 αἷτε, *g. id., pl.* αἷεαντα.

Behind, *adv.* (1), πα ὅψε; (2)
 ἀρ ὅψε, ὁψαν ρί ἀρ ὅψε;
 (3) ἀρ ὅψα: ὁψοαῖς ε ρεῖν ἀρ
 ὅψα ἀρ ὁποιε-ἑαῶν, he hid
 himself behind the hangings;
 (4) να ὅψα: ὁψας ρε α βατα
 να ὅψα; (5) ταοῦ ὅψα: το
 μαρτυζαῶ εἰννε ταοῦ ὅψα
 δε, to abuse a person behind his
 back; (6) ταρταρ.

Behind-hand, *adv.*, ι νοῖαῶ
 λάμπε.

Behold, *v.*, ρεαῶμ, ὁψεαμ,
 ὁψεαμ.

Behold, *inter.*, ρεαῶ! I behold
 or see, εἰν.

Beholden, *adj.*, ρε κομαῖν.

Beholder, *s.*, ρεαῶν, ὁψεα-
 νυγῆν, ὁψεαμ, ὁψεαμ.

Behoof, *s.*, ταρβε, *g. id., pl.*

-βῆα; ματῆαρ; ταρ: κομ-
 αἷτε το ταρ, advice for
 your behoof or advantage.

Behoves, *v.*, ιρ κοῖν ὅψιν ρεαῶ-
 μιν ρυλ το βῆαρμιν τοῖν,
 it behoves us to look before
 we leap.

Being, *s.* (1), βῆ: ι νοῖα ατὰ ἀρ
 μβῆα, ἀρ ταῶν ατὰ ἀρ
 μβῆ, in God we live, move,
 and have our being; (2) βῆ,
 νί ἑαν - ματ ὅψιν βῆ
 ἀννο, I do no good by being
 here.

Belabour, *v.*, βῆαῶ ζο τρῶμ;
 το βῆαῶ μέ α ἐνάμα, I be-
 laboured his bones.

Belaboured, *adj.*, βῆαῶ ζο
 τρῶμ, βῆαῶ, βῆαῶ.

Belated, *adj.*, αμυγ ζο ὁψεαμ-
 αῶ ἀρτοῦτε.

Belay, *v.*, το ἥναμαῶ ι. ὁψοῦτε
 νό κοῖν τοῖν ταῖν το ἥνα-
 μαῶ.—O' Beg.

Belch, *s.*, βῆαῶ, -ῆαῶ, -ῆαῶ, *f.*
 Belch, *v.* βῆαῶμ.

Belching, *s.*, βῆαῶ; *adj.*
 βῆαῶ.

Belcher, *s.*, βῆαῶ.

Beldam, beldame, *s.*, κατῆαῶ,
 -ῆαῶ, -ῆαῶ, *f.*

Beleaguer, *v.*, πορλονγορ το
 κυρ τε βατε νό τε κατῆαρ.
 —O' Beg.

Belfry, *s.*, κτογῆαρ, -ῆαρ, *m.*

Belie, *v.*, βῆαῶμ, ταῶν ἀρ
 τ-ῆαῶ, ταῶν τ-ῆαῶ, you
 lie! βῆαῶμ α ἡγῆαῶ,
 ἀρ α ἡγῆαῶ, their actions
 belie their words.

Belief, *s.*, κρεαῶμ, -ῶμ, -ῶμ,
f.

Believable, *adj.*, κρεαῶμ.

Believe, *v.*, κρεαῶμ.

Believer, *s.*, κρεαῶμ, -ῆαῶ,
 -ῆαῶ, *m.*

Believing, *s.*, *creideamain*; *adj.*, *creidmeac*.

Bell, *s.*, *clóg*, *g.* & *pl.* *cluis dim. cluisín*; chime of bells, *cóm-foḡar clóg*; alarm bell, *clóg fórfóḡrao*.

Bell-clapper, *ceangsa cluis, clag-airé*.

Belladonna (the deadly nightshade), *tur an mionḡair, tur móir, tur na oib móir*.

Belle, *rpéir-beán, f.*; *rtuairé, g. id., f*

Bell-flower (1), small leaved, *capac na cuaiḡe*; (2) round leaved, *plurán cluisneac*.

Bell-founder, *cluis-ḡeantóir, óra, -óiríḡe, m.*; *feap ḡeanta cluis*.

Bell-hanger, *croḡairé - cluis*; *feap croḡta cluis*.

Bellicose, *bpuigheac, -niḡe*.

Belligerent, *coḡac, -aiḡe*.

Bell-man, *feap cluis*.

Bell-metal, *miotat-cluis*.

Bellow, *v.* (1), *ḡo búiḡreao*; (2) *ḡo ḡéimeao, ḡo ḡéimreao*.

Bellowing, *búiḡreao*, the bellowing of a bull, *m.*; *ḡéimneac, ḡéimreao*, the lowing of cows.

ḡo buaib aḡ ḡéimniḡeoul éum ḡo tiḡe

ḡo capail éannapais éum oul ari donais

aḡur reillniḡe ḡléḡeat i ḡcóir na oḡe.

Bellows, *s.*, *buitḡ (éum réiríḡ)*.

Bellows-maker, *s.*, *buitḡ-ḡeantóir*; *feap ḡeanta buitḡ*; *foḡlaḡ, -aiḡ, -aiḡe, m.*

Bell-ringer, *s.*, *irḡiré, g. id., pl. -iré, m.*; *airḡeóir*.—*O'R.*

Bell-rope, *s.*, *téao an cluis*.

Bell-wether, *s.*, *muit an cluis*.

Belly, *s.*, *bolḡ, g. & pl. buitḡ*.

Bellyache, *s.*, *tinneap-éuirp*; *ḡoiḡ-buitḡ*.

Belly-band, *s.*, *ḡiorḡa*.

Bellyful, *s.*, *lán-buitḡ*.

Bellyworm, *s.*, *piarḡ-ḡoite*; *miol-ḡoite*.

Belong, or appertain to, *v.*, *ḡo buaim teir*; *ir teir é*, it belongs to him; *bairim, nó beaaim teir*, I belong to him.

Beloved, *adj.*, *ḡráḡuighe*; *ḡráḡoite*; *ionmain(eac)*; *ḡileac, ḡráḡac*; *ḡileap, comp. ḡirle and ḡiré*.

Below, *adv.*, *éior*, at rest below; (*rior*, motion down from here *i.e.*, downwards; *anior*, motion from below to here, *i.e.*, upwards): *éaimis ré anior, acḡeuit ré rior ariḡ*.

Below, *prep.*, *rá, raoi, ré*.

Belt, *s.*, *crior, g. creapa, pl. creapanna*; *ráirceán, -áin, m.*

Beltane, *i.e.*, May-day, *s.*, *ḡeḡt-éime, gen. ḡeḡtme* (in Munster pronounced *b-out-éime*, *b slender*).

Bemire, *ḡo fálaḡo, ḡo rméaraḡo*; *ḡo fatuḡao*.

Bemired, *adj.*, *múntuighe*.

Bemoan, *v.*, *ḡo éaoineao, ḡo ḡéanaḡo cumá*; *ḡéaréaoim*.

Bemoek, *v.*, *maḡao ḡo ḡéanaim raoi éuine*.

Bench, *s.*, *binnre, g. id., pl. -reaca, f.*; *riuréacán, -áin, m.*; a joiner's bench, *binnre ḡúirḡioḡóra nó riúnéire*; the King's Bench, *binnre an Riḡo*; *nó Suréacán an Céirḡ*.

Bencher, *s.*, *árhoḡaigirḡir, nó árhoḡaḡirleac i ḡcúirḡe nó ḡcoláirḡe-éuighe*.

Bend, *v.*, *ḡo érhoao*; *ḡo éamaḡo*; *ḡo líbaḡo*; *ḡo élaonaḡo*; to bend back, *ḡo élaonaḡo ar ḡcút*; *reacaim* also means "to bend back."

Bendible, *adj.*, ιονέλαοναδ ; ιον-
λύβαδ ; ρό-λύβτα.

Bending, *s.*, ελαοναδ, *g.* and *pl.*
-ντα, *m.*

Beneath, *prep.*, ρά, ραοι, ρέ, ρό.

Benedict, *s.*, ρεαρ πόρτα.

Benedictine, *s.*, βηάταρ ο'Ορτο
San Beinriotic.

Benediction, *s.* (1), beannaét,
blessing ; (2) coirneacaδ, con-
secration ; (3) αλτιγαδ, grace
at meals ; (4) εαρη-
αρη, *f.*, Exposition of the
Blessed Sacrament, Ves-
pers.

Benedictory, *adj.*, beannuig-
teac, -tiige.

Benefaction, *s.*, veig-ghíom, -a,
-arcta, *m.*

Benefactor, *s.*, } comainteoir,

Benefactress, *s.*, } consantóir,
cabadóir, cuirigheoir.

Benefice, *s.*, beata eaglaire.

Beneficence, *s.*, toirbheartac, -
ta, *f.* ; tiotlacac, *f.* ; véanam
veag-oibneaca ; maic-ghíom-
ac, *f.*

Beneficent, *adj.*, toirbheartac,
tiotlacac ; maic-ghíomac.

Beneficently, *adv.*, so toir-
bheartac.

Beneficial, *adj.*, tairbeac, -biige.

Beneficially, *adv.*, so tairbeac.

Beneficialness, *s.*, tairbheart,
-ta, *f.*

Beneficiary, *s.*, an té as a
mbionn beata eaglaire.

Benefit, *s.*, tairbe, *gen. id.*, *pl.*
-beaδa, *m.*

Benevolence, *s.*, veag-aighe, *gen.*
id., *m.* ; veig-mian, *g.* & *pl.*
-a ; veag-toil, -e, -cola and
-toiteanna, *f.*

Benevolent, *adj.*, veag-aigean-
ta, vaona, veig-ghíomac.

Benevolently, *adv.*, so vaonva.

Benighted, *adj.*, an oitce do
tuitim ar duine.

Benign, *adj.*, muinntearva.

Benignity, *s.*, muinntearva, -air,
m. ; báire, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Benignly, *adv.*, so muinntearva.

Benison, *s.*, beannaét, -ta, *m.*

Bennet, *s.*, a plant, maçal fiaδain,
cpáinín.

Bent, *s.* (1), curve or flexure,
camad, -mcta, *m.* ; lúbaδ, -bcta,
m. ; cpomad, -cta, *m.* ; (2) in-
clination 'or turn of mind,
elaonad, -ta, *m.*

Bent or bended, *adj.*, camta,
cpomta, lúbta, elanta.

Bent-grass, *s.*, murán, -áin, *m.* ;
muráineac, -nijs, *m.* ; murín-
eac.

Benumb, *v.*, ppairim ; o'fuar-
mabbaδ ; o'fuarboδraδ ;
o'fuarcpapaδ ; toircímim—
O'R.

Benumbed, *adj.*, ppairte ; fuar-
mab ; toircímeac—O'R.

Benumbing, *s.*, ppairvead ; fuar-
mabbaδ, -bcta, *m.* ; maircalaδ
—O'R. ; punctum—O'R.

Bepraise, *v.*, adhmolaim.

Bequeath, *v.*, o'uδactaδ, do
tiomnaδ, o'fásgaint le huδact.

Bequeathed, *adj.*, tiomanta.

Bequeather, *s.*, tiomantóir, tiom-
nuigheoir, *m.*

Bequeathing, *s.*, tiomnaδ, *g.*
tiomanta, *m.* ; uδactaδ, *m.*

Bequest, *s.*, an nro tiomantair ;
tiomna.

Bere, *s.*, a species of barley,
maeleán, eórna veag.

Bereave, *v.*, nro do bain ve
duine.

Bereaved, *adj.*, bainte (nó bean-
ta) ve.

Bereaving, *s.*, as bain ve.

Berry, *s.*, caor, *g.* & *pl.* -a *f.* ;

- ˆearc, *f.*; ˆuirce, *f.*—*O'R.*; ˆméar, -méire, -a, *f.*; ˆrubá, *g. id., m.*; ˆméar-ˆoub, the black-berry.
- Berry (mountain ash), *s.*, ˆarˆ-ainn ˆearc; ˆarˆainc, ˆarˆ-ár.
- Berry-bearing, *adj.*, ˆaoir-ˆearˆ-ˆac; ˆaoir-ˆeirˆˆac.
- Berry-bearing heath, *s.*, ˆur na ˆtalós, -ósá, -óise, *f.*
- Berth, *s.*, ˆeaba ˆuinge, nó ˆeaba ˆi ˆuinge.
- Beryl, *s.*, ˆepill.
- Beseech, *v.*, ˆaˆˆcuingeˆac, ˆo ˆíreˆac, imˆróim, cuim ˆimˆróe, I beseech; aˆˆˆim; aˆˆuimigim; earˆaim; aˆˆˆoim; aˆˆim.
- Beseem, *v.*, ˆo ˆuirˆeˆac, ˆo ˆeirˆcuibe.
- Beset, *v.*, ˆlúitˆmˆeallaim.
- Beset, *adj.*, ˆimˆeallˆa; ˆlúitˆimˆeallˆa.
- Beshrew, *v.*, ˆo ˆmalluˆac, ˆearˆcaineˆac.
- Beside, *prep.*, ˆlám ˆe, ˆaoˆ ˆe, ˆe h-ár, ˆi naice.
- Besides, *adv.*, ór cionn, ˆo ˆár, umorro, ór ˆár.
- Besiege, *v.*, ˆo ˆur ˆorlongˆuirˆ ˆe baile nó caˆar; ˆomˆuroim, ˆomˆuigim.
- Besieging, *s.*, ˆomˆuroˆeˆac, -ˆe, *m.*; ˆomˆuroe, *g. id. m.*
- Besmear, *v.*, ˆo ˆmeˆac, ˆo ˆalˆac, ˆo ˆaluˆac.
- Besmut, *v.*, ˆmúiteˆac.
- Besom, *s.*, ˆcuab, -a, -anna, *f.*; *dim.* ˆcuabán, -án, *m.*
- Besot, *v.*, ˆo ˆéanam ˆuirˆeˆamˆail, meirˆeˆamˆail nó mímˆirˆeˆamˆail.
- Besotted, *adj.*, ˆuirˆóigte.
- Besotedness, *s.*, ˆuirˆeˆamˆlaˆcˆ, -ˆa, *f.*
- Besotting, *s.*, ˆuirˆoigˆac, -ˆóigte, *m.*
- Besought, *v.*, ˆiarˆarˆar ˆuirˆeˆac aca ˆéin, they besought him to tarry with themselves.
- Bespatter, *v.*, ˆalˆac ˆe ˆaˆaig.
- Bespattered, *adj.*, ˆaluinge.
- Bespattering, *s.*, ˆalˆac, *g.* ˆaluinge, *m.*
- Bespeak, *v.*, ˆeámˆaraim, ˆuimˆ ˆam ˆeámˆarˆe ˆao ˆúram ˆiˆˆeallˆac ˆi ˆtaobˆ na neirˆe ˆeo, let me beseech your careful attention to those things.
- Bespeaker, *s.*, ˆeámˆarˆarˆóir, -óra, *m.*
- Bespeckle, *v.*, ˆreacuiˆim, ˆreacaim.
- Bespoken, *adj.*, ˆeámˆarˆarˆa.
- Besprinkle, *v.*, uirˆe ˆo ˆróˆac ár ˆuine.
- Best, *adj.*, ˆr ˆéár, ˆr ˆró-ˆéár, ˆr ˆrómair.
- Best, *adv.*, ˆo ˆrómair, ˆo ˆró-ˆéár.
- Bestead, *v.*, ˆo ˆairˆeˆac, ˆo ˆmairˆeˆac.
- Bestial, *adj.*, ˆuirˆeˆamˆail, -mˆla.
- Bestir, *v.*, corˆuigim.
- Bestow, *v.*, ˆo ˆronnˆac, ˆo ˆarˆarˆar, ˆo ˆoirˆeirˆ.
- Bestowal, *s.*, ˆronnˆac, -ˆnˆa, *m.*; ˆarˆarˆar, -ˆarˆa, *f.*; ˆoirˆeirˆ, -e, -ˆearˆa, *f.*
- Bestower, *s.*, ˆronnˆóir, -óra, *m.*; ˆiˆˆnˆacˆóir; ˆarˆarˆac oirˆe, bestower of work.
- Bestowing, *adj.*, ˆronnˆac.
- Bestride, *v.*, ˆabalˆarˆac ár ˆapall.
- Bet, *v.*, ˆeallaim; ˆacaim.
- Bet, *s.*, ˆeall, *g. & pl.* ˆill, *m.*; ˆacá, *gen. id., pl.* -ˆaíˆe.
- Betake, *v.*, imˆigim.
- Bethink, *v.*, ˆmuaim.

Betide, ո՞՞ շեռցմալ; չո յշեռց-
մալ ու՞՞ ծառ, woe betide
thee!

Betony, *s.*, բիւտը; Եւթիոն;
Եւթիւն; Եւթիւն, Եւթիւն, Եւթիւն;
Եւթիւն.

Betony (water), Եւթիւն-Եւթիւն;
Եւթիւն; բաժնի Եւթիւն; բո՞
Եւթիւն.

Betony wood, շաքար-Եւթիւն;
Եւթիւն; Եւթիւն իւ Եւթիւն.

Betray (1), Եւթիւն; ո՞՞ շեռց-
մալ բէ մէ ի Եւթիւն մօ
Եւթիւն, he betrayed me into
the hands of my enemies; (2)
ո՞՞ յո՞՞ յիւն Եւթիւն Եւթիւն, to
betray the secrets of another;
(3) յ'Եւթիւն բէ մօ յիւն, he
betrayed my secret; (4) ո՞՞
Եւթիւն բէ Եւթիւն, he be-
trayed his country.

Betrayal, *s.*, Եւթիւն-Եւթիւն,
-Եւթիւն, *m.*; Եւթիւն-Եւթիւն,
-Եւթիւն, *m.*; Եւթիւն, -Եւթիւն, *m.*

Betrayed, Եւթիւն; Եւթիւն Եւթիւն
Եւթիւն Եւթիւն Եւթիւն.—*J. F.*

Betrayer, *s.*, Եւթիւն, *gen. id.*,
m.; Եւթիւն-Եւթիւն, -Եւթիւն, *m.*;
Եւթիւն Եւթիւն, Եւթիւն, Եւթիւն-
Եւթիւն, -Եւթիւն, *m.*; Եւթիւն.—
O'R.

Betraying, *s.*, Եւթիւն — *O'R.*;
Եւթիւն, Եւթիւն Եւթիւն (Judas).

Betroth, *v.*, բո՞՞ ո՞՞ շեռցմալ, ո՞՞
շեռցմալ; Եւթիւն-Եւթիւն;
բո՞՞ շեռցմալ; ո՞՞ յիւն; մօ
Եւթիւն Եւթիւն-Եւթիւն ո՞՞ յիւն
Եւթիւն յիւն Եւթիւն Եւթիւն, my
gentle, modest girl, betrothed
to me and you a child.

Betrothing, Եւթիւն, ո՞՞
շեռցմալ բո՞՞.

Better, *adj., comp.* of մալ, good;
նիւթ Եւթիւն; յոննր չո յոննր-
Եւթիւն նիւթ Եւթիւն Եւթիւն, so that they
should understand it better;

ո՞՞ Եւթիւն Եւթիւն յիւն յիւն Եւթիւն
Եւթիւն, the better the day,
the better the deed; նիւթ Եւթիւն-
Եւթիւն Եւթիւն նիւթ Եւթիւն, նիւթ
Եւթիւն Եւթիւն ո՞՞ Եւթիւն,
I desire no better play.

Bettering, *s.*, մեծացմալ, *gen.*
մեծացմալ.

Betting, *s.*, շեռցմալ ո՞՞ Եւթիւն, ո՞՞
Եւթիւն շեռցմալ.

Bettor (one who lays wagers),
շեռցմալ, -Եւթիւն, -Եւթիւն, *m.*;
Եւթիւն շեռցմալ.

Betula Pendula, Եւթիւն Եւթիւն,
Եւթիւն Եւթիւն.

Between, Betwixt, *prep.*, Եւթիւն,
Եւթիւն, Եւթիւն; between her,
Եւթիւն ի; between him, Եւթիւն
Եւթիւն; between me, Եւթիւն; be-
tween thee, Եւթիւն ո՞՞ Եւթիւն;
between them, Եւթիւն; between us,
Եւթիւն; between you, Եւթիւն.

Bevel, *s.*, Եւթիւն Եւթիւն-Եւթիւն.

Beverage, Եւթիւն, *g.* յիւն, *pl.*
Եւթիւն, *f.*

Bevy, (1) Եւթիւն, *g. id., pl.* -Եւթիւն;
Եւթիւն ո՞՞ շեռցմալ-Եւթիւն, a bevy
of quails; (2) Եւթիւն մո՞
Եւթիւն, a bevy of ladies; (3)
Եւթիւն Եւթիւն, a bevy of birds.

Bewail, *v.*, Եւթիւն.

Bewailed, *adj.*, Եւթիւն.

Bewailing, Եւթիւն, -Եւթիւն;
Եւթիւն.

Beware, *v.*, Եւթիւն; Եւթիւն Եւթիւն;
Եւթիւն.

Bewilder, Եւթիւն-Եւթիւն.

Bewitch, ո՞՞ Եւթիւն բէ Եւթիւն-Եւթիւն,
Եւթիւն.

Bewitched, ո՞՞ Եւթիւն շեռցմալ,
Եւթիւն.

Bewitchery, } մեծացմալ,
Bewitchment, } -Եւթիւն, *f.*

Bewray, ո՞՞ յո՞՞ ո՞՞ յ'Եւթիւն
Եւթիւն յիւն. *See* betray.

Bigotry, *s.*, ζαιρ(ς)-ζνιόμαετ; τνύτ, -τά, *m.* and *f.*; ζαιρ-ζνιόματδόμεαετ, -τα, *f.*; φεαρ-ματ, -αιτ, *m.*

Bijou, *s.*, ρεόρ, -ε, *f.*

Bijouterie, *s.*, ρεόρ, *pl.* of ρεόρ.

Bilberry, *ε.*, ρραοόαν, -άιν, *m.*; ρραοός, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*; ρρεαός, *f.*; βραιζλεός, *f.*

Bilberry bush, (great), *s.*, φεαρκα ποτε.

Bilbo, *s.*, a sword, rapier, κλαρό-εαμ πατα καολ; ράιπέαρ, -έιρ, *m.*

Bilboes, *s.*, κυβριζε-φιονύρ κυρ-τεαρ αρ έορατς λυέτ λινγε αρ αν βραιζε.

Bile, *s.*, τομβλαρ, -αιρ, *m.*; λινν-ρματ, -αιτ, *m.*

Bilge-pump, *s.*, ταομαρρε.

Bilge-water, *s.*, ταομ, -α, -αννα, *m.*

Biliary, *adj.*, τομβλαρτα.

Bi-lingual, *adj.*, τά-τεανζαε; μυνντιρ τά τεανζατ, a bi-lingual people.

Bilious, *adj.*, ρό-κορρμυιζτε; φεαρ-ζαε.

Bilk, *v.*, μεατταμ; μεαττα 'n-α ράρτδόεαρ, bilked in his expectations.

Bill *s.*, (1) ζοβ, *gen.* & *pl.* ζυιτ, *m.*; ζοβ έιν, the bill of a bird; (2) bill or bond, билle no banna; билle азур φρεαζпа an ειλιζτεόρα азур an έορ-αντόρα, the bill and answer of plaintiff and defendant; билle τάιλλιура, a tailor's bill; (3) an axe, биал, *g.* беала and беи, *f.*

Billet, *v.*, ραιζτιύιρτε το έυр αρ билеаτ no αρ coimne (coimne, a guest).—*O' Beg.*

Billet, *s.* билеаτ, -έιτ, *m.*; билеаτ аѳмаτ сum teine.

Billhook, *s.*, билleός, -όιζε, -α, *f.*

Billiards, *s.*, ρόρτ cluitée te

μαιτí азур лιατρóρi ar cláp no бóρτ ρleanmain.

Billion, *s.* μιλιún-μιλιún.

Billow, *s.*, tonn-λυαρζατ; tonnán; ρumáτ, ρumóτ, -ε, -εαέα, *f.*; billows, also called τnomanna & ράζα; breakers, μαѳmanna.

Billowy, *adj.*, tonn-λυαρцаε; ρumáτeαε; ρumóτeαε, -οιζε.

Bin, *s.*, κόρρα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αιτε, *m.*

Binary, *adj.*, τοτδ.—*O' R.*

Bind, *v.* (1), to tie, connect, or fasten, ceanglaim; κυβριζιμ; ναιρцим; ρартуиζиμ; (2) to bind by law or by articles, ρεαετ-έεанглaim.

Binder, *s.*, ceангалтóиρ, -όρα, -όιρτε; φεαρ ceангал, *m.*

Binding, *s.*, ceангал -αιτ, *m.*; κυβρεαε, -μζ, -ρεαεα, -μζε, *dat. pl.* -μζιτ.

Binding, *adj.*, ceангалтeαε, -τιζε.

Bindweed, *s.*, τυιτ-meat; field bindweed, ιατлур.

Binnacle, *s.*, κόμрра-компáиρ.

Biographer, *s.*, беѳ-eαέτaиpe.—*O' R.*

Biography, *s.*, беѳ-eαέτaиpeαετ.—*O' R.*

Biological, *adj.*, биτ-eόлаε.

Biology, *s.*, биτ-eόлар, -αιρ, *m.*

Bipartite, *adj.*, беалуиζτε an τά έυиτ.—*O' Beg.*

Bipartition, *s.*, ραινн-τá-τεατ.—*O' R.*

Biped, *s.*, τάέοραεán.

Bipedal, *adj.*, τάέοραε.

Bipennate, *adj.*, τά-ρciατaε.

Bipetalous, *adj.*, τά-βυιτεόζαε.

Birch, *s.*, беиτ, -ε, *f.*; чрann-беиτe, *g.* чрann-беиτe, *m.*; [beаτa; beаτaз; беиτeός; ροτaт; чрaоѳ беиτe; оруи.]

Birch, *s.* (dwarf), *beite beg.*
 Birch, *s.* (knotty), *beata carraig-eac*; *beata dubchorac.*
 Birchen, *adj.*, *beiteac.*
 Bird, *éan, g. & pl. éin, m.*; birds in a collective sense, *éantait.*
 Bird-cage, *éanadán, -án, m.*; *cár, -ár, m.*
 Bird-call or cry, *s.*, *blaob-éan*; (2) the instrument for making the call, *piotóg, -óige, pl. -óga.*
 Bird-catcher, *s.*, *éanadóir, éantadóir, éantaire.*
 Bird's foot, *s.*, *crúba éin.*
 Bird-lime, *s.*, *biot-eóin*; *glú te sceangaitar éantait do éirinn* — *O' Beg.*
 Birds' nest, *s.*, *nead éin, g. nero éin, m.*; *cuaacán, -án, m.*
 Bird-seed, *s.*, *rcattagac.*
 Bird's-tongue, *s.* (a plant), *bog-tur.*
 Birth, *s.*, *bpeit, g. -te*, also *beirte* and *beirte, f.*; *seineamain, g. and pl. -mna, f.*
 Birth-day, *s.*, *lá-bpeite, g. laoi bpeite, m.*
 Birth-mark, *comartha cille, g. id., m.*; *ball doirain, g. and pl. bail doirain.*
 Birth-place, *óutcar, -air, m.*
 Birth-right, *ceart-bpeite, -g. ceirt-b., m.*
 Birth-wood, *s.* (a plant), *tur na mú.*
 Birth-wort, *s.* (a plant), *cútapán, -án, m.*; long birth-wort, *tur na lannmúga*; *rcoinnre fada te éirinn*; long, round birth-wort, *rcoinnre cnuinn fada.*
 Biscuit, *s.*, *bporca, g. id., pl. -aire*; *bporcoro, -e, f.*
 Bisect, *v.*, *lár-gearraim.*
 Bisection, *s.*, *rcaolta, g. id., pl. -anna*; *lár-gearrad.*
 Bishop, *s.*, *earpog, g. and p. -puig.*

Bishopric, *s.*, *earpogaireact.*
 Bishop's-weed, *earpogrpéain*; *tur an earpuig.*
 Bison, *s.* *buaball, -ait, m.*
 Bissextile, *s.*, *buadain bpiug.*
 Bistort, *s.* (greater), *capog nime*; *rcoinnre.*
 Bistre, *s.*, *pmútpabán, -án, m.*
 Bit, *s.* (a morsel or small piece of anything), *blúipe, g. id., pl. -peaca, f.*; *giota, g. id. -aire, m.*; *mip, -e, pl. míora* and *mípeanna, f.*; *pioc* from the verb *piocaim*, to pick or nibble.
 Bit (longed for by a woman *en-ciente*), *mip-méine.*
 Bit, *s.* (of a bridle), *béatbac, -ais, -aige, m.* [*rpapais*; *aitlibit*; *mípeanae*; *aitféar*].
 Bitch, *s.* (a female dog), *rait, -te, f.*; *cú bainneann.*
 Bite, *s.*, *speim, g. speama, pl. speamanna, m.*; *speim-fiacaill, g. speama fiacte, pl. speamanna fiacta.*
 Bite, *v.*, *do speamad te fiacta*; *cognaim*; *muna bpeada tu cognad ná tearbáin o'fiacta* — *O' Beg.*; *tá eagla orm go ngearrpar do an maora mé.*
 Bitter, *adj.* (1), *reapb, comp. reirbe*: *cóm reapb te doimblar*, as bitter as gall; (2) *gear, comp. géine*; *éaplar do mórán o'foclair geara eadortca*, many bitter words past between them; (3) *go team nó go bpean oiof péin*, bitter of themselves; (4) *doimblarta.*
 Bitterberry, *reapb-éaon.*
 Bitterish, *adj.*, *reirbeac, -bige, géineac, -rige.*
 Bitterly, *adv.*, *go gear*; *go reapb*; *go oúbac*; *go doil-giorac.*

Bittern, *s.*, bunnán téana; corpr-
grian; bonnán buiré.

Bitterness, *s.*, fearbhar, -air, *m.*; *peirbe, g. id., f.; séipe, f., g. id.*

Bittersweet, *s.* (a plant), fuat-
gorm, fearbhas mílir, plát-
gorm.

Bitterweed, *s.* (a plant), plát-
gorm.

Bitumen, big-talmán; pic-tal-
mán.

Bituminous, *adj.*, boir-éiríodac.
—O'R.

Bivalve, *s.*, dá-íliosánaíre.

Bivalvular, *adj.*, dá-íliosánaic.

Blab, *v.n.*, do leigean rúin
amaic; o'aicir rúin.

Blabber, *s.*, aiciréoir.

Black, *adj.*, dub, -uibé.

Dá bpórpainn bean fionn, beaó na
ríle mo-élaon aici;

Dá bpórpainn bean ruad, níor
buan é mo fáoşal aici;

Dá bpórpainn bean buiré, do beaó
ríolmaic şan rceim aici,
áét i bpáirt na mná uibé, 'riao
fuirleac fir éiréann iao.

[Sin marla ar na mnáib uibé
ná tuilleann riao].

Black (or swarthy) girl, rmútrós,
-óise, -óşa, *f.* It seems to be
derived from rmutrabán, the
black which collects on the
bottoms of pots and other
vessels from the smoke (rmúit)
of the fires. The rmútrós, not
being very tidy, manages to
smear herself with this stuff,
and hence the name.

Blackamoor, *s.*, múrac dub.—
O'Beg.

Black-art, *s.*, rmaoréacét, -ta, *f.*;
ealaóda uibé.

Blackberry, *s.*, rméar-dub;
rméar, -éipe, -ra, *f.*; şrian-
múine.

Blackberry-bush, *s.*, ruir, -e, -eaca
and -rí, *f.*; ruiréós, -óise,

-óşa, *f.*; rceac-talmán, *g.*
rceice-talmán, *f.*

Blackberry (plant), tur na rgorm
vearş, *g. luir, m.*

Blackberry (tree), crann na
rméar, *g. crainn —, m.*

Blackbird, *s.*, lonoub; lon,
-oinn, *m.*; céirreac, -rişe, *a, f.*

Blackboard, *s.*, clár dub, *g.*
clár dub, *m.*

Blacken, *v.*, dubaim, şualaim.

Blacking, *s.*, dub, -uib, *m.*

Black-lead, luaró dub.

Blackly, şo dub; şo roréa.

Blackness, uibé, *g. id.*; roré-
aor, -air, *m.*

Black-smith, şaba-dub; şaba,
g. şabann, pl. şabne, m.

Blackthorn, *s.*, rroişean, -şin,
m.; rroişeanán, -áin, *m.*; *rroişneac; rroişneós.*

Bladder, *m.*, eaoirimán, -áin,
m.; lámán, -áin, *m.*

Blade, *s.*, lann, *gen. lanne, dat.*
lann, *pl. lanna; sword blade,*
lann clairim.

Blade (breast), *s.*, breast-bone,
clár an ucra, *gen. clár, m.*

Blade (of grass), tráitnín; táit-
nín.

Blade (of an herb), *s.*, uilleós
uibé.

Blade (of an oar), *s.*, bar maroe-
ráma, *gen. baire, f.*

Blade (shoulder), *s.*, bar an
trinneam, *gen. baire, f.*

Blade (of straw), *s.*, brob, -oibe, *f.*

Blain, *s.*, şur, -uir, *dim. şuirín.*

Blain (chill), ruactán, -áin, *m.*;
méirşipe.

Blain (on the sole of the foot),
bunnleac, *g. -leice, pl. -a, f.*

Blakes (dry cow dung used as
fuel), *s.*, buairéam, -áin, *m.*

Blamable, *adj.*, mitteánac, loé-
tac.

Blame, *v.*, τοῦτιςμι; mitteán-uísim; oío-molaim; αἰρίμ, *inf.* αἰρίτ.

Blame, *s.*, mitteán, -áin, *m.*; ἱρίε[αἰρίτ, -e, *f.*; αἰτίον, -ῶν, *m.*; αἰρί; αἰτέα(ὸ); ionnlaé].

Blamed, *adj.*, τοῦτιςτε.

Blameless, *adj.*, neim-éiontaé; neam-toétaé; gan toét.

Blamer, *s.*, τοῦτίον, -όνα, *m.*

Blaming, *s.*, τοῦτιςαὐ, -uísíte.

Blanch, *v.*, τοο γεαλαὸ.

Blanched, *adj.*, γεαλτα.

Bland, *adj.*, réim, -e; caom, caoime; tlaít, -e.

Blandiloquence, *s.*, mílirbmaétra; blaṑar, *g.* & *pl.* -air, *m.*

Blandish, *v.*, τοο meallaὸ; τοο bréaṑaὸ; τοο páiméaλṑaὸ.

Blandisher, *s.*, blaṑaípe.

Blandishment, *s.*, blaṑar, *g.* & *pl.* -air, *m.*; páiméaλṑaípeaéτ; mealltóípeaéτ; potal, *gen.* potla and -tail, *m.*; ró-com-páṑaéτ, -ta, *f.*

Blandness, *s.*, réímeaéτ, -ta, *f.*; tlaéar, -air, *m.*

Blank, *adj.*, bán, *comp.* báine; geat, *comp.* gíte; potam, *comp.* potma.

Blank, *s.*, báine; potmaéτ.

Blanket, *s.*, plaro, -e, *f.*, *pl.* -eanna; plancéaṑ, -céíoe, *f.*; rúra, *gen. id.*; blancéaṑ.

Blarney, *s.*, blaṑar, *g.* and *pl.* -air, *m.*

Blaspheme, *v.*, oia-márluísim; naom-malluísim.

Blasphemer, *s.*, oia-márluísíteóin, naom -aítípeóin; naom-mall-uísíteóin, -όνα, -όινῶe.

Blaspheming, *s.*, oia-márluísαὸ; naom-malluísαὸ, -uísíte.

Blasphemous, *adj.*, oia-márluís-τέαé; naom-malluísíteαé, -τίṑe; naom-aítípeαé, -ρίṑe.

Blasphemy, *s.*, oia-márluísαὸ, -uísíte, *m.*; naom-aítí, -pe, -rí, *f.*; naom-malluíséαéτ, -a, *f.*; baṑbóípeaéτ: nuair nac bfuil ceao earṑaine ná baṑ-bóípeaéτ aṑam oíτ; náí ṑabair an ṑalar buíoe ná an meilltéóípeaéτ táíτ.

Blast or blight, *s.*, peócan, -ain, *m.*; poitbéim, -e, -eanna, *f.*; ṑaoítípeós, a blast of wind; ṑaoítíuaṑ, *g.* ṑaoíte, -ruairṑe, *f.*

Blast, *v.*, o'peócaṑ, τοο lorcaṑ.

Blasted, *adj.*, peóísíte; caóéta.

Blasting, *s.*, peócaṑ, *g.* peóísíte.

Blasting wind, *s.*, ríoe-ṑaoíte; ṑaoítíuaṑ, *g.* ṑaoíte ruairṑe.

Blatant, *adj.*, áro-ṑlóípac.

Blaze, *s.*, larair, *g.* larpac, *pl.* larpaca, *f.*

Blaze, *v.*, τοο lar ré ruar, it blazed up.

Blazing, larac, *g.* -pta, *m.*

Blazon, *v.*, tarṑang ruaitéant-ar; ru-aíteantuísim.

Blazon, Blazonry, *s.*, ruaitéant-ar, -air, *m.*

Blazoner, ruaitéantóin.

Bleaberry. *See* Bilberry.

Bleach, *s.*, gealaacán.

Bleach, *v.*, τοο γεαλαὸ le grém.

Bleacher, *s.*, gealtóin, gealtuís-τέóin, gealaṑóin, -όνα, -όινῶe, tuaracán; buacacán, *g.* & *p.* -áin, *m.*; buacáípe, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Bleach-green, *s.*, tuar, -air, *m.* [maóc—O'R].

Bleaching, *s.*, gealaṑ, -ta; geat-uísαὸ, -uísíte; bánac, *g.* -aísíte.

Bleaching (liquor for), *s.*, buac, *g.* and *pl.* -aic, *m.*

Bleak, *adj.*, troitíte; lom; rcéíroeac; ruar; cmoé-ruar.

Bleakness, troitíteαéτ; lúme; rcéíroe; ruáípe; ruacéτ; cmoé-ruáípe.

Blear-eyed, *adj.*, ζιῦκαῖ; βιαῖ-
 ῥῦτεαῖ; ζεαῖῥῦτεαῖ; καμ-
 ῥῦτεαῖ; κροῖῥῦτεαῖ; ριαῖ-
 ῥῦτεαῖ; μεαῖ-ῥῦτεαῖ; ριαβ-
 ῥῦτεαῖ; ρῥάμαῖ.

Bleat, *v.*, θέαναῖ μέριότιθε ἀμὰι
 καοῖα.

Bleating, *s.* (1), of sheep, μέριό-
 τεαῖ; ἀν τ-υαν ἀς μῦναῖ
 μέριότεαῖ ὅα μάταιῖ; (2) of
 goats, μεῖσιόταῖ.

Bleed, *v. n.*, το λειγεαν, νό το
 ρκαοίτεαῖ ῥολα; το ῥίτεαῖ
 cúis unῥα ὀ'ῥuit, I have bled
 five ounces of blood; to bleed
 one, ὀυine ὀ'ῥολυγαῖ; ῥuit
 το ῥαῖῥαῖς ὀ ὀυine.

Bleeder, *s.*, ῥολαῖὀῖῖ; ῥολῖὀῖῖ;
 ῥολυῖῥτεὀῖῖ, -ὀῖα, -ὀῖῥθε, *m.*

Blemish, *s.*, λοῖτ, *g. & pl.* -τα,
f.; ῥμάτ, *g. & pl.* -άιτ, *m.*;
 τοῖβείμ, -ε, *pl. id. & -mean-*
na, f.; ἀνεαῖ, *g. & pl. ἀνῖε,*
f.; ἀνῖμ, *g. & pl. ἀνῖε;*
 cáim, -ε, *f.*; καῖθε, *g. id., pl.*
 -θεαῖ, *f.* [αῖῥε; βῖὀῖ; ζαῖῥε;
 ζῖὀῖ; ῥὀῖῖ; ὤῖὀῖῥε].

Blemishing, *s.*, λοῖτῖγαῖ, -υῖῥτε,
m.

Blemishless, *adj.*, ζαν λοῖτ;
 ζαν ῥμάτ; νεαῖ-τοῖβείμεαῖ.

Blend, *v.*, μεαῖῥαῖμ.

Blending, *s.*, μεαῖῥαῖ, -υῖῥτε, *m.*

Blent, *adj.*, μεαῖῥυῖῥτε.

Bless, *v.*, beannuῖῥim; coῖῥῡῥim.

Blessed, *adj.*, beannuῖῥτε; coῖῥ-
 ῥεαῖῥα; coῖῥῡῥτε; naὀῖῥα.

Blessedness, *s.*, naὀῖῥαῖῥ.

Blessing, *s.*, beannaῖῥ, *f.*

Blest, *adj.* See Blessed.

Blight, *s.*, mílleaῖ, -ίιτε, *m.*

Blight, *v.*, ὀ'ῥεὀῖῥαῖ; το τοῖῥαῖ;
 το mílleaῖ.

Blighted, *adj.*, ῥεὀῖῥτε; τοῖῥ-
 ῖῥτε; míiιτε; καὀῖ.

Blind, *v.*, καὀῖαῖ; ὀαίῖαῖ.

Blind, *adj.*, καὀῖ, *comp.*, καὀῖῥε;
 ὀαί, *comp.*, ὀαίῖε.

Blind, *s.*, τυῖῥα, *g. id.*; ῥὀῖῥ-ῥuin-
 neὀῖ.

Blind female, καὀῖὀῖς, -ὀῖῥε,
 -ὀῖῥα.

Blindfolding, *s.*, ῥοῖῥ-ὀαίῖαῖ;
 ῥαῖῥ ῥῦτ.

Blinding, *s.*, ὀαίῖαῖ, -υῖῥτε;
 καὀῖῥαῖ, *gen.* καὀῖῥα, *m.*

Blindly, ζο ὀαί; ζο καὀῖ.

Blind man, *s.*, ὀαί, -αίῖ, *m.*;
 ὀυine ὀαί.

Blindman's buff, *s.*, ῥῦῖῥin;
 καὀῖὀῖς, -ὀῖῥε, -ὀῖῥα; cluῖῥe
 ὀαίῖῥin; ὀαίῖánὀaῖῥ.

Blindness, *s.*, ὀαίῖε, *g. id., f.*;
 ὀαίῖαῖ, -αῖὀ, *m.*; ὀαίῖαῖ ὀé
 οῖῥ; καὀῖῥε, *g. id. f.*

Blind of an eye, *adj.*, τεαῖῥκαὀῖ;
 το βείῥ αῖ τεαῖ-ῥῦτ.

Blind side, *s.*, cú ὀυine.—*O' Beg.*

Blink, *v.*, caῖῥaῖm—*O' R.*; το
 ῥméῖῥe te ῥῦτ.—*O' Beg.*

Blinkard, *s.*, καὀῖán, -án, *m.*;
 ῥεαῖ τεαῖ-ῥῦτ.—*O' Beg.*

Bliss, *s.*, ῥéan, *g. ῥéin, m.*; ῥonaῖ,
 -aῖῥ, *m.*; ὀaῖῖῥeap, -nῖῥ, *m.*

Blissful, *adj.*, ῥéanῖaῖ, -aῖῥe;
 ῥonaῖῥaῖ, ῥona nó ῥonaῖῥe;
 ὀaῖῖinn, -ḃne.

Blissfulness, *s.*, ὀaῖῖῥeap, -nῖῥ, *m.*;
 ῥéanῖaῖῥeacῥ, -τα, *f.*

Blister, *s.*, bolῖgaῖ, -aῖῥ, -aῖῥe;
 buῖῥῖῥeap, -a, *m.*; cloῖῥ, *g. cluῖῥ,*
m.; cluῖῥin, *m.*; baῖῥcὀῖὀ,
 -e, -í, *f.*; léap, -a, *m.*

Blistered, *adj.*, buῖῥῖῥeap,
 -ῥaῖῥe; léapῥaῖ; bolῖῥuῖῥte.

Blithe, *adj.*, aeῖaῖ, -ῥaῖῥe;
 ῥultῖaῖ, -ῖaῖῥe; ῥáíḃe, -ḃῖῥe.

Blithesomeness, *s.*, aeḃeapῥaῖῥ;
 ῥultῖaῖῥeacῥ, -τα, *f.*

Bloat, *v. n.*, ὀ'at ῥé, he swelled
 or became bloated.

Bloated, *adj.*, αῖ n-at.

Bloatedness, *s.*, ατμαίρεσς, -α, *m.*

Block, *s.* (1), ceap, *g.* & *pl.* cip, *Lat.* *cippus*; (2) bloc, *g.* and *pl.* blaic.

Blockade, *v.* See Beleaguer and Besiege.

Blockhead, *s.*, ceannmaroe, *g.* cinnmaroe, *m.*; baotán, -áin, *m.*; suamaróóir, -ópa, -óiríde; ballarán, -áin, *m.*; ceann púca ar maroe, sruaiceac.

Blockheaded, blockish, *adj.*, bailt-intinneac, -nige; bail-aigeanac, -taige; úir, *gen.* úíre.

Blockheadedness, *s.*, bailt-intinneac, -a, *f.*; bail-aigeanac, -a; úíre, *g. id.*

Block-tin, *s.*, rtán-cip, rtán ceann.

Blood, *s.*, fuil, *g.* folá, *f.* [cró, crú; flann; ceap(a); om; rnuab].

Bloodguiltiness, *s.*, fuilcionn-tac.

Blood-heat, *s.*, tear-folá, *g.* teara-folá.

Blood-hound, *s.*, cú-folá, *g.* con-folá.

Bloodiness, *s.*, fuilteac, -a, *f.*

Bloodless, *adj.*, neam-fuildeac, -tíge, vío-folá—*O' Beg.*; [vó-flaínn, vío-flaínn].

Blood-letter (phlebotomist), *s.*, fuil-leigeanóir; fuil-rcaoileadóir.

Blood-letting, *s.*, fuil-leigean; fuil-rcaoile.

Blood-pudding, *s.*, putóg-folá.

Blood-red, *adj.*, fuilíde; cróí-dearg.

Bloodshed, *s.*, fuil dóirta; fuil-teac, -a, *f.*

Blood-shot eyes, *adj.*, fuile dearg.

Blood-sucker, *s.*, ballóg, *f.*; baol, *g.* & *pl.* baol.

Blood-thirsty, *adj.*, folamail, fíochmar, cruabálaac, cionn-airiucaac—*O' Beg.*; cionnairioctac—*O' R.*

Blood-vessel, *s.*, arta, *g. id.*; cuirte, *g. id.*, *pl.* cuirteanna.

Bloody, *adj.*, fuilteac; folamail; [cróí-linteac, crúmar].

Bloom, *s.*, blát, *g.* & *pl.* -a; blát na hóige, bloom of youth.

Blooming, Bloomy, *adj.*, blátmar, -aire.

Blossom, blát, *g.* & *pl.* -a; pionn-rcot, *g.* rcot, *m.*; rcot, -oit, *m.*; rcotóg, *f.*; plúr; rpar; plúr; plúrán.

Blossoming, blátac & blátugac, -uigte.

Blot, *s.*, bail, -ail, *m.*; bpaon-tub, cároe; [ballr, *pl.* ball-rsac—*O' R.*; sraibloct; bpeón; sraib-íorb; bpaob; aineam; ainm; toibéim].

Blot out, *v.*, rcpior amac.

Blotch, *s.*, gearb, -a, *m.*; gearg -a, *m.*; léar, -a, *m.*; bolgac, -aig, *m.*; gur, -uir, *m.*

Blotter, *s.*, bpeónac; bpaobacán.

Blow (stroke) (1), buille, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íde: ní deineann ré don iur san buillíde; buille éíos means one o'clock; ir buille ar aḡaró é, it is so much done; (2) béim, *g.* -e, *pl.* -meanna, *f.*; (3) palltóg, *f.*; (4) rmeac, which also means a kick; (5) plearc (a loud-sounding blow), *g.* pleirce, *pl.* plearca & pleirceanna, *f.*; (6) sraob, *g.* and *pl.* -a (of a whip), sraobac éugac (to a child) means a whipping to you; (7) sailleóg, *f.*; (8) pailc; (9) rmaile *f.*; (10) ríone; (11) bap.

Blow, *v.*, périm.

Blower, *s.*, péirígteóir.

Blowing, *s.*, *réiréad*, -*ote*, *m.*; *réiréán*.

Blowing or puffing like a bellows, *s.*, *riḡeamhnac*.

Blown, *adj.*, *réiróte*.

Blowy, *adj.*, *ḡaoḡac*; *réiróteac*.

Blowze, *bean* *dearg-digheac* [*dearg-ḡnúireac*] *namar*.

Blubber, *s.*, *ola míot móir* (the fat of a whale).

Blubbering, *s.*, *plubairgeal*, -*ḡil*, *m.*

Blubber-lipped, *adj.*, *purac*; *bpeallac*; *béilleac*, *béalac*.

Blubber-lipped man, *bpeallán*, *g.* & *pl.* -*áin*, *m.*

Blubber-lipped woman, *clabós*, -*óige*, -*óḡa*, *f.*

Blub-cheeked, *pluiceac*.

Bludgeon, *s.*, *cleit-aitpín*; *cuaille*, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -*llí*.

Blue, *s.*, *ḡorm*, *g.* *ḡuirm*, *m.*

Blue, *adj.*, *ḡorm*, *comp.* *ḡuirme*.

Bluebell, *s.* (a plant), *meapacán* *púca*.

Blue-bells, *s.*, *coimnte corpa*.

Blue-bottle, *s.* (a flower), *cupac na cuaiḡe*; *coirce ḡorm*; *cruac cuaiḡe*; *tur ḡormáin*; *ḡormán*, -*áin*, *m.*

Blueness, *s.*, *ḡuirme(áct)*.

Bluff, *s.* (1), a steep bank; a high, bold shore, *faill*, *g.* -*e f.*; (2) *adj.*, big, burly, *móir*, -*óire*; *namar*, -*aire*; *bolrcaireac*.

Bluish, *adj.*, *ḡormuighe*.

Bluishness, *s.*, *ḡuirmeacḡt*, -*a*, *f.*

Blunder, *s.*, *tuaitpilir*, -*e*, *f.*; *meapbal*, -*bail*, *m.*; *búntóin*, -*úin*, *m.*; *iompoll*.

Blunderer, *s.*, *tuaitpiliríḡe*.

Blundering, *búntóinac*; *mio-cuibreac*.

Blunt, *v.*, *maoluiḡim*; *oio-faoḡ-puiḡim*.

Blunt, *adj.* (1), thick in the

edge, *maol*; *maol-faoḡrac*; (2) rough, rude, *ḡarb*; (3) abrupt, *obann*.

Bluntness, *s.*, *ḡairḡe*; *maolac*; *maoite(áct)*; *obainne*; *neim-ḡeire*.

Blunt-witted, *tuatamail*; *piatn-ta*.

Blur, *v.*, *oio paluḡac*; *bpeónuigim*.

Blur, *s.*, *loct*, -*a*, *f.*; *bpeobac*.

Blurt, *oio pceit amac*.

Blush, *s.*, *larac*, -*ta*, *m.*; *nó deargac tḡe náire*, *no tḡe don cúir eile*, *luirne*, *g. id.*, *f.*

Blush, *v.*, *laraim*; *deargaim*.

Blushful, *adj.*, *larmar*, -*maire*; *dearg*, *deirḡe*.

Blushless, *adj.*, *neam-náireac*.

Bluster, *s.*, *poḡrom amail ḡaoḡ móir nó ptoirim*; *ḡailbe*, *g. id.*, *f.*

Blusterer, *oúine poḡramamail*.

Blustering, *s.*, *poḡromail*.

Blustering, *adj.*, *poḡramamail*; *ḡaoḡmar*.

Blustery, *ḡailbeac*.

Bo, *int.* (a word to frighten children), *bó*: *ní't bú.ná bó na bé ann*; *ní féadann pé bó oio ḡacḡe te ḡé(áct)*, he can't say bo to a goose.

Boar, *s.*, *collac*, -*aiḡ*, -*aiḡe*, *m.*; *torc*, *g.* & *pl.* *tuirc*, *m.* [*ritean*].

Board, *s.* *clár*, *g.* -*áir*, *pl.* -*áir*, -*ára* and -*aca*, *m.*; *bóro*, *g.* & *pl.* *búro*, *m.*; *ar bóro luinḡe*, on board ship; above board, *ór cionn cláir*.

Board, *v.*, *cláruigim*; *bóroaim*.

Boarder, *s.*, *bóroóir*.

Boast, *v.*, *maoíóim*, *poḡalaiḡim*.

Boastable, *ion-maoíóte*.

Boaster, *s.*, *pcaoḡaire*; *bḡaḡaire*; *blomaire*; *blorcaire*; *bolrcaire*; *ḡliogaire*, *blaḡaire*; *maoíteadóir*.

Boasting, *s.*, *maoiðeam*, *g.*, -ðim, *m.*; *blaðair*, *g.*, -e, *f.*; *bpað-air* *peaæt*, -a, *f.*; *ápo-ðlóð*, -ðir, -ðræ *m.*; *ðlað*, -aig, *m.*; *boman*, -ain, *m.*; *potal*, -ail, *m.*; *maoiðpeaçar*, -air, *m.*; *maoið-meaçar*, *mórtur*, *m.*

Boasting, *adj.*, *maoiðteað*; *blað-manac*: *bpaðaræac*; *ápo-ðlóðac*.

Boat, *s.*, *báð*, *g.* & *pl.* -áð, *m.*; *corpað*, -aig, -aig, *m.*; *coit*, -e, *f.*; *naoðóð*, *f.*; *cpannóð*, *f.*; *cpannpnam*, *m.*; *ðpotað*, -áin, *m.*; *eitear*; *eatar*; *iumpac*: *ferry-boat*, *báð an-ðalað*, *báð iomluir*; *cock-boat*, *coc-báð*.

Boat-builder, *s.*, *báð-ðair*, *m.*; *coiteðir*, -ðra, -ðirðe.

Boat-hook, *s.*, *ðeaða*, *g. id.*, *pl.* *ðeaðaða*.

Boatman, *s.*, *báððir*, -ðra, -ðirðe, *m.*

Bobbin, *s.*, *ðiteán*, *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; *iteaðán*, *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; both words are from *eite*, a feather or quill, hence it is called the weaver's quill.

Bobtailed, *adj.*, *cutað*; *cf. Sc.* "cutty;" *ðeapn-eapballac*.

Bode, *v.*, *ðairtinim*; *tuapumim*.

Bodement, *s.*, *tuar*, -air, *m.*; *ðairtine*, *gen. id.*, *pl. id.* & -nī, *f.*

Bodice, *s.*, *cóir-ðeangal*; *cóir-cumðac nó ðiað-ðeangal mná 'n-a mbíonn cnáma míola móra*.

Bodied, *adj.*, *coinað*.

Bodiless, *adj.*, *ðio-cotnac*.

Bodily, *adj.*, *corporða*; *corpora-ðta*.

Boding, *s.* See Bodement.

Bodkin, *s.*, *biop*, *gen.* *bir*, *pl.* *beapa*; *biopán*, *g.* & *pl.* -áin,

m.; *birin*, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -nī, *m.*; *ðealð*, *gen.* *ðealð*, *pl.* *ðealðne* & *ðealð*, *m.* [*eo*; *mineac*; *caitit*, *f.*; *coitit*, *f.*].

Body, *s.*, *corp*, *g.* & *pl.* *cuirp*, *m.*; *colan*, -ina or -ila, *f.* [*cpar*, *g.* & *pl.* -air; *cpaæt*, -a, *m.*; *cpaitir*, -é, *f.*].

Body or Society, *s.*, *burðean*, *g.* & *pl.* -ðne, *dat.* -ðin; *curo-eaæt*, *g.* & *pl. id.*

Bog, *s.*, *móin*, *gen.* *móna*, *pl.* *móinte*, *f.*; *boðac*, -aig, -aða; *poptað*, -aig, -aig, *m.*

Bog-awl (a bitter weed which grows in bogs), *puirðeð*, -ðige, -ðða, *f.*

Bog-bean, *s.*, *beapnán taðain*; *baðapán*, *paðapán*.

Bogberry, *s.*, *mónaðán*; *mónóð*, *móineð*; *maonóð*; *mónapán*.

Bog-down, *s.*, *ðiota móna*; *peat-ðð* *ðaðain*.

Bog-land (after tilling), *móin-teán*, -áin, *m.*

Boggle, *v.*, *ðo buaiðpeað*; *ðo meapugað*; *ðo cupamugað*.

Boggler, *s.*, *ainðeipðir*, -ðra, -ðirðe, *m.*

Bogtrotter, *s.*, *ceiteapnac coille*.

Boggy, *adj.*, *boð*, *comp.* *buige* [*ppeat—O'R.*]

Bog-mint, *s.*, *mipmin ðeapð*.

Bog-moss, *s.*, *móinteac* *taæt*; *ðionntaoc* (white); *cóinneac* *ðeapð* (red) [*caonað* is applied to all kinds of moss].

Bog-oak, *ðúlamán*, *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*

Bog-reed, *s.*, *peirc*, *gen.* -e, *f.*

Bog-rush, *s.*, *peimín*, -ne, -nī, *f.*

Boil (a sore), *s.*, *niopciro*, -ðe, -ðí, *f.*

Boil, *v.*, *beipðim*; *piuçaim*; *puipit* [*beipðaim*.—*Laws* I., 140, 36.]

Boiled, *adj.*, beirbíte; ír aít an
raoḡal é, marí ouḡairt an cat
leir an bainne beirbíte; bpuir-
te; fualaḡta.

Boiler, *s.*, coipe, *gen. id., pl.*
coipíde & coipeaḡa, *m.*; bpuir-
eaḡóir.

Boiling, *s.*, beirbuiḡaḡ, -bḡḡe, *m.*;
puḡaḡ, -ḡta, *m.*; bpuir &
bpuir, -ḡte.

Boiling rage, *s.*, puḡairaeḡ.

Boisterous, *adj.*, rtoirmeaḡ;
-mḡe; áro-ḡaoḡmar; ḡaoḡ-
mar, -maíre.

Boisterousness, *s.*, rtoirmeaḡ, *f.*

Bold, *adj.* (1), oána, *ind.*, con-
fident, impudent; (2) neam-
eagḡaḡ, fearless; (3) ceann-
oána, headstrong, stubborn;
(4) meirneamail, -mḡa, cou-
rageous.

Boldness, *s.*, oánaḡ, -ta, *f.*;
oápaḡ.—*Cor. Glos.*

Bole (stalk or stem), comḡín.

Bole of flax, ḡobpuir -e, *f.*;
cnám nó cor ḡín.—*O'Beg.*

Boletus (brown), *s.*, bonáin cap-
ail; bonair an loḡcainn.

Boller of flax, poireaḡán, -áin, *m.*

Bolling flax, *s.*, poireaḡ.

Bolster, *s.*, aḡairt, -te, -tí and
teaḡa, *f.*; ceannaḡairt, *f.*;
puiúir leaḡta; ceaḡcail, *gen.*
& *pl.* ceaḡcail. [It also
means a carpenter's block. ír
mair an ceaḡcail cloḡ is ap-
plied in various senses.]

Bolt (the bar of a door), baḡpa,
gen. id., pl. baḡpaíde; bóta,
gen. id., pl. -aíde [raḡ, raḡ].

Bolt, *v.* (1), (to fasten), ro
oainḡuiḡaḡ; (2) to swallow
hastily, aḡpaim.

Boltsprit, bowsprit, *s.*, cpañn-
rpeóíde, *gen.* cpañn—, *m.*

Bomb, *s.*, pitéir teimḡe, *gen.*

pitéir—, *m.*; rliogán, *g. & pl.*
-áin, *m.*

Bombard, *v.*, lámaḡ le ḡunnaíde
rliogán.

Bombardment, bombáiruiḡeaḡ,
-ta, *f.*—*O'Beg.*

Bombast, *s.*, blaḡman, *g. & pl.*
-áin, *m.*; ároḡaint, -te, *f.*;
ároḡlóir, -óir, *m.*

Bombastic, *adj.*, blaḡmanaḡ,
-aḡe; ároḡainteaḡ, -tḡe;
ároḡlóiraḡ, -aḡe.

Bond or indenture, *s.*, cairt, -te,
-teaḡa, *f.*

Bond (a written obligation), *s.*,
banna, *g. & pl.* -aíde, *m.*;
uḡruḡar, *g. & pl.* -aí, *m.*

Bond (anything that binds), *s.*,
ceangal, *g. & pl.* -aí; cuiríde,
g. -rḡ, *pl.* -rḡe & -reaḡa, *m.*;
ḡeímeal, -mḡe, -mḡeaḡa, *f.*;
ḡeímeaḡ, -ta, *f.*; cuing, -ḡe,
pl. cunḡa, *f.*; cuing póraḡ,
the bond of matrimony

Bondage, *s.*, oaoirre(ḡ), *f.*;
bpuir, *g.* -e, *f.*; ḡeímeal, -mḡe,
-mḡeaḡa, *f.*; moḡraime, *g. id.,*
m.; reḡaḡuirídeḡ, -ta, *f.*

Bondmaid, *s.*, cumail, *g. id.* and
cumáite, *pl.* cumail, *f.*; caḡt,
-ta, *f.*

Bondman, *s.*, oaoiránaḡ, -aḡ,
-aḡe, *m.*; naḡcaḡ, *m.*

Bone, *s.*, cnám, *g.* cnám, *pl.*
cnámá *m.*; [reic, tec, *f.*; tecc,
tuc].

Bone (in the horn), *s.*, búoán,
-áin, *m.*

Bone-breaking, *s.*, cnám-réa-
baḡ.

Bonfire, *s.*, teime-cnám [tenoal,
bpeo-cual, bealtaine = bealt-
teime].

Bonnet, *s.*, bonéaḡ, *g.* -éíde, *f.*,
from bean, woman, and éíde,
apparel, raiment.

Bonny. *See* Blithe.

Bony, *adj.*, *cnámác*, -*aiḡe*.

Booby, *s.*, *pluḡaire*, *g.* -*e*, *f.*—*O'R.*; *putaire*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ní*; *reḡaire*, *m.*—*O'Beg.*; *putacaire*, *m.*

Book, *s.*, *leabhar*, *g.* & *pl.* -*air*, *m.*

Book-binder, *leabhar-ceangal-tóir*.

Book-cover, *báiruat*—*O'R.*

Bookish, *adj.*, *leabhrac*: *ḡo beir tabairta ḡo leabhrac*.

Book-keeper, *s.*, *ionránac*; *cum-tuigḡeóir leabhar*.

Boom, *s.*, *crann-rcóir*, *g.* & *pl.* *crainn-rcóir*, *m.*

Boon, *s.*, *atḡuinge*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ḡí*, & -*eaḡa*; *airḡe*, *g. id.*, *f.*; *tabairta*; *g.* & *pl.* -*air*, *m.*; *tiobḡlacar*, *g.* & *pl.* -*iaicḡe* [*anraḡ*; *ḡiobḡḡ*, *f.*—*O'R.*]

Boor, *s.*, *boraḡ*, -*aiḡ*, -*aiḡe*, *m.*; *náirca nḡ naircaḡ*, *m.*; *coraí-mán*, *g.* & *pl.* -*áin*, *m.*; *bromán*, *g.* & *pl.* -*áin*, *m.*; *tuata*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*airḡe*, -*aḡa*.

Boorish, *adj.*, *boraḡamail*, -*mila*; *rtuacaḡ*, -*aiḡe*; *coraí-mánta*, *ind.*

Boorishness, *boraḡamlaḡt*, -*ta*, *f.*; *tuatamlaḡt*, *f.*

Boozy, Bosky, *adj.*, *an leit-meirḡe*—*O'Beg.*

Boot, *s.* (covering for the feet), *buatair*, -*re*, -*riḡe*, *f.*; *péire buatairíḡe*, a pair of boots; *triḡis*, *lorḡa* 7 *uaḡtar buatair*, the foot, the leg and the top or "upper" of a boot.

Boot, *s.* (profit, advantage), *airḡe*, *g. id.*, *pl.* *airḡeaḡa*; *maitear*, *g.* & *pl.* -*ra*, *f.*

Booted, *adj.*, *cóirḡe* 1 *mbuat-airí*.

Booth, *s.*, *cábán*, *g.* & *pl.* -*áin*, *m.*; *boḡ*, -*oirḡe*, -*oḡa*, *f.*; *ḡionn-*

boḡ, *m.*; *boḡán*, *g.* & *pl.* -*áin*, *m.*; *pubuil*, -*le*, -*lí*, *f.*; *paillíun*, *g.* & *pl.* -*iúin*; *máirḡeaḡ*; -*riḡ*, -*riḡe*, *m.*; *reḡatán*, *g.* & *pl.* -*áin*, *m.*; *reabal*, *g.* & *pl.* -*ail*, *m.*

Boot-hose, *s.*, *rtocairḡe*; *nom.* & *g. sing.* *rtoca*, *m.*

Boot-jack, *s.*, *ceap-buatair*, *g.* *cip*—*m.*

Boot-lace, *s.*, *iall*, *g.* *éille*, *pl.* *ialla*, *f.*

Bootless, *adj.*, *neam-tairḡeaḡ*, -*biḡe*; *neim-éireacḡtaḡ*, -*aiḡe*.

Boot-tree, *s.*, *crann-buatair*, *g.* *crainn*—*m.*

Booty, *s.*, *creacḡ*, *g.* *creicḡe*, *pl.* *creacḡa*, *f.*; *éaḡail*, *g.* & *pl.* -*ála*, *f.*; *ḡabáil*, *g.* & *pl.* -*bála*, *f.*; *bḡáineacḡt*, -*ta*, *f.*, from *bḡ*, cow, & *táin*, *f.*, spoil, plunder, *g.* -*tána*, *pl.* -*táinte*; *bḡair-eacḡ*—*O'R.*

Borage, *s.* (a plant), *borráirḡe* (*ḡorm*).

Border, *s.* (1), an edging, fringe, *ciumair*, -*re*, -*reaḡa*, *f.*; *buinne*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*nnirḡe*, *m.*; *iomraḡ*, -*aiḡ*, -*aiḡe*, *m.* [*cotuir*—*O'R.*; *cirb*, *f.*—*O'R.*]; (2) boundary, *imeal* or *imiol*, *g.* & *pl.* *imil*, *m.* [*ciorraḡ*, *m.*—*O'R.*]; (3) brink, *buaḡ*, *g.* -*aiḡ*, *pl.* -*aḡa*, *m.* [*eor*, *f.*—*O'R.*]; (4) of thatch round a house, *cleitín*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ní*, *f.*

Bordered, *adj.*, *ciumaireacḡ*.

Bore, *v.*, *pollaim*, *tollaim*.

Bore, *s.*, *poll*, *g.* & *pl.* *puill*, *m.*; *toll* *g.* & *pl.* *tuill*, *m.*; *palam ḡunna*, the bore of a gun.

Bore, *pt.* of to bear (*beir*), *ruḡ*.

Boreal, *adj.*, *tuairceairtaḡ*.

Boreas, *s.* (the north wind), *an ḡaoḡ aotuarḡ*.

Borer, *s.*, *pollaire*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ní*,

- m*; tollaire, *m*.; polladóir, *m*.; tolladóir, *m*.; tollóir, -óir, -rí, *m*.
- Bore-tree, *s*, tromán, *g*. & *pl*. -áin, *m*.; cmann tromáin, *muir*.
- Boring, *s*, pollaó, -lta, *m*.; tollaó, -lta, *m*.
- Born, *p.p.*, of bear (to bring forth), bearta; tuine bearta cum móirneitib; do rugaó mé, I was born.
- Borne, *p.p.* of bear (to carry), bearta.
- Borough, *s*, baile móir, *pl*. baile móra; brúg, -uis, -uga, *m*.
- Borrow, *v*, áirteacaim; o'fagáil ar iaracht.
- Borrower, *s*, iarachtuir, *f*.; iaracht na iarachtuir, the borrower's loan; áirteactóir; fear-iaracht.
- Borrowing, *s*, iaracht, -ta, *f*.; áirteacaó, -cta, *m*.
- Boscage, *s*, coill, -e, -te, *f*.; áit lán do éinniaib.
- Bosky, Boosy, *adj*, ar leit-mheirge—*O'Beg*.
- Bosom, *s*, (1), uet, *g*. & *pl*. -a, *m*.; do ceann fionn am uet 7 mipe'o fíor-pógaó; (2) bpollaó, -aig, -aige, *m*.; mo lám faoi do ceann nó i mbpollaó do léine; (3) cneap, *g*. cnipe or cneap, *pl*. cneapa; namaro cnipe, a bosom enemy—*Donl*. [roéap, *m*.—*O'R*.; glotain, *f*.—*O'B*.; gmagán, *m*.—*O'R*.]
- Bosom enemy, *s*, namaro cnipe. —*Donl*.; namaro arsuille.—*O'Beg*.
- Bosom friend, *s*, anam-éap; caomnaide; cóim-leannán; caiparo cúim—*O'Beg*.
- Bosom of a shirt, *s*, bpollaó léine.

- Boss, *s*, (1) (stud or knob), cnap, *g*. & *pl*. -air, *m*.; cnap-án, *g*. & *pl*. -áin, *m*.; bocóro, -oe, -oi, *f*.; (2) a hassock or straw seat, ruidiortín, *g*. *id*, *m*.; (3) boss of a girdle, cnaipe cneapa—*O'Beg*.
- Bossy, *adj*, cnapaó, -aige.
- Botanical, *adj*, ag buain le tuib-eannaib—*O'Beg*.
- Botanist, *s*, turragán, *g*. & *pl*. -áin, *m*.; tuib-eóluir, *g*. & *pl*. *id*, *m*.
- Botany, *s*, tuib-eólar, -air, *m*.
- Botch, *v*, preabánaim.
- Botched, *adj*, preabánta; millte; loitigte.
- Botcher, *s*, totadóir, -óir, -óir, *m*.; milleaó-bata.
- Botching, *s*, preabánaó, -nta.
- Botchy, *adj*, preabánaó, -aige.
- Both, *adv*, ar aon.
- Bother, *v*, boðaim; ná bí am boðaraó, don't bother me, *lit*. don't be deafening me.
- Bothy, *s*, See Booth.
- Bottle, *s*, buróal, *g*. & *pl*. -éit, *m*. [bér; puitpic, puitpicín; urac.]
- Bottom, *s*, (1) (foundation), bun, *gen*. buin & buna, *pl*. *id*, *m*.; bonn, *g*. & *pl*. buinn, *m*.; (2) (lowest part), íoctar, -air, *pl*. *id*: ir nío san bun bean aet ní pagtar bean san íoctar; íoctar agur uaetar ir maic an aóbar éiginne é; (3) (backside), tón, *g*. & *pl*. -óna, *dat*. tóin, *f*.; (4) (of a sea, lake, or river), gunneall, *g*. & *pl*. -nill, *m*.
- Bottomed, *adj*, tónaó; flat-bottomed, rocap-tónaó; round-bottomed, unsteady, restless (of a person), corpaó-tónaó.
- Bottomless, *adj*, san íoctar;

- ζαν τόν; neim-íoctapac;
neam-tónac.
- Bottomless pit, poll tuiðiosáin.
—*O' Beg*; an toç nac líontap
—*Z. C. P.* iv., *Band 3 Heft*,
437, 8.
- Boudes (tiny insects in meal,
flour, &c.), piníníðe.
- Bough, ζέας, *g.* ζέιγε, *pl.* ζέαςα,
f.; *dim.* ζέαςάν, *g.* & *pl.* -áin,
m.; cpaob, -oibe, -oða, *f.*
- Bought, *adj.* (*pt.* of buy), ceann-
uigte.
- Boulder, *s.*, áill.
- Bounce, *v.*, ppeabaim; léimim;
pcinnim; pceinim; bíoðgaim.
- Bounce (1), a leap, ppeab, -eibe,
-ba, *f.*; pcein, *g.* -ne, *f.*; (2)
a boast, blaðman, -ain, *m.*;
ápuð-geóin, -ne, *f.*
- Bouncer, *s.* (a jumper), ppeaba-
oóir, ppeabaire, *g.* *id.*, *pl.*
-píðe, *m.*; léimíre, léimeaoóir,
-óra, -oírpíðe, *m.*
- Bound, *adj.*, ceangaitte; cuib-
ruigte.
- Bound (a jump), *s.*, ppeab, -aibe,
-ba, *f.*; léim, -e, -eanna, *f.*;
cpurlóð, -óige, -óða, *f.*
- Bound, } *s.*, teópa, -pan,
Boundary, } -panna, *m.*; imeal,
imíol, *g.* & *pl.* -míl, *m.*; foir-
imeal, -míl, *m.*
- Boundless, *adj.*, neim-teópanac,
-aige; ζαν teópann.
- Boundlessness, neim-teópanact,
-ta, *f.*
- Bounds, *s.*, teópa: ní'í don teópa
teir, there are no bounds to
him.
- Bounteous, *adj.*, píat, *gen.* píete, *f.*
- Bounteousness, *See* Bounty.
- Bountiful, *adj.*, píatmar, -aípe;
tioðlaicteac, -tíge.
- Bountifulness, *s.*, píatmaract,
-ta, *f.*

- Bounty, *s.*, píete, *g.* *id.*, eíneacap,
-aí, *m.*; maíteap, *g.* & *pl.* -a, *f.*
- Bout, *s.*, cor, *g.* & *pl.* cuir; an
pacpá cor teir, would you
have a bout with him; cor-
coire, a foul in a wrestling
bout or match.
- Bow, *s.* (1), boða, *g.* *id.*, *pl.*
-ðaða (for shooting arrows);
(2) ceann nó roc tuinge, the
bow of a ship; (3) cpomac,
-mta, *m.*; umluðac, -luigte,
m., a bending of the body in
salutation; (4) peacac, -aíð,
m.; peact, -ta, *f.*; pléac-
tain, -tana, a bowing or
bending of the knee in adora-
tion.
- Bow, *v.* (1), cpomaim; to
cpomac ré a cinn, he bowed his
head; (2) peacaim, peactaim;
glún o'peacac nó o'peactac
ór cómar na haltoípa; (3)
pléactaim, véan pléactain to
Óia—*Rev.* xxii. 9.
- Bowels, *s.*, inne, inníðe, inníge,
pl., *f.*; ionnaçap, -aí, *m.*;
ionar, *m.*
- Bower, *s.* (1), cpainn-teac, -tíge,
m.; (2) gpanán, -áin, *m.*; (3)
teac-pamípac, *m.*; (4) cluan-
óð, -óige, -óða, *f.*; (5) pcát,
-ta, *m.*; (6) boç, -oíte, -ta, *f.*;
(7) cluain, -ne, -neaca, *f.*
- Bowery, *adj.*, pcátac, -aíge.
- Bowl, *s.*, bulla, *gen.* *id.*, -aíðe,
m.; báipín, *gen.* *id.*, *pl.* -ní,
m.; pcáta, *gen.* *id.*, *pl.* -aíðe
and -aða, *m.*; cuaeán, -áin,
m.; eapcpa, *gen.* *id.*, -aíðe, *m.*
- Boulder, Boulder, *s.*, cappaiz
cpuinn.
- Bowlegged, *adj.* *See* Bandy-
legged.
- Bowline, *s.*, téao tuinge.
- Bowling, *s.*, pacóán.—*O' R.*

Bowling-green, *s.*, móinín-*ma*cto-*áin*.

Bowman, *s.*, *pa*igtoíur, *m.*; *bo*g-*ao*óir, -ópa, -óiríthe, *m.*

Bowshot, *s.*, *ur*éap-*bo*ga, *gen.* *ur*éapir, *m.*

Bowsprit, *s.*, *ca*nn *rp*neóir, *gen.* *ca*nn—, *m.*

Bowstring, *pp*an*g*, *gen.* *pp*ain*g*e, *dual. pl.* *pp*áin*g*, *nom. pl.* *pp*an*g*a, *f.*: *da* *pp*ain*g* *do* *be*it *a*g *du*ine *na* *bo*ga—*O' Beg.*; *pp*an *na* *pp*ain*g*e *was* a *bridle* for *tightening* the *band* of a *spinning-wheel*; *ru*aicir.

Box, *s.* (1), a *wooden case*, *bu*rga, *m.*; *bu*rga, *m.*; *bu*cra, *f.*; *com*pa, *f.*; *co*pa, *s.*, *gen.* in *each case id.*, *pl.* -*a*ir, *(2)* a *blow* of the *fist*, *to*ir, *gen.* *to*uir, *pl.* *to*uir & *to*irna, *m.*; *bu*ille *ba*ir, *m.*; *tu*óg, -óir, -óga, *f.*, a *box* on the *ear*; (3) a *tree*, *ca*nn-*bu*cra, *gen.* *ca*nn-*b.*, *m.*

Box, *v.*, *to*irnaim.

Boxer, *s.*, *to*irna*o*c, -*a*ig, -*a*ir, *m.*; *to*irnaoíur; *ru*lcair, *m.*—*O' R.*

Boxing, *s.*, *to*irna*il*, *ci*o*ir*ga*il*, from *ci*o*ir*, the *hand* & *ga*il, *battle*; *ru*lca*o*.—*O' R.*

Boy, *s.*, *bu*a*o*ail, *gen.* *bu*a*o*aila, -*o*ailíthe, *m.*; *ga*ráur, from *ga*ra, a *stalk*, & *ur*, *fresh*; *ga*rrún, *cf.* *Fr. garçon*.

Boyhood, *s.*, óir, *f.*; ógána*o*c, -*a*, *f.*

Boyish, *adj.*, *le*an*bu*ir.

Boyishness, *s.*, *le*an*bu*ir*o*a*o*c, -*a*, *f.*

Brace, *v.*, *do* *ce*angal *tim*ceall; *te*annaim.

Brace, *s.* (1), *anything* that *binds*, *ce*angal, -*a*il, *m.*; *pá*irceán, -*áin*, *m.*; (2) a *pair*

or *couple*, *pé*ir, *g. id.*; *cú*pla, *g. id.*

Bracelet, *s.*, *brá*ir*le*a*o*, -*é*ir, *m.*; [*ru*g*be*ir, from *ru*g, the *arm* from the *elbow* to the *wrist*, and *be*air, *covering*, *clothes*; *cf.* *co*ir*be*air, *shoes* and *stockings*; *ce*ann-*be*air, *hat* and *wig*—*O' B.*, hence *ru*g-*be*ir also meant *sleeve* and *wrist-band*; *pa*il; *mu*ince, *f.*]

Brachial, *adj.*, *ga*ir*to*an*g*a—*O' R.*

Bracing, *adj.*, *te*ann*a*a*o*c.

Bracket, *s.*, *e*ail*o*g, -óir, -óga, *f.*—*O' R.*

Brackish, *adj.*, *go*ir*te*(*e*a*o*c).

Brackishness, *s.*, *go*ir*te*air, -*ti*ir, *m.*; *go*ir*te*a*o*c, -*a*, *f.*

Brag, *s.*, *mó*ir-*ma*o*ir*eam; *ma*o*ir*eam; *bla*óman.

Brag, *v.* See *Boast*, *v.*

Braggart, *s.*, *brá*gaire, *g. id.*,

Bragger, *s.*, *pl.*, -*ru*íthe, *ai*ó*ir*e-*ó*ir, -ópa, -óiríthe, *m.*

Bragging, *adj.*, *ma*o*ir*eam*a*o*c*, -*a*ir, *le*o*ir*a*o*c, -*a*ir.

Brahan, Brahmin, *s.*, so called after *Abraham*, *á*brama*o*c, -*a*ig, -*a*ir, *m.*

Brahmanism, Brahminism, *s.*, *á*brama*o*c.

Braid, *v.* (to *fold* or *plait*), *tu*a*il*-*a*im, *ca*raim; to *braid* the *hair*, *an* *g*rua*g* *do* *ca*ra*o*.

Braid, *s.*, *tu*a*il*, *g. & pl.* -*a*il, *m.*

Braided, *adj.*, *tu*a*il*a*o*c, -*a*ir.

Brain, *s.*, *in*áin, -*ne*, -*ní*, *f.*

Brainless, *adj.*, *u*ic-*ce*illíthe; *ne*im-*me*a*ir*e*a*o*c*; *pa*ma*ma*il, -*á*il.—*O' R.*

Brainpan, *s.*, *ci*o*ir*gean, -*in* & -*ne*, *pl. id.*, *m. & f.*

Brainsick, *adj.*, *a*ma*ir*e*a*o*c*, -*a*ir.

Brake, *s.*, a thicket of shrubs,
ρεαιρε, -e, -εαα, *f.*; ζαορεαδ:
αν τραύνα λαβαιρε παν ζαορεαδ,
ιρ ζαν τραοεαδ αρ α ζιόρι.
The corn-crake in the thicket,
And no fail in his voice.

Bramble, *s.*, οριρ, -re, -ρεαα, *f.*
dim. οριρεός, -όιγε, -όζα, *f.*

Brambleberry, *s.*, ρμέαρ, *g.* -έιρε,
-α, *f.*

Bramble-net, *s.*, ρέν—O'R.

Brambles, *collec. s.*, οριρεαδ, *g.*
-ρις.

Brambly, *adj.* οριρεαδ, -ριγε.

Bran, *s.*, βραν, *g.* & *pl.* βριιν,
m.; ζιανβάν, *g.* & *pl.* -άν, *m.*;
ζιανταδ, -αις, *m.*; καρι, *g.* &
pl. καρι, *m.*

Branch, *s.*, κραοθ, *g.* -οιβε, *pl.*
-οβα, *f.*; ζέας, ζέιγε, ζέαςα, *f.*;
dim. κραοθός, -όιγε, -όζα, *f.*;
dim. ζέαςζάν, *g.* & *pl.* -ζάν, *m.*

Branches, *s.*, κραννλαδ, -αις;
βάριαδ, -αις; ριρνεαα.

Branchy, *adj.*, κραοθαδ, -αιγε;
ζέαςαδ, -αιγε.

Brand, *s.* (1), a burning piece of
wood, ατιννε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νεαθα
and -νιθε, *f.*; ατιννε τειντροε
αν ζιανθ, the fire-brand of
love; (2) a seal or mark, ρέατα,
g. id., *pl.* -αιθε, *m.*; κομαρεα,
g. id., *pl.* -αιθε, *m.*; (3) a
sword, ελαιρεαμ, *g.* -οιμ, *pl.*
-οιμτε, *m.*

Brand, *v.*, κομαρετιζιμ.

Brandish, *v.*, το εροαδ ανοιιν ιρ
αναλ; βεαρετιζιμ.

Brandisher, *s.*, βεαρεταιρε, *g. id.*

Brandishing, *s.*, εροαδ, *g.* & *pl.*
εροιτε, *m.*

Brandy, *s.*, βραιν-φιον, *g.* -α, *pl.*
-τα, *m.*; βραννοα.

Brandy-bottle, *s.*, βυρθεατ-βραιν-
φιονα.

Brandy-shop, *s.*, ριοπα-βραιν-
φιονα.

Brangle, *s.*, ειαπαίλ, *g.* & *pl.*
-πάλα, *f.*; βριιζεαν, -ζνε,
-ζνεαα, *f.*; ειριέιβ, -βε,
-βεαα, *f.*; τριοιρ, *g.* & *pl.* -οα,
f.; ελαμπαρ, *g.* & *pl.* -αιρ, *m.*

Braiser. See Brazier.

Brass, *s.*, (1), a metal, πριάρ, *g.*
πριάρ; ύμα, *g. id.*; (2) impu-
dence, οάναετ.

Brassy, *adj.*, (1), made of brass,
πριαιρεαδ; (2) impudent, οάνα.

Brat, *s.*, τεινβίν παλαε.

Bravado, *s.*, μαοιρεαμ, *g.* &
pl. -οτε, *m.*; βαζαρ, *g.* & *pl.*
-αιρ, *m.*

Brave, *adj.*, αλμα, *ind.*; εριόθα,
ind.; αλζα, *ind.*; ζαιρρεαμιαί,
-μίλα; ρναρεα, *ind.* [εριιτ, αν-
βροιλ, αζαδ, αριαδ, αρραετα,
αριζοα, αταιρεαδ, βαιρεε, ειν-
εαδ, ελοτ, εοβταδ, εομαλ,
εειλβ, -ε, εοιολύντα, *ind.*, ριν-
εαλτα, ποιριτill, ποριταμιαί,
ζιρμεαμιαί, -μίλα, ζυρι, ριρ-
ζινεαδ, ζαρεα, βαρραεταμιαί,
ειοιρζαλ, ευρα(η)τα.

Bravery, *s.*, αλμαετ, *gen.* &
pl. -τα, *f.*; εριόθαετ (pro-
nounced εριόζαετ) ζαιρρε, *gen.*
id. [εοιγαλ, εινγεαετ, ζνο-
αετ, μιλτνεαετ, ειρομαλ, *m.*;
εοιολύνταρ, -αιρ, *m.*; οιζαιρι.]

Bravo, *int.*, ηό, ηο; ιρ βρεαζ έ;
μο ζιανθ τύ; μο ζοιριμ τύ.

Brawl, *s.*, βεαρρποιρεαετ, -τα, *f.*;
ιμρεαράν αιντε; *gen.* -ζάν,
ζτεό, *gen.* & *pl.* ζλιαδ; βυαυό-
ιητ, *gen.* & *pl.* -βεαρεα, *f.*;
εολλοιρ, -τε, -τεαα, *f.*

Brawl, *v.*, το εάινεαδ; το ρεότ-
ιαδ.—O'Beg.

Brawler, ρεοβτοριρ, -ορια, -οιριθε,
m.; βάιρρεαδ, -ριγε, ρεαα, *f.*;
ειαπαίυρε, *gen.* & *pl.*, *id.*

Brawling, *adj.*, εολλοιρεαδ.

Brawn, *s.*, ρεόιλ ευλαις, *gen.*

φεόλα —, *f.*; *ε*ρυαιρό-φεόιλ,
-όλα, *f.*

Brawny, *adj.*, *ε*ρυαιρό-φεόλας;
φέιτεας.

Bray, *v.*, to pound or bruise in
a mortar, *β*ράϊνιμ, *μ*ιοννάιμ.

Bray, *v.*, to make a loud harsh
sound, *ρε*ιτρυγίμ: το *ὕ*εαναι
*ρε*ιτρεας νό *β*λαστό-*β*ύιτρεας
*μα*ρ *ὕ*εανραὸ *α*ραλ.

Bray, *s.*, the noise of an ass, *ρε*ιτ-
ρεας, -ρυγε, -ρεας, *f.*

Braze, *v.*, το *τά*τ *τε* *π*ράρ.

Brazen, made of brass, *adj.*,
*π*ράρδα, *π*ράρας, *ὕ*μαίρε.

Brazier, *s.*, *π*ράρρυρε, *gen. & pl.*
id., *m.*, *ὕ*μαίρε, *gen. id.*, *pl.*
-ρί, *m.*

Breach, *s.* (1), an infraction or
violation, *β*υρε(αὖ), *gen. -ρτε*,
pl. id. & -ρτεας, *m.*: *β*υρε
αν *τρι*οτῶν, a breach of the
peace; (2) a break, gap or
rent, *β*εαρνα-*ναν*-*να*ῶα, *f.*:
*β*εαρνα το *ὕ*εανσὸ *α* *μβ*αλλα;
(3) a breaking in upon or
attack, *μα*ίρὸμ, *gen. μα*ῶμα,
*pl. μα*ῶμanna, *m.*

Bread, *s.*, *α*ράν, *g. & pl. -άν*, *m.*;
*α*ράν *λα*βίν, leavened bread;
*α*ράν *ρ*λίμ, unleavened bread,
*α*ράνγεαλ, *π*υαὸ νό *τι*γε, white,
brown, or household bread;
*ρ*ερεαῶς *α*γυρ *τα*ορ *α*ράν, the
crust and crumb of bread.

Bread-basket, *s.*, *α*ράναίτ, -τε,
-τεας, *f.*; *κ*λαῖβ *α*ράν, *gen.*
*κ*λείβ *α*ράν, *m.*

Breadth, *s.*, *τε*ιτεαο, *g. & pl. -τιο*,
m., from *τε*ατ, half, & *ρ*αο,
length; *τε*ιτεανατ, -τα, *f.*

Break, *v.*, *β*υρίμ; *ο*λιγε *ὅ*ε το
*β*υρεαὸ, to break the laws of
God; *κ*εατολῶγα (*pr. κ*εατlac-
αν) το *β*υρεαὸ, to break fast;
to break silence, το *τα*βαίρτ.

Break, *s.*, *β*υρεαὸ, -τε, -τεας, *f.*
Breakable, *adj.*, *β*υίορς, *β*υρσε;
*ρ*οίβυρτε.

Breaker, *s.*, a person that breaks,
*β*υρτεοίρ, -όρα, -οίρτε.

Breakers, *s.*, waves broken by
rocks or sandbanks, *μα*ῶ-
manna; *nom. & gen. sing.*
*μα*ίρὸμ and *μα*ῶμα.

Breakfast, *π*ρίμ-*β*έιτε; *β*υρ-
ρεαρτ, -ειρτ, -anna, *m.*; *τ*ύρ-
longa; *κυ*ρ *μα*ίρνε; *β*έιτε
*μα*ίρνε; *κ*εατο-*το*μαίτ; *κ*εατο-
*ρ*οίμν.

Breakfast, *v.*, *β*ιαὸ το *κ*αίτεαμ;
*κ*εατlacan το *β*υρεαὸ.

Bream, *s.*, a fish, *βα*λλας, -αις,
-αιγε, *m.*

Breast, *s.* (1), the fore part of
the body, *υ*ετ, *g. & pl. -τα*,
m.; (2) the bosom, *β*ρολλας,
-αις, -αιγε, *m.*: "*ρ*έαρτα
αν *ὕ*ρολλαις *ὕ*αν;" (3) a
woman's breast, (*a*) *κ*ίος, *gen.*
*κ*ίς, *pl. κ*ίος: *βαι*ννε *κ*ίς,
breast-milk; *ρ*αοι *β*υν *α* *ῶ*ά
*κ*ίος; (*b*) *ρ*ίνε, *gen. id., pl. -νί*,
f.; (*c*) *κ*ίνν, *gen. id., m.*; *βαι*ννε
*κ*ίνν; *τα*βαίρ *αν* *κ*ίνν το'ν
*τεαν*ῶ, give the breast to the
child; (4) the heart, *κ*ροίρε,
gen. id., -ῶρε, *m.*: *ν*ίῶ το
*κ*ονγῶιλ *ι* *ς*-*κ*ροίρε *ὕ*ννε, to
keep a thing in one's breast.

Breath, *s.*, *αν*άλ, -άιτε, -άια, *f.*,
also *m.*, *g. & pl. -αιτ*; *ς*ο *ῶ*τί
αν *αν*άλ *ῶ*εῶεαναις, to the
last breath; *ρ*ερίο, -ε, *f.*, the
last breath of life or air.

Breathable, *adj.*, *ρο*-*αν*άλτα.

Breathe, *v.*, *αν*άλυγίμ, *αν*άλ το
*κ*αρπιας.

Breathing, *s.*, *αν*άλαῶ, -ιτα, *m.*;
*αν*άλυαὸ, -υγίτε, *m.*

Breathless, *adj.*, *α*ρ *αν*άτε, νό
*α*ρ *αν*άλ, *νεα*μάνάλας.

Breathlessness, *s.*, neamánálaet,
-ta, *f.*

Bred (brought up), *v.*, tabartha
ruar.

Breech, *s.*, the hinder part of the
body, tón, *g.* & *pl.* tóna, *f.*

Breeches, *s.*, brírtē, *g. id., pl.*
-tríe, *m.*

Breed, *s.* (1), race, cine, *g. id., m.*;
an cine daona, the human race;
(2) kind (*a*), cinéa, *g.* & *pl.*
-néil, *m.*; (*b*) gné, *g. id., pl.* -te,
f.; (*c*) oútcár, *g.* & *pl.* -cáir,
m.; (*d*) mianac; an mianac
maic é? is he of a good breed?
I^r otc an mianac é, he is of
bad breed.

Breeder, *s.*, geiteoir, cuirniú-
chéir.

Breeding, *s.* (1), education (*a*),
múnao, *g.* & *pl.* -úinte, *m.*; (*b*)
poštáim, *g.* -lámta & -láma, *pl.*
-láime, *f.*; (2) manners (*a*),
béara, *g. id., pl.* -aige & -aet,
m.; (*b*) uairleac: ní' l aic
aet eirgíó a n-aíroe gan
uairleac gan pubáilce, there
is nothing in her but uppish-
ness without breeding or
moral excellence; (3) nurture,
oiteamam, *g.* & *pl.* -mna, *f.*

Breeze, *s.* (1), gaoth-íonnnfuar;
(2) roignéan-íéimíde; (3)
rosgaoth, -oite, -ota, *f.*; (4)
gaoithreós, -óige, -óga, *f.*; (5)
feoitne, *g. id., f.*; tá feoitne
beas fuar teac irteac an
toipar inoiu.

Breezeless, *adj.*, neam-gaothmar,
-aíre.

Breezy, *adj.*, gaothmar, -aíre;
íonnnfuar, -aíre.

Brethren, *s.*, bráitne; ní coit-
eócaó na bréitne na bráitne,
words would not support the
brethren.

Breviary, *s.*, leabhar upnuighe nó
poirtuēt—O' Beg.

Brevity, *s.*, aetcumaireac, -ta, *f.*

Brew, *s.*, briúbéireac leanna
nó beónac—O' Beg.

Brewer, *s.*, grúdaíre, *gen. id.,*
pl. -rí, *m.*; leannóir, cuirb-
ríre, cuirbríre, briubtóir, briut-
béoir, -óra, -oirí.

Brewing, *s.*, grúdaíreac, -ta, *f.*

Briar, *s.*, briar, -re, -reaca, *f.*; *dim.*
briarós, *f.*; rseac, -rseice,
-rseaca, *f.*; sweet-briar, roir-
óir; rseac-cúimra, *f.*; *gen.*
rseice-; *pl.* rseaca & rseal-
taca; dog-briar, coindóir;
rseac-maóra.

Bribe, *s.*, briú, *gen.* -be, *f.* In
Munster, breab, *gen.* breibe,
f.; riaca na breibe, amount
of the bribe.

Bribe, *v.*, briabam, breabaim.

Briber, *s.*, briobóir, breabaoir,
briobaoir, raobtóir, -óra,
-oirí, *m.*

Bribery, *s.*, briobaó, -uighe, *m.*;
briobaireac, *f.*; breabair-
eac, -ta, *f.*

Brick, *s.*, bríce, *gen. id., pl.* -cíte
& -ceao, *m.*

Brick-bat, *s.*, bríce.

Brick-kiln, *s.*, aic-bríce; roir
na mbríci.

Bricklayer, *s.*, raor-bríce.

Brick-maker, *s.*, bríceaoir, -óra,
-oirí, *m.*

Bridal, *adj.*, pórtac.

Bride, *s.*, bean nuao-pórtá, *gen.*
mná nuao-pórtá; céile, *gen.*
id.; briúreós, -óige, -óga, *f.*;
bean-bainne, *gen.* mná-bainn-
re; briúeac, briúeós.

Bride-cake, *s.*, círtē-bainne;
círtē-briúreóige.

Bridegroom, *s.*, fear-nuao-pór-
ta, fear na bainne.

Bridesmaid, s., bean-*coiméadóir*, -*ta*, *f.*

Bridewell, s., *maóilann*, *gen.* -*laine*, *pl.* -*lanna*, *f.*; *priopún*, *gen. & pl.* -*úin*, *m.*; *carcar*, *gen. & pl.* -*air*, *m.*

Bridge, s., *roicead*, *gen. & pl.* -*oir*, *m.*; bridge of the nose, *oin na róna*; bridge of a comb, *bpoán círe*:—*O'Beg.*

Bridle, s., *rian*, *gen.* -*ain*, *pl.* -*nta* and -*ain*, *m.*; *ceanníac*, *aradana* *agur* *béalba* *rian*, the head-stall, reins, and bit of a bridle.—*O'Beg.*

Bridle-bit, *béalba*, -*aig*, -*aige*, *m.*; *féartrac*, -*aig*, -*aige*, *m.* [*aill*, *gen.* *aiféar*, *nall*, *m.*]

Bridling, s., *rianad*, -*nta*, *m.*

Brief, *adj.*, *gearr*, *comp.* *giorra*; *adcomair*, -*e*; *adgoir*, -*e*.

Brief, s., *aigearr*, *g. id.*, *f.*

Briefness, *adcomairead*, -*ta*, *f.*

Brier. *See* Briar.

Briery, *adj.*, *oiréamail*, -*mla*.

Brig, s., *luat-long*, *g.* *luatluinge*, *f.*

Brigade, s., *buidéan faigtiúirí*, *g. & pl.* -*óne*, *dat.* -*óin*, *f.*

Brigadier, s., *taoiréac bpoisg-éirí air*:—*O'Beg.*

Brigand, s., *féar ríge móir*; *rlaúirí*, *g. & pl. id.*, *m.*:—*O'Beg.*

Brigandage, s., *rlaúiríad*, -*ta*, *f.*

Brigantine, s. *See* Brig.

Bright, *adj.* (1), full of light (*a*), *roiréac*, -*rige*; (*b*) *rolarad*; (*c*) *ronca*, *opp.* of *vorca*; (2) shining (*a*) *lonnra*, -*aige*; (*b*) *deallra*, -*aige*; (*c*) *taiteamra*, -*aige*; (*d*) *uirneamail*, -*mla*; (*e*) *nam*, *namra*; (*f*) *namamail*, -*mla*; (3) clear, (*a*) *glé-gael*; (*b*) *glé-élan*; (4)

clean (*a*), *geat*, *comp.* *gite*; (*b*) *élan*, *comp.* *élane*.

Brighten, *v.*, *roirigim*, *deallrigim*.

Brightening, s., *roirigad*, -*rige*, *m*; *namra*, -*mla*, *m.*

Brightness, s., *roiré*, *g. id.*, *f.*; *gite*, *g. id.*, *f.*; *namra*, -*air*, *m.*; *taiteam*, -*mla*, *m.*

Brilliance, Brilliancy, s., *roiréad*, -*ta*, *f.*; *gléigite*, *g. id.*, *f.*

Brilliant, *adj.*, *rolarac*, -*aige*; *laramail*, -*mla*.

Brim (1), the upper edge of a vessel, *riarad*, *g. id.*; *éir an lean* *ar riarad an corcáin*, the child fell on the edge or rim of the pot; *imeal*, -*il*, *m.*; *uadair*, -*air*, *m.*; (2) the brink of a fountain or river, *bpuac*, *g.* -*aic*, *pl.* -*aca*, *m.*; (3) of a basket, *buinne*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ní*, *m.*

Brimful, *adj.*, *lom-lán*; *taoiréac*, -*aige*; *bpuacuirge*.

Brimless, s., *neim-ríarac*; *neim-imealac*.

Brimmer, s., *glóme líonta*; *glóme lán*.

Brimstone, s., *ruir*, *g.* -*e*, *f.*; *nam*:—*O'Beg.*

Brindled, *adj.*, *maad*, -*aice*; *bread*, *comp.* *briac*; *rtíocac*, -*aige*; *uunbailac nó breadbailac*:—*O'Beg.*; *gurr-ríonn*.

Brine, s., *ráite*, *gen. id.*, *m.* or *f.*; *uirce-ráluinn*, *uirce gurr*, *deor gurr*.

Bring, *v.*, *do bheir* *leir*, *do éabair* *leir*; *do éabair* *cum roir*, to bring to light; *oir nó bheir* *do éabair* *a gceann* *a céile* *nó* *do bí bhirte amac*, to bring two persons together that had fallen out; *lean* *do éabair* *cum aicne* *na maiteara* *read*

- an uile, to bring a child to know good from evil; *do bheir ar riubal*, to bring away; *do tabairt tar n-air*, to bring back; *nó do tabairt cum críche*, to bring a thing to pass.—*O' Beg.*
- Bringing forth, or giving birth to, *s.*, *bheir*, *gen.* -*te*, *f.*; *seinead*, *g.* & *p.* *seinte*, *m.*
- Bring to pass, *v.*, *gnóim*.
- Bring up, *v.*, *oilim*.
- Bringing up, *s.*, *oileamain*, *g.* & *pl.* -*inna*, *f.*; *oileamaint*.
- Brinish, Briny, *adj.*, *guir*, -*te*; *galannó*.
- Brink, *s.*, *bhuac*, *gen.* -*aié*, *pl.* -*ada*, *m.*; *fiorbár*, *g.* & *p.* -*áir*: *do beir ar fiorbáir na rille nó áille*, to be on the very brink of a precipice.—*O' Beg.*
- Briony (black), *únac* *óub*, *upineac* *óub*; white briony, *únac* *geal*, *upineac* *geal*.
- Brisk, *adj.*, *beóda*, *ind.*; *bíod-gamail*, -*míla*; *capaid*, -*óe*; *garra*, *ind.*
- Briskness, *s.*, *beódaé*, -*ta*, *f.*; *bíodgamlaé*, -*ta*, *f.*; *capaidé*, -*ta*, *f.*
- Bristle, *s.*, *guair*, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -*í*; *amail bíor ar óruim cúl-ais nó muice ríunne*.—*O' Beg.*
- Bristle, *v.*, *do guair*, *do cólga*.
- Bristly, *adj.*, *guair*, -*íge*; *cólga*, -*íge*.
- British, *adj.*, *Saranna*, -*íge*.
- Briton, *s.*, *Saranna*.
- Britching (a piece of harness), *búirte*, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -*íde*, *m.*
- British, *adj.*, *Saranna*, -*íge*.
- Brittle, *adj.*, *búior*, *comp.* *búirce*; *roibúirte*.
- Brittleness, *s.*, *roibúirteaé*, -*ta*, *f.*
- Broach, *s.*, a spit, *bíor*, *gen. & pl.* *bí* or *beara*.
- Broach, *v.* (1) to broach or tap a vessel, *roigítear fionn*, *beórac* *no leanna do beáirna*; (2) to broach a heresy, *éiriceaé* *do tionnriagna*; *éiriceaé* *do bhué* *nó do noé*—*O' Beg.*; (3) to broach or put on a spit, *do éir ar bíor*.
- Broad, *adj.*, *leatán*, *compar.* *leitne*; *rairings*, -*ge*: *tá ré cóm-íada cómleatán*, 'tis as broad as 'tis long.
- Broadcloth, *s.*, *leatao móir*.
- Broadfaced, *adj.*, *leatánéad-anaé*, -*íge*.
- Broadfooted, *adj.*, *coirleatán*.
- Broadness, *s.*, *leitne*, *g. id.*, *f.*; *leitneaé*, -*ta*, *f.*
- Broad-seal, *s.*, *réala móir*.
- Broadside, *s.*, *leatán-taob*; we gave them a broadside, *tugamar leatántaob dóib*, .i. *lámác iomlán taob loinge*.—*O' Beg.*
- Broadsword, *s.*, *claidéam móir* = claymore.
- Brocade, *s.* *gnéar*, *g. & pl.* *gnéir*, *m.*
- Brocaded, *adj.*, *gnéirte*.—*O' R.*
- Broccoli, *s.*, *cál*.
- Brochure, *s.*, *leabarán*, *g. & pl.* -*áin*, *m.*
- Brock, *s.*, a badger, *búoc*, *g. & pl.* *búic*, *m.*
- Brogue, *s.*, a thick, coarse shoe; *búós*, -*óige*, -*óga*, *f.*; one made of untanned leather, *cuaíós*, *f.*
- Broider, Broiderer, Broidery. *See Embroidery &c.*
- Broil, *s.*, a noisy quarrel (1) *ceannairc*, *g.* -*ce*, from *ceann* & *adairc*, .i. butting with the horn; (2) *cúlóir*, -*óe*, -*óeaca*, *f.*; (3) *cairmir*, -*te*, -*tí*, *f.*

Broil, *v.*, *gríorcam*.

Broiled meat, *grírgín*, *f.*, from *grír*, fire, or *gríorac*, the live coals on which it is cooked.

Broken, *adj.*, *buirte*, *ind.*

Broken-hearted, *adj.*, *cpoibé-buirte*, *ind.*

Brokenness, *s.*, *buirteact*, *-ta*, *f.*

Broken-winded, *adj.*, *sear-análad*.

Broker, *s.*, *pear ceannuigear* *7* *violar*; *gníomtóir*, *-óir*, *-óirde*.

Bronchiæ, *s.*, the tubes that branch from the windpipe to the lungs, *na píobarde beaga eirí piob na hanáile nó an píobán gearr agus na rcamóga*.

Bronchial, *adj.*, *análorcac* *.i.* *aná-éorcac*.

Bronchitis, *s.*, *análorc*; *cf. fuallorc* *.i.* *corc fuall*, or stoppage of water.

Bronze, *s.*, *umá*, *g. id.*, *m.*; *ppár*, *g. ppár*, *m.*; *cpéó-umá*. See *Fled B.*, 74-9.

Brooch, *s.*, *uas-óeal*, *g. -óeal*, *pl. id.* and *-óealsne* & *-óealga*; *biopán brollaig*, *g. & pl. biopán*—.

Brood, *s.*, *ál*, *g. & pl. ál*, *m.*

Brood, *v.*, *pmuainim*, *maetnam*.

Brood-mares, *s.*, *gróig*.—*O' R.*

Brook, *s.*, *rrután*, *g. & pl. -án*, *m.*

Brook, *v.*, endure, tolerate, *putaingim*.

Brooklet, *s.*, *rrutáin*, *g. id. m.*

Brook-lime, *locat*, *loctat*, *-ait*,

Brook-mint, *Im.*; *biolar muinte*; *asair na haban*; *biolar uirce*.

Brooky, *adj.*, *rrutánac*, *-aige*.

Broom, *s.*, *rcuab*, *-uabe*, *-uaba*, *f.*

Broom (a shrub), *oir* (the letter o); *giolcac*, *-aig*, *-aige*, *m.*; *baorac*; *mealagac*; *beall-gaol*.

Broomrape, *s.*, *rior*; *rioratalc*, *-aig*, *-aige*, *m.*; *muócóg*, *-óige*, *-óga*, *f.*; *rratman*, *g. & pl. -ain*, *m.*

Broomstick, *s.*, *cpann-rcuabe*, *g. cpann*, *m.*

Broomy, *adj.*, *rcuabac*; *paránac*, *-aige*; *giolcamail*, *-mla*.

Broth, *s.*, *anbrait* (*Mun. anairte*), *g. id.*, *m.*; *bracán*, *g. & pl. -án*, *m.*; *braitcán*, *g. & pl. -án*, *m.* All derived from *an*, water, & *brait*, flesh.

Brothel, *s.*, *brutlann*, *g. -laine*, *pl. -lanna*, *f.*

Brother, *s.* (1), brother by blood, *dearbraitair*, *g. -acar*, *pl. -aitre* & *-aitreaca*, *m.*; (2) cousin, or brother in religion, *braitair*.

Brotherhood, *s.*, *braitaireacar*, *g. pl. -air*, *m.*; *dearbair*; *deagair*; *cómbraitaraic*.

Brother-in-law, *s.*, *dearbraitair céite*.

Brotherless, *gan dearbraitair*.

Brotherly, *adj.*, *dearbraitaircamail*, *-mla*; *braitairda*, *ind.*

Brought, *p. t.* of bring; *oo tug ré a baite é*, he brought it home; *oo tug ré cum aithe a peaca é*, he brought him to a knowledge of his sin.

Brow (1), the ridge over the eye, *mata*, *g. id.*, *pl. matairde*, *f.*; *raíra*, *pl. -raí*; *le h-ailur a mata*, by the sweat of his brow; (2) the brow of a mountain, cliff, &c., *mutlac*, *-aig*, *-aige*, *m.*

Brown, *adj.*, *donn*, *comp. tuinne*; *ruad*, *-aíde*; *cpón*, *-óine*.

Brown-black, *cpón-out*, *comp. -uirde*; *iar-donn*, *comp. -tuinne*.

Brown-haired, *adj.*, *donn*, *comp. tuinne*.

Brownish, *adj.*, *leat-muad*; *clao*
do *beit muad*, *muad nac mór*;
geall leir muad, *donn nó crón*.
 Brownness, *s.*, *uinne*, *g. id.*;
cróine, *g. id.*
 Browse, *v.* *do bhrúad*; *do ghnó*
an gábar agus an cámall
bhrúad, the goat and camel
 browse.—*O' Beg.*
 Bruin, *s.* See Bear.
 Bruise, *v.*, *bhrúíom*.
 Bruise, *s.*, *bhrúad*, *-úirte*, *m.*;
teanntán, *-áin*, *m.*; on the sole
 of the foot, *buinnleac*.
 Bruiser, *s.*, *bhrúirteoir*, *-óra*,
-óirde, *m.*; *rlacaire*, *g. id.*, *pl.*
-rí, *m.*
 Bruising, *s.*, *bhrúad*, *g. & pl.*
bhrúirte *m.*
 Brumal, *adj.*, belonging to win-
 ter, *geimhead*, *-rige*.
 Brunette, *s.*, *caitín donn*.
 Brunt, *s.*, *teap an éada*.
 Brush, *s.*, *rcuab*, *-uabe*, *-uaba*, *f.*;
bpuir, *-re*, *-reanna*. *f.*
 Brush, *v.* (for sweeping an oven),
rciobolún, *-áin*, *m.*
 Brush, *s.* (the tail of a fox),
rcuabós pionnaiḡ, *g.*, *rcuab-*
óige, *pl.* *rcuabóḡa*.
 Brush, *v.* (to sweep with a brush),
rcuabaim.
 Brusher, *s.*, *rcuabadóir*, *-óra*,
-óirde, *m.*
 Brushing, *s.*, *rcuabad*, *-bda*, *m.*
 Brushwood, *s.*, *parán*, *-áin*, *m.*;
rcعادán, *-áin*, *m.* [*riod-conn-*
ad; *coro*, *f.*]
 Brushy, *adj.*, *ḡuairéanaḡ*, *-aige*;
paránaḡ, *-aige*; *monntaḡ*,
-aige.
 Brusque, *adj.*, *mionóraḡ*, *-aige*.
 Brutal, *adj.*, *bhrúreamail*, *-mía*.
 Brutalise, *v.*, *bhrúirḡim*.
 Brutalism, Brutality, Brutish-
 ness, *bhrúreamlaḡt*, *-ta*, *f.*

Brute, *s.*, *bhrúir*, *-de*, *-deanna*, *f.*
 Brutish, *adj.*, *bhrúreamail*, *-mía*.
 Bubble, *s.*, *bolḡánuirce*, *g. & pl.*
bolḡáin, *m.*; *bloba*, *g. id.*, *pl.*
-ada, *m.*; *bloinḡ*, *-ḡe*, *-ḡí* &
-ḡeada, *f.*; *cloḡ-uirce*, *g. & pl.*
cluiḡ-uirce, *m.*; *ḡucós*, *-óige*,
-óḡa, *f.*
 Buccaneer, *s.*, *roḡluirde fairḡe*.
 Buceaur, *s.* (a figure half man
 half ox), *ḡaim-feap*.
 Buck, *s.* (a male deer), *boc*, *g. &*
pl. *buic*, *m.*; *riad ríreann*;
 (2) buck-goat, *poacán no bocán*
ḡabair, *g. -áin*, *m.*; (3) buck-
 rabbit, *coinín ríreann*.
 Buck-basket, *s.*, *cliaḡ-máotaḡ*.
 Buck-bean, *s.*, *baḡarán*; *pónaire-*
capuill; *pónaire-cupraiḡ*;
paḡarán, *-áin*, *m.*
 Bucket, *s.*, *buicéad*, *g. & pl.*
-céir, *m.*
 Bucking-stool, *s.*, *rcól-máotaḡ*.
 Buckle, *s.*, *búcla*, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-aíde*,
m. [*cnaire*, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-rí*, *f.*;
baíriat].
 Buckler, *s.*, *buicléir*, *-re*, *-rí*, *f.*;
láim-rciaḡ; *caom-rciaḡ*;
caḡara coc-ḡoir; *ricéall*;
rias :—
Ceirḡe hanmonna air rḡeir féall,
riais, coḡra, raitḡe, rinneal—fop.
foc.
 Buckmast, *s.*, *baḡar*, *g. & pl.* *-air*,
m.
 Buckram, *s.* (1), *bucarem*—
 Marco Polo; (2) *bucrum*—*O'R.*
 Buck-thorn, *s.*, *parḡraiḡean*.
 Buck wheat, *s.*, a coarse kind of
 grain which resembles buck-
 mast (*baḡar*), the fruit of the
 beech tree.
 Bud, *s.* (1), *uinne*, *g. id.*, *pl.*
-nuirde, *m.*; *uinne-póir*, a rose-
 bud; (2) *uinneán*, *g. & pl.*
-áin, *m.*, *dim.* of *uinne*; (3)

bliáctán, *g. & pl.* -áin, *m.*; (4)
 baclóḡ, -óige, -a, *f.*; (5)
 suócḡ, *f.*; (6) suḡán, *g. & pl.*
 -áin, *m.*; beaḡsán, -áin, *m.*
 Bud, *v.*, do buinneadh; do rcéit.
 Budded, *adj.*, buinnte.
 Budding, *s.*, buinneadh, *g. & pl.*
 -nnte, *m.*; cup amad.
 Budding into ear, *s.*, earcar;
 earcop.
 Budge, *v.*, do corruḡadh.
 Budget, *s.*, mealtbḡs, -óige, -ḡsa,
f.; [mála; máilin; bolḡ;
 bolḡán; mealtb, *g.* meiltb; tiac;
 miac].
 Buff, *s.*, buff, *g. & pl.* buiff, *m.*—
O'Beg.; cḡta buiff, a buff
 coat.
 Buffalo, *s.*, daḡn fiaḡain; daḡn
 allta; buaball; ad-alltaig.
 Buffet, *s.*, faile, -e, -eanna, *f.*;
 rmaile, *f.*; doḡn nó bar: do
 buail le doḡnaib nó baraib
 —*O'Beg.*
 Buffoon, *s.*, cleapuirde rḡsac.
 Buffoonery, *s.*, cleapuirdeact, -ta,
f.; raob-cleapuirdeact.
 Buffoonish, *adj.*, cleapac, -aige.
 Bug, *s.*, rceapcán, *g. & pl.* -áin.
 Bug-bear, *s.*, roiciéppiu; tairre;
 púca; deamán ḡaoite—*O'Beg.*
 Bugle, *s.* (1), a musical instru-
 ment, hunting horn (*a*), adarc,
 -airce, -arca, *f.*; (*b*) buaball,
g. & pl. -buill, *m.*; (*c*) barr-
 buabail; (*d*) barrbuadh: do
 féir ré a barrbuadh, he blew
 his bugle; (2) a plant, the ox-
 tongue, meacan dub fiaḡain;
 ḡlar air heile.
 Buglos, *s.*, a plant, the ox-tongue,
 teanḡa bó; bog-lur; óḡmad.
 Build, *v.*, foirgnigim; tḡsbaim;
 to build upon one, do cup
 muinigim i nduine; do fearam
 ar neac.—*O'Beg.*

Builder, *s.*, foirgnigteoir, -ora,
 -oirí, *m.*; raor, *g. & pl.* raoir,
m.; tḡsbáluirde, *g. & pl.* id.;
 tḡsbálaic, -aig, -aig, *m.*
 Building, *s.*, foirgneam, *g. & pl.*
 -ḡnim & -ḡnigte, *m.*; tḡsbáil,
g. & pl. -ála, *f.*
 Built, *p. p.* of build, foirgnigte;
 tḡsbáilta, tḡḡta, tḡanta.
 Bulb, *s.*, meacan, *g. & p.* -áin, *m.*
 Bulbous, *adj.*, meacanaic, -aige.
 Bulge, *s.*, boillrcean, *g. & pl.*
 -áin, *m.*
 Bulge, *v.*, boillrceanaim.
 Bulging out, *s.*, boillrceanaict,
 -ta, *f.*
 Bulk, *s.*, toirt, -te, -teanna, *f.*;
 méad, *g. & pl.* méir, *m.*; the
 bulk of a man's body, toirt nó
 méad cuirp duine; tairre.
 Bulkiness, *s.*, toirteamlaic.
 Bulky, *adj.*, toirteamail, -mála;
 méadamaíl, -mála; téacapaic,
 -aige (*Kilk.*); tairbreac: ir
 móir-tairbreac iad adarc na
 mbó ear lear; teagairta
 (*Cork*).
 Bull, *s.*, tairb, *g. & pl.* tairb, *m.*
 Bull, *s.*, an edict of the Pope,
 bulla, *g. id., pl.* -aíde, *m.*
 Bull-baiting, *s.* See Bull-fight.
 Bullet, *s.*, píear, *g. & pl.* -éir, *m.*
 Bull-fight, *s.*, tairb-cac.
 Bull-finch, *s.*, ḡealún, *g. & pl.*
 -úin = ḡealbán.
 Bullion, *s.*, óir nó airḡeas ná
 cupcar i ḡcló—*O'Beg.*
 Bullock, *s.*, bullán; mar dubairt
 an bullán beag leir an mbull-
 án móir: treabaimir an
 t-iomairt reo rómaínn ar
 tair.
 Bully, *s.*, rábairt, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*;
 Seáḡan a' rábairt; bráḡairt,
g. id., pl. -rí, rcaotairt;
 ríontao:deac (*Kerry*).

Bullying, *adj.*, *ῥάβας*, -*αιγε* ;
βασανταε, -*ταιγε*.

Bullying, *s.*, *βασανταε*, *g.* &
pl. -*τα*, *f.* ; *ῥάβας*, *f.*

Bulrush, *s.*, *βυγιύν*, *g.* -*ύνε*, *pl.*
-ύνι, *f.* = *βογβύν*, *g.* -*νε*, *pl.*
-νι, *f.* ; *βυγιόιν*, *g.* & *pl.* -*ύνε* ;
βυγιβύν, *g.* & *pl.* -*ύνε* ; *βογ*-
ταεαιρ, *g.* -*ταεαιρ* ; *ῥεαταίρ*,
pl. -*νι*.

Bulwark, *s.*, *βαβύον*, *g.* & *pl.* -*ύιν*,
m. ; *οαιγγεαν*, *copant*.

Bumbailiff, *s.*, *βάιττε*, *g.* *id.*, *pl.*
-τίρε.

Αν βάιττε μά εἰγεαν ἱρ ῥόβεας μο
βίνν αιρ.

μυνα τόγβανν ῥέ αν λεανθ, νῖτ
εαςαλ αν τῖγε οῖμ.

Bumble-bee, *s.*, *ῥίμπιότλάν*, *g.*
& *pl.*, -*άιν*, *m.* ; *τῖμπάτλάν*.

Bump (1), a swelling, *ατ*, *g.* & *pl.*
αιτ, *m.* ; (2) a blow or thump,
πλέαρ, *g.* -*έιρζε*, *pl.* -*έιρצעαν*-
να, *f.* : *βεῖρ μάλα να ὀείρζε*
ῥάβαιτ πλέαρ αι α τóιν, the
bag of the beggar shall bump
on his back.

Bumper, *s.*, *ῥλοινε τάν* ; *εῖρῖρ**εῖν*
τάν ; *όλῖρμῖτο αν εῖρῖρ**εῖν τάν*.

Bumpkin, *s.* *τυατα*, *g.* *id.*, *pl.*
-αιρε.

Bun, *s.*, *βυτίν*, *g.* *id.* *pl.*, -*νι*, *f.* ;
ταβαρῖατ βυτίν ό'η δοναε
εῖςατ, I will bring you a bun
from the fair, *dim.* of *βυτός*, a
loaf.

Bunch, *s.*, (1), of fruit, *εῖρατάν*,
g. & *pl.* -*άιν*, *m.* ; a bunch of
grapes, *εῖρατάν ῖονύῖρῖο* ; (2)
of anything, *ῖοῖνάν*, *g.* & *pl.*
-*άιν*, *m.* ; bunch of rushes,
ῖοῖνάν τυαεαιρ ; (3) bunch of
growing rushes, *τῖροπατ*, *g.* &
pl. -*αιτ*, *m.* ; (4) *ῖαῖοβ*, *g.* & *pl.*
ῖαῖοβ, *m.*

Bunchy, *adj.*, *εῖρατάνας*, -*αιγε* ;
*τῖροπατ**ας*, -*αιγε*.

Bundle, *s.* (1), *ῥάβαιτ*, *g.* & *pl.* -*άιτα* ;
a bundle of rods, *ῥάβαιτ ῖλατ* ;
(2) *βεαρτ*, *g.* & *pl.* -*ειρτ*, *m.* ; a
bundle of hay, *βεαρτ ῖειρ* ;
(3) *ῥλατ**ιαε* (handful), from
ῥλαε, the palm of the hand
(*τάν μο ῥλαε*), & *υαταε*, a
load ; (4) *εεανῖατάν*, *g.* & *pl.*
-*άιν*, *m.* (packet) ; (5) *εεανῖ*-
ταεάν, *gen.* & *pl.* -*άιν*, *m.*
(truss or packet) ; (6) *ῖοναν*,
gen. -*άιννε*, *pl.* -*αννα*, *f.* (sheaf
of oats, wheat, etc.) ; (7) *ευατ*,
gen. & *pl.* -*αιτ*, *m.* ; *βαεαττα*,
-*ανν*, -*άινν*, -*αννα*.

Bundle, *v.*, *ὀεαναθ ῖυαρ 'να*
ῥάβαιτ, *βεαρτ*, *ῖῖλ*.

Bung, *s.*, *ῖραιῖεατ*, *gen.* & *pl.*
-*έιτ*, *m.* ; *ῖραιῖεατ*—*O'R.*

Bung, *v.*, *ῖραιῖεῖτ**ιμ*.

Bung-hole, *s.*, *βεατ*, *νό ποτ*
βαῖαιττε.

Bungle, *v.*, *μιττῖμ*.

Bungler, *s.*, *μιττε*, *gen.* *id.*, *pl.*
-*ιττε*, *m.*—*O'R.* ; *ῖρεῖττε*,
gen. *id.*, *pl.* -*εῖρε*, *m.*—*O'Beg.* ;
ῖρεῖττε—*O'R.*

Bunion, *s.*, *βυννεάν*, *gen.* & *pl.*
-*άιν*, *m.*

Buoy, *s.*, *βύῖα*, *gen.* *id.*, *pl.* -*αννα*,
m.—*O'Beg.* ; *ῖεοῖρῖυῖνν*, *gen.*
-*ννε*, *pl.* -*ννι*, *f.*—*O'R.*

Buoyancy, *ῖεοῖρῖυῖννεαςετ*, *gen.*
& *pl.* -*τα*, *f.*

Buoyant, *adj.*, *ῖεοῖρῖυῖννεας*,
-*νῖζε*.

Bur, *s.*, the prickly head of the
burdock, *τεαῖάν τῖορτα*, *gen.*
& *pl.* *τεαῖάιν τῖορτα* ; *ελαῖάν*,
gen. & *pl.* -*άιν*, *m.* ; *εεοῖαν*,
m.

Burden, *s.*, (1) a load, (a) *υαταε*,
-*αιε*, -*αιε*, *m.* ; *εῖρ*, *g.* *id.*, *pl.*
-*εαῖα*, *m.*—*Keat.* ; (2) charge or
care, *μυῖρῖγῖν*, -*ῖνε*, -*ῖνεας*, *f.* ;
(3) an encumbrance, *ιαῖρῖμα*,
gen. *id.*, *pl.* -*αιρε*, *m.*

Burden, *v.*, βαλίσμι, μισθ-
νισμι.

Burdensome, *adj.*, τρομ, *comp.*
τριμμε; μισθινεαδ, -νισε.

Burdensomeness, *s.*, τριμμε, *gen.*
& *pl. id.*, *f.*

Burdock (a plant), *s.*, κορὸς ἀν
λεωάν λιορτα; λεωάν ἀν
ύκαψε; κοκόιλ; μεακαν τοβάδ
(great); μεακαν τυαμ,
μεακαν τυαν; μεακαν
τυαίτλ; μεακαν ρυαίν; μακαν
τοῖα and μακαν τὰταθ
(great common); κορὸς
τυαίτλ.

Burg, *s.*, βρυῖ, *gen.* -υῖς, *pl.* -υῖα,
m.

Burgess, *s.*, βυρῖαψε, *gen. id.*,
pl. -αῖθε, *m.*; κατρυῖτεθῖρ,
-όρα, -όρη, *m.*

Burgher, *s.*, βρυῖαῖθε, *gen. & pl.*
id., *m.*

Burglar, *s.*, βυρτεθῖρ τῖσε.

Burglary, *s.*, βυρρεαθ τῖσε
cum ῥαυοῖρεαδτα το ὀεαν-
αῖν.

Burgo-master, *s.*, βρυῖ-
μάστῖρ.

Burial, *s.*, ἀθνακαθ, *gen. & pl.*
-ναῖτε; ἀθναcul, *gen. & pl.*
-υῖλ, *m.*; ἀθλακαθ, *gen. & pl.*
-λαῖτε.

Burial-place, *s.*, ρεῖτε, -ce, -cί, *f.*
[τολ, *gen.* -α, *pl.* -αῖθε, *m.*;
ρεαρτ, *gen.* ρεῖρτ, *pl. id. &*
-τα, *m.*; τὰμλεαδτ, *f.*; τλαδτ,
ceallúρ.]

Burlesque, *s.*, ριῖρεαδτ μάσαθ;
μαῖλαοῖρ.

Burlesque, *adj.*, αῖτ, -e; ῥεαν-
μαρ, -αῖρε—*O' Beg.*; μαῖ-
μαῖλ, -μῖλα.

Burliness, *s.*, τοῖρτ, -τε, -τεαννα,
f.

Burly, *adj.*, τοῖρτεαῖμαῖλ, -μῖλα.

Burn, ὀδῖσμ, λοῖρμ.

Burning, *s.*, ὀδῖαθ, *gen. & pl.*
id. & ὀδῖτε, *pl.* ὀδῖτα; λοῖρ-
καθ, *gen. & pl.* λοῖρτε, *m.*;
τοῖτεάν, *gen. & pl.* -άν,
m.; μυρκαθ ἀν τοῖτεάν,
Murrough of the Burnings;
ρκαῖα, *gen. & pl.* -ιῖτα, *m.*;
ῥεακαθ, *gen. & pl.* -ρεα.

Burning ashes, ῥῖοραδ.

— brand, ῥυρ-βεθ; αῖτinne
(firebrand).

— candle, *s.*, βεθ-ῑinneal.

— coal, ρμέαροῖρ, -τε, -οῖ, *j.*
(ember), ρρηῖρ.

— desire, μῖαν-ῑρυῖτ.

— heat, ῥῖορ-ῥοραθ.

— hot, *adj.*, ἀρ ρκαῖαθ.

— of heath, ροττορκαθ.

— to the quick, βεθ-ῥοραθ.

Burnish, *v.*, ὀεαρρυνῖσμ;
λῖομῖν; λῖρ-ῖλαναῖμ.

Burnished, *adj.*, λῖρ-ῖεαλ, -ῖτε;
ὀεαρρυνῖτε, *ind.*; λῖομῖτα,
ind.; λῖρ-ῖλαν.

Burnisher, ὀεαρρυνῖτεθῖρ;
λῖομῖοῖρ, -όρα, -όρη, *m.*;
ῖεαλτοῖρ, ῖλαντοῖρ, λῖομαῖοῖρ.

Burnt corn, *s.*, λοῖρρεάν, *gen.*
& *pl.* -άν, *m.*

Burnt offering, *s.*, ορράῖλ λοῖρτε.

Burnt sacrifice, ῖοῖθαῖρτ λοῖρτε.

Burr, (the top or soft part of the
ear), μαοτάν, *gen. & pl.* -άν,
m.; βοῖς na cluαῖρε.

Burrow. *s.*, coinicéar, *gen. & pl.*
-έῖρ, *m.*

Bursar, *s.*, ὀρῑρτεθῖρ coláῖρτε.

Bursary, ὀρῑρτε coláῖρτε, *gen.*
id., *pl.* ὀρῑρτεαννα col-
áῖρτε.

Burst, *v.*, βυρῖμ; ρεαβαῖμ;
ρcoῖτῖμ: το ρcoῖτα le maῖῖρ,
to burst with malice; το
ῖλέαρ ἀν υῖρce τῖρ ἀν
ῑαταῖμ, the water burst
through the ground.

Burst, *s.* } *bypreað, gen. &*
 Bursting, *s.* } *pl. -pte, m.;*
peaðað, gen. & pl. -bða, m.;
pléapcað: ví an talamh as
pléapcað le huirce, the
ground was bursting with
water; maðom, gen. maðma,
pl. maðmanna, m.

Burthen. *See* Burden.

Bury, *v.* *adlaicim, adnaicim.*

Burying. *See* Burial.

Burying-ground } *See* Burial-

Burying-place } *place.*

Bush, *s.* *top, gen. & pl. -uir, m.;*
pcatán aitimh, a bush of furze
(Kerry); tom, gen. & pl.
-uim, m.; top, gen. & pl.
-uir, m.

Bushel, *s.* *buiréat, gen. & pl.*
-éit, m.

Bushy, *adj.* *peacánaac, tomac,*
topac.

Business, *s.* (1) *affair, gnó, gen.*
& pl. -óta, m.; (2) *trade,*
ceapó, gen. & pl. -éipó, m.;
 (3) *work, obair, gen. oibre, pl.*
oibreaca, f.

Business-like, *adj.* *gnótamail.*

Buskin, *s.* *buatair geárr—*
O'Beg. (calbctar,—O'R.)

Buss, *s.* *a kiss, pós, -óige, -a, f.*

Bustle, *s.* *puadar, gen. & pl.*
-air, m.; deaðað, ganḡaro, -oe,
-óí, f.; tuaparo, -oe, -óí, f.;
bpoileað.

Busy, *adj.* *gnótaac, -aige;*
potupluapac, -aige—O'Beg.;
gnótaigeac.

Busybody, *s.* *bpuollpcaipe, gen.*
id., pl. -pí, m.

But, *conj.* *ac, aet, aet ceana,*
iomoppo, muna.

Butcher, *s.* *búirtéir, -éapa,*
-éipí, m.; buirteoir, -ópa,
-óipí, m.; peóileadóir, peól-
aipe.

Butchery, *s.* (1) *trade of a*
butcher, buirteapact, -ta;
 (2) *savage murder, corcairt,*
-te, f.

Butler, *s.* *buitléir, -éapa, -éipí,*
m.; deoḡbaire, from deoc;
ḡiolla-coirn; dáileam, gen. &
pl. -im, m.

Butter, *s.* *im, gen. -e, m.; map-*
ḡað an ime, the butter ex-
change (Cork).

Butter (bad), *s.* *leapcar, -air, m.*

Butter-bur (a plant), *s.* *ḡallán*
mór; ḡallán; boipán, gen.
& pl. -áin, m.; pubat; bubol
ḡallan.

Butter-cup, *s.* *tuile talman*
ḡarḡin; bainne bó bleactám.

Butter-fly, *s.* *peileacán, gen. &*
pl. -áin; dalán Dé; pailteac-
án.

Buttermilk, *s.* *blátaac gen.*
-aice, dat. -ais; ví pé lán oo
blátaisḡ.

Butterwort, *s.* *a plant, meapcán,*
gen. & pl. -áin, m; ḡopoin;
boḡan meapcán; leat uirce
boḡán mealḡan; boḡán
mealḡan; bpóḡa na cumaisḡ.

Buttock, *s.* *mápa, gen. id., pl.*
-aíoe; geaḡán, g. & p. -áin, m.

Button, *s.* *cnaipe, gen. id., pl.,*
-pí, f.

Button-hole, *s.* *poll cnaipe.*

Buttress, *s.* *teannta, gen. & pl.*
id.—O'Beg.; taca; parḡalla,
parḡola, por, porḡa—O'R.

Buxom, *adj.* *buacaac, -aige,*
lainneamail, -míla; meap;
anamamail; beómáil; pó mó-
pac, -aige; ruḡac—O'Beg.

Buxsomeness, *s.* *buacaet, -ta,*
f.; lainneamílaet, f.; umílaet;
pómópac; ruḡaet, -ta, f.

Buy, *v.* *ceannuigim; oo ceann-*
ac ap cáipce.

Buyer, *s.*, ceannuigíteoir, *m.* ;
ceannuirde, *gen. & pl. id. m.*

Buying, *s.*, ceannaíct, -*ta, f.*

Buzz, *s.*, bóroán, *g. & pl. -áin, m.*

Buzzard, *s.*, préacán áрмайс ;
ro beir eirir feabac agus
préacán áрмайс, between
hawk and buzzard, between
the devil and the deep sea—
O' Beg. ; (2) pineón ; (3) siltm.

Buzzer, *s.*, cogairnuirde, *gen. &*
pl. id. ; crónánuirde.

Buzzing, *s.*, cogairnac, -*aige, f.* ;
riogairnac, -*aige, f.* ; orannacán,
gen. & pl. -áin, m.

By, *prep.*, as, le, dar ; by all
means, ar gac don móro, ar
gac don cor ; by the bulk,
'ran iomlán, ar an iomlán ; by
retail, le mionroioi ; I shall
be with you by-and-bye, beir
mé cuíat ar ball, beir mé
le'o cor ar ball ; hard by the
church, láim leir an oteam-
pall, a ngar do'n teampall,
le har an teampall ; I went
by that name, o'imtígear
ar an ainm rin ; by how much ?
ar cá méro nó a' móp ? by
this much, ar an oipeao ro
ar an méro reo ; day-by-day,
lá ar lá, ar gac lá, ó lá go
lá ; year-by-year, bliadain ar
bliadain, gac re mbliadain,
ó bliadain go bliadain ; to be
by, ro beir ro látar, ro
fearam ro látar ; to stand
by, ro fearam leir ; by the
boat, leir an mbáo ; bigger
by two feet, dá trois níor
mó ; by my faith, dar mo
éperoin ; dar riad na feola,
níor imtígear riam i nroiaro
mo éona ná éinne ó mo
óutais.

By-and-bye, ar ball.

By-lane, *s.*, beatac i leatáoir,
beatac uaigneac.

By-law, *s.*, oiríge leatáobac.

By-path, *s.*, capán leatáobac ;
comgar—*Foley.*

Byre, *s.*, buaile, *gen. id., pl.*
-ite, *f.* ; croo, *gen. id., m.*

By-road, *s.*, bochar uaigneac ;
reac róo ; lám róo.

By-way, taob-íiríge, cúil-beatac.

By-word, *s.*, (1) focaí cúil ; (2)
forfocaí : beir tú do fean-
riao agus do forfocaí, you
shall be a proverb and a by-
word ; (3) focaí magsaró.

C

Cab, *s.*, carra-ríatáin, a side-
car ; carra - rleamán, a
sledge.

Cabal, *s.*, béaloirdear luouigeac ;
comairle pmoáirdeac.

Cabbage, *s.*, cabáirte, *gen. id.,*
pl. -tí, m.

Cabin, *s.*, boacán, *gen. & pl. -áin,*
m. ; reómpín luinge.

Cabinet, *s.*, armaire, *gen. id., m.*

Cable, *s.*, cábla móp luinge cean-
galtar do'n ancáire ; téao
luinge, oilltéao, muirtéao.

Cachexy, *s.*, línleannta na colna ;
laggaile nó gaile lag.

Cachinnation, *s.*, rceart-áaire,
rceartáirdeal áairíde.

Cackle, *s.*, gogal, -*ail, m.*

Cackle, gogallaim.

Cackling, gogallaac, -*aig, -aige, m.*

Cacoethes, *s.*, troc-nór.

Cacography, *s.*, troicrcríbneoir-
eact, -*ta, f.*

Cacophony, *s.*, rearbáirte ;
riarte nó comriao leam.

Cad, *s.*, geócaire, *gen. id., m.*

Cadaverous, *adj.*, bán mar beao
corp marb ; cormail le corp ;
marbánaac.

Caddy, *s.*, *ḡiota*, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -uir̃e, *m.*

Cade, *s.*, baipille rcaóáin .i. cúis céao.

Cadence, *s.*, cpióc nó veipeað páir̃te.

Cadet, *s.*, an mac ip óige; rórap, *gen. & pl.* -áir, *m.*

Cadger, *s.*, ḡeócaó, -aig̃, -aig̃e, *m.*

Cage, *s.*, cáir, *gen. & pl.* -áir, *m.*; éanaoán, -áin, *m.*; cléir̃bín, *m.*, *dim. of* cliaó; cliaóán, another *dim.*, means cradle.

Cairn, *s.*, capn, -áir, *m.*

Caitiff, rclába, *gen. id.*, *m.*; rcaaltóir, -óir, -óir̃í, *m.*—*O'Beg.*; rupaíre; anéúir̃pe (*Kerry*).

Cajole, *v.*, bréagaim, meallaim.

Cajoled, *adj.*, bréag̃ta, meall̃ta.

Cajoler, *s.*, bréagair̃e, *gen. id.*, *m.*; mealltóir, -óir, -óir̃í, *m.*

Cajolery, *s.*, blaóair̃eac̃t, -ta, *f.*; ruar̃molaó, -lta, *m.*; plámár, -áir, *m.*

Cake, *s.*, cír̃te (1), *gen. id.*, *pl.* -teaó, and -tí, *m.*

ba máit le nóra p̃ir ip póire,
ba máit le nóra cír̃te,
ba máit le nóra p̃rátar̃e póir̃ta,
bainne na bó ásur im úir̃.

(2) tuiptín, *m.*; (3) báir̃ín, *m.*;

(4) ruóóḡ, -óig̃e, -óḡa, *f.*; (5)

cáca, *gen. id.*, *m.*; (6)

boinneóḡ, *f.* (bannock).

Calamitous, *adj.*, míréanmar, -aíre; mío-áómar̃ac̃, -aig̃e; míofoirtúnaó, -aig̃e; donar̃ac̃, -aig̃e; ainveir̃eac̃, -riḡe.

Calamity, *s.*, míréan, -féin, *m.*; mío-áó, *gen. id.*, *m.*; míofoirtún, -úin, *m.*; donar̃, -áir, *m.*; ainveir̃e, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Calamus, *s.*, ḡiolcaó, -aig̃, -aig̃e, *m.*

Calcareous, *adj.*, calteaó, -ciḡe.

Calcinate, }

Calcine, } *v.* to torcaó.

Calculable, *adj.*, ionáir̃eam̃ta.

Calculate, *v.*, to cómar̃eam̃.

Calculated, *adj.*, cómar̃eam̃ta.

Calculating, *s.*, cómar̃eam̃, -m̃ta, *m.*; míomar̃eam̃c̃t.

Calculator, *s.*, áir̃eam̃tóir, -óir, -óir̃í, *m.*

Caledonian, *s.*, Albannaó, -aig̃, -aig̃e, *m.*

Calendar, *s.*, féit̃ir̃e, *gen. id.*, *m.*; míoraóán, -áin, *m.*

Calends, *s.*, callain, callaim̃; an céao lá do'n mí i meap̃e na Rómánaó.

Calenture, *s.*, riab̃rap teinnt̃ir̃e.

Calf, *s.*, ḡam̃ain, -mán, -m̃na, *m.*; laos̃, -aóis̃, *m.*; laois̃-féoil, veal.

Calf of the leg, *s.*, colpa (*gen. id.*) na coir̃e.

Calf's rennet *s.*, biñio, -oe, -oi, *f.*

Calf's skin, *s.*, cpoiceann ḡam̃ain, *gen.* -cinn, *pl.* -cne, *m.*

Calico, *s.*, caóár, *g. & p.* -áir, *m.*

Calid, *adj.*, ḡríor-ḡoraó.

Calidity, *s.*, ḡríor-ḡoraó.

Caliver, *s.*, ḡunna láime.

Calk, *v.*, long̃ to cálcáó; na rcaolt̃ir̃e to líonaó le hócum.

Call, *s.*, ḡlaóó, -oió, *m.*; ḡair̃m, -ar̃ma, *pl. id.*, & ḡair̃manna, *f.*

Call, *v.*, ḡlaóóaim; ḡair̃m; to ḡair̃m ré r̃óḡair̃e óiom, he called me a rogue; ḡlaóóac̃ ar̃ óig̃, to call for a drink; anmanna cóim̃tionóil to ḡair̃m fear̃ ar̃ fear̃, to call over the names of an assembly; Dia to ḡuir̃e nó to ḡair̃m, to call upon God; caó é an leap̃-ainm tug̃ann na daoine ar̃ an b̃pear̃ roin? Tá cannc̃ín-b̃ur̃te mar̃ leap̃-ainm ar̃. What nick-name do the people call or give that

man? He is called broken-nose; *ouine* *to* *óurcað* *ar* *maroin*, to call one up in the morning; *ouine* *to* *glaoðac* *ar* *leat-taob*, to call a person aside.

Called, *p.p.*, *garmta*; *glaoirte*.

Callous, *adj.*, *cruaio*, -e.

Callousness, *s.*, *cruar*, -air, *m.*

Callow, *adj.*, *gan clúim*.

Calm, *s.*, *ciúinear*, -nir, *m.*; *ruaimnear*, -nir, *m.*; *rocract*, -ta, *f.*; *riíteóilte*.

Calm, *v.*, *ciúinim*; *ruaimniúim*; *rocruiúim*.

Calm, *adj.*, *ciúin*, -ne.

Calming, *s.*: *ciúnuðað* *na* *horóce*, *buanuðað* *na* *rcuirme*, the calming of the night [means] the continuance of the storm.

Calmer, *s.*, *ciúimísteóir*.

Calmness, *s.*, *ciúinear*; *riíteóil-teact*; *roininne*.

Calumniate, *v.*, *to* *marluðað*.

Calumniated, *adj.*, *marluigste*.

Calumniator, *s.*, *marluigsteóir*; *cáinreóir*.

Calumnious, *adj.*, *marluigead*; *bíorðanac*.

Calumny, *s.*, *marlað*, *gen. id.*, *m.*; *mí-teirt*, -te, -teanna, *f.*; *cáineað*, -igste, *m.*; *bíorðán*, -áin.

Calve, *v.*: *to* *rug* *an* *bó*, the cow calved; *bó* *as* *bheit* *laois*, a cow calving.

Cambric, *s.*, *péirlín*.

Came, *pt.* of come: *éainis* *ré*, he came; *ráinis* (= reached).

Camel, *s.*, *camall*, -all, *m.*

Camomile. See Chamomile.

Camp, *s.*, *campa*, *gen. id.*, *m.*; *camta* (*Mun.*); *fortlongpoirt*, -uir, *m.*; *campa* *peacta*, a flying camp; *comrac* *campa*, a camp fight.

Camp, *v.*, *campa* *to* *cup* *rior*.

Campaign, *s.*, *cogað*; *aimpear* *cogaio*.

Campanile, *s.*, *clois-ctead*.

Can (a vessel), *canna*, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Can, *v.* (1), *féaóaim*: *véanfao* *e* *má* *féaofao*, I will do it if I can; *ní* *féaóaim*, I cannot; *ir* *féoir* *liom*, I can; (2) *tis* *liom*: *ní* *tis* *le* *mála* *folam* *pearam*, an empty bag cannot stand; (3) *i* *n-ann*: *tá* *mé* *i* *n-ann* *pnám*, I am able to swim.

Canal, *s.* (1), *dobar-clair*, -re, -reaca, *f.*, from, *dobar*, water, & *clair*, a trench; (2) *canáil*, -te, *f.*—*O'Beg*.

Cancel, *v.*, *to* *rcuor* *amaç*; *to* *gearrað* *amaç*; *to* *cup* *ar* *neimnro*; *to* *múcað*.

Cancer, *s.*, *aillir*, -illre, -illreaca, *f.*

Cancerous, *adj.*, *aillreac*, -rige.

Candelabrum, *coinnleóir* *craob-ac*.

Candid, *adj.*, *óipeac*, -rige; *glanpúna*, *ind.*

Candidate, *s.*, *iarriatóir*.

Candle, *s.*, *coinneat*, -nnle, -nnli, *f.*

Candle-light, *s.*, *rotar* *coinnle*.

Candlemas, *s.*, *féil* *Muir* *na* *gcoinneat*, *an* *daia* *lá* *to* *mí* *feabha*; *féil* *ómuighe* [imbute].

Candle-snuffer, *s.*, *glantóir* *coinnle*.

Candlestick, *s.*, *coinnleóir*, -óra, -óirí, *m.*

Candour, *s.*, *veig-méinn*; *veig-mianact*; *glaine* *intinne*; *rip-ceannrac*.

Cane, *s.*, *cána*, *gen. id.*, *m.*; *maroe* *láime*.

Canicula (Sirius or the Dog-star), *féact-maoria*.

Canicular, *adj.*, μαροπαμίλ, -μίλ: cóim te le na laeete μαροπαμίλ, as hot as the dog-days.

Canine, *adj.*, κορμίλ te μαροπα; μαροπαμίλ, -μίλ: cíocpar μαροπαμίλ, canine greediness.

Caning, *s.*, buatað te maíoe láime.

Canister, *s.*, buircín rťáin.

Canker, *s.*, canncap, -aíp, *m.*; ðaoip-oťpar, -aíp, *m.*

Cankerous, *adj.*, canncapać.

Cannabine, *adj.*, cnáibeac, -bíge.

Cannibal, *s.*, fear ítte ðaoime.

Cannon, *s.*, gunna móip.

Cannonade, *v.*, lámác te gunn-aíoe mópa.

Cannon-ball (cannon-shot), *s.*, píléip gunnaíoe mópa.

Cannoneer, paíťoiúr gunnaíoe mópa; gunnóip.

Cannot. *See* Can.

Canoe, *s.*, naomós; coíte-aon-máíoe.

Cañon (a deep narrow gorge or ravine worn by water), cumap, -aíp, *m.*

Canon, *s.*, (1) canóin, *gen.* -óna, *f.*, a church dignity; (2) paśaíl, -śla, -ślaća, *f.*, a rule; (3) oíśe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -śte, *m.* (a law).

Canonical, *adj.*, canónta; na leaűpa canónta, the canonical books.

Canonisation, canónuśaű; naom-űéanam.

Canonise, *v.*, ðo canónuśaű; ðo cúip írteać aip umíip na naom.

Canonist, *s.* canónac, -aíś, -aíśe, *m.*

Canopy (Canonship), *s.*, canón-taćt, -ta, *f.*

Canopy, *s.*, (1) leap-ťolać; leap-ťolać na rűéipe, the canopy of

heaven; (2) ceann-űpat; (3) oion-űinn.

Canorous, *adj.*, šutáip; šut-űinn.—*O' Beg.*

Cant (slang language), űéapla űiprte; űéapla aśaip na paop.

Cantankerous, *adj.*, cpáíűteać; a cantankerous person, cpáíű-teaćán, -áin, *m.* (tormentor).

Canteen, *s.*, canna rťáin; cain-tín.

Canter, *s.*, copanáipoe pėíű.

Cantharides, cuile rpáimeac.

Canticle, *s.*, cantic, -ce, -cí, *f.*

Cantlet, *s.*, blűipe, *f.*; míp, -pe, -peanna, *f.*; píopa, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Canto, *s.*, űuan, -áin, *m.*

Canton, *s.*, cantűn, -űn, *m.*

Cantonal, *adj.*, cantűnac.

Cantonise, *v.*, ðo cantűnaű.—*O' Beg.*

Cantonised, cantűnta.

Cantred, *s.*, tpiűć, from which the Barony of Trughanacmy in Kerry; cėaű baile biaťaíś.

Canvas, *s.*, canťap, -áip, *m.*; anaip, -te, -teaća, *f.* (bundle cloth or coarse linen).

Canvas, *v.*, Űiaip šutanna, to ask for votes.

Cany, *adj.*, šiotcamáil, -míla.

Cap, capín, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*; capín oíűce, night cap; bain Űiot ðo capín, take off your cap; capín leaűpmuainím, a considering cap; capín cośaű, a helmet.

Capability, *s.*, cumap, -aíp, *m.*

Capable, *adj.*, cumapać.

Capableness, *s.*, cumapaćt.

Capacious, *adj.*, paiprínś, -śe.

Capaciousness, *s.*, paiprínśe, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Capacitate, *v.*, ðo űéanam cuma-űać no inneallta.

Capacity (state of being capable), *cumar*, -air, *m.*; *acpuinn*, -nne, -nneada, *f.*; *leabhar oipeamhna* *don inntleacht* *ir laige*, a book suited to the meanest capacity; *asur* *do tug ré do gac duine do réir a acpuinne*, he gave to each according to his capacity or ability.

Cap-à-pie, *adv.*, *ó batar go bonn*; *ó ceann go coir*.

Caparison, *s.*, *órnáir eic*; *gléar capail*.

Caparisoned, *adj.*, *órnáirighce*; *gléarta*.

Cape (1), headland or promontory, *ceann-tíre*, *gen. cinn-tíre*; *pinn-tatmán*, *gen. pinne-tatmán*; (2) of a cloak, *cába nó coiléar clóca*.

Caper, *v.*, *dampra* *do déanam*; *na samna maidin trampaí* *as dampra ar na mbántaib*.

Caper, *s.*, *dampra*, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Capital (chief town), *áir-éadair*; *reanbaile*; *priom-éadair*; capital crime, *coir báir*; capital letter, *cinn-titir*.

Capitation, *s.*, *ceanntarraic*; *airgead-cinn*; *airgead rrión*.

Capitular, *adj.*, *caibritleac*.

Capitulate, *v.*, *do tabairt ruar*; *do éir ruar*.

Capitulation, *s.*, *coinigeall* *do gnióthear ar baile, éadair, nó áit* *do tabairt ruar nó ar ríotcáin* *do déanam*.

Capoch (Capouch, a Monk's hood), *caipín* *nó húda bíor ar bháirre bocta* *o'Óro San Párlaimiar asur ir ó'n caipín rin* *do éis an t-ainm Capuirín*.

Capon, *s.*, *cábún*, -úin, *m.*

Caprice, *s.*, *baorpa*, -air, *m.*; *éadromac*.

Capricious, *adj.*, *baot*, -aoite *éadrom*, -truime.

Capricorn, *s.*, *an gabhar*; *ceann de dá cómarca déas na rreipe*, *no an grian-éiuor*.

Capsize, *v.*, *o'ionntógad* *nó o'iompód taob tíor ruar*.

Captain, *s.*, *taoiréac cuideactan marc rluas*, *nó coirighce*; *cap-taen*; *caiptín*; *ceann feadh*, *pl. cinn feadh*.

Captaincy, *s.*, *feadhnaic*.

Captainship, *s.*, *caiptinteaic*, *f.*

Caption, *s.*, *gabáil*, -ála, *f.*

Captious, *adj.*, *colgac*, -aige; *ceanncapac*.

Captiousness, *s.*, *colgac*, -ta, *f.*

Captivate, *do ceangal ruar*; *do gabáil mar priorúnac*.

Captivating (charming), *taite-neamhac*, -aige.

Captive, *s.*, *priorúnac*, -aig, -aige, *m.*; *semeal*, -mle, -mleada, *f.*

Captivity, *s.*, *bhuir*, -de, *f.*; *priorúntaic*, -ta, *f.*; *daoirre*, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Captor, *s.*, *tógbálurde*; *gabáit-tóir*.

Capture, *s.*, *gabáil*, -ála, *f.*; *tógbáil*, -ála, *f.*

Capuchin, *s.*, *capúirineaic*, -nig, -nige, *m.*

Car, *s.*, *cairt*, -airte, -airta, *f.*; *car-load*, *uatac cairte* *nó lán cairte*.

Carabine, carbine, *s.*, *cairbín*, -ne, *f.*; *gunna gairio*.

Caravan, *s.*, *cuideacta oiltighce* *nó ceannuighceoirí as cairteal le céile*.

Caraway, *s.*, *amir*, -re, *f.*; *capabua*, -uair, *m.*; *cairbur*, -uir, *m.*; *lur míc cummín*, *gen. lur*—, *m.*

Caraway seed, *s.*, *riol colla an*

- ὀρομάν, *gen.* πῖλ —, *pl.* πῖλτα —, *m.*
 Carbonado, *s.*, γρίρσινί, .i. περίτ
 γλέαρταρ ἀρ na πμέαρπόρῳ.
 Carbuncle (1), a precious stone,
 καρβύνκαλ, -αῖλ, *m.*; (2) a red
 fiery pimple, γυῖρῖν.
 Carcass, *s.*, κοναβλάτ, -αῖς, -αῖςε,
m.; ἀβλάτ, *m.*
 Card (1), to play with, κάρτα,
gen. id., *pl.* κάρταῖρε, *m.*; (2)
 to card wool with, κάρσα, *gen.*
id., *pl.* κάρσαῖρε, *m.*; a pack
 of cards, πακα κάρταῖρε.
 Card, *v.*, κάρσαῖλῖμ.
 Carder, *s.*, κάρσαῖλῖρε, *gen.* &
pl., *id.*, *m.*
 Cardinal, *s.*, Κάρμινέατ, -έῖλ, *m.*
 Cardinal, *adj.*, πρίομ; na četře
 πρίομ-πυβάιτσε, the four car-
 dinal virtues; na četře πρίομ
 γαοτς, the four cardinal winds.
 Cardinalship, *s.*, Κάρμινέατταέτ.
 Carding, *s.*, κάρσαῖλ, -άιλα, *f.*
 Care, *s.* (1), attention, αῖρε, *gen.*
id., *f.*; (2) business, κύραμ,
 -υῖμ, *m.*; (3) assiduity, γυῖονγ-
 αῖ, -αῖλ, *m.*; (4) anxiety,
 ἰμνῖρε, *gen. id.*, *f.*; (5) solici-
 tude, ἰμπνῖομ, *gen.* -α, *m.*;
 (6) regard, beann, -einne, -α,
f.; ruim, -me, *f.*; I don't care
 a pin, ní mó liom é ná biopán;
 I care for nobody, ní't beann
 aḡam ἀρ éinne; I care not
 how much he gets, ní mṛoe
 liom cá méaṛ ḡo ḡeaḡarḡ pé
 no, ἱρ cuma liom caṛ ḡa
 ḡeaḡarḡ pé.
 Career, *s.*, πείμ, -e, *f.*; πονντῶαρ,
 -αῖρ, *m.*
 Careful, *adj.*, κύραματ, -αῖςε;
 αῖρεατ.
 Carefulness, *s.*, αῖρεατάρ, -αῖρ,
m.; neam-παῖλῖḡeaτ, -τα, *f.*,
 buain-činnτeaτ, -τα, *f.*

- Careless, *adj.*, neam-φαῖρεατ;
 neam-κύραματ, -αῖςε; παῖλῖḡ-
 eaτ, -ḡῖρε.
 Carelessness, *s.*, neam-φαῖρε;
 neam-κύραμ; παῖλῖḡε.
 Caress, *s.*, φάῖρε ceanaḡaῖλ; πός,
 -όῖςε, -όḡα, *f.*
 Caress, *v.*, ḡ'φάῖρε ḡo ceanaḡaῖλ;
 ḡo πόḡaḡ.
 Careworn, *adj.*, caῖττε le κύραμ
 an τpaοḡaῖλ.
 Cargo, *s.*, λαρτ λῖνḡε; ualaτ
 λῖνḡε.
 Caricature, *s.*, ρεῖḡḡeῖλḡ, -ḡe,
 -ḡeaτς, *f.*
 Caricaturist, *s.*, ρεῖḡḡeῖλḡčeoῖρ.
 Caries, *s.*, καῖρ, -caῖρ, *m.*
 Carl, *s.*, βοτατ, -αῖς, -αῖςε.
 Carman, *s.*, caῖρτeoῖρ, -όpa, -όpῖ,
m.; caῖρέῖμḡe, *pl.* -ῖḡče.
 Carmine, *s.*, γοῖρμάν, -áῖν, *m.*
 Carnage, *s.*, áρ, *gen. & pl.* -áῖρ,
m.; coṛcaῖρτ, -τε, *f.*; ḡeaṛḡ-
 paṛtaṛ, -αῖρ, *m.*; ceapḡaῖλ,
 -aῖλ, *m.*
 Carnal, *adj.*, collaῖρε, *ind.*;
 ḡpῖpeaḡaῖλ, -ḡḡa.
 Carnality, *s.*, collaῖρεaτ, -τα,
f.; ḡpῖpeaḡḡaτ, -τα, *f.*
 Carnation, *adj.*, ḡpῖčḡeaḡaḡ. —
 O'R.
 Carnival, *s.*, ἰνῖḡ, -e, *f.*; áῖρῖρῖ
 ἰνῖḡe.
 Carnivorous, *adj.*, πeoῖλ-ῖτeaτ.
 Carnosity, *s.*, πeoῖλmaῖpeaτ, -τα,
f.
 Carol, *s.*, ḡuan aḡ molaḡ áρ
 Stánuḡčeoῖpa.
 Carol, *v.*, peanḡocaḡ πῖlῖḡeaτa
 .i. ḡo πeḡḡm nó ḡo čanḡaḡḡ
 ceoῖλ. — O'B.
 Carouse, *s.*, capḡúr, -bḡúr, *m.* (*cf.*
 cpaop, gluttony); óῖḡḡomaṛcaτ;
 pḡoῖč.
 Carp (a fish), capḡánaτ uῖpce. —
 Sh.

Carp, *v.*, brangaim; he carps at everybody, faḡbann pé loct an ḡac ouine.

Carpenter, *s.*, riúinéir, -e, -iríoe, *m.*; raor eiminn; ship's carpenter, raor luinge; carpenters' herb, ouilleós na raor; carpenter's block, ceap-call; irmaic an ceap-call cloct.

Carpentry, ealaða raoirreacṫa.

Carper, *s.*, ḡeabaire, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Carpet, *s.*, rṫaillie, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Carping, *s.*, ḡeabaireacṫ, -ṫa, *f.*

Carping, *adj.*, brangac, -aiḡe; ḡeabac, -aiḡe.

Carriage (1), a vehicle, capáirte, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṫí, *m.*; (2) behaviour, oeiḡ-iomcup, -uir, *m.*; (3) demeanour, moḡam-lacṫ, -ṫa, *f.*

Carrier, *s.*, capirteoir; oppaḡoir, -ópa, óirí, *m.*; fear ḡualann.

Carrigeen Moss, mácair an ouiric.

Carrion, *s.*, conablaṫ, -aiḡ, *m.*; éaḡbroct, -uir, *m.*

Carrot, *s.*, meacan buirde, *pl.* meacanna buirde; ceapracán; cuprán buirde; meacan oearḡ; miúrán; murán.

Carrot (wild), mioḡlucan, moḡamán, muḡonn, muḡomán, muḡomán.

Carry (1), beirim: beir é rin a baile teat, carry that home; capall do bpeic ḡo oṫí an rṫabla, to carry a horse to the stable; do bpeic teir ḡo ḡlic, to carry a thing cunningly; (2) iomcupaim: uirce o'iomcup i ḡepéir, to carry water in a sieve; (3) to carry on the war, an coḡaḡ do cup ar aḡaio.

Carrying, *s.*, bpeic, *gen.* beapṫa, *f.*

Cart, *s.*, cairt, -ṫe, -apṫaṫa, *f.* (accent on the c); dung cart, cairt doilḡ; cart-wheel, roct cairte; cartwright, raor cairte.

Cartage, *s.*, iomcup ar tuapapṫa; capṫail.

Cartel, *s.*, oullán nó fuaspa com-raic—*O' Beg.*; capṫéal, -éil, *m.*

Carter, *s.*, capirteoir, -ópa, -óirí, *m.*

Cartilage, *s.*, péicteós, -óḡe, -óḡa, *f.*; maotán, -áin, *m.*; rmaoirpac, -aiḡ, *m.*; rmaoirpac rroḡa, cartilage of the nose.

Cartilaginous, *adj.*, péicteósac, -aiḡe; maotlánaṫ, -aiḡe.

Cartridge, *s.* cáir píḡaia aḡur píléar nó ḡráin.

Cart-rut, *s.*, rian cairte.

Cartulary, *s.*, capṫlann, -laine, -lanna, *f.*

Carve, *v.* (1), divide meat, ḡeapraim le rcin; (2) engrave, ḡraḡaim; ḡraḡaim, ḡreanaim, bpeacaim.

Carver, *s.* (1), a person who cuts at table, rannaḡoir, -ópa, -óirí, *m.*; (2) an engraver, ḡraḡaire, *gen. id.*, *m.*; ḡraḡaire; bpeacaḡoir, -ópa, -óirí; ḡreanaḡoir, ḡreanaḡoir.

Carving, *s.*, rannaḡoirreacṫ; ḡraḡaireacṫ, -ṫa, *f.*; ḡraḡaireacṫ; bpeacaḡoirreacṫ, ḡreanaḡoirreacṫ.

Cascade, *s.*, ear, -a, *m.*

Case, *s.* (1), a cause or suit in court, cúir, -re, -reanna, *f.*; (2) state of things, cáir, -áir, *m.*; éionn tú anoir cionnur fearuḡear mo cáir-ra, you now see how my case stands; (3) covering, cáir, -áir; hat case, cap naṫa; case of knives, cáir rceana; comb case, cáir

- cíne; to be in good case, *to* beir i rtaíto fáiribhí.
- Case of conscience, *s.*, cáir cogu-air.
- Casement, *s.*, fuinneóis, -óise, -ósa, *f.*
- Cash, *s.*, airgead, *gen.* -is, *m.*
- Cashier, *s.*, coimeádúir óe airgid; cirtéir, cirtéadán, -áin, *m.*
- Cashier, *v.*, tóicir; raigtoirí *to* cuir ar an arim.
- Cask, *s.*, báirtle, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*
- Casket, *s.*, buircín, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *f.*
- Casque, *s.*, caibharr, -bairr, *m.*; cinnéir.
- Cassock, *s.*, capóis, -óise, -ósa, *f.*
- Cast, *v.* (1), caitim: pleas *to* caiteam nó *to* lámá, *to* cast a spear; (2) teitgim: aómol-amoir an tigeapna *to* teitg an marcad 7 an t-eac ran muir, *let us praise the Lord who cast the rider and the horse into the sea*; (3) ancáir *to* cuir amac, *to* cast anchor; (4) cuirmeas dúine *to* léirmear, *to* cast a person's nativity; (5) doilgear *to* díbir, *to* cast away care; (6) dúine *to* bualaó ríor nó mí-mírneac *to* cuir air, *to* cast one down; (7) diaibail *to* paasáó nó *to* teitg amac, *to* cast out devils; (8) crannchur *to* cappaing, *to* cast lots.
- Cast, *s.* (1), uncáir, -air, *m.*; uncáir cloice, a stone cast; uncáir tiple, a cast at dice; (2) *to* have a cast in one's eye, *to* beir cnuot-rúileac.
- Castigate, *v.*, *to* rmaectáó, *to* rmaectuasáó; *to* rciúrraó.
- Castigated, rmaectuigte.
- Castigation, rmaectuasáó, -uigte, *m.*
- Castigator, *s.*, rmaectuigteoir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*
- Casting, *s.*, caiteam, -im, *m.*; teitgean, -gin, *m.*
- Casting-net, *s.*, líon teitgean.
- Castle, *s.*, cairleán, -áin, *m.*
- Castrate, *v.*, *to* coilleas, *to* rpoasáó.
- Castration, *s.*, coilleas, -uite, *m.*; rpoasáó, -uite, *m.*
- Casual, *adj.*, teagmuraic, -aige; cineamnac.
- Casualty, *s.*, teagmur, -uir, *m.*; tubairte, *gen. id.*, *f.*
- Casualty, *s.*, coimriarúir .i. dúine eólaic i gcáruib coimriar; bparasalltóir; cúirne.
- Casuistical, *adj.*, bparasalltaic.
- Casuistry, *s.*, bparasalltar, -air, *m.*
- Cat, *s.*, cat, *gen. & pl.* cuir, *m.*; tan múctar na coinnle bíonn an uile cat glar, *when candles are out all cats are grey.*
- Catacombs, *s.*, ionas aólaicte pé talam.
- Catalogue, *s.*, liort anmanna neite.
- Catamite, *s.*, rodomac, -aig, -aige, *m.*
- Catamount (Catamountain), *s.* parracat, -cuir, *m.*
- Cataplast, *s.*, céirín, *gen. id.*, *m.*
- Cataract, *s.* (1), waterfall, ear, -a, *m.*; (2) disease of the eye, pionn .i. dallas éis ar mógaill na rúil.
- Catarrh, *s.*, plaasóán, -áin, *m.*; clacáó néama.
- Catastrophe, *s.*, batatong; tubairte, *gen. id.*, *f.*; tionóir, -e, *f.*
- Catch, *v.*: beir air, *catch him*; *to* gabáil, *to* lámá; *to* puasair air i mbreig, *I have*

pl. id. & -λαοῦρα, *m.*; μαρκαῶ, -αις, -αις, *m.*; μωρε, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ρί.

Cavalierly, *adj.*, σεαννάρωδ.

Cavalry, *s.*, μαρ-φλουας, -αις, -αις, *m.*; κατ-μαρκαίς.

Cave, *f.*, υαίμ, -ε, -α, *f.*; κυρ, -αιρ, *pl.* -αιρ & -αρα; τυρκα, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Cave-dweller, τυρκαν, -άιν, *m.*; τυρκαίρ, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Caveat, *s.*, νεαμ-αιρεαῶρ. 1. οὐνε το ἐπὶ αἰρεαῶρ ποίμ πέ.

Cavern, *s.*, κυρᾶν, -άιν, *m.*; κυρνίρε, *gen. & pl. id.*, *m.*

Caverned, } *adj.*, κυραῶ, -αις.

Cavernous, } *adj.*, κυραῶ, -αις.

Cavil, *s.*, κομρποῖτο, -τε, -οί, *f.*; κομαρβάρ, -ε, *f.*; κάμεαθ.

Caviller, *s.*, κομρποῖτορε, *gen. & pl. id.*, *m.*; κατφυρ, *gen. id.* *m.*

Cavilling, κατφυρεαῶτ, -τα, *f.*; βραγδαῶτ, -α, *f.*

Cavity, *s.*, φυαῶρ, -ρε, -ρί, *f.*; παλαμ; κυρᾶν, -άιν, *f.*

Cease, *v.*, ρεαῶμ; ρεμῖμ; οραμ; τεγαν το νίθ; το βετ να κόμνυρε; νί ρεαῶμν πέ κοῖρε τε γεαῖν, he never ceases to complain; τεγαν ο'οβαρ, to cease from work; τὰ αν ἔαοθ' ἡ-α κόμνυρε, (νό ἡ-α τορτ νό 1 τεατ-ταοῖθ), the wind has ceased.

Ceaseless, *adj.*, νεμ-ρμυρεαῶ; γαν ρεῖρ; γαν ρεαῶ.

Cedar, *s.*, εἰσφυρ, -υρ, *m.*; ρεαῶρ, -αιρ, *m.*

Cede, *v.*, το εἰσφυρ ραρ; το ἔελλ.

Cedrine, *adj.*, εἰσφυραῶ.

Ceiling, *s.*, ριονάι—Foley.

Celandine, *s.*, λαῶ-εαννυαῶ αονρκοῦ; εἰσφυρᾶν; τυρ να γεαῖν; γαρεβίθ; ρεαῖρ.

Celebrate, *v.*, σεαῶρμ, το ρολλανναῶ.

Celebrated (famous), *adj.*, οἰρ-θεαρ, -κα; ἑλῶρμ, -αιρ; κομρποῖτεαῶ, -τῖς.

Celebration, *s.*, σεαῶρμ, τολλαννυαῶ.

Celebrity, *s.* (1), fame, κλύ, *gen. id.*, *m.*; κάι, -τε, -τεαῶ, *f.*; (2) a famous person, οἰνε ἀρποῖεμαῶ οἰρθεαρ.

Celerity, τυρ, -αιρ, *m.*; ιτ, -τε, *f.*; ταρποῖτεαῶτ, -τα, *f.*

Celery, *s.*, ρετῖρ; τυρ να ρμα-αῖς, wild celery.

Celestial, *adj.*, νεαῶ, *ind.*

Celibacy, *s.*, αονρᾶναῶτ, -τα, *f.*; βεαῶ αοντα, *gen. & pl. id.*

Cell, *s.*, (1), in a monastery, κυαῶρ, -ε, *f.*; (2) a little cell or small church, κίλιν, *f.*; (3) a hermit's cell, οἰρτεαῶ, -τῖς, -τῖς, *m.*; (4) a cell or church, κεαῖ, *gen. id.*, *pl.* κεαῖτα, *f.*

Cellar, κορᾶν, *gen.* -αῖνε, -ννα, *f.*; ροῖεαρ, -εῖρ, *m.*

Cellarage, *s.*, ροῖεαῶτ, -τα, *f.*

Cellaret, *s.*, ροῖεῖρ, *m.*

Cellular, *adj.*, ρεομᾶ, -αῖς; ροῖεαρ.

Cement, *s.*, ρεοῖρ, -νε, *f.*

Cement, *v.*, τᾶῖμ; κόμ-τᾶῖμ.

Cemented, τᾶῖτε; ρεαῶ εαν-γαῖτε τε εἰτε.

Cemetery, *s.*, ρεῖρ, -ce, -ci, *f.*

Censer, *s.*, τῖρ, -οῖρ, -οῖρ, *m.*

Censor, *s.*, ρονρ, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ρῖρ, *m.*; αῖρ, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*; αῖρᾶν.

Censorious, *adj.*, αῖρᾶν, -αῖς; μίλλεαῶ, -αῖς; βᾶρᾶ, -αῖς; ἑαρ, -εῖρ; ρεαῶ, -τε, κοῖεαῶταῖρ.

Chaining, *plabruḡað*, -uḡṣe, *m.*
Chain-mail, *s.*, lúipeað, -ruḡ,
-ruḡe & -peaða, *m. & f.*

Chair, *s.*, caṡaoir, *gen. -re, pl. -peaða*; arm-chair, caṡaoir uilleann; chair of state, caṡaoir rṡáir.

Chairman, *s.*, caṡaoirleac, -ruḡṣ, -ruḡṣe, *m.*; uacṡarān, -ān, *m.*

Chaise *s.*, carbad, -air, *m.*; car-airte, *gen. id., pl. -tí, m.*

Chalice, *s.*, cailir, -re, -peaða, *f.*; ballān, -ān, *m.*; baṡla, -aṡle, -tí, *f.*; corin, *gen. & pl. cuirin, m.*; copān comaoineac, *gen. copān comaoimḡ.*

Chalk, *s.*, caile, -ce, *f.*

Chalk, *v.*, to cōmarṡað le caile.

Chalk-pit, *s.*, pott-caile.

Chalky, *adj.*, caileac, caileam-air.

Challenge, *s.*, cuirṡað cum com-
raic; aḡṡar.

Challenge, *v.*, taḡṡaim; éilḡim
(to claim).

Challenge, *s.* (claimant), éilḡ-
teoir.

Chalybeate-water, *s.*, uirce-iar-
narde, *f.*

Chamber, *s.*, reomra, *gen. id., pl. -airde, m.*

Chamberer, *s.*, reomraire, *gen. id., pl. -rí, m.*; reomraoir.

Chambering, *s.*, reomraoir-
eacṡ, -ṡa, *f.*

Chamberlain, *s.*, reomraoir, *m.*

Chambermaid, *s.*, cailir reomra.

Chamber-pot, *s.*, ruatān, -ān, *m.*; umar-fuail.

Chameleon, *s.*, caimeilūn, -ūn, *m.*—*O' Beg.*

Chamois, *s.*, camaoir; reamo;
reami; ḡabar ríarān.

Chamomile *s.*, ríogṡarān, -ān, *m.*; comān meala; comān mionta; rinéal maṡra (dog's).

Champ, *v.*, cṡeirim, cṡeirimim;
carall cōḡnar an béalbac, a
horse that champs the bit.

Champaign, *s.*, iomáḡ; maṡaire
rairirṡ ríer.

Champion, *s.*, ḡairciorac, -iḡ, *m.*; laoc, *gen. laoir, pl. id. & laoirra* [airan, aincing, aḡ-
clu, arḡ, arair, arcaṡ, aṡa;
bearḡ, béine, beolac = beo-
laoc; campear, cimb, cloi-
tear, cobṡac, copair, curar;
earr; raírḡrionac, fearcúr,
fearḡ, feiḡe, féinnir, ríallac;
ḡailḡar, ḡleire, ḡreit, ḡriar;
luan, lulḡac; mal, mil, mil-
eair, milir, milpear, munara,
nar nial; oir, orcar; ruire;
real, rcor, réigion, rrairru-
pa; treitear, treitior, treon].
Champion-like, *adj.*, ḡairceam-
air, -mra; laocra.

Chance, *s.*, cinneamuin, -mna,
-mnaa, *f.*; taḡmair, -ara, *f.*
taḡmair, -uir, *m.*; tuiteamar,
-air, *m.*; táoul aḡar air, you
have a chance of it; níul don
oul aḡam air, I have no
chance of it.

Chancel, *s.*, cairréal, -éil, *m.*;
tearmann, -ainn, *m.* .i. air bíor
láim leir an altóir rna team-
plaib ḡ to bíor bárráile le
rtaib iarainn nó le béimib
marde.

Chancellor, *s.*, raírreair, -léir,
m.—*Foley.*

Chancellorship, *s.*, raírreair-
acṡ -ṡa, *f.*

Chancery, *s.*, cúirt an traín-
reir.

Chandelier, *s.*, cōnnleoircraobac
nó ḡeagac.

Chandler, *s.*, loicearaire, *gen. id., pl. -rí, m.*; loicearoir,
-óir, -óirí, *m.*; fear véanta

- coinneal; coinnealóir, -óir, *m.*
 Change, *s.*, átarpuḡad, -uighe, *m.*; malar, -te, -teada, *f.*; claochló, *gen. & pl. -or, m.*; reóirneál, bpipead.
 Change, *v.*, átarpuigim, malar-tuigim, claochlúigim.
 Changeability, ro-átarpuigheáct.
 Changeable, *adj.*, ro-átarpuighe; iomlardeac (fickle); malarac.
 Changed, átarpuighe; airtuighe.
 Changeless, *adj.*, neam-átarpuigheac.
 Changeling, *s.*, malaracán, -án, *m.*
 Changing, *s.*, átarpuḡad, malar-tuḡad.
 Channel, *s.*, cainneal, -nnil, *m.*; ḡunneall, -ill, *m.*; rilteán; clair.
 Chant, *v.*, peim.
 Chanter (singer), amránurde; cantóir; duainurde; réamrúir nó riun-róir, chanter, part of the bag-pipes.
 Chanticleer, *s.*, coiteac áro-ḡlaodac.
 Chaos, *s.*, comarcnam, -im, *m.*; comarcmoil, -e, *f.*
 Chaotic mass, *s.*, airt, -pe, -peada & -pa, *f.*
 Chapel, *s.*, réipéal, -éil, *m.*; áit i mbíonn eaglais ag Dia, beir réipéal ag an diabhal, where God has a church the devil will have a chapel.
 Chaplain, *s.*, réiplionac, -aig, -aighe, *m.*
 Chaplaincy, *s.*, réiplionac, -ta, *f.*
 Chaplet, *s.*, flearc, -eir, *pl. id. & -eacra, m.*; pilléad, -éir, *m.*
 Chapman, *s.*, manḡaire, *gen. id. pl. -rí, m.*; bútaire, *m.*
 Chapter, *s.*, cairbóil, -le, -lí, *f.*; áit, *gen & pl. áit, m.*

- Character or reputation, *s.*, clá, *gen. id., m.*; tuaparḡbáil; tuairic; ḡraoam nó céim riḡ-teacaire, the character of an ambassador; teirt, -te, -teanna, *f.*
 Character or letter, *s.*, titir, cló (a cló was a spike, nail or stylus with which the ancients wrote on the back of trees).
 Characteristic, *s.*, comarac, *gen. id. pl. -taire; ḡné, -te, f.*
 Charcoal, *s.*, airtinne, *gen. id., pl. -ní, f.*; rióḡḡal, -ail, *m.*; ḡal-cunnaí; ḡal-aómaí.
 Charge (1) *s.*, care, cúram, -aim, *m.*; mairigim, -ḡne, -ḡneada, *f.*; ualac, -aig, -aighe, *m.*; (2) *s.*, expense, rióḡbáil, -ala, *f.*; corcar, -uir, *m.*; (3) accusation, caraoir, -de, -deada, *f.*; acmúrán, -áin, *m.*; coirpuḡad, -ighe, *m.*
 Charge (1) enjoin, órtuigim; (2) accuse, cur i teit.
 Charger (a horse), *s.*, capall coḡaí.
 Charger, *s.*, dish, mair, *gen. méire, pl. mair, f.*
 Charging, *s.*, éilugad, -lighe, *m.*
 Charily, *adv.*, ḡo toicéimeac; ḡo mall; ḡo haireac; ḡo ruarac; ḡo cúramac.
 Chariness, *s.*, toicéimeac, -a, *f.*; aire, *gen. id., f.*
 Chariot, *s.*, carbad cóirte, *m.*; caráirte, *gen. id., pl. -tí, m.*
 Charioteer, *s.*, carbadóir; cóirteóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*
 Charitable, *adj.*, carcannaac, -aighe; réirceamail, -má; daona, *ind.*
 Charitableness, *s.*, carcannaac, -ta, *f.*; réirceamílaac; daonac, -ta, *f.*
 Charitably, *adv.*, ḡo carcannaac.

Charlock, *s.*, barrairte buirde ;
carrán buirde ; neónín buirde ;
tur na rúl mbuirde ; prairead
buirde, prairead éarbh ; éar an
cunnaéda.

Charity, *s.*, déine, -ce, *f.* ; car-
tannaédt, -ta, *f.* : toirnuigeann
an cartanaédt ran baile nó ir
siorra do buine a léine
ná a éóda, charity begins at
home.

Charles's-wain, *s.*, uirra móir.

Charm, *s.*, spell, bróédt ; oréda ;
arréda ; eapaid, -e, *f.* ; anr-
caine ; uairtoraoiréadédt ;
éapra ; eaparluiréadédt, *f.*

Charm, *v.*, eaparluirigim.

Charmer or Magician, toraoi, *gen.*
id., toruad, *pl.* -é, toruad, *m.* ;
eaparluirde, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.* ;
éapardóir.

Charming, *adj.* (delighting) doir-
eandá, *ind.* ; doirbinn, -nne ;
taiteamaédt, -aige.

Charmingly, *adv.*, go haoirbinn.

Charnel-house, *s.*, ulainn ; áit 'n-a
scurtarí cnáma na marbh—
O'Beg. ; ulaó (lán do cnámaib
na marbh), a charnel-house
(full of bones of the dead)—
Keat. T. v. b.

Chart, *s.*, cairt, -te, -teaéda, *f.*

Charter, *s.*, cairt, -te, -teaéda, *f.*

Charter-party, *s.*, coingeall eirdeir
ceannuigéte agus máirnéalaig.

Chary, *adj.*, toicéimead, -mige.

Chase, *s.*, (a hunt), peatg, *gen.*
reitge, *dat.* reitg, *pl.* -a ; fiaóad
-aig, *m.* ; tóir (pursuit), *v.*,
ruagaim, to drive away.

Chase the devil, *s.*, tur an fograíó,

turán fograíó ; turmhí Raonail.

Chasm, *s.*, anorcalt, anpcaine.

Chaste, *adj.*, cáir, éannmnaíde,
glainmianaédt, ionnraic.

Chastely, *adv.*, go cáir.

Chasten, *v.*, rmaédtuigim.

Chastened, *p. p.*, rmaédtuigéte.

Chastener, *s.*, rmaédtóir.

Chasteness, *s.*, glainmianaédt.

Chastise, *v.*, rmaédtuigim, ceap-
tuigim, reirpuiigim ; pianór-
aim, buailim.

Chastisement, *s.*, rmaédtuigédt,
-uigéte, *m.* ; pianór, -óir, *m.* ;
reirpuid, -uigéte.

Chastiser, *s.*, rmaédtóir, rmaé-
tuigédtóir, -óira, -óirí, *m.*

Chastity, *s.*, éannmnaídeadédt, *f.*
ríor-glaine, banamlaédt.

Chasuble, *s.*, capal no cócal lin.

Chast-tree, *s.*, crann éannmnaíó.
gen. crainn—, *m.*

Chat, *v.*, labraim.

Chat, *s.*, breapaireadédt, reanaéur,
-uir, *m.* ; cómráó, -áir, -ráirde,
m. ; éad, re, read.

Chattels, *s.*, maoin, -ne, *f.* ;
airme ; áirnéir, -e, -í, *f.* ;
eaprad, -air, *m.*

Chatter, *v.*, breaparlabbuigim :
atáir a fiacla ag tiorca le
puadédt, his teeth chatter with
cold.

Chatter-box, *s.*, glagaire ; glagín ;

Chatterer, } fear glaióradédt, &
chatterer, gligín.

Chattering, *s.*, breaparlabbuigédt ;
bleripeadédt ; cabaireadédt ;
glaparlabbuigédt, glamaireadédt,
-ta, *f.* ; *adj.*, ríor-cainteac.

Cheap, *adj.*, raor, -aoire.

Cheapen, *v.*, raoruiigim.

Cheapening, *s.*, raoirpuidédt,
-rigéte, *m.*

Cheapness, *s.*, raoirpe, *f.*

Cheat, *v.*, meallaim ; cealtgaim ;
raobaim.

Cheat, *s.*, mealltóir ; cealtgaire ;
airtéoir ; cneamaire ; cneab-
aire.

Cheating, *s.*, cealtgaireadédt ;

- mealltóipead, -a, *f.*; calaoir, -e, *f.*
 Chequer-work, *s.*, breactrao, -aib, *m.*
 Check, *v.*, coircim; bacaim; toirmeaírim.
 Check, *s.*, coirc, -oir, *m.*; toirmeaírc, -mírc, *m.*
 Checkered, *adj.*, cporac, -aige.
 Checking, *s.*, túrnam, -aim, *m.*
 Cheek, *s.*, gnuaid, -e, *f.*; leaca, *gen.* -an, -eicne, *f.*, from leac-éann; pluc, -uice, -uca, *f.*; gnuad, -aib, *m.*
 Cheeky, *adj.* (impudent), punnua .i. oíoc-múinte.
 Cheer, *s.*, oirgíor, -ir, *m.*; gáir, -e, *f.*; rúgacáir, -air, *m.*
 Cheer, *v.*, meirníim.
 Cheerful, *adj.*, rúgac, ruitbír, -e.
 Cheerfulness, *s.*, rúgac, ruitbír-eac, -a, *f.*
 Cheerily, *adv.*, go ruitbír-eac, go fonnmar.
 Cheerless, *adj.*, gnuamda, *ind.*; ruitbír, -re.
 Cheese, *s.*, cáire, *gen. & pl., id.*, *f.*; also *nom. & acc.* cáir: ruit gádaí an dá cáir; páirce gnotha, curd cheese; tanas, hard cheese made in a mould; mutcán, cheese curds pressed but not in a mould.
 Cheesecurds, *s.*, miltreán, mutcán; gnuic cáire.
 Cheesemite, *s.*, manchnuim.
 Cheesemonger, oíoltóir cáire; cáireóir.
 Cheese-press, *s.*, páirceán, -áin, *m.*
 Cheese-rennet, *s.*, binid, -oe, *f.*
 Chemise, *s.*, cáimír, *gen.* cáimíre, *f.*; léine mná.
 Cherish, *v.*, allraim; oíim; coúim.
 Cherry, *s.*, reilín, *gen. id., pl.*; reilíní, *f.*; ríuir, -re, -rí, *f.*

- Cherry-cheeked, *adj.*, reilín-leacac.
 Cherry-tree, *s.*, crann-ríuir, crann-reilín.
 Cherubim, *s.*, iarairín, -e, *f.*
 Chess, *s.*, brannam, -aim, *m.* = brann-óub, -óuib, *m.*; reóirne, *gen. id., f.*
 Chess-board, *s.*, ríccéal, -cille, -a, *f.*
 Chessmen, *s.*, ríir reóirne.
 Chest, *s.*, corra, *gen. id., m.*; círc, *gen. id., m.*; armarie, *gen. id., m.*; criol.
 Chestnut *s.*, seanménó; captán; clóráin; enó francac.
 Chestnut (earth), *s.*, cutarlán, -áin, *m.*
 Chestnut (colour), *adj.*, ciar, -aire; donn-ruad, -aib.
 Chestnut tree, *s.*, eno-múine; crann seanménó; crann enó-capall; crann seanménú fíren (great); crann seanménú boinean (wild).
 Chevalier, *s.*, ruiríre, *gen. id., pl.* -rí; laoc, -aoic, -aoíra, *m.*
 Chew, *v.*, cogaim.
 Chewing the cud, as cogaint na círeac.
 Chicanery, *s.*, oíocluadar, -air, *m.*; trionglam (*Kerry*).
 Chicken, *s.*, rícin, *gen. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*
 Chicken-pox, bolgac na n-éan.
 Chickpease, *s.*, píreánac, -aige, *f.*
 Chickweed, *s.*, flig, -e; flíoc, -íce, flíod, -íde, *f.*; flíod, *gen.* pleada, *f.*; lia; rinuir.
 Chicory, *s.*, tur an trécair.
 Chid, } loctuište, ríreag-
 Chidden, } uighe; macnuighe, *p.p.*
 Chide, *v.*, oío-molaim; loctuišim; miltéanam; acmúránaim; cáimim; ríreagam.

Chiding, *s.*, *toctugadó*; *ppreagadó*; *cáineadó*.

Chief, *prím*, *príomhó*.

Chief-bard, *s.*, *reapton*, *gen.* & *pl.* *reaptonna*, *m.*

Chieftain, *ápo-taoiread*, *-is*, *-ige*, *m.*; *airiód*, *gen.* & *pl.* *airis*, *m.*; *triad*, *-a*, *m.*; *urraó*; *ceann-adairt*.

Chiefest (best), *ró-cópa*.

Chiefly, *adv.*, *go mórmhór*.

Chief-professor, *s.*, *ápo-ollamh*, *gen.* *-an*, *dat.* *-ain*, *pl.* *-ollamh*, *m.*

Chief-prophet, *príomh-fárb*, *gen.* & *pl.* *id.*, *m.*

Chief-rent, *ápo-éior*; *bun-éior*, *-a*, *-anna*, *m.*

Chief-ruler, *s.*, *príomh-uachtarán*, *-áin*, *m.*

Chief Secretary, *s.*, *rún-flait*, *gen.* & *pl.* *-ada*, *m.*

Chiefship, *s.*, *poitlám*, *-air*, *m.*

Chief-sway, *príomh-uachtarán*, *-air*, *m.*

Chieftainship, *s.*, *taoiread*, *-a*, *f.*

Chilblain, *s.*, *fuadán*, *-áin*, *m.*; *méirghe*.

Child, *leanb*, *gen.* *leimb*, *m.*; *leamburde*; *páirte*, *gen.* *id.*, *pl.* *-tíde*, *m.*; *páirtín*, *m.*

Childbearing, *s.*, *as iomcup leimb*.

Childbed, *s.*, *tuigheóil*, *-e*, *f.*; *tinnear cloinne*, *m.*

Childish, *adj.*, *leambairde*, *ind.*

Childishness, *s.*, *leambairdead*, *-a*, *f.*

Childless, *adj.*, *san leamb*; *san clann*.

Childlike, *adj.*, *leambad*, *leamb-amail*, *-má*.

Children, *s. coll.*, *leimb*, *páirtíde*, *clann*, *gen.* *clainne* or *cloinne*, *dat.* *clainn* or *cloinn*, *dat.* *pl.* *clannab*, *clann-maíne*.

Chill, *adj.*, *cmot-fuar*, *-aire*; *cmó ó fuad*.

Chilled, *adj.*, *lad-fuar*, *-aire*.

Chilliness, *s.*, *cmot-fuad*, *-a*, *f.*

Chillness, *cmot-fuad*; *fionn-fuarad*.

Chilly, *adj.*, *fuair*, *-aire*; *traiis-iltad*, *-tíge*; *cmot-fuar*, *-aire*.

Chime, *s.*, *comgler*; *na clog do cup* i *scómglór*; *clins*.

Chimera, *s.*, *arriad fabail*.

Chimerical, *adj.*, *raobad*; *taírb-read*.

Chimney, *s.*, *deatacán*; *múcán*; *rimné*; *reimiléir*; *rimiléir*; *tóiteacán*; *luiréir*.

Chimney-piece, *s.*, *clonn*.

Chin, *s.*, *rmeis*, *gen.* *rmead*, *pl.* *-da*, *f.*; *dim.* *rmeisín*; *rmis*, *gen.* *-e*, *pl.* *-eanna*, *f.*; *geolmac nó geolmac* (double).

China-clay, *s.*, *aluasain*, *-ne*, *-ní*, *f.*

Chin-cloth, *rmis-éadad*, *-ais*, *luocadán*, *-áin*, *m.*

Chin-cough, *s.*, *trioch*, *gen.* *id.*, *m.*

Chine, *s.*, *cliatós*, *cliat*, *gen.* *cleite*, *pl.* *cliatá*, *f.*

Chink, *s.*, *sás*, *-áis*, *m.*; *sása*; *srían-reapad*; *rcóilte*; *slorcar* (sound of money).

Chink, *v.*, *rcóiltim*.

Chinky, *adj.*, *sásad*.

Chip, *s.*, *rireós*; *riir*, *pl.* *riir-nead*; *rcéalb*; *riirín*; *arnos*; *carad*: *ir carad é don treanear*; *tá ré mar carad* i *bparis*.

Chip, *v.*, *riraigim*.

Chipped, *pp.*, *riraigte*.

Chipping-block, *s.*, *cearcall*: *ir maí an cearcall an cloch*: the stone is a good chipping-

block—said derisively when a person injures his hatchet against a stone.

Chipping, ϣναιḡτεόραετ; ϣναοιό.

Chips, *coll. s.*, ϣιρνεαε, -νιḡ, *m.*

Chirography, λαιμ-ϣεριοβαό.

Chirographer, *s.*, λαιμ-ϣεριοβα-οόιρ.

Chiromancer, *s.*, ϣεαρναοόιρ.

Chiromancy, ϣεαρναοόιρεαετ; λαιμτίοναετ, -α, *f.*

Chiromantic, *adj.*, ϣεαρναοόιρ-εαε, -ϣḡε; λαιμτίοναε, -αḡε.

Chirping, *s.*, βίοοαρεαετ.

Chirurgeon, *s.*, ταιτέλιαḡ.

Chisel, *v.*, ḡτεαβαμ.

Chisel, *s.*, ϣιρέατ; ḡτεαβ; ϣονν-ραρα, *m.*—*F.M.*

Chitpeas, *s.*, πιρεánaε.

Chivalrous, *adj.*, ερόθα; αα-μα.

Chivalry, *s.*, ερόθαετ; ααμαετ; ḡατ, ḡοτ; ναοιναετ; ḡαλανν; ααλανν; ϣιτορεαετ.

Chærefolium s., αομαν ḡατ.

Choice, *s.*, ϣοḡα; ϣοḡαμ; τοḡα; ϣοḡḡα; ϣοḡḡα; ϣοḡḡοό; πλῦρ, -ύρ; πλῦρ να μβαν, πλῦρ να βρεαρ; μο ḡοιρμ ετ, my call or choice you are.

Choiceness, *s.*, τοḡαετ, -α, *f.*

Choir, *s.*, cóρ, cóραό, *gen.* & *pl.* cóραο, *m.*; ιοναο αανταρεαετ.

Choir-singing, *s.*, ααιρρεαοαετ.

Choke, *v.*, ταεταμ.

Choking, *s.*, ταεταό, -νιḡτε, *m.*; πλῦαό, -ετα, *m.*

Choking (half), *s.*, ϣοτταεταό, -νιḡτε, *m.*

Choler, *s.* (1), the bile, ϣομβλαρ, -αιρ, *m.*; λιονν-ϣαό, -αιό, *m.*; αανντα να αονα; (2), (anger), ϣεαρḡ, -ειρḡε, *f.*

Cholera, *s.*, ϣαόθλαετ, ϣαόθλαετ-ιννεαρ, -ιρ, *m.*

Choleric, *adj.*, ααννταμαετ, -νιλα.

Choose, *v.*, ϣοḡαμ, τοḡαμ: τοḡαό μαρ ιρ αιτ αεατ, choose which you please; νι βίοαν τοḡα αḡ να βοιετ, νι cóρ να βοετ βειετοḡαεαμαετ, beggars must not be choosers.

Choosing, *s.*, ϣοḡαό, τοḡαό: ε ϣεο το τοḡαό ϣειν, this was your own choosing.

Chop (mutton), *s.*, ḡρειμ ααοιρ-ϣεόλα.

Chop, *v.*, ϣναιḡμ; ϣνοιḡμ; μινιμ; το μινḡεαρραό.

Chop off, το ḡεαρραό αμαετ.

Chopper *s.*, τυαό, -α, -ααα, *f.*

Choral, *adj.*, αοραιθεαε; cóμ-εεόλαε, -αḡε.

Choral music, *s.*, cóμ-εανταρεαετ, -τα, *f.*

Chord, *s.*, τέρο εεότ.

Chorister, *s.*, ϣαλμαρε, *m.*; cóμ-εεότόιρ.

Chorus, *s.*, λῦννεοḡ, αυρḡά.

Chorus-singing, *s.*, αανταρεαετ; có-ϣεινμ; cóμ-όο, *m.*

Chosen, *p.p.*, τοḡετα, τοθα, τοόετα.

Chouse, *s.*, εαḡcóρ, -όρα, *f.*

Chouse, *v.*, το ερυννμεατλαό.

Chowter, *v.* (murmur, grumble), τορμαραμ.

Chowtering, *s.*, τορμαρ; βρυḡ-εαντ.

Chrim, *s.*, οτα αοιρρεαετα.

Chrismatory, *s.*, βυρκα αν οτα βεανννιḡτε.

Christ, *s.*, Cρίορτ; ϣλάννιḡτεόιρ αν εινε οαονοα.

Christen, *v.*, βαιρτμ.

Christendom, *s.*, αν ερίορτυοό-εαετ, -τα, *f.*

Christening, *s.*, βαιρτεαό, -τιό, *m.*

Christian, *s.*, Cρίορτυοε.

Christian, *adj.*, Cριορταμαετ.

Christianity, *s.*, *Críórtamlaíocht*, *f.*; an *Crísteam* *Críórtuio*.

Christian-name, *s.*, *ainm baipití*.

Christmas, *s.*, *Noelais*, *gen.*

Noelais, *f.*; *reacht reachtmáine*
namá ó *Sámain* go *Noelais*.

Christmas-tree, *s.*, *crann gléar-
ta*.

Christ's herb, *s.*, *tur Críort*.

Chronic disease, *s.*, *gnáth-galar*.

Chronicle, *s.*, *ímp, oímp, reanchar*;
cróimic, -ce, -cí, *f.*; *buan-
cúimne*, *gen. id.*, -neáca, *f.*

Chronicler, *s.*, *deasharrsar*;
reanchar; *eáclaire*; *rtar-
tóir*; *rtaruir*.

Chronologer, *s.*, *rcríbnéoir* ar
na *háoráib* *asur* ar na
haimpearaib.

Chronology, *leabhar ímp*; *có-
imear* na *haimprie*.

Chronometer, *s.*, *uarmadóir*;
uarméacán; *uarméaire*.

Chuckle, *oísim*, *do beir as ríor*
gáire.

Church, *s.*, *eaglaí*, -re, -rí, *f.*;
ceall, *gen. cille*, *dat. cill*, *pl.*
cealla; *teampall*, -aill, *m.*;
[*doim-liais*; *dam-liais*; *dam*,
gen. & pl. aím]; an *té* *ir*
neara [*giorra*] *don teampall*
ré *ir fáire* ó *óia*, the nearer
the church the farther from
God.

Church-land, *s.*, *atalam eaglaire*.

Churchman, *s.*, *eaglaireac*, -ríg,
m.

Church-property, *s.*, *diamaín*.

Church-robber, *s.*, *ceall-airg-
teac*.

Church-robbing, *s.*, *ceall-airgam*.

Churchyard, *s.*, *feilic*, -ce, -cí, *f.*;
cill: *ir iomó* *lá ra gcill*
oíann; *ir iomó* *lá beimí*
ar éaib an *teampall*;
eaglaí, -re, -rí, *f.*

Churl, *s.*, *boadaí*, -aig, *m.*;
ceallúir, *púrtaí*, -aig, *m.*;
balac, -aig, -aige, *f.*

Churlish, *adj.*, *doitceallac*,
-aige; *púrtaí*, -aige; *iar-
gcúlta*, *ind.*; *balacámail*,
-míla.

Churlishness, *s.*, *doitceall*, -cill,
m.; *tiaróam*; *ainble*; *ain-
bfeile*, *neam-fultmar*, *spuig*.

Churn, *cuisiunn*, *gen. cuisinne*,
ioctar, 7 *uáctar* *ir maí* an
taobair cuisinne é; *dearb*,
gen. deirbe; *meadar*, *gen.*
meiore, *pl. -ora & meoraca*,
dim. meoirín, *f.*; *mairtre*,
cuinneós; *muíde*.

Churn-dasher (Churn-staff), *loi-
nro*, -e, *f.*; *loimíte*, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Churning, *s.*, *mairtreugad*, -ruíge,
m.; *mairtreac*.

Cicatrice, *s.*, *créactlois*.

Cicely (silken), *s.*, *tur áinteóige*.

Cider, *s.*, *roigdear*—*O' Beg*.

Cilia (the eyelashes), *s.*, *fabra*.

Ciliated, *adj.*, *fabrac*.

Cimiter, *s.*, *rlaighe*, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Cimmerian, *adj.*, *duib-dórcá*.

Cincture, *s.*, *cpior*, *gen. cpeara*,
pl. cpearanna, *m.*

Cinders (live), *s.*, *gpioraí*, -aig,
m.

Cingle, *s.*, *repento*; *giorra*, no
cpior buig éurtaí ar *éapall*.

Cinnabar, *s.*, *barcar*.

Cinnamon, *s.*, *canéal*; *canal*;
cairt; *rinamon*.

Cinquefoil, *s.*, *coicrúac*; *cúigeac*;
tur na *cúig móir*; *meangac*;
cúig méar mhuire (creeping);
cúig bile 7 *cúig bileac uirce*
(marsh); *cnám léana* (purple
marsh).

Cipher, *s.*, *cipear*.

Circle, *s.*, *ciopcoil*, *rpiaib*, *beact*,
cuairt, *cicut*—*O' Don. Supp.*;

- poit-leasán, cphuinneacán;
 piorcail, ceapcail, áinn, fuath-
 raig; fuathros; barcairn.
 Circle-fire, αουό. — *Martin's*
West Islands, p. 116.
 Circuit, *s.*, compár; cuairt;
 ταιρτβε; timcheall; com-
 acmac; pota; ταιtimcheall;
 tacmanas.
 Circuitous, *adj.*, ταιtimcheall.
 Circular, *adj.*, ppiabac, ciop-
 caloa, cpiunn; ceapclac;
 barcairnte; corpuirde tim-
 cheall, circular motion.
 Circulate, *v.* timcheallaim; bíonn
 an fuil ag timcheallaothoe gnát,
 the blood is always circulat-
 ing.
 Circulated, timcheallta.
 Circulation (of the blood), paoir
 cuairt na pota.
 Circumambient, *adj.*, poirum-
 ealaic.
 Circumcise, *v.*, timcill-gearraim;
 imtearcam.
 Circumcised, *p.p.*, timcill-
 gearrta, timcill-tearcta;
 imtearcta.
 Circumcision, *s.*, timcill-gearrao,
 timcill-tearcao.
 Circumference, *s.*, iom-cuairt,
 cuairt timcill, compár, úir-
 timcheall, uairtear iom-óiac,
 poirumeal.
 Circumfluence, *s.*, umppuic.
 Circumfluent, *adj.*, umppuicac.
 Circumfusion, *s.*, umóorcao.
 Circumgyration, *s.*, umpoctao.
 Circumlocution, *s.*, umlabair,
 umlabra; tiomcainic, -te,
 -teanna, *f.*
 Circumnavigable, *adj.*, uim-
 peóltac, -aige.
 Circumnavigate, *v.*, uim-peólaím.
 Circumnavigation, *s.*, uim-peól-
 ao, -lta, *m.*

- Circumnavigator, *s.*, uimpeól-
 tóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
 Circumposition, *s.*, umpuioeac.
 Circumscribe, *v.*, timcill-peoib-
 aim, umoppuioim.
 Circumscription, *s.*, timcill-
 peoibao, -bta, *m.*
 Circumscriptive, *adj.*, timcill-
 peoibac.
 Circumspect, *adj.*, aipeac, cúl-
 paóapac, ppuocnamac.
 Circumspection, *s.*, ppuocnamh,
 -aim, *m.*; aipeacair, -air, *m.*;
 cúl-paóapic, -airic, *m.*; aipe, *f.*;
 iongabáil, -ála, *f.*
 Circumspective, *adj.*, aipeac.
 Circumspectness, *s.*, aipeacac, -a,
f.; ppuocnamacac, cúl-paó-
 apacac.
 Circumstance, *s.*, cor, -uir, *m.*;
 potaoir, -e, *f.*; gne, -te, *f.*;
 moó, -a, *m.*; caoi.
 Circumstances, *s.*, inneall, -ill,
m.; caoi, *m.* or *f.*; tá caoi
 maic air, he is in good circum-
 stances.
 Circumvallation, *s.*, umclaoao.
 Circumvolution, *s.*, uimeitioi-
 tao.
 Circus, *s.*, amapclann beacao-
 aig.
 Cistern, *s.*, amair, -air, *m.*; umair;
 omair; pionnr; tiubpuir, -oe,
 -oeaca, *f.*; pirtéal, -éil, *m.*
 Citadel, *s.*, óinpoir, -uir, *m.*;
 cairleán, -áin, *m.*; nó óain-
 gean óiongmála i mbailé nó
 i gcaoir cum a coranta nó a
 pmaicuihte.
 Citation, *s.*, togarim.
 Cite, *v.*, garimm.
 Cities, *s.*, cairaca.
 Citizen, *s.*, cairagteóir; buir-
 garie.
 Citizens, tuét na cairac.
 Citizenship, cairagteóiriac.

Citron, *s.*, uball buíde; áball buíde; citron tree, crann rítmhon.

City, *s.*, catair, *gen.* catrae, *dat.* catair, *pl.* catrae; freedom of a city, raoinne catrae; city life, an raogal i gcathair.

Cives (a plant), ríobair.

Civic, *adj.*, cataróac.

Civil, *adj.*, doib, -e; ríbiaitac; daonnaeac; cúirtéireac; macánta; fupránae; aclaíde.

Civilisation, *s.*, daonnuíad.

Civilise, *v.*, daonnuígim; déanam veig-béarae.

Civilised, *p.p.*, daonnuígte.

Civility, *s.*, daonnaeac, -a, *f.*; veig-béar, -a, *m.*; ríbiaitac, -a, *f.*

Clack, *v.*, teanga do cup ar ríubal; will that perpetual clack ever be still? an mbeir an teanga gáiríveac roin na comhnuíde go bráe?

Clack of a mill, *s.*, meill, -e, *f.*

Clad, *p.p.*, éaduígte.

Claim, *v.*, éilígim, iarraim.

Claim, *s.*, éileam.

Claimable, in-éilígte.

Claimant, éilígteoir; iarraeoir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*

Claimed, éilígte.

Clam, *v.*, do vol le gortain—*O'Beg.*

Clamber, opearam, orparam, do orparad ruar le crann no le balla.

Clammed, *adj.*, tán do gortain.

Clambering, opearaíreac, orparaeíreac.

Clamminess, *s.*, gortanaeac, -a, *f.*

Clammy, *adj.*, gortanae, -aíge.

Clamor, } anrair, ároglór,
Clamour, } -óir, -óirí, *m.*; col-
lóir, -oe, -oeac, *f.*; ruet;

glám; áro-glú; roeom; glám.

Clamourer, béiceacán.

Clamorous, ároglórae; callan-ae; garbbaiceae.

Clamp, *s.*, páirceán, -áin, *m.*

Clan, clann, *gen.* cloinne nó clainne, *pl.* clanna, *f.*; cinead, -nir, -niríeac, *m.*; ríoeac, *gen.* ríeac, *m.*; ríol, -il, -ta, *m.*; muintear, -re, *f.*

Clandestine, *adj.*, folaigteae; gan ríor; ór íreac.

Clanging, blaomae.

Clank, *s.*, cling, -e, *f.*

Clansman, *s.* clannmae, *gen.* id., *f.*

Clap, *s.*, corann, -ainn, *m.*

Clap, *v.*, buaím; ríeac do buaíle le céile, to clap the wings together.

Clapping of hands (applause), *s.*, borbuíle, -aíle, *m.*; gáin, -e, *f.*

Claret, *s.*, cláiríeac, -eíre, *m.*

Clarified, *p.p.*, maí-glanta.

Clarify, *v.*, maí-glanaím.

Clarifying, *s.*, maí-glanae, -nta, *m.*

Clarion, *s.*, buaball, -aill; gáil-erúmpa, *gen.* id., *m.*

Clary (a plant), ceann cinn-coille; cormán, -áin, *m.*

Clash, *v.*, oíreac; buaíle neite le céile; these two laws clash, táir an dá oíge reo i n-gaíre ae céile.

Clashing, *s.*, oíreac, -gta, *m.*

Clasp, *s.*, clappa, *m.*; búcla, *m.*; capair; liae-oeac.

Class, *s.*, cineac, -eíl, *m.*; oream, -a, *m.*; luac, *gen.* id., *m.*; aie, *gen.* id., *pl.* -eac, *f.*

Clatter, *s.*, cullóir, *gen.* -e, *f.*

Clatter, *v.*, cullóir nó gáiríre do déanam.

Cliff, *s.*, *aiti*, *paill*, -le, -li, *f.*

Climate, *s.*, *aeir tíre*; *neòréim*; *neòréimpeaéct*.

Climax, *s.*, *muinn*, -e, *f.*

Climb, *treapaím*, *trapaím*, *triopaím*, *eapcnaím*, *prearc-aim*, *prearḡaḡaim*.

Climber, *treapaire*, *trapaḡóir*; *rtreapaḡóir*, from *rtreapa*, steps down the face of a cliff or over a fence.

Climbing, *s.*, *eapcnaḡ*, -aḡ, *m.*; *treapairepeaéct*, *trapaḡóirpeaéct*, -a, *f.*

Clinch, *ḡreamuiḡim*; *ḡéanaḡ* *ḡaingean*; to clinch a nail, *tairḡe* *ḡo ḡaingniḡaḡ* *nó ḡo ḡáirnaḡ*.

Clinched, *p.p.*, *ḡreamuiḡte*.

Cling to, *v.*, *cóim-ḡreamuiḡim*; *leanaim*: *ḡo lean* *a láma* *ḡon cóire*, his hands clung to the cauldron.

Clingy, *cóim-ḡreamuiḡteaéct*.

Clink, *s.*, *ḡlungán*, -án, *m.*

Clinkers, *s.*, *caciarainn*.

Clip, *beárraim*; *ciorbaim*.

Clipped, *p.p.*, *beárrta*.

Clipper, *s.*, *beárrbóir*; *beárrtóir*.

Clipping, *s.*, *beárrnaḡ*, -rta, *m.*

Clique, *s.*, *ḡream*, -a, *m.*; *ḡronḡ*, *gen.* *ḡroinge*, *f.*; *aicme*, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Clivers, *ḡarḡlur*.

Cloak, *bpat*: *ní hualac ḡo ḡuine* *a bpat*; *clóca*, *gen. id.*, *m.*; *fallainḡ*; *matat*; *ḡlinne*; *paḡac*.

Cloak, *v.*, *ḡ'paḡac*; *ḡo céit*; he cloaks his hatred with a false show of friendship, *ceiteann* *ré* *a fuat* *fé cáirḡear* *b'péige*.

Cloak (of darkness), *s.*, *ḡicceat-tair*.

Cloak-like, *adj.*, *bpatamait*.

Clock, *s.*, *clóg*, *gen. cluig*; what

o'clock is it? *caḡ ḡo clóg é?* *buille clóg*, *nó haon* *a clóg*, one o'clock; *leat uair tairéir* *a' t'ri*; *ceat'pamaḡ* *ḡoim* *a ceat'air*, a quarter to four; *ḡice noimeir* *ḡoim* *a ḡó*, twenty minutes to two.

Clock-work, *s.*, *obair-cluig*.

Clod, *s.*, *ḡoḡán*, -án, *m.*; *ḡpairo*, -ḡe, -ḡeanna, *f.*; *caob*, -aobhe, *f.*

Clod (wet), *ḡairt*, -te, -teaéct, *f.*; *ḡpairt*, -te, -teaéct, *f.*

Cloddy, *adj.*, *ḡairteaéct*, -aige; *ḡpairoteaéct*, -aige; *caobaéct*, -aige.

Clog, *s.*, *ḡoirmearc*, -irc, *m.*; this is a fine estate, but there is a clog on it, *ir b'péaḡ an talam* *ḡilear é* *ḡeo aéct* *ḡo b'pail* *ḡoirmearc air*; *ḡromán*, -án, *m.*; *ualac*, -aig, -aige, *m.*

Cloister, *s.*, *clúir*, -e, -eanna, *f.*; *claurt'ra*—*K.*; *ḡlúit*, -úit, *m.*

Cloistered, *adj.*, *clúirteaéct*; *ḡo beir* *i ḡclúir* *ḡaḡalta*.

Close, *v.*, *ḡúnaím*, *ḡuiruim*; *ḡtopaim* (close a hole).

Close, *ḡaingean*, *ḡoéct*; *clut-mar*, -aire (sheltered); *ḡúnta* (shut fast); *cumang* (narrow); *cinnnte* *ḡ cionpaḡaḡteaéct* (niggardly); *ḡlúit*; *ḡo fearpaḡar* *cóim ḡlúit* *ḡin le céite*, they stood so close together; *tiug* (compact).

Close, *s.*, *clamra*, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -raéct, *m.*; *c'roéct*.

Closed in, *iaḡta irteaéct*.

Closely, *ḡo ḡaingean*, *ḡo ḡlúit*.

Close-stool, *s.*, *ceairt'ol*, -ól, *m.*

Closet, *cúit*; *ḡlúitín*; *teaḡair*; *impcing*, *f.*

Close to, *i nḡar* *ḡo*; *i b'ḡoḡur*.

Closeness, *s.*, *tiugḡar*, -air, *m.*; *ḡlúit'ar*, -air, *m.*; *ḡoirpeaéct*.

Closing, *ḡúnaḡ*.

Closure, com-tāt; ορμυρεαθ, -οτε, *m.*

Clot, *v.*, ρεαμρμυγίμ.

Clot, *s.*, βραον, -α, *m.*

Cloth, έαθαέ, *gen.* έαθαίς, *pl.* έαθαίς, *m.*

Cloth (hair), έαθαέ ρόιν.

Cloth (black), cuille.

Cloth (table), έαθαέ βύμρο.

Clothe, έαθμυγίμ.

Clothes, *s.*, έαθαέ, *gen.* έαθαίς,

Clothing, *pl.* έαθαίς, *m.*; suit of clothes, cutaít έαθαίς.

Clothier, *s.*, έαθαέάν; έαθμυγί-τέορ; ρεαρ θέαντα έαθαίς.

Cloud, néall, *gen.* néill, *pl.* néallta; ρmál; ρmúit; 1 n-a ρmúit-έεό; ρcamall; μυαθ, oluim.

Cloudberry, *s.*, ροίςρεας, ροιρ-εας; ειςρεός; οίςρεας.

Cloudberry-bush, *s.*, τυρ na n-eiςρεός; τυρ na heiςρεοίς.

Cloudiness, *s.*, néalltaét, -α, *f.*; τορέαθαρ, -αιρ, *m.*

Clouds of smoke, ρmúit-έεό.

Cloudy, *adj.*, néallmar, -αιρ; néallaé; ceoθαέ; σruama(é).

Clout, (1) patch, ppeabán; (2) a cloth, leaθb, -eibb, *m.*; ceipt, *gen.* -e, -eaéa, *f.*

Clove (July flower), *s.*, mitpeán θαρραίς.

Cloven, ρcoitce.

Cloven-hoofed, *adj.*, cprib-ρcoitce.

Clover, *s.*, ρeipς, ρeamair; ρeamair éapaill (broad); cor mairic (hare's foot); eaé-ρeamair (horse); ρeangán (small yellow); ρeamair bán (white); ρeamair, -αέ, *is f.*

Cloves, *s.*, clóbur.

Clown, *s.*, βοθαέ, *m.*, βοθαéín; báiteaé, *m.*; balacé, -αις, -ίς, *m.*; baélaé, *m.*; ρuair, -ρε,

-ρί, *f.*; capθoθαé; τυατα, *m.*; ρpaitpne, *m.*; ρúptaé, *m.*; ρleapcaéán, *m.*; cabóς, *f.*; bartún, *m.*

Clown (play-boy), *s.*, cleapuiré, *gen. & pl. id.*, *m.*; ρleapcaé, -αις, -ίς, *m.*

Clownish, *adj.*, βοθαéamail; ρúptaé; balacámail, -mía; bur-ramail, -mía.

Clownishness, βοθαéamíaét; βοθαéínteáét.

Clown's treacle (a plant), *s.*, σáip-leós; τpuacal βοθαίς.

Cloy, *v.*, ρoiplíonaim; τά mó σoite mύmυίςce teip an mbiaθ po, my appetite is cloyed with this food; το épomaθ; το líonath.

Club *s.*, cuaille, *gen. id.*, *pl.*, -leaéa, *f.*; pteapóς, *gen.* -póίς; ptaéán, ptaéctán; caoirle; loipςrann; ponaθ; mairce láime móp 7 ceann móp air; cliaé, cleié-ailpín.

Club, or society of friends, *s.*, comluathar το θaoimib muinn-teapθa nó το éairuib.

Club-footed, *adj.*, cam-múςap-laé; camluipςneac; cam-poe-líς; pςaépaé, pςaépóς, pςaé-pairé.

Club-moss (fir), *s.*, cpribíní pion-aiς; σapθoςac pλείβε.

Clubbrush, *s.*, bpoθ; luaéair.

Clubbrush (dwarf), *s.*, cpuaélua-éap.

Clubs (in cards), *s.*, τpuoc: cuip-eat 7 cionáθ ppeípnot, τpuoc, muilliot 7 harpa na máma ip péapn ran imipt, the knave and five of spades, clubs, diamonds, and hearts are the best trumps in the game (of cards)

Cluck, *v.*, το σpáςat; το σoςallaθ map θέanpaθ ceapc.

Clucking, *s.*, γηγάλλιας, -αις, *m.*; γηγάλοι, -ε, *f.*; κλυδα-
 τας, -ας, *m.*; γογάλλας, -ας.
 Clue, *s.*, ιαβνα; ρεάννη; κεαπτα.
 Clump of trees, *s.*, κρυννιυγας
 κρυνν; κεαγ-κοιλλ.
 Clumsiness, *s.*, νεμ-θερε; αν-
 θερε.
 Clumsy, γιοβας; νεμ-θεαρ;
 τυατας; μι-θεαταμαι; clumsy
 girl, γυρτος, -οις, -οσα, *f.*;
 ρμυτεος; ρμυτεος.
 Cluster, *s.*, ταρπαν, -αιν, *m.*;
 ταρπαν, -αιν, *m.*; βασ; κρυν-
 νεαδαν; γυγλεας; μεαλλ παρ;
 ρεο; ταρπαλλ; κλυγιν, *gen.*
id., *pl.* -νι, *f.*
 Cluster of grapes, *s.*, ταρπαν;
 κραιοβυγ.
 Cluster of fruit, *s.*, ταρπαν.
 Cluster of nuts, *s.*, κραιοβιν-ενος;
 μογαλλ.
 Cluster of rushes, *s.*, ταρπαλλ,
 -αι, *m.*
 Cluster of trees, *s.* μοταρ.
 Clutch, *v.*, γηαβαιμ; to fall again
 into the enemies' clutches, το
 κρυτμ αν αταρ 1 λαμαρ να
 ναμαρ.
 Clyster, *s.*, ρεαλλα, λερ-ταρτα;
 γιορταρε.
 Coach, *s.*, κεπατο, -ας, *m.*;
 κορτε, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -τι, *m.*
 Coachmaker, *s.*, κυλ, *m.*;
 κεπα-
 αρε, *m.*
 Coachman, *s.*, γιολλα, *gen. id.*,
pl. -υρε, *m.*;
 κορτεορ.
 Coaction, *s.*, κον-γυρ.
 Coagulation, *s.*, βινντεατ;
 κεαμπατ, τεατατ, -υιςτε.
 Coagulative, *adj.*, βινντεατ;
 κεαμπατ τεατατ.
 Coadjutor, *s.*, βασθεας; κυρις-
 τεας; κομ-κυριςτεορ.
 Coagent, *s.*, κο-κμυρε.
 Coal, *s.*, γυαλ, -αι, *m.*

Coal of fire, ρρη, ρμεαρο, -ε,
 -εας, *f.*
 Coal-black, *adj.*, γυαλα, κιορ-
 ουθ.
 Coal-black face, *s.*, γυαλ-αιςτεας.
 Coal-pit, ρτοκ-γυαλ.
 Coarse, *adj.*, γαρ, -αιρε.
 Coarse embraces, *s.*, μαορπα.
 Coarseness, *s.*, γαιρε; πλακαν-
 τατ; γαιρεατ.
 Coast, *s.*, ριρ-ιμεαλλ, -μυ, *m.*;
 ιμεαλλ, -μυ, *m.*; λετ-ιμεαλλ,
 -μυ, *m.*; κορ ραιρτε.
 Coast-guard, *s.*, μαορ-ιμεαλλ.
 Coat, *s.*, κερος, -οις, -οσα, *f.*
 Coat of arms, *s.*, ερε αμ,
 ρυατεανταρ, -αιρ, *m.*
 Coat of mail, *s.*, λυρεας, -ις, *m.* =
 λυτεας, -ις, *m.*; ρατος,
 -οις, -οσα, *f.*; λαυρεας, -ις,
m.; ερε πλατα.
 Coaxer, *s.*, βλεορε, *m.*;
 βλα-
 αρε, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ρι, *m.*;
 μεαλλτορ.
 Coaxing, *s.*, βλεορεατ, -α, *f.*;
 βλααρεατ, -α, *f.*;
 βλααρ,
 -αιρ, *m.*
 Cob-iron, *s.*, βοτα-ιαραιν.
 Cobbler, *s.*, κλυαρε, *m.*;
 γρεαρ-
 υρε; νι τυαλ τον γρεαρυρε
 τυλ ταρ α κεαρ, the cobbler
 should not go beyond his last.
 Cobbler (rockfish), κεαμαδαν,
 -αιν, *m.*
 Cobweb, *s.*, ρρεανγας, -ας, *m.*;
 βρανουδαν, -αιν, *m.*
 Cock, *s.*, κοτεας, γαι, κυρ, *m.*
 Cock (of hay), *s.*, ρεορναν;
 τυοαν, -αιν, *m.*
 Cockatrice, *s.*, ρογναταρ; κτε.
 Cockade, *s.*, κριν, *f.*
 Cock-boat, *s.*, ρεα, *gen. id.*, *m.*
 Cock-crow, *s.*, γαιρ-κοιλις;
 γλαο κοιλις; τα αν κοτεας ας
 γλαοας, the cock is crowing.
 Cock-horse, *s.*, κεπαλλ μαρε.

Cockle (an herb), *s.*, *caḡal*, -*ait*,
m.; *ioṭ-ṛōṛ*; *luib nō laoiḡeac*,
corn cockle.

Cockle, *s.*, *ḡaoḡán* (a shell-fish);
ḡuacán, -*áin*, *m.*; *ṛṗáig na*
ḡuacán, cockle strand.

Cockle-weed, *s.*, *coḡal deapig*;
coḡal ḡoim.

Cockroach, *s.*, *ciapōg*, -*ōige*, -*ōḡa*,
f.

Cock's comb, *cṗín coilig*.

Cock-sure, *adj.*, *deapṛēḡa*, *ind.*;
ṽionḡmáita, *ind.*

Cockswain, *s.*, *luamaipe*, *gen.*
id., *m.*

Cod, *s.*, a fish, *ṛpoṛc*; *boḡac ḡuaoḡ*,
gen. *boḡaiḡ-ḡuaoḡ* (rock cod);
ceitliún.

Coddled-thorough-wax, *s.*, *lur*
na reicne; *ṗéitḡeōḡa*.

Coddle, *s.*, *leatḡṗuicim*.

Codex, *s.*, *out*, -*uit*, *m.*; *O' Don.*
Supp.

Codicil, *s.*, *ḡṡuipín*.

Co-efficacy, } *s.*, *cóim-éipeacḡ*.

Co-efficiency, } *adj.*, *cóim-éipeacḡ*.

Co-efficacious, } *taḡ*.

Co-efficient, } *taḡ*.

Co-equal, *adj.*, *coṽpama*; *cómōra*;
cóim-ionnann.

Co-equality, *s.*, *coṽpomaḡḡ*, -*a*, *f.*

Coercion, *s.*, *cóim-éigean*, -*ḡin*,
m.

Coercive, *adj.*, *cóim-éigneaḡ*;
tiomáineaḡ, -*aiḡe*.

Coerciveness, *s.*, *cóim-éigneaḡḡ*,
-*a*, *f.*

Co-essential, *adj.*, *cóim-bṛḡcinn-*
te, *ind.*; *doimḡiteacḡ*, -*ḡiḡe*.

Co-essentiality, *s.*, *cóim-bṛḡcinn-*
teaḡḡ, -*a*, *f.*

Co-eternal, *adj.*, *cóim-ṗioṗuḡe*,
ind.; *cóim-ḡapṛḡannaḡ*, *ind.*

Co-eternity, *s.*, *cóim-ṗioṗuḡe-*
eaḡḡ, -*a*, *f.*

Coeval, *adj.*, *cóim-aoṛṛa*, *ind.*

Co-existence, *s.*, *cóim-ḡeaḡa*;
cóim-bṛḡ.

Co-extend, *v.*, *cóim-leatṽuigim*.

Co-extension, *s.*, *cóim-leatṽuḡ-*
aoḡ, -*uigḡe*.

Co-extensive, *adj.*, *cóim-leat-*
aoḡaḡ.

Coffer, *s.*, *buiṛcín*; *cōṗra*, *gen.*
id., -*ṗuḡe*, *m.*; *apig*; *capcar*;
cṗiol, *caḡain*.

Coffin, *s.*, *cómṗra*, *gen.* -*ann*, *dat.*
-*ainn*, *pl.* *cómṗanna*; *ṗéir*,
-*pe*, -*ṗí*, *f.*; *cṗṛe*, *gen.*
id., *m.*

ir mōṗ ḡo mbṗearṗa liom beṛ ṗinte
i ḡcómṗainn,
ṗao ó m' cōmṗrain ir mo ḡapao
ḡaoil
ná beṛ ceangailte le cailig cṗón-
uob
ṗaoi ṗuar óa ṗóḡao ní ḡṗáṽṗainn í.

Coffin-maker, *s.*, *ṗear deanta*
cómṗann.

Cog, *s.*, *ṗeaḡ*, -*a*, *m.*

Cogent, *adj.*, *ebṗioḡmāṗ*.

Cogitate, *v.*, *ṗmuainim*.

Cogitation, *s.*, *ṗmuaintiuḡaoḡ*,
-*ḡiḡḡe*, *m.*; *ṗmuaineamḡ*, -*nim*, *m.*

Cogitable, *adj.*, *ion-ṗmuaintiḡḡe*.

Cogitative, *adj.*, *ṗmuainteamail*,
-*mā*.

Cognate, *adj.*, *ḡaoḡṛaḡ*, -*aiḡe*.

Cognition, *s.*, *ḡaoḡṛaṗ*, -*air*, *m.*;
ḡaoḡmaipeaḡḡ, -*a*, *f.*

Cognisance, *s.*, *eḡlar*, -*air*, *m.*

Cognisant, *adj.*, *ṗeapḡ*.

Cognition, *s.*, *aiḡne*, *gen. id.*, *no*
pl., *f.*

Cognomen, *s.*, *ṗloinne*, *gen. id.*,
pl. -*nnte*, *f.*

Cognominal, *adj.*, *ṗloinneacḡ*.

Cognosence, *s.*, *aiḡeantap*, -*air*,
m.

Cog-wheel, *s.*, *ṗoṭ-ṗeaḡa*.

Cohabitation, *s.*, *éintigear*, -*ḡir*,
m.; *cóimḡigear*, -*ḡir*, *m.*;
éintigeaḡḡ, -*a*, *f.*

Co-heir, *s.*, cóm-oighe.

Co-heiress, *s.*, cóm-oigheiread nó beancomhighe.

Cohere, *v.*, do chóim-éangal le éite.

Coherence, *s.*, cóim-éangaltar;

Coherency, *f.* cóim-éproctad; cóiméangal: níl cóiméangal ar bít san cóimrad rín, there is no coherence in that discourse.

Coherent, cóim-éangaltad; cóim-éproctad.

Cohesible, *adj.*, foigheamuis-
te.

Cohesion, *s.*, cóim-ghreamuigh.

Cohesive, *adj.*, cóim-ghreamuis-
tead.

Cohesiveness, *s.*, cóim-ghreamuis-
teact.

Cohort, *s.*, buirdean foighití.

Coif, *s.*, palad cinn, beannós, bigín, bigéan.

Coigne (quoin), *s.*, cloch-cúinne.

Coigny, *s.*, coimnead.

Coin, *s.*, aighéad, -io, *m.*; monad, -ad, *m.*; bonn, *gen.* boinn, *m.*; ir fearr capra ra gcúirt na bonn ra rparán.

Coincide, *v.*, cóim-éprodam.

Coincidence, teagmair; cóim-éproctad; cóim-éproctad.

Coincident, teagmairiad; cóim-éadite; cóim-éproctad, -aighe.

Coition, *s.*, luaidhe, ciontagad, fear, cóim-lice, coimtiugad, coim-ruactuin, lánamhar.

Colander, *s.*, riolán, -áin, *m.*

Colchicum, or meadow saffron, *s.*, cróc, -óic, *m.*

Cold, *s.*, fuact, -ta, *m.*; rladhán (catarrh).

Cold, *adj.*, fuar, -aighe; cruot-fuar, -aighe.

Cold-blooded, fuar-fuitead.

Cold! cold! *interj.*, ioé! ioé!

Cold-hearted, *adj.*, fuar-éproctad.

Coldish, *adj.*, fuarálad, fuar-ánta.

Coldness, *s.*, fuaigne, *f.*

Colewort, *s.*, cal; calad; cablán, -áin, *m.*; sea colewort, ppar-eac nó raitead tráda; small c—, abcan; wild c—, builleós bhuighe.

Colic, *ioé*, -a, *m.*; buighe-buighe.

Collaborator, *s.*, cóim-oibhuigheoir.

Collapsed, feóirte, millte.

Collar, coilear, -éir, *m.*; bóna; fáil-muineál, -éil, *m.*; muin-toirc, -uir, *m.*; muinche; *ioé*: *ioé* mórán, the collar or chain worn by Moran round his neck, which would contract and choke him if he gave an unjust judgment; fáil, *pl.* fáilge, muinfead.

Collar-bones, brannra, brannra brádao (as they support the neck).

Collateral, *adj.*, taob le taob.

Collateral degree of kindred, *s.*, céim cóim-ghaol.

Collation, *s.*, mion-cuir.

Colleague, *s.*, cóim-oiffigead; cóim-páirtíde.

Collect, *v.*, tiompuiğim, cruinni-
ğim; bailiğim.

Collect (a short prayer), oirda, *gen. id.*, *f.*; úrnaighe atcom-air.

Collectable, *adj.*, fo-cruinniughte.

Collected, *p.p.*, tiomraughte, bailiughte, cruinniughte.

Collectedly, *adv.*, go cruinn.

Collection, bailiugad, -ighe, *m.*; cruinniugad, -ighe, *m.*; cóim-ónuaraect, -a, *f.*; tiomruugad, -uighe.

Collecting, *s.*, cruinniugad i gceann a éite.

Collector, *s.*, blopcaine; blopc-
maor; cnuaptoir; cōm-
ēpuinnigteoir.

Collectorship, *s.*, blopcaineaēt,
-a, *f.*; cnuaptoirēaēt, -a, *f.*

College, coláirce, *gen. id., pl.*
-tí, *f.* & -teača, *m.*; árpcoil,
ḡiob; múr-ollaḡain; dol-tig.

Collegian, *s.*, coláirteač, -tig,
m.

Collegiate, *adj.*, coláirteač,
-tigē.

Collide, *v.*, toircaim.

Collier, *s.*, ḡualaḡoir, -ópa, -óirí,
m.

Colliery, *s.*, ḡual-ionad; clair
ar a toḡḡar ḡual.

Colligate, *v.*, cōm-ēanglaim.

Colligation, *s.*, cōm-ēangal,
-ail.

Collision, *s.*, toircaō, -ḡča, *m.*;
cōm-pteapcaō [tul-cōmpac,
nō cōmpac tulia, sudden col-
lision.—*Laws III.*, 254, 17].

Collocate, *v.*, cōirḡim; to ēur
ar tōin a čēile.

Collocation, *s.*, cōirḡaō, -uirḡe,
m.

Collop, *s.*, oic, *gen. & pl.* uic,
m.; colpa, *gen. id. pl.* -aí.

Colloquial, *adj.*, cōmpáirōteač.

Colloquist, *s.*, cōmpáirōteoir.

Colloquy, *s.*, cōmpáō; ḡaḡlaim.

Collusion, *s.*, mealltóirēaēt.

Collusive, *s.*, mealltóirēač.

Colocynth (the coloquinleda or
bitter apple), *s.*, āball reapb.

Colon, *s.*, ptaō; breapḡuin;
ēaḡar-ptāō.

Colonel, *s.*, cač-míleaō; árp-
taoirēač, -riḡ, -riḡe, *m.*

Colonial, *s.*, bpuirēač.

Colonisation, *s.*, bpuirēaēt; bail-
teačar, -air, *m.*; bpuirēaēt,
-ta, *f.*

Colonise, *v.*, áitnigim.

Colony, *s.*, bpuirē, bpuirēaēt,
-a, *f.*

Colorist, *s.*, ḡačaḡoir, -ópa, -óirí,
m.: ir puad mo ḡač aēt nár
ḡeicir-re an ḡačaḡoir—
Eoḡan Ruad.

Colour, *s.*, ḡač, -ča, -čanna, *m.*;
lí, *gen.* liḡ, *pl.* liḡte; ḡall ar
lí ní bpuirēam ḡior.

Colour, *v.*, ḡaitim.

Colourable, ḡač-bpuirēač.

Colouring, *s.*, ḡačaō, *gen. & pl.*
-airō, *m.*

Colourless, *adj.*, neam-ḡačač.

Colt, *s.*, bpomač, -aiḡ, -aiḡe, *m.*;
[buta—*O'R.*; iomač].

Colter of a plough, *s.*, cealltar,
-air, *m.*

Colt's-foot, *s.*, aḡann; billeōḡa
an ppoine; áitinn; átan cap-
ačḡaḡe; cluapliač; epaōb
ḡmačáin; tuillíur ppuine;
ḡačain; ḡačan; ḡóčannan;
ḡallán; ḡreannčair; ḡorm-
liač; luir i n-aḡairō cap-
ačē; lupair an ppuinne;
aḡann pteibe (mountain).

Columbary, *s.*, colmča, colmlán.

Columbine, *s.*, cora colaimbe;
cpuba leirín; lup an colmáin;
lupán coluim; cpúba leḡḡain
(wild); cora coluim ḡairpōin
(garden).

Column, *s.*, colamuin; ḡarmain;
ḡorpoit, *f.*

Column (of a book), clabrat,
-ail, *m.*

Columnar, *adj.*, colamnač.

Coma, *s.*, coiteapcaō, -airō, *m.*

Co-mate, *s.*, compánač, -aiḡ,
-aiḡe, *m.*

Comatous, *adj.*, coiteapcač, -aiḡe.

Comb, *v.*, cíopaim (the hair);
cárpōaim (wool).

Comb, *s.*, cíor, *f.*; *gen. & pl.*
cipe, *dat.* cip.

Commander, *s.*, *ῥυγῆνε, ταοῖρεαὶ*
τσαρῖναὶ.

Commander of the rere guard,
s., *ἡρ-ῥιτβε.*

Commandment, *s.*, *αἰτνε, gen.*
id., *pl.* *αἰτεαντα, f.*

Commemorate, *v.*, *το νάραθ.*

Commemoration, *s.*, *cuimne, gen.*
id., *f.*; *νάρ, -αῖρ, m.*

Commence, *v.*, *τορνυῖσμ, τιονν-*
ῖσναιῖσμ, τορυῖσμ.

Commencement, *s.*, *τορὰ, -αῖς,*
m.; *τύρ, -ύρ, m.*

Commencing, *s.*, *τορυῖσθ, -υῖσθε,*
m.; *τορνυῖσθ, -υῖσθε, m.*

Commend, *v.*, *μολαῖμ.*

Commendable, *adj.*, *ιον-μόλτα;*
ινῃεαῖτα; πομόλτα.

Commendableness, *s.*, *ιον-μόλτ-*
αρ, -αῖρ, m.

Commendation, *s.*, *μολαθ, -τα,*
m.

Commensurable, *cóm-m-toimpeaδ.*

Commensurability, *cóm-m-toim-*
peaδt.

Commensurate, *adj.*, *com-θrom:*
ῖρ éígean toom mo éaiτεαῖν θεῖτ
com-θrom te m' pásáλταρ, my
expenses must be commensu-
rate with my revenue.

Commensuration, *cóm-m-θómαρ.*

Comment, *v.*, *τράετταῖμ; το cup*
i n-uñail.

Comment, *ῡλταῖρ, -e, -í, f.*

Comment, *v.*, *το cup ῡλταῖρε αρ*
νιθ.

Commentary, *ῡλταῖρmíniyῡῖσθ;*
ῡλταῖρ, -re, -rí, f.; *βέαθοῖρ-*
ιobῡθ.

Commentator, *ῡλταῖρmíniῡῖσθεοῖρ;*
τράετταῖρε.

Commenting, *s.*, *τράετ.*

Commerce, *cóm-m-áλαῖρτ; cóm-*
ḡnóiteaδt; ceannaδ cóm-
éaiopeaδt; cóm-m-éannaδ,
-τα, f.

Commercial, *adj.*, *cóm-m-áλαῖρτὰ;*
éóm-m-éannaδ.

Commination, *s.*, *βαῡαρ, -αῖρ, m.*;
ῥóḡναθ τοῖḡáλταῖρ.

Comminatory, *adj.*, *βαῡαρὰ.*

Commingle, *s.*, *cóm-m-éapeaθ,*
-ḡτα, m.

Commminute, *v.*, *minim; λαιḡ-*
éaθuyῡḡm.

Comminution, *s.*, *minúḡaθ.*

Commiseration, *s.*, *compáῖρ, -e,*
f.; *τρυαῖḡ.*

Commiserative, *s.*, *compáῖρεaδ,*
-ῖḡe; τρυαῖḡméiteaδ, -liḡe.

Commissary, *s.*, *ταοῖθ-méire, gen.*
id., *m.*; *ταοῖθpeiteaῖn, -an,*
-aῖn, m.; *τορταοῖaδ, -aῖς, -aῖḡe,*
m.

Commission, *s.*, *ταοῖa, gen. id.*,
m.; *τεaδταῖρεaδt, -a, f.*

Commissioner, *ταοῖóῖρ, -óῖa,*
-óῖῖ, m.; *ḡleῖῖmeῖre, gen. id.*,
pl. *-ῖῖ, m.*; *coimῖrnéῖr.*

Commit, *v.*, *cionταῖḡm; to com-*
mit a sin, peáaθ το θéanaῖn.

Committee, *s.*, *coῖῖte, gen. id.*,
pl. *-ti, m.*

Commix, *v.*, *cóm-m-éapeaῖm;*
ῡaδtaῖm τῖῖ n-a ééite.

Commixtion, } *cóm-m-éapeaθ,*
Commixture, } *-cta; ῡaδtaθ*
τῖῖ n-a ééite.

Commodious, *adj.*, *ῡaῖῖῖḡ, -e;*
ῡeapcaῖρ, -e; ḡapaῖῖail, -mῖa.

Commodity, *s.*, *eaῖῖaθ, gen. id.*;
pl. *-a, f.*

Commodore, *ταοῖρεaδ τοῖḡeap.*

Common, *s.*, *coimín, gen. id.*, *m.*

Common, *adj.*, *coitceann, -éinne;*
ḡnátaδ, -aῖḡe; λayῡῡa, ind.

Common, *s.* (a green open space),
tulla.

Commonalty, *s.*, *an pobal ioé-*
tapánaδ, m.; *ḡῡaῖῖc, -e, f.*

Commonly, *adv.*, *ḡo coitceann.*

Commons, *s.*, *coimín coitceann*

Common drink, *s.*, τὰν-ῥεοῦ.
 Common food, *s.*, τὰν-βιά.
 Common-sense, *s.*, εἰς, *gen.* céille, *f.*
 Commotion, εἰς, -ἰς, *m.*; ἰομυαρεῖς; κομ-βυαῖρεα, -ῥεα, *m.*; ἀρῖαν, -ἰαν *m.*
 Communicant, *s.*, κομυαρεῖς, -ἰς, -ἰς, *m.*
 Communicate, *v.*, κομ-ῖνυἰς; ἰνυἰς.
 Communication, *s.*, κομυαρεῖς, -ἰς, *m.*; κομῖα, -ἰα, -ἰα, *m.*
 Communicative, *adj.*, κομυαρεῖς, -ἰς, *m.*; κομῖα, -ἰα, -ἰα, *m.*
 Communicativeness, κομυαρεῖς, -ἰς, *f.*; κομῖα, -ἰα, -ἰα, *f.*
 Communion, *s.*, κομυαρεῖς, -ἰς, *m.*
 Community, *s.*, κομυαρεῖς, -ἰς, *m.*
 Commutable, *adj.*, κομ-ἰαρεῖς.
 Commutation, *s.*, κομυαρεῖς, -ἰς, *m.*
 Commute, *v.*, κομυαρεῖς, -ἰς, *m.*
 Commutual, *adj.*, κομυαρεῖς, -ἰς, *m.*
 Compact (contract), κομυαρεῖς, -ἰς, *m.*
 Companion, κομῖα, -ἰα, -ἰα, *m.*
 Companionable, *adj.*, κομῖα, -ἰα, -ἰα, *m.*
 Companionship, *s.*, κομῖα, -ἰα, -ἰα, *m.*
 Company (1) fellowship, κομῖα, -ἰα, -ἰα, *m.*
 Company (2) society, κομῖα, -ἰα, -ἰα, *m.*
 Company of soldiers, κομῖα, -ἰα, -ἰα, *m.*
 Comparable, ἰομῖα, -ἰα, -ἰα, *m.*
 Comparative, ἰομῖα, -ἰα, -ἰα, *m.*
 Compare, *v.*, ἰομῖα, -ἰα, -ἰα, *m.*
 Comparison, *s.*, ἰομῖα, -ἰα, -ἰα, *m.*
 Compass, *s.*, βεῖς; ῥομῖα, -ἰα, -ἰα, *m.*
 Compassionate, *v.*, ῥομῖα, -ἰα, -ἰα, *m.*
 Compassionate, *adj.*, ῥομῖα, -ἰα, -ἰα, *m.*
 Compass (mariners'), *s.*, ῥομῖα, -ἰα, -ἰα, *m.*
 Compassion, *s.*, ῥομῖα, -ἰα, -ἰα, *m.*
 Compassionate, *v.*, ῥομῖα, -ἰα, -ἰα, *m.*
 Compassionate, *adj.*, ῥομῖα, -ἰα, -ἰα, *m.*
 Compassionateness, ῥομῖα, -ἰα, -ἰα, *m.*
 Compatibility, *s.*, ῥομῖα, -ἰα, -ἰα, *m.*
 Compatible, *adj.*, ῥομῖα, -ἰα, -ἰα, *m.*
 Compatriot, *s.*, κομῖα, -ἰα, -ἰα, *m.*
 Compel, *v.*, κομῖα, -ἰα, -ἰα, *m.*
 Compellable, *adj.*, ῥομῖα, -ἰα, -ἰα, *m.*
 Compendious, *adj.*, ῥομῖα, -ἰα, -ἰα, *m.*

Companionable, *adj.*, κομῖα, -ἰα, -ἰα, *m.*
 Companionship, *s.*, κομῖα, -ἰα, -ἰα, *m.*
 Company (1) fellowship, κομῖα, -ἰα, -ἰα, *m.*
 Company (2) society, κομῖα, -ἰα, -ἰα, *m.*
 Company of soldiers, κομῖα, -ἰα, -ἰα, *m.*
 Comparable, ἰομῖα, -ἰα, -ἰα, *m.*
 Comparative, ἰομῖα, -ἰα, -ἰα, *m.*
 Compare, *v.*, ἰομῖα, -ἰα, -ἰα, *m.*
 Comparison, *s.*, ἰομῖα, -ἰα, -ἰα, *m.*
 Compass, *s.*, βεῖς; ῥομῖα, -ἰα, -ἰα, *m.*
 Compassionate, *v.*, ῥομῖα, -ἰα, -ἰα, *m.*
 Compassionate, *adj.*, ῥομῖα, -ἰα, -ἰα, *m.*
 Compass (mariners'), *s.*, ῥομῖα, -ἰα, -ἰα, *m.*
 Compassion, *s.*, ῥομῖα, -ἰα, -ἰα, *m.*
 Compassionate, *v.*, ῥομῖα, -ἰα, -ἰα, *m.*
 Compassionate, *adj.*, ῥομῖα, -ἰα, -ἰα, *m.*
 Compassionateness, ῥομῖα, -ἰα, -ἰα, *m.*
 Compatibility, *s.*, ῥομῖα, -ἰα, -ἰα, *m.*
 Compatible, *adj.*, ῥομῖα, -ἰα, -ἰα, *m.*
 Compatriot, *s.*, κομῖα, -ἰα, -ἰα, *m.*
 Compel, *v.*, κομῖα, -ἰα, -ἰα, *m.*
 Compellable, *adj.*, ῥομῖα, -ἰα, -ἰα, *m.*
 Compendious, *adj.*, ῥομῖα, -ἰα, -ἰα, *m.*

Compendiousness, *s.*, *ac*-*com*-*aipea*ct, -*a*, *f.*

Compendium, *s.*, *ac*-*comaipe*, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Compensable, *adj.*, *ioncúitig*te.

Compensate, *v.*, *cúitig*im.

Compensation, *s.*, *cúitig*að, -*uig*te, *m.*

Compensative, *adj.*, *cúitig*teað, -*ti*ge.

Compete, *v.*, *cóim*-*feapaim*.

Competence, *s.*, *oó*tam, *gen. id.*, *f.*; *cuibea*mlaet *oo* *beir* *as* *ouine*.

Competent, *adj.*, *cuibea*mail, -*m*la.

Competition, *s.*, *com*-*feapam*, -*aim*, *m.*; *cóim*-*éileam*, -*im*, *m.*

Competitive, *adj.*, *com*-*feap*-*m*aç.

Competitor, *s.*, *cóim*-*éitig*teoir; *cóim*-*feap*uigteoir.

Compilation, *s.*, *baitig*að *ap* *mopán* *áiteann* *le* *cup* *i* *n*-*don* *corp*; *oo* *cup* *i* *gceann* *a* *céile*.

Compile, *v.*, *baitig*im, *tiomp*uigim; *cóm*-*épuinnig*im.

Compiler, *s.*, *baitig*teoir; *cóm*-*épuinnig*teoir.

Complacency, *ruib*peaet, -*a*, *f.*; *ruib*pe, *gen. id.*, *f.*; *páime*, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Complacent, *adj.*, *ruib*pi, -*e*; *pám*, -*áime*; *pólá*paç.

Complain, *geapánaim* *éascaoin*-*im*.

Complainant (in a law-suit), *éitig*teoir.

Complainer, *s.*, *geapánur*be.

Complaining, *accaoin*teaet, *éig*eam, *éascaoine*, *geapána*ç, *ceapna*ç, *ceapnaig*il, *eagna*irc.

Complaint, *capaoir*; *geapán*: *an* *té* *nac* *trua*g *oo* *cap* *leir* *ná* *oéan* *oo* *geapán* *leir*; *glám*;

*inn*tleam; *iom*-*capaoir*; *ac*-*caoim*, *aipeir*; *clámpáin*; *ceap*-*nur*beaet; *cannpán*; *cnáim*-*reáil*.

Complaint (malady or disease), *s.*, *tinneap*, -*nir*, *m.*; *galap*, -*air*, *m.*; *aicir*, -*e*, -*ea*ç, *f.*

Complaisance, *s.*, *cúir*teaamlaet, -*a*, *f.*; *oéig*-*iomcap*, -*air*, *m.*; *poib*éapaet.

Complaisant, *adj.*, *cúir*teaamail, -*m*la; *oéig*iomcapaç, -*ai*ge; *poib*éapaç.

Complement, *s.*, *cóim*líonað, -*ta*, *m.*

Complemental, } *adj.*, *cóim*líon-
Complementary, } *ac*.

Complete, *adj.*, *iom*lán; *cóm*-*lán*; *foir*líonta.

Complete, *v.*, *láin*éiriochnuigim; *cóim*líonaim; *foir*líonaim.

Complete cure, *s.*, *pláin*-*ic*.

Completed, *p.p.*, *cóim*líonta, *láin*éiriochnuigte; *foir*líonta.

Completely, *adv.*, *ap* *rao*.

Completeness, *cóim*líontaet, -*a*; *cóm*-*láineap*, -*air*, *m.*; *iom*-*láine*, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Completion, *cóim*líonað, -*nta*, *m.*; *foir*líonað, -*nta*, *m.*

Complex, *adj.*, *il*-*fill*teaet, -*ti*ge; *cóm*-*meap*cuiigte.

Complexion, *opea*ç, -*a*, *f.*; *brioc*t, -*a*, *f.*; *pnua*ð, -*ar*ð, *m.*; *oat*, -*a*, -*anna*, *m.*; *lig*, *gen. lig*e, *pl. lig*te, *f.*; *gnaoi*, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Complexity, *s.*, *il*-*fill*teaet, -*a*, *f.*

Compliance, *s.*, *géit*leað, -*lte*, *m.*; *don*teaet, -*a*, *f.*

Compliant, *adj.*, *géit*leamail, -*m*la; *géit*teaet, -*ti*ge.

Complicate, *v.*, *com*-*meap*caim; *il*-*fill*im.

Complication, *s.*, *il*-*fill*leað -*lte*, *m.*

Complicity, *s.*, *com*-*páir*ti^oea^{ct},
-*á, f.*; *com*-*p*—*í* *no*ioi^égníom.

Compliment, *s.*, *mil*i^r-*b*ria^{ct}ar,
-*b*ri^ect^{re}, -*b*ria^{ct}ra, *f.*

Complimentary, *adj.*, *mil*i^r-*b*ria^{ct}ra^{ct}, -*áige*.

Complot, *v.*, *cóm*-*é*o^graim; *cóm*-*é*a^graim; *o*ioi^égníom *do* *cóm*-*á*ir^{le}a^o.

Complotter, *s.*, *mé*i^rle^{ac}, -*uig*,
-*uige, m.*; *reall*to^ri^r, -*ó*ra, -*ó*riⁱ,
m.

Comply, *v.*, *á*on^tuigim; *do* *é*a^{ct}
leir.

Component, *adj.*, *de*an^tú^ra^{ct}.

Component, *s.*, *ra*nn *de* *de*an-
*t*ú^r.

Comport, *v.*, *io*m^éa^ra^{im}.

Comportment, *s.*, *de*i^gio^mé^ar,
-*áir, m.*

Compose, *v.* (1), to put together,
do *cú*ma^o, *cóm*-*fu*imim; (2),
to write, *re*si^ob^aim; (3), to
calm, *cí*un^uigim.

Composed, *p.p.*, *do* *cú*m; *cóm*-
*de*an^ta.

Composer, *s.*, *cú*ma^oó^ri; *cóm*-
*g*lé^ara^{ir}o^e.

Composition, *s.*, *cóm*-*de*an^tú^r.

Compositor, *s.*, *cóm*-*g*lé^ara^{ir}o^e.

Compost, *s.*, *do*ile^act, *gen.* -*uig*.

Composure, *s.*, *ru*a^{im}ne^ar, -*nir*,
m.

Computation, *s.*, *cóm*-*p*ó^ta^ri^r-
*e*a^{ct}; *ó*l *le* *é*ile; *ó*l *b*ro^éa^ri^r
á *é*ile.

Computator, *s.*, *cóm*-*p*ó^ta^ri^re.

Compound, *v.*, *cóm*-*m*ea^ra^{im}; *re*í^oti^gim: *ba* *lú*é^ga^ri^ea^{ct} *leir*
an *tri*onⁿa^{ct} *á* *e*a^rba^{ll} *o'* *p*á^g-
báil *'na* *o*i^aí^o *do* *re*í^ote^act *nó*
do *p*a^ora^o *á* *m*uⁿí^l, the fox
was glad to compound for his
neck by leaving his tail
behind him.

Compound, *s.*, *cú*m^urc.

Compounding, *s.*, *cóm*-*m*ea^r-
*cao, -*uig*te, *m.**

Comprehend, *v.*, *cóm*-*r*i^gim,
*tuig*im.

Comprehensible, *adj.*, *cóm*re^act,
*ion*tuig^{te}; *ro*-*tuig*te.

Comprehension, *s.*, *tuir*cint,
*có*m^ri^ug^ao, -*rig*te, *m.*; *tuig*re;
ro-*tuig*re, *f.*

Comprehensive, *adj.*, *meab^ra^{ct}.
—*T.C.**

Comprehensiveness, *s.*, *meab-
*ract, -*á, f.***

Compress, *páir*cim *go* *o*lú^t *le*
*é*ile; *cóm*-*o*lú^ta^{im}.

Compressibility, *s.*, } *ro*-*p*á^r-
Compressibleness, *s.*, } *ca*m^la^{ct},
-*á, f.*

Compressible, *adj.*, *ro*-*p*á^r-
*ca*m^la^{im}; *ro*-*o*lú^ta^{ct}, -*áige*.

Compression, *s.*, *cóm*-*p*á^rce^ao,
-*cte, m.*

Compressive, *adj.*, *cóm*-*p*á^rcte,
-*ci*ge.

Compressure, *s.*, *cóm*-*p*á^rce^act,
-*á, f.*

Comprise, *v.*, *do* *c*on^gbáil.

Comprising, *s.*, *c*on^gbáil, -*á*la, *f.*

Compromise (to adjust or settle),
*re*í^oti^gim.

Compromise, *s.*, *re*í^ote^act, -*ti*g,
m.; *ro*c^ug^ao, -*uig*te *m.*

Compulsion, *s.*, *ro*i^réi^gean, -*in*,
m.; *iact^l, -*á*ill, *m.**

Compulsive, *adj.*, *ro*i^réi^gean^ta^{ct}.

Compulsory, *adj.*, *ro*i^réi^gni^gte,
—*T.C.*

Compulsiveness, *s.*, *ro*i^réi^gean-
*tact, -*á, f.**

Compunction, *s.*, *á*it^méile, *gen.*
id., *f.*; *cóm*-*g*uⁿ: *b*re^arr *liom*
*cóm*g^un *do* *m*o^tu^ga^o *ná* *fi*or
á *b*u^ge *do* *be*it *á*gam, I
would rather feel compunc-
tion than know its meaning.

Computable, *adj.*, *io*ná^ri^rme^act.

Computation, *s.*, cóm-áipeamh,
-pímh, *m.*; cúntar, -air, *m.*

Compute, *v.*, com-áipímh.

Comrade, *s.*, compánaic, caomtác;
cómلاع = cóm-laoc; guallaíde

Con (a contraction of contra):
pro. & con., leir ip 1 n-ağad.

Con, *v.*, rephúisim go géar.

Conacre, talam ceatpáinnan:
páirc na gceatpáinnan, the
conacre field, so called because
it is usually let in "quarters"
of an acre; talam reoir.

Concatenation, *s.*, com-cúib-
reacáid ceangailte dá céile.

Concave, *adj.*, folam, -oilme
—*T. C.*; cóm-cúarac; cuar-
ac.

Concavity, *s.*, foirme, *gen. id.*,
f.; cuarac, -a, *f.*

Conceal, *v.*, ceitim; do cúp 1
bfolac.

Concealable, *adj.*, poiceíte.

Concealed, *p.p.*, folluigíte;
ceíte.

Concealer, *s.*, ceíteoir, folaiğ-
teoir.

Concealment, *s.*, ceit, -e, *f.*;
folac, -uig, -uige, *m.*; oipcill,
-ille, *f.*; taroe; san taroe, with-
out concealment.

Concede, *v.*, aénacaim; do tab-
airt ruar.

Conceit, *s.*, corúian, *gen. -méine*,
pl. -a, f.; eirge 1 n-áirde;
mór-cúip; raobrmuaineaó,
-te, *m.*; meap, -ta, *m.*;
uallaçar, -air, *m.*

Conceited, *adj.*, baramlac, -aige;
ppalpánta, *ind.*, murtarac,

Conceitedness, baramlac, -a,
f.; murtarac, -a, *f.*

Conceivable, *adj.*, inmearta.

Conceive (think), measaim.

Conceive, *v.* (become enceinte),
gabaim, cóimpréamaim: gabad

ó'n Spioraio Naomh; do éóim-
préamuis pí tpió na Spioraio
Naomh.

Conceiving, *s.*, toirpcear.

Concentrate, *v.*, cumaingim.

Concentrate, *v.*, cumaingim.

Conception, *s.*, toirpcear, -ir, *m.*;
gabála, bpon-ğabáil.

Conception, *s.*, rmuaineaó,
-nte.

Concern, *s.*, gnotúide, -óte, *m.*;
cúram, -aim, *m.*; duine do
tabairt aige dá gnotúide fein,
to mind one's own business
or concerns; 1 n-uile cúram
na beata daona, in the con-
cerns of human life; tá ré
o'píacaid oim-pa cóm maic
leat-pa, it concerns me as
much as you; cao é pin don
té pin ré ná baineann pin leó,
what is it to those whom it
does not concern.

Concerning, *prep.*, 1 otaoib, pá
n-a timceall; 1 oitimceall.

Concert, *v.*, beartuigim; cóm-
oibpugim; congnam le céile.

Concert, *s.*, cóim-ceól, -óil,
-óлта, *m.*; cóim-feinn, -me, *f.*;
cuipm-ceóil; ceólcuipm.

Concerted, *p.p.*, beartuigíte.

Concession, *s.*, géilleaó, -líte,
m.; bponnaó, -nta, *m.*

Concessive, *adj.*, géilleac; tugta,
do géilleaó.

Conciliate, *v.*, capaim.

Concise, *adj.*, aicgeárr, -ioirpa;
ac-cúmaip, -e.

Conciseness, *s.*, ac-cúmaipreac.

Conclave, *s.*, cóim-tionól, -óil.

Conclude, *v.*, cpíocnuigim.

Concluding, *s.*, cpíocnuğadó,
-uigíte, *m.*

Conclusion, cpíoc, -íce, -a, *f.*;
poirceann, -cinn, *m.*

Conclusive, *adj.*, cpíocnamail.

Coney, *s.*, coimín, *gen. id., m.*
 Confabulate, *v.*, cómpáðaim.
 Confabulation, *s.*, cómpáð, -páð-
 -te, *m.*
 Confection, *s.*, mítreán, -áin, *m.*
 Confectioner, *s.*, mítreánaç, -aig,
 -aige, *m.*
 Confectionery, *s.*, mítreáin.
 Confederacy, *s.*, díolcúmann,
 -ainn, *m.*; cóim-éangal, -ail,
m.; cúmann, -ainn, *m.*; turò-
 me, *gen. id., f.*; cáingean,
gen. cáingne, dat. cáingín, f.;
 cóim-cómaíle, *gen. id., pl.*
 -leaca, *f.*
 Confederate, *v.*, turómim, cóim-
 cúmannaim; díolcúmannaim;
 rnaíom-éanglaím.
 Confederation, cóim-cúmannaçt;
 cómalaçt; díolcúmannaçt.
 Confer, bestow, *v.*, bponnam.
 Confer (discourse with), cóim-
 labraim; do cómpáð le duine,
 to confer with a person.
 Conference, cóim-labairt, cóim-
 labra; cóim-béarlað = cóim-
 airtle; cóim-fuigleað, cóim-
 agha; cómpáð, -páð-*te, m.*;
 cóim-éaint, -te, -teanna, *f.*
 Confess, aomúigim, *fut. aíveó-*
 máð, nó aómoaó,
 Confessing, *s.*, aomáil, -ála, *f.*
 Confession, *s.*, aomáil, -ála, *f.*;
 paírtín, *gen. -e, f.*
 Confessor, *s.*, coimpeadóir, *m.*;
 átaí paírtíne; anamcára.
 Confidant, *s.*, anamcára, -ao,
 -áirve, *dat. -cápaio, dat. pl.*
 -cáipioib, *m. & f.*; cara píor.
 Confide, *v.*, taððaim; rúnpár-
 taim; aipim.
 Confidence, *s.*, ionntaóib, -e, *f.*;
 muinigin, -ne, -gneaca, *f.*;
 muinín, -ne, -neaca, *f.*; deað-
 laí, -aí, *m.*; aódaíl, -e, -í,
f.; bunáit, -te, -teaca, *f.*

Confident, *adj.*, topaóbaç;
 muinígneac; veigheirne-
 amáil; véaóla.
 Confiding, *adj.*, topaóbta, *ind.*
 Confine (1) imprison, *v.*, geim-
 uigim, do cúp i ngeíbeann;
 (2) to limit, teópannuigim.
 Confined, *p.p.*, geimúigte; teór-
 anna.
 Confined, close, *adj.*, olúç.
 Confinement, *s.*, bráigðeannar;
 geíbeann, -binn, *m.*; daoir-
 reaçt, -a, *f.*; luigéacáin, *m.*
 Confinement (childbirth) *s.*,
 luigféoil; breóiteaçt leim.
 Confines of a country, *s.*, cóim-
 bpaaca; cóim-imil.
 Confirm, *v.*, cóim-neartuigim,
 cóim-ðaingnuigim.
 Confirmable, *adj.*, ionnðaingnuigte;
 ionneartuigte.
 Confirmation, íur-neartuagað,
 -uigte, *m.*; cóim-éreanað, -ta,
m.; cóim-neartuagað, -uigte,
m.; aít-bairte; dul pé láim
 eapruig.
 Confirmative, *adj.*, cóim-neart-
 Confirmatory, *adj.*, uigteac.
 Confirmed, *p.p.*, cóim-neart-
 uigte.
 Confirming, *s.*, cóim-neartuagað,
 -uigte.
 Confiscated, *p.p.*, tógha ruar,
 toiceote.
 Confiscation, *s.*, tógháil ruar,
 toiceo, -e, *f.*
 Conflagration, *s.*, cómlapað,
 cómlorçað; tóitpeac, -piç,
 -piçe, *m.*; tóiteán, -áin, *m.*;
 moípta.
 Conflict, *s.*, cóimpac, cóim-lann;
 gleó iombuaiað; coimblioçt,
 -a, *m.*
 Conflicting, *adj.*, coðapina,
ind.; gliaçac, -aige.
 Confluence, inbeair, -ir, *m.*; .i.

αἰτ ἰ ὀτεαῖμαῖο τὰ πρῦτ νό
 τὰ ἀβαινν ἀρ α ἔεἰτε.
 Confluent, *adj.*, côm-πρῦταῖ, -αῖγε; côm-τεαῖμαῖα.
 Conflux, *s.*, côm-πρῦτ, côm-τεαῖμαῖ, -ἀλα, *f.*
 Conform, *v.*, côm-ὀρεαῖται; το ὀεανῶν οἰρεαῖνῶν.
 Conformable, *adj.*, οἰρεαῖνῶν; côm-ὀρῖμαῖ.
 Conformation, *s.*, côm-ὀρεαῖ-αὐ.
 Conformed, *adj.*, côm-ὀρεαῖτα, *ind.*, ὀεαντα ἀρ νόρ.
 Conformity, *s.*, côm-φρεαῖνα, *gen. id.*, *m.*
 Confound, *v.*, αἰὼμῖλλῖ; πcαν-πῦῖ; λῖρῖμῖλλῖ; βυαἰὼμῖ.
 Confounded, *p.p.*, αἰὼμῖλλε; βυαἰαῖτα; πcανῖγε.
 Confounder, *s.*, μεαῖνῖγεἰρ.
 Confound you, ῖρεαῖαὐ ἔυῖατ.
 Confraternity, *s.*, βῖαῖταῖαῖ, -α, *f.*; ῖο μὸρῖμὸρ εἰοῖρ ὀαοῖνῖ πῖαῖατα.
 Confre, *s.*, côm-βῖαῖαῖ.
 Confront, το cômὸρῖαὐ.—*T.C.*;
 1. νῖὐ το ἔπῖ ὀρ cômῖαῖ νεῖτε
 εἰτε το cômὸρῖαὐ λῖρ.
 Confuse, μεαῖνῖ; το ἔπῖ
 αμῖα.
 Confused noise, *s.*, ῖεἰν, -νε, *f.*
 Confused, *p.p.*, μεαῖνῖγε.
 Confusion, *s.*, αὐμῖλλε, -λλε, *m.*;
 cômβυαἰὼρεαῖ, -ὀεαῖτα, *m.*;
 νῖαῖ (shame); εαἰαῖβυαῖ;
 βυαῖαῖ, -ε, *f.*; βῖαῖα, -αῖ, *m.*;
 πῖαῖα, -αῖ, *m.*; μεαῖ-
 νῖαὐ; αἰῖαῖ, -ρε, -ῖ, *f.* (shame).
 Confutable, *adj.*, ῖὀ-ἔαοῖρτε.
 Confutation, *s.*, ἔαοῖρ, -τε, *m.*
 Confute, *v.*, ἔαοῖρῖ.
 Confuter, *s.*, ἔαοῖρτεἰρ, -ὀρῖ,
 -ὀῖρῖ, *m.*
 Conge, *s.*, ὑῖνῖγεαῖ; πῖομαῖ
 cῖνν τε ἡμῖαῖ.

Congeal, οἰὼπῖ; πῖὀλαῖαῖ;
 cῖπῖῖ.
 Congealable, *adj.*, ῖὀ-οἰὼρεαῖ;
 Congealed, οἰὼρεαῖ; cῖπῖῖγε.
 Congealing, ῖεαῖαὐ, -ῖγε, *m.*
 Congealment, *s.* } οἰὼρεαῖ,
 Congelation, *s.* } πῖαῖ, *m.*
 Congenial, *adj.*, côm-ἔῖνεαῖ;
 cαὐμῖαῖ; ὀον ἔῖνεαῖ ἔεαῖα.
 Congeniality, } *s.*, côm-ἔῖνεαῖ-
 Congenialness, } αῖτ.
 Congenital, *adj.*, côm-βῖαῖτα.
 Conger-eel, εαῖαῖ-μῖαῖ; cαῖα
 πῖεῖ.
 Conglomerate, cῖπῖῖῖ.
 Conglomerated, *p.p.*, cῖπῖῖγε.
 Conglomeration, *s.*, cῖπῖῖῖ-
 αὐ, -ῖγε.
 Congratulate, *v.*, côm-ῖαῖπῖῖ;
 côm-λῖῖῖαῖ, εαῖῖαῖ,
 ὑῖ-ῖαῖπῖῖ; μὸλαῖ τε αῖαῖ.
 Congratulation, *s.*, côm-ῖαῖπῖ,
 c ô m l ŭ t ῖ α ῖ π ῖ, c ô m -
 ῖαῖπῖαῖ, -αῖ, *m.*
 Congratulatory, *adj.*, c ô m -
 ῖαῖπῖαῖ, côm - λῖῖῖαῖπῖαῖ,
 ὑῖ-ῖαῖπῖαῖ.
 Congregate, *v.*, το ἔπῖνῖῖῖαὐ;
 το ἔπῖ ῖεαῖν α ἔεἰτε.
 Congregation, *s.*, πῖαῖ, -αῖ,
m. ; côm-ἔῖονῖ, -ὀῖ, *m.* ;
 côm-ἔπῖνῖῖῖαὐ, -ῖγε, *m.*
 Congress, *s.*, côm-ὀαῖ, *gen.*,
 côm-ὀαῖ, *f.* ; côm-ἔῖονῖ
 ὀαῖνε.
 Congruent, *adj.*, côm-φρεαῖαῖ,
 -αῖγε.
 Congruity, *s.*, côm-φρεαῖαῖ,
 -τα, *f.* ; côm-πῖαῖ, -πῖ, *f.*
 Congruous, *adj.*, côm-φρεαῖαῖ-
 αῖ.
 Conic, cῖπῖνεαῖ ; πῖπῖνεαῖ.
 Conjecture, *s.*, βῖαῖαῖ, -ῖαῖ,
f. ; τῖαῖαῖ, -ε, *f.* ; ὀῖπῖνεαῖ-
 αῖ, -αῖ, *m.* ; ὀῖῖ, -ε, *f.*
 Conjecture, *v.*, ῖὀῖπῖνεαῖνῖῖ.

Conjoin, *v.*, cóim-*ceanglaím*.
 Conjoined, *p.p.*, cóim-*ceang-*
-aitte.
 Conjoint, *adj.*, cóim-*ceangla**c*,
-aighe.
 Conjugal, *adj.*, pórt*a* ; baíneap
 le pórt*a**ð*.
 Conjugate, *v.*, cóim*luigim*—*T. C.* ;
 poim*néimnigim*.
 Conjugation, *s.*, poim*néim*, -*e, f.*
 —*T. C.* ; *néimniug**að* ; cóim-
*béapla**c**ct*, -*ta, f.*
 Conjunct, *adj.*, cóim-*ceangaitte*.
 Conjunction, *ceangal*, -*ait, m.* ;
 cóim-*ceangal*, -*ait, m.* ; cóim-
naire, -*aice, m.* (part of speech).
 Conjurat*ion*, *s.*, *geapadóir**a**ct* ;
*deamhóir**a**ct*, -*a, f.*
 Conjure, *v.*, *suir**im*.
 Conjur*er*, *s.*, lú*t* - *cleapuir**ðe*,
*trapaí**te**a**ðóir*, *poil**ce**a**ð**óir*
 Conjur*ing*, *s.*, lú*t*-*cleap**a**ct* ;
*deamhóir**a**ct*.
 Connect, *v.*, cóim-*ceanglaím*.
 Connecting, *adj.*, *ceangaitte**a**c*.
 Connection, *s.*, cóim-*ceangla**ð* ;
*ceangalt**a**p*, -*aip, m.*
 Connection (a relation), *s.*, *gaol* ;
-aol, m. ; *daí**m*, -*áim, m.*
 Connective, *adj.*, cóim-*ceangla**c*.
 Connive, *v.*, *do leigean**n* *ta**p**t*
*ní**ð* *do b**féir**ip* *leat a* *coir*-
*meap**c*.
 Connor-fish, *balla**c*, -*aig*, -*aighe*,
m. ; *báir**ne**a**c*, -*nig*, -*nighe, m.*
 Connubial, *lána**m**na**c*, *lána**m**n*-
*aig**te**a**c*—*T. C.*
 Conquer, *v.*, *cla**oi**ðim* ; *do* *éir*
pé *rma**ct*.
 Conquerable, *adj.*, *ion**cl**ai**oi**ðte*.
 Conquer*ing*, *adj.*, *bu**a**ð**m* *a**p*,
*bu**a**ð**a**c*.
 Conqueror, *s.*, *cl**ai**oi**ðte**óir*, -*ópa*,
-óip, *féap* *ga**b**á**la*.
 Conquest, *s.*, *bu**a**ð*, -*te, m.* ;
*cl**ai**oi**ðe**a**ð*, -*ðte, m.* ; *ga**b**á**l*-

*ta**p*, -*aip, m.* ; *ga**b**á**l*, *gen. &*
pl., *ga**b**á**la* ; *fo**r**b**aip*, -*e, f.* : *do*
*de**ana**m* *fo**r**b**aip* *fo**r* *Éirinn*, *to*
make a conquest of Ireland.—
Ann. Tig.
 Consanguineous, *adj.*, *c* *ó* *m* -
*ga**o**il*.
 Consanguinity, *s.*, *gaol* *fo**la* ;
*daí**m*, *gen. & pl.* *daí**m*, *m.* ;
 cóim-*b**ra**i**t**ne**a**c**a**p*, -*aip, m.* ;
 cóim-*fo**g**u**p*, cóim-*gaol*, *gen.*
-aol, m.
 Conscience, *s.*, *co**g**ua**p*, *aip, m.* ;
*coim**ria**p*, -*aip, m.*
 Conscientious, *adj.*, *oí**ne**a**c*, -*ighe* ;
*oig**h*-*m**ia**na**c*, -*aighe*.
 Conscientiously, *so* *oí**ne**a**c*.
 Conscientiousness, *s.*, *ceap**t*,
-eip, m. ; *ion**n**ra**ca**p*, -*aip, m.*
 Conscionable, *adj.*, *ion**n**raic*.
 Conscious, *adj.*, cóim-*fo**ia**a**c*,
 cóim-*e**ó**la**c*.
 Consciousness, *s.*, cóim-*fo**ia*.
 Conscript, *s.*, *féap* *to**g**ta* *le*
*crann**éur**éum* *du**l**éum* *co**ga**ð*.
 Conscription, *s.*, *to**g**a**ð* *le* *crann*-
éur.
 Consecrate, *v.*, *coir**ne**a**caim*,
naom-*coir**muigim*, *de**o**b**ron**naim*,
beannuigim.
 Consecration, *s.*, *coir**ne**a**cán*,
-áin ; *naom*-*coir**ne**a**a**ð*, -*cta*,
m. ; *coir**ne**a**a**ð*, -*cta, m.*
 Consecrated, *p.p.*, *coir**ne**a**cta*,
*beannuig**te* ; *de**o**b**ron**nta*.
 Consecutive, *adj.*, *e**a**g**ra**c* ;
*leann**ma**ine**a**c* ; *leant**a**c*.
 Consent, *v.*, *do**n**tuigim*, cóim-
*do**n**tuigim* ; cóim-*toil**igim* ; *do**n*-
toilim, *toil**ig**a**ct* *ce**a**duigim*,
*de**ónuigim*.
 Consent, *s.*, *do**n**ta*, *gen. id.*, *m.* ;
*de**oim*, -*ne, f.* ; *ce**a**ð*, -*a, m.*
 Consentient, Consentaneous,
adj., *toil**ea**m**a**il* ; *do**n**ta**c* ;
*toil**te**ana**c*.

Consenting, *s.*, *veónuḡaḡ*; *cóim-
ceatouḡaḡ*.

Consequence, *s.*, *iaṛeaḡaṛ*, *iaṛ-
maṛt*, *taḡḡaḡt*: *taṛaaoiṛ*
i bṛeṛḡil ḡṛṛḡa ṛḡ-ḡaḡaḡtaḡ,
we are about business of great
consequence; *iaṛṛma*.

Consequential, *adj.*, *iaṛeaḡaṛaḡ*
ḡaḡaḡtaḡ.

Consequently, *adv.*, *ḡo ṛéṛṛ aṛ*
an aḡḡaṛ ṛoin.

Conservation, *ḡion*, *ḡioean*;
copnaṛ.

Conservative, *adj.*, *copnaṛaḡ*,
-aḡe.

Conservative, *s.*, *ḡioeanḡṛ*;
ḡiḡḡioeanḡṛ; *ḡionuḡḡeḡṛ*.

Conservator, *s.*, *cumḡuḡḡeḡṛ*.

Conserve, *ḡo ṛáḡáil*; *ḡo cúm-
ḡaḡ*.

Consider, *v.*, *léṛṛmeaṛaim*: *ḡaḡ*
nṛḡ ḡo léṛṛmeaṛ ḡo ṛéṛḡ,
ṛocaṛ, to consider everything
leisurely; *bṛeaḡnuḡḡim*, *cumḡ-
nḡḡim*, *cumḡnḡḡ caḡ ḡá aḡaḡ*
ḡá ḡéanaṛ, consider what
you do; *maḡḡnuḡḡim*, *ṛmu-
aṛaim*.

Considerable, *adj.*, *imṛeaṛta*,
mḡṛḡaḡ.

Considerate, *s.*, *ṛmuainteaḡ*,
-ḡḡe; *ṛmuainteamail*, *-mḡa*.

Consideration, *s.*, *ṛuim*, *gen.*
-e, f.; *ṛmuaineaḡ*, *-nte, m.*;
léṛṛmeaṛ, *-ṛta, m.*; *cumḡne*,
gen. id., f.; *bṛiḡ cumḡne beaḡ*
aḡaḡ opm-ṛa, have a little
consideration for me.

Considering, *s.*, *maḡḡnaḡ*, *-aṛm*,
m.; *bṛeaḡnuḡaḡ*, *-uḡḡe, m.*;
léṛṛmeaṛ, *-ta, m.*: *aḡur ip*
ṛṛuaḡḡ ḡan ḡul ḡo ḡḡi an
ṛáille aḡur an aṛṛṛṛṛ bṛeaḡaḡá
aḡaṛm, it is a pity not to go
to thesea-side, considering the
fine weather we are having.

Consign, *v.*, *ḡioḡlaicim*, *cóm-
ḡaṛaḡḡim*.

Consignable, *adj.*, *cóm-ḡaṛaḡ-
amail*.

Consigned, *ḡioḡlaḡta*.

Consignment, *s.*, *cóm-ḡaṛaḡaḡ*
ḡioḡlaḡaḡ, *-ḡta, m.*.

Consist, *v.*, *ḡéanaḡ ṛuaṛ*.

Consistence, *s.*, *ḡomḡláineaeḡt*,

Consistency, *s.*, *-a, f.*; *ṛéimeamḡ-
laḡt*; *cóm-ṛeaṛmaḡt*, *ḡiuḡ-
ḡaṛ*, *-aṛ, m.*.

Consistent, *adj.*, *beaeḡt*, *-ta*;
ḡomḡlán, *-áine*; *cóm-ṛeaṛmaḡ*,
-aḡe.

Consistory, *s.*, *cúṛt eaḡlaṛe*.

Consolable, *adj.*, *ḡonṛóláṛta*.

Consolation, *s.*, *cóm-ṛóláṛ*, *-aṛ*,
m.; *cóm-ṛuṛtaḡt*, *-a, f.*.

Consolatory, *adj.*, *cóm-ṛóláṛaḡ*,
-aḡe; *cóm-ṛuṛtaḡ*, *-aḡe*.

Console, *v.*, *cóm-ṛóláṛaim*, *cóm-
ṛuṛḡuḡḡim*.

Consoler, *s.*, *cóm-ṛuṛḡuḡḡeḡṛ*,
-ḡṛa, *-ḡṛí, m.*.

Consolidate, *v.*, *ḡo cṛuaḡaḡ*; *ḡo*
ḡéanaṛ cṛuaṛḡ.

Consolidation, *s.*, *cṛuaḡaḡ*,
-aṛḡe, m..

Consonance, *s.*, *cóm-ḡlḡṛ*.

Consonant, *s.*, *cóm-ṛuaim*, *gen.*,
-e, pl., *cóm-ṛuaimne, f.*; *con-
ṛoine*, *aṛṛcean*; *cóm-ḡḡta*.

Consonous, *adj.*, *aonḡuḡaḡ*, *-aḡe*,
cóm-ṛuaimneaḡ.

Consort, *s.*, *céile*, *ṛo-nuaḡaṛ*:
ṛéan aḡur ṛo-nuaḡaṛ maṛt
cúḡaḡ, happiness and a good
consort to you.

Consort, *v.*, *cúṛeaḡtaṛm*; *cúṛo-
eaḡta ḡo cónḡáil*.

Conspicuity, *s.*, *ṛóiléṛneaḡt*, *-a*,
f.; *ṛo-ṛaṛneaḡt*.

Conspicuous, *adj.*, *ṛóiléṛ*, *-e*,
ḡomṛáṛḡeaḡ, *-ḡḡe*; *ṛaḡḡaṛ-
aḡe*; *ṛóṛaṛneaḡ*.

Conspicuously, *adv.*, ὅσοι ποτεῖν.
 Conspiracy, *s.*, côm-êogap, -aîp, *m.*; cêannairc, -e, *f.*; côm-
 cealg, -ceiltge, *f.*; feall.
 -éille, *f.*; côm-pûn, -ûin, *m.*;
 riopma, *gen. id.*, *m.*; feilmian,
 -méine, -a, *f.*

Conspirator, *s.*, côm-êograc, -aig,
 -aighe, *m.*; feallraipe, *gen. id.*,
m.

Conspirators, *s.*, } luét côm-pûn,
 Conspirers, } -ûin, *m.*

Conspire, *v.*, côm-êograim, côm-
 pûnaim, feallaim.

Constable, *s.*, rîot-maor, -oir,
m.; rîot-êoimeáduirde.

Constabulary, rîot-maor; luét
 rîot êoimeádu.

Constancy, buaintreapmáct;
 neam-êoppuirgeáct.

Constant, *adj.*, buan, dian; buain-
 treapmáct; péimeamail; oo-
 airtuighe.

Constantly, *adv.*, bíct-rîoir;
 i gcómnuirde; coitcêannta.

Constant endeavour, *s.*, oíceall
 gnáctáct.

Constant rain, *s.*, fearctaimn
 gnáctáct.

Constant recollection, *s.*, bíot-
 cumne.

Constant report, *s.*, biadóan
 buan.

Constellation, *s.*, côm-péalt,
 -éilte, -a, *f.*; gmuogcán, -áin, *m.*;
 péalt-gmuigléan, -áin, *m.*; côm-
 poirpe, *m.*; péalt-buirdean;
 pinn-péim.

Constellations, *s.*, áiríopeanna.

Consternation, *s.*, rceón, -óin,
m.; uacbár, -áir, *m.*; péite,
gen. id., *f.*; iongnáct.

Constipate (to thicken), *v.*, oo
 tiugáct.

Constipate (to make costive),
 guntaim.

Constipation, *s.*, tiugáctap, -aîp;
 guntáct.

Constituent elector, *s.*, togtóir,
 -ópa, -óirí, *m.*

Constitution, *s.*, ríogáct, -a, *f.*;
 nórtípe; cáilíreáct na colna.

Constrain, *v.*, côm-éignigim;
 o'aimbdeónáct.

Constraint, *s.*, foirnéisean, -in, *m.*;
 côm-éigniuigáct, -nighe, *m.*;
 côm-éigean, -in, *m.*

Constrict, *v.*, côm-êrapaim.

Constriction, *s.*, côm-êrapáct,
 -péa, *m.*

Constrictive, *adj.*, côm-êrapéa.

Constringe, côm-êeannaim.

Constringent, *adj.*, côm-êean-
 náct.

Construct, *v.*, foirniigim; côm-
 tógbaim.

Construction, *s.*, foirgneam, -nim,
m.; côm-tógbáil, -ála, *f.*

Construction (grammatical), *s.*,
 côm-péir, -e, *f.*

Constructive, *adj.*, foirngiugheáct.

Constructiveness, *s.*, foirngiug-
 eáct.

Constructor, *s.*, foirniugheoir.

Construe, *v.*, míniigim; oo
 éialluigáct.

Consubstantial, *adj.*, côm-pub-
 rtainteáct, -tíge.

Consubstantiality, *s.*, côm-pub-
 rtainteáct.

Consubstantiation, *s.*, côm-
 bhríogáctáct.

Consul, *s.*, pprobat, -aî, *m.*

Consular, *adj.*, pprobaláct.

Consulate, } *s.*, pprobaláct, -a,
 Consulship, } *f.*

Consult, *v.*, cómairle o'iarparáct.

Consultation, *s.*, cómairliugáct,
 -tíge, *m.*; côm-cómairle,
gen. id., *pl.* -leáca, *f.*

Consultative, *adj.*, cómairliug-
 teáct.

Consulter, *s.*, ἀν τὲ ἰατρίαν κόμ-
αιπλε.

Consume, *v.*, καταίωμι ; ἰώμι ;
longaími ; καταοίωμι.

Consuming, *s.*, καταίω-τε ; καταοίω.

Consuming slowly, *s.*, párm-
énaoi.

Consummate, *v.*, ἐπιόκνουμι ;
το θέανάμι ἰομλάν ; κόμῑλιον-
αίμ.

Consummate, *adj.*, ποίησε.

Consummation, *s.*, ἐπιόκνουσθό,
-ωίστε, *m.* ; ἐπιόκ-, -ίε, -α, *f.*

Consumption (a wasting disease),
s., μεσάναρ, -αίρ, *m.* = μεσ-
τήννερ ; ἐκίμμεσθ, καταοί,
ρεσάν-ἐναοί ; ἐκίμν, -νε, *f.* ;
μεσίνερ ; προέκλυσθό, -ωίστε.

Consumption (decay), *s.*,
ρείησ ; καταοίω, -τε, *m.* ;
ρείησῖε, καίμτε.

Consumptive, *adj.*, καταοίσεσθ,
ρείησῖεσθ ; καίμτεσθ ;
ρείηστε.

Consumptiveness, *s.*, καταοίσεσθ,
-α, *f.* ; ρείησῖεσθ, -α, *f.*

Contact, *s.*, κόμβωσθό, -αίτε,
m.

Contagion, *s.*, αἰεῖο, νό οτε
πο-ῖλαςθό νό πο-ῖαβάλα.

Contagious, *adj.*, ῖαβάλτασθ : τὰ
μιαρῖγῖλ ῖαβάλτασθ, yawning
is contagious ; τόῖαβάλτασθ.

Contagiousness, *s.*, ῖαβάλτασθ.

Contain, *v.*, το ἐκῖαίλ : οῖνε
το ἐκῖαίλ α ῖεῖσε, to con-
tain oneself.

Contaminate, *v.*, ἐκμαίλιμι.

Contaminated, *p.p.*, ἐκμαίλιστε.

Contamination, *s.*, ἐκμαίλισεσθ,
-α, *f.*

Contemn, *s.*, το οἰμεσθό.

Contemner, *s.*, οἰμεσθόρ,
-όρα, -όρι.

Contemplate, *v.*, ἀνρῖμ, μαον-
ωίμι ; οἰαν-ρμαίμεσθ.

Contemplation, *s.*, μαέτναμ ;
μῖν-μαέτναμ, from μῖνε,
the understanding ; ναομ-
ρμαίμεσθ -τε, *m.* ; ἀμαρῖ
να ρρῖομαίσε, ἀνρῖσε, *f.*

Contemplative, *adj.*, μῖν-μαέτ-
ναμάσθ, ἀνρῖσεσθ.

Contemplativeness, *s.*, ἀνρῖσεσθ.

Contemporaneous, *adj.*, κόμ-
αίρ.

Contemporaries, *s.*, κόμῖαοιμε.

Contemporary, *adj.*, κόμῖαορσθ.

Contemporary, *s.*, κόμῖαοιμεσθ-
σθ, -αίς, -αίσε, *m.* ; κοῖα,
gen. id., *f.*

Contempt, *s.*, οἰόκ-μεσθ, -τα,
m. ; οἰμεσθ, -τα, *m.* ; ρρῖο.
-ε, *f.* ; ταρῖμρνε, *gen. id.*, *f.*
[ταῖαοιρ, οἰοββρ, οἰοῖνα,
οἰμῖκκ, οἰνῖρ, ποέμασθ,
ρρῖαίρσεσθ].

Contemptible, *adj.*, οἰμεσθσθ ;
ρρῖοεσθ, -μῖα ; ταρῖμρ-
νεσθ, -νῖσε ; τῖμεσθ, -μῖσε ;
ρρῖασθ ; βεσῖαεσθ, -
αίρε.

Contemptuous, *adj.*, ρρῖοεσθ,
-νῖσε ; ταρῖμρνεσθ, -νῖσε ;
τῖμεσθ, -μῖα.

Contemptuousness, *s.*, ρρῖοεσθ-
σθ, -α, *f.*

Contend, *v.*, το ἐκῖρ ἰ ν-αῖσθό ;
το θέανάσθ ἐκῖνῖρσε ; to
contend about nothing, το
θέανάμ ἐκῖνῖρσε πέ νεμ-
νῖο.

Content, *s.*, τῖμ ράρτα, I am
content ; οῖνε βεῖτ ράρτα τε
να ἰνῖμε ῖς πέμ, to be con-
tented with one's small for-
tune—*O' Beg.*

Contented, *adj.*, ράρτα, *ind.* : ἰρ
εῖμ ῖαεσθ ἰνῖνῖν ράρτα,
a contented mind is a con-
tinual feast ; ράρτα τε βεσῖαν,
contented with little.

Contentedly, *adj.*, ζο ράρτα.
 Contentedness, *s.*, ράρταετ, -α, *f.*
 Contention, *s.*, αἰσνεαρ, -ῖρ, *m.*;
 ciapál, -άλα, *f.*; conppóire, -e,
f.; impearán, -áin, *m.* [contin,
 ppairn, pannað, imhíir, òreann,
 caoirán, impearigna].
 Contentious, *adj.*, ciapálae; con-
 ppóireae; caoiránae [oeað-
 taé, continneae, trooánae,
 trooma, oeablae].
 Contentiousness, *s.*, ciapálaeτ,
 -α, *f.*; trooánaeτ, -α, *f.*; con-
 ppóireaeτ, -α, *f.*; ppairnið-
 eaeτ, -α, *f.*
 Contentment, *s.*, pparaéttintinne,
 -e, *f.*; ράρταeτ, -α, *f.*
 Contents of, *ruim*: bpiḡ nó
 éipeaeτ utpe, the contents of
 a letter.
 Conterminal, *s.* } *adj.*, c ó m-
 Conterminous, *s.* } bpuaeae; cóm-
 imealaé.
 Contest, *s.*, impear, -ῖρ, *m.*: ip
 peárr impear ná uaignear,
 strife is better than loneliness;
 páirteaeap, -air, *m.* (wordy).
 Contest, *v.*, troiorm; òo óeanað
 buairm.
 Contestable, *adj.*, iontroiote.
 Context, *s.*, neice ag a mbíonn
 cóimceangal le céile aca.
 Contiguity, cóimḡaraeτ; ḡoir-
 eaeτ; nearaeτ, -α, *f.*
 Contiguous, cóimḡarae; i nḡar;
 olúτ.
 Contiguousness, cóimḡara, -air,
m.; olúr, -úr, *m.*; foisre,
gen. id., f.
 Continence, *s.* } ionnraap, -air;
 Continency, *s.* } ḡeannraíoeaeτ,
 -α, *f.*
 Continent (chaste), *adj.*, ionnraic,
 ḡeannraíoe.
 Continent, *s.*, móir-éir, -e, -iopta,
f.

Contingence, } *s.*, teagmar, -air,
 Contingency, } *m.*
 Contingent, *adj.*, teagmaíreae;
 neim-óeimín, -e; neim-óinnce,
ind.
 Continual, *adj.*, ḡnátae, -aḡe;
 cian-maíreánae, -aḡe; ioi-
 óáta, *ind.* -aine.
 Continually, *a.*, òo ḡnáτ, òo pío.
 Continuance, ionuḡað, buaine, *f.*;
 buana, -air, *m.*; continually,
 asking or pressing a person to
 do a thing, taéant air.
 Continuation, *s.*, buanuḡað,
 buanað; cóim-píneað.
 Continue, buanuḡim; aitéim
 tu òo éairpear òo buanuḡað
 òom, continue your friend-
 ship for me, I pray you;
 leanmain oe.
 Continuity, *s.*, buanaeτ, -α, *f.*
 Continuous, *adj.*, bunaine, lean-
 mainteaé, -tiḡe.
 Contort, *v.*, pparaim; òo éapað.
 Contortion, *s.*, pparað, -pta, *m.*;
 éapað.
 Contour, *s.*, òpeae, -α, *m.*
 Contra (Latin *prep.*), i n-aḡair;
 i ḡoimne.
 Contraband, *adj.*, neim-óir-
 teanae, -aḡe.
 Contrabandist, *s.*, tailetóir,
 -ópa, -óirí, *m.*
 Contract, *s.*, connrað, -nara,
m.; marḡað, -air, *m.*; paeτ-
 ceangal, -ail, *m.*; oláit-
 ceangal, -ail, *m.*; coimḡeal,
 -il, *m.*; òaimḡean, *gen. òaimḡin,*
pl. òaimḡne m.
 Contract, *v.*, éparaim; òo ḡioiri-
 uḡað; òo óeanaí aécumair.
 Contract debts, òo pite i
 bpiaeair.
 Contracted, *p.p.*, éparaé, cóim-
 tapnḡta.
 Contractedness, éparaeτ, -α, *f.*

Convener, *com-ēpuinnigsteōir*,
-ōra, -ōirí, *m.*

Convenience, *s.* } *oirēamneacēt*,

Convenience, *s.* } -a, *f.*

Convenient, *adj.* (1) fit, suitable,
oirēamnac, -aige; (2), *com-*
garac, -aige (near).

Convent, *s.*, *clochar*, -air, *m.*

Conventicle, *s.*, *pobal neim-*
ōlirteanac.

Convention, *s.*, *com-ōail*, -āla,
f.; *com-ōionól*, -óil, *m.*; *feir*,
-e, -eanna, *f.*; *mōrōail*, -āla,
f.; *oirēacētar*, -air, *m.*; *donac*,
-aig, -aige, *m.*; *āpō-oirēacētar*,
-air, *m.* [*puómōr*, *f.*, *a. tioról*
no teaglamāir].

Conventional, *adj.*, *gnātac*.

Conventionalism, *s.* } *gnātac*,

Conventionality, *s.* } -air, *m.*

Conventional, *adj.*, *comgealac*
(settled by contract).

Conversible, *adj.*, *com-pāirōteac*;
lāgac.

Conversableness, *s.*, *com-pāirō-*
teacēt, -a, *f.*

Conversant, *adj.*, *tātuisgēac*.

Conversation, *com-pāirō*: *leigear*
gac bprōn com-pāirō; *com-*
luadar, -air, *m.*; *agallam*, -aim,
m.; *gen.* *agallma*, *m.*; *apcal*,
-ail, *m.*; *iom-pāirō*, *comlabairt*.

Conversational, *adj.*, *com-pāirō-*
teac; *com-ēainnteac*.

Conversationalist, *s.*, *com-ēain-*
teōir, -ōra, -ōirí, *m.*

Conversazione, *s.*, *caint-feir*, -e,
-eanna, *f.*

Converse, *v.*, *com-labhairm*.

Conversion, *s.*, *iompōrō*, -pōirō,
m.; *tiorōtōrō*, -ōirō, *m.*

Convert, *v.*, *iompuigim*, *tiorntuig-*
im: *pāgānac* *ō'iompōrō* *nō*
ōo tiorōtōrō ēum an ēpeirōim
ēpiōrtamāil, to convert a
heathen to the Christian faith.

Convertibility, *s.*, *in-tiorntuig-*
teacēt, -a, *f.*

Convertible, *adj.*, *in-tiorntuigte*;
ro-iompuigte.

Convey, *v.*, *iomčairim*, *tartrēōir-*
aim; *ōo bpeit leir*: *mā ēugar*
ōamra ē bēarpas liom ēuige
rim ē, if you give it to me I
shall convey it to him; *ōuine*
ōo bpeit ar gumaracēt, to con-
vey a man out of danger.—
O' Beg.

Conveyable, *adj.*, *in-iomčurac*.

Conveyance, *s.*, *iomčur*, -air, *m.*

Convict, *s.*, *ōaor*, -aorí, *m.*, *a.*
ōuine *ōaorēar trē ēoir*.

Convict, *v.*, *ōaoraim*.

Convicted, *p.p.*, *ōacpēa*.

Conviction, *s.*, *ōaorac*, -pēa, *m.*

Convictive, *adj.*, *ōaorpēac*.

Convince, *v.*, *ōo ēurair*; *āitigim*:
ō'āitigear air gō maib an
ceart agam-ra, I convinced or
persuaded him that I was
right.

Convincible, *ionāitigte*.

Convincing, *āiteam*, -tim, *m.*

Convivial, *adj.*, *rūgac*; *cuiumeac*
(from *cuirim*, a kind of beer or
ale used by the ancients).

Conviviality, *s.*, *rūgacēt*, -a, *f.*;
cuiumeacēt, -a, *f.*

Convocation, *s.*, *com-gairim*, -a,
com-ōāil, -āla, *f.*; *tioról*
eaglaire.

Convoke, *v.*, *com-ōāilim*, *com-*
gairimim; *com-glaōaim*; *com-*
ēpuinnigim.

Convolutéd, *adj.*, *iotčornta*.

Convolution, *iotčornac*.

Convolve, *iotčoraim*.

Convolvulus (a plant), *ōuill-*
meal.

Convoy, *v.*, *compēōlam*.

Convoy, *s.*, *com-burdean*, *gen.* &
pl, -ōne, *dat.*, -ōin, *f.*

Convulse, *v.*, *πράσσω*.
 Convulsion, *s.*, *ισμορρανς*; *πείτ-
 έρμαρ*, *-πείτα*, *m.*
 Convulsions, *s.*, *αρραινς*, *-e*, *f.*
 Cony, Coney, *s.*, *κοινίν*, *κουινίν*.
 Coo, *s.*, *κούροαλ*.
 Cooing, *s.*, *κουϊντεαέτ*; *κουρρú-
 καύ*.
 Cook, *s.*, *κουίτεαέ*, *κόκαιρε*.
 Cook, *v.*, *ο' ολλήμαζαύ* *βιό*.
 Cookery, *κουίτεαέτ*, *κόκαιρεαέτ*,
κουαέταύ.
 Cool, *adj.*, *φιονν-φουρ*, *-α*.
 Cool, *v.*, *φιοννφουρμ*.
 Cooling, *φιονν-φουραύ*, *-πείτα*, *m.*
 Coolish, *adj.*, *φιονν-φουραέ*,
-αιγε.
 Coolness, *s.*, *φιονν-φουριε*.
 Coop, *s.*, *κοτ*.
 Cooper, *s.*, *κοιςτέοιρ*, *φοννραιρε*,
φοννραύοιρ, *φοννρδοιρ*.
 Cooperage, *s.*, *τεαέ-κοιςτέοιρ*.
 Co-operate, *v.*, *κόμ-οιβριζιμ*.
 Co-operation, *s.*, *κόμ-οιβριζαύ*;
κουνζαρ; *κόμ-οβαρ*.
 Co-operator, *s.*, *κόμ-οιβριςτέοιρ*,
-όρα, *όρι*, *m.*
 Coopery, *s.*, *φοννραύοιρεαέτ*;
κοιςτέοιρεαέτ, *-α*, *f.*
 Co-ordinate, *adj.*, *ραμάλ-έέιμ-
 εαέ*; *κόμ-έρομ-έέιμεαέ*.
 Co-ordination, *s.*, *ραμάλ-έέιμ-
 εαέτ*, *-α*, *f.*; *κόμ-έρομ-έέιμ-
 εαέτ*, *-α*, *f.*
 Coot, *s.*, *έειρε-υιρσε*.
 Cop, *s.*, *obs.*, *έεανν*; *βαρρ* *νείτε*
αρ *βιέ*; *κουρρκοινν* *βιορ* *αρ*
έεανναύ *έανλαίτ*.
 Co-partner, *s.*, *κόμ-πάριτιύε*, *gen.*
& pl. id., *m.*
 Co-partnership, *s.*, *κόμ-πάριτιύ-
 εαέτ*.
 Cope, *s.*, *έειρε* *ράζαριτ*.
 Cope (with), *v.*, *κόμ-ζτεικιμ*.
 Copestone, *s.*, *έλοέ-έαιριν*.
 Copier, *s.*, *άιτερπειύνεοιρ*.

Coping, *s.*, *έαιριν*.
 Copious, *adj.*, *λιονμαρ*, *-αιρε*;
ιομαύαμάλ, *-μίλα*; *άινβεαέ*,
άέμαινγεαέ.
 Copiousness, *s.*, *λιονμαρειεαέτ*;
ιομαύαμλάέτ, *-α*, *f.*; *άινβεαέτ*,
άέμαινγεαέτ.
 Co-ploughing, *s.*, *κόμαρ*, *-αιρ*, *m.*
 Copper, *s.*, *υμά*, *gen. id.*, *m.*;
έρον, *-όιν*, *m.*; *κοπαρ*, *-αιρ*, *m.*;
φιοννβριτενε—*Ezra*, *viii*, 27.
 Copperas, *s.*, *κοπαρύρ*, *-ύιρ*, *m.*
 Copper-coloured, *adj.*, *έρον-
 βιύε*.
 Copperish, *adj.*, *υμάέ*.
 Coppersmith, *s.*, *ζαύ-υμά*.
 Coppice (copse), *s.*, *φιοτ-έοιτ*;
ζαράν.
 Coprolite, *s.*, *έακαριτ*, *-αιριτ*, *m.*
 Copse, *s.*, *φιοτ-έοιτ*.
 Copulate, *v.*, *κόμ-λιζιμ*.
 Copulation, *s.*, *κοιντιυζαύ*, *κόμ-
 μακτιμ*; *έέλιύεαέτ*, *-α*, *f.*;
κόμ-λιζε, *πειρ*; *λάναμναρ*;
λυάύε; *βλοε*, *-υιε*, *m.*
 Copulative, *adj.*, *λάναμναέ*;
κόμ-έεανγαιτεαέ.
 Copy, *s.*, *κόιβ*, *κόιρ*; *ρομπλα*;
μαε-ραμάλ.
 Copy-book, *s.*, *τεαύαρ-ρομπλα*.
 Copying, *s.*, *άιτε-πειύόβαύ*; *οο*
πειύόβ *αμαέ* *αρ* *νιό* *είτε*.
 Copy of a book, *s.*, *μαε* *τεαύαιρ*.
 Copyhold, *s.*, *έαιριτ-ρεαύ*.
 Copyholder, *s.*, *έαιριτ-ρεαύβιύε*.
 Copyist, *s.*, *άιτερπειύνεοιρ*.
 Copyright, *s.*, *έεαριτ-έόιβ*.
 Coquetry, *s.*, *φιαέάύαέτ*, *-α*, *f.*;
ρκόριεαρ, *-ιρ*, *m.*; *ζοζαύεαέτ*,
-α, *f.*; *υαλλαιύεαέτ*, *-α*, *f.*
 Coquette, *s.*, *φιαέάιρ*, *-ε*, *f.*;
ζοζαύε, *gen. id.*, *pl.* *-οί*, *f.*;
βάύζαριε, *m.*; *βόιβειριύε*, *m.*;
υαλλαιε, *m.*
 Coquettish, *adj.*, *φιαέάύαέ*;
ζοζαύεαέ; *ρκόριεαράέ*, *-αιγε*;

pcóirdeamhail, -mha; áibéaraic, -aige; uallaic, -aige.
 Coracle, s., coraic, -aig, -aige, m.; coraicán, -áin, m.
 Co-radiation, s., cóim-óeallrao, -ruighe, m.
 Coral, s., corúdan; coribéal, -éil, m.; cuiréal, -éil, m.
 Cord, v. córdaim; téadaim.
 Cord, s., córda, *gen. id. pl.*, -aíde, m.; téad, -éid, *gen. id.* & -a.
 Cordage, s., cábla loinge; téada.
 Corded, *adj.*, téadmaí, téaduighe.
 Cordial, s., deoc beačamhail; deoc anamamhail.
 Cordial, *adj.*, caradaic; íoc-pláinteac, -tíge.
 Cordiality, s., caradaí, -aí, m.
 Cordwood, s., píot-connair.
 Core, s., cionós, coride; laoró-éan toraó—*Hogan's* "Luib-leabhrán."
 Co-regent, s., com-čomairba.
 Coriander (a plant), coipeamán; tur an coipe.
 Co-rival, s., com-pioblaic, -aig, -aige, m.
 Cork, s., aicán, -áin; tullaín, -áin; corc, -a, m.; rtaipéal, -éil, m.
 Cork-screw, s., bróir corc.
 Cork-tree, s., airc; corc, crann airc; crann corca; rnamac.
 Cormorant, s., briogiot; piac-fairge; rearb; piac-mara; gairg, gairgéan.
 Corn, s., arbar, -aí, m.; í, -e, f.; grántaic, -aig.
 Corn (on the foot), garc.
 Corn (green), s., gearmaí, -aí, m.
 Corn (handful of), s., glac arba; dórán, -áin, m.
 Corn (heated in the stack), s., mubrán, -áin, m.
 Corn (parched), gearadán, -áin, m.

Corn (roasted), gearnreacán, -áin, m.; ppointreacán, -áin, m.; ppointán, -áin, m.
 Corn (standing), garc, -aí, m.
 Corn (standing or unthreshed), arbar, -aí, m.
 Corn-blast, poibéim; blasted corn, garc réite; burnt corn, gearadán, gearadán.
 Corn-cockle, cogal.
 Corn-crake, garc-éan; trada, *gen. id.*, m.; trao.
 Corn dray, írpen.
 Cornel-berry, s., caor conb-aírcne.
 Cornel-berry tree, s., crann conb-aírcne.
 Cornel-cherry, s., crann mucoir.
 Cornel-tree, s., crann corneil; craoč corneil.
 Corneous, *adj.*, adaircaic.
 Corner, s., cúinne, *gen. id.*, f.
 Cornered, *adj.*, uilleac.
 Corner-stone, s., cloč-cúinne; cloč-oínn.
 Cornet (a musical instrument), s., buaball, -aill, m.; cornéc.
 Cornet (soldier), s., míl-meirge; laoc-onconn, laoc-tomán.
 Corn-exchange, s., margaó an arbar.
 Corn-field, s., garc; garc arbar; plearcaic; íoc-garra.
 Corn-floor, s., ícláir.
 Corn-grass, s., gearmaí, -aí, m.
 Cornicle, s., adaircín, *gen. id.*, f.
 Corn-land, s., ír, -e, f.
 Corn-rose, s., cogal, -aí, m.
 Corn-sowing, s., píot-čur; pean-aí.
 Corn-stubbles, s., cointeac, -ig, m.
 Cornucopia, s., adairc líonmaíreacá.
 Cornuto, s., cočal, -aí, m.; cocól, -óil, m.

Corn-yard, (1) iotlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*; iotlann éruadac gníreann uabair; (2) gartlann.
 Corollary, *s.*, nír leanar.
 Corona, *s.*, batár cinn.
 Coronach, *s.*, caoine, *gen. id.*, *f.*
 Coronal, *s.*, blát-córoin.
 Coronal, *adj.*, nír báinear le córoin nó le batár cinn.
 Coronary, *adj.*, córóineac, -míge.
 Coronation, *s.*, córóntaét an rí, coronation of the king.
 Coroner, *s.*, cuip-*b*reathairde do gáiríear dáréag do bheátuigad cuip do gheítear marb d' fheadain cia dea bár mionadúirca nó bár nádúirca do ríug é nó do fuair pé.
 Corporal, *s.*, pómaor; taoiríeac deicneabair.
 Corporal, *adj.*, corparóda, *ind.*; éadac comaoineac ran eagslaí Catoileacais Rómánaig.
 Corporate, *adj.*, cómcuallaétac.
 Corporation, *s.*, cóm-cuallaét, -a, *f.*
 Corporeal, *adj.*, corparóda.
 Corps, *s.*, feadóin, *g. & p.* -óna, *f.*; ceann feáda, a captain.
 Corpse, *s.*, conabla; marbáin, corp marb; pleirt, -e, *f.*
 Corpulence, *s.*, gnontáét, -a, *f.*; gnontáét, -a, *f.*; glóimair, *m.*
 Corpulent, *adj.*, gnontáét, gnontáét; rón-colla; mórcolláét, méit; cmarcáét.
 Corpuscle, *s.*, díócúro.
 Corpus Christi, *s.*, Diaíadaoin Cuip Críort.
 Corpuscular, *adj.*, díócúiríeac.
 Correct (right), beáét; cunn, -ne; ceart.
 Correct (to amend), leartuigim; ceartuigim; to correct a book, leabair do leartuigad nó do

ceartuigad; córtuigim, deartuigim.
 Correct (1), (to punish), rmaétuigim: it is your duty to correct your son, 'ré d'obair-pe do mac do rmaétuigad; ceartuigim.
 Correction, *s.*, (1) punishment, rmaét, -a, *f.*; peanúro, -e, -i, *f.*; (2) amendment, ceartuigad, -uigte, *m.*
 Correctional, *adj.*, rmaétuigte.
 Corrective, *s.*, -míla; ceartuigteac.
 Correctly, *adv.*, go beáét; go ceart; go díreac.
 Corrector, *s.*, ceartuigteóir, rmaétuigteóir.
 Correlation, *s.*, cóm-gaol, -aol, *m.*
 Correlative, *adj.*, cóm-gaolmar.
 Correlatives (law of), *s.*, coiblíge, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -gíte, *m.*
 Correspond, cóm-freagair.
 Correspondence, *s.*, cóm-freagair, -gair, *m.*
 Correspondent, *s.*, cóm-freagair.
 Correspondent, *adj.*, cóm-freagair.
 Corridor, *s.*, póirre, *gen. id.*, *m.*
 Corrigible, *adj.*, ionrmaétuigte; ro-rmaétuigte.
 Corroborant, *adj.*, cóm-neartuigteac.
 Corroborant, *s.*, leigear, neartuigteac.
 Corroborate, *v.*, cóm-neartuigim.
 Corroboration, *s.*, cóm-neartuigad, -uigte, *m.*
 Corroborative, *s.*, cóm-neartuigteac.
 Corrode, cpeinnim, cpinnim.
 Corroded, *adj.*, cnaoírte.
 Corrodible, *adj.*, incpunte; ro-cnaoírte; incpeimeac.
 Corrosibility, *s.*, incpeimeac.

Corrosion, *s.*, *corinn*, -*te*, *m.*; *creim*, -*te*, *m.*; *enaoir*, -*te*, *m.*; *meir*³ (*rust*).

Corrosive, *corinteac*; *creimeac*; *enaoir*³*teac*.

Corrosiveness, *corinteact*, -*a*, *f.*; *creimeact*, -*a*, *f.*; *enaoir*³*teact*, -*a*, *f.*

Corrugated, *adj.*, *raḡac*, -*aḡe*; *lân* *do* *cairrimine*.—*O' Beg*.

Corrupt, *v.*, *corripim*, *eirniḡim*, *lobaim*, *lotaim*, *truailligim*.

Corrupt, *a.*, *cuirpe*, *truaillir*³*e*, *mórcuir*³*teac*, *morḡac*.

Corrupted, *p. p.*, *corripṭe*, *eirniḡte*, *lobṭaḡte*, *lotaiḡte*, *truailligṭe*, *lobṭa*, *morḡuḡte*.

Corrupter, *s.*, *truailligṭeoir*.

Corruptible, *adj.*, *truaillir*³*teac*.

Corruptibility, *s.*, } *truaillir*³
Corruptibleness, } *teact*.

Corruption, *s.*, *corripṭeact*, *lobṭeact*, *poḡall*, *pollṭeact*, *pulṭaḡ*, *pulṭuṭ*, *morṭeap*, *morḡaḡ*, *truaillieact*, *briḡa*.

Corruptive, *adj.*, *truailligṭeac*.

Corruptless, *adj.*, *neam*-*truaillig*-*teac*.

Corruptness, *s.*, *truailligṭeact*, *truaillieact*.

Corsage, *s.*, *uḡeac*, -*aḡ*, *m.*

Corsair, *s.*, *píorpáir*; *romopac*, -*aḡ*; *poḡlur*³*e* *pairiḡe*.

Corse, *s.*, *conablaḡ*, *marbân*; *corp* *marb*.

Corselet, *s.*, *uḡeac*, -*aḡ*, *m.*

Cortex, *s.*, *coript*, -*e*, -*eaḡa*, *f.*

Cortical, *adj.*, *coripteac*.

Coruscant, *adj.*, *laineac*, -*nḡe*; *lonnpac*, -*aḡe*.

Coruscation, *s.*, *laineact*, -*a*, *f.*; *lannip*, -*e*, *f.*; *lonnpact*, -*a*, *f.*

Cosmetic, *s.*, *niamḡân*, -*ân*, *m.*

Cosmetical, *adj.*, *niamḡânaḡ*, -*aḡe*.

Cosmographer, *s.*, *bioḡḡraib*³*neoir*.

Cosmographical, *adj.*, *bioḡḡraib*³*teac*.

Cosmography, *s.*, *bioḡḡrapaḡ*, -*pṭa*, *m.*; *bioḡḡraib*³*teact*—*O'R*; *cuntap* *an* *an* *doman*—*O'Beg*; *tuairpe* *a'* *domain*.

Cost, *s.*, *cortap*: *rin* *an* *t-airḡeac* *cornuḡ* *re* *dom*, that is the money it cost me; *ber*³ *re* *aḡam* *cir*³ *bé* *coirpeónap* *re*, I will have it whatever it shall cost; *róibáil*; *óeanpaḡ* *é* *cum* *do* *róibála*-*pa*, I shall do it to your cost.

Costive, *adj.*, *ḡuntaḡ*, -*aḡe*.

Costiveness, *s.*, *ḡuntaḡt*, -*a*, *f.*

Costless, *adj.*, *neam**cortapac*, -*aḡe*.

Costliness, *s.*, *ḡaoipe*.

Costly, *adj.*, *ḡaoip*, -*aoipe*; *cortapamail*, -*mila*.

Costmary (a plant), *s.*, *buirbeac*; *capṭlann*; *ḡormpúileac*, *mion*-*tur* *ḡréaḡac*.

Costumier, *s.*, *mainṭiméap*, -*éip*, *m.*

Cot (a small boat), *s.*, *coite*, *f.*; *rcib*, -*e*, *f.*

Cot (a hut), *s.*, *boḡân*, -*ân*, *m.*

Cotemporaneous, Cotemporary; *See* *Contemporaneous*, *Contemporary*.

Coterminous. *See* *Conterminous*.

Co-tillage, *s.*, *cómap*, -*aip*, *m.*, = *cóm* and *áip*, tillage.

Cottage, *s.*, *cabân*, -*ân*, *m.*; *boḡ*, -*oite*, -*a*, *f.*; *boḡós*, -*óige*, -*a*, *f.*; *ioṭân*, -*ân*, *m.*; *pian*-*boḡ*, *pcalán*, -*ân*, *m.*

Cottager, *s.*, *coiteoir*, -*ópa*, -*óipí*, *m.*; *cabánuir*³*e*, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Cotton, *s.*, *caḡáap*, -*áip*, *m.*; *cánaḡ*, -*aḡ*, -*aḡe*, *m.*; *cánaip*, -*aip*, *m.*; *caḡapáap*, -*áip*, *m.*; *caḡân*, -*ân*, *m.*; *caonaip*, -*aip*, *m.*

Cotton-grass, *s.*, ceannbán bán;
ceannán bán, peatóg fiaðain;
ríoda móna, ollatálmáin.

Cotton-grass (broad leaved), *s.*,
ceannbán móna; (narrow-
leaved), blát porraig.

Cotton tree, *s.*, crann canaig;
craob éanaig.

Cottony, *adj.*, caoárac, cánapac.

Cotyledon, *s.*, carmán cairil.

Couch, *s.*, binnre, *gen. id., f.*;
peall, calainn, cail, cuirte,
iomóa; airtel; ceapcail,
-aill, *m.*

Couch-grass, *s.*, bpuimféar, -éir,
m.; bpuimféan; ioréainn;
pioréainn, uirín.

Cough, *s.*, caracéac, -aige, *f.*;
coéan, -ain, *m.*

Coulter, *s.*, roc, *gen. & pl. ruic,*
m.; calléar, -air.

Council, *s.*, tionól cómairleac
do reirúad móráðbar;
cóimtionól geneapáilte na
heaglaire.—*O' Beg.*

Council-chamber, *s.*, rúnairm.

Councillor, *s.*, cómairleac.

Counsel, *s.*, cómairle.

Counsel, *v.*, cómairliúgim.

Counsellor, *s.*, cómairliúgteoir,
-óra, -óirí, *m.*; cómairleoir,
cómairleac, -lig.

Count, *s.*, áiream, cómaiream.

Count, *v.*, áireamaim; áirimim;
ríomairim, ríimim.

Countable, *adj.*, ionáiream.

Countenance, *s.*, gnúir, -re, -rí, *f.*;
aigéir, *pl. aigte*; éadan, gné;
ghaoi; tpeac, tul, dealb;
contanóir, -óir, *m.*

Counter (contrary to), *adv.*, i
n-aigéir.

Counteract, *v.*, fuit-gníom.

Counteraction, *s.*, fuit-gníom, -a,
-arta, *m.*

Counterbalance, *s.*, fmuot-truime.

Counterbalance, *v.*, fmuot-truim-
uigim.

Counterbuff, *s.*, fmuot-buille;
cup riar.

Counterchange, *v.*, com-malairt.

Countercharge, *s.*, fuit-éileam.

Counter-charm, *s.*, fmuot-arta.

Counter-check, *s.*, fmuot-corc.

Counter-current, *s.*, fmuot-ghaire.

Counter-evidence, *s.*, fmuot-fiað-
naire.

Counterfeit, *v.*, bpuionadaim;
gnúirmeallaim; leirigim.

Counterfeit, *s.*, bpuionadad,
-daite, *m.*; gnúirmeallað,
-illa, *m.*

Counterfeit, *a.*, meallac, -aige.

Counter-light, *s.*, fmuot-folur.

Countermand, *s.*, fmuot-fógra;
órougáð contráda; ac-
órougáð.

Countermark, *s.*, fuit-truall.

Countermark, *s.*, ac-cómaria.

Counterpart, *s.*, macramla, leir-
féir, from leat (half) and
réaró (likeness).

Counterplot, fuit-meang.

Counterpoise, *s.*, com-truime.

Counter-stroke, fmuot-buille.

Countess, bain-iarla, condaigeap;
contaoir, -re, -reaca, *f.*

Countless, do-áirimigte.

Countrified, túac.

Country, *s.*, tír, -e, *pl. tíoréa,*
f.; tútaig, -aige, *f.*; críoc,
-íce -a, *f.*; tuait, -e, -aca, *f.*;
teac tuaité, a country house;
caó é an tír 'n-a rugáð tu?
in what country were you
born?

Countryman, tuatac, tuaitéac;
plearacán, -ain, *m.*; com-
tíoréac, tearmannoirbpuair,
peannanra, raigteoir.

Countrywoman, caite; *dim.*
cailín, a girl.

County, *contae*.

Couple, (1) of persons or personified objects, *beirt*, -*te*, *f.*; *uair*, *gen.* *deire*; *uair* *a* *uair* *g*-*nuire deire nó tuair*—*Donl.*, 346-4; *l a n a m a* (married couple); (2) *cúpla*, *o'* *don* *óirt*.

Couple (to join), *cóm-ólúctaim*; *cóm-éanglaím*.

Coupling, *s.*, *cabrad*; *naic*.

Courage, *s.*, *cráirte*, *f.*; *calmar*, -*air*, *m.*; *mirnead*, -*nig*, *m.*; *c. ódact*, -*a*, *f.*; *meanma*, *gen.* -*an*, *f.*; *talca*, *gen. id.*, *f.*: *uprúdar*, *anbair*, *angbair*, *feirri*, *cingteact*.

Courageous, *adj.*, *cráirtead*, -*tighe*; *cráirteamail*, -*má*; *meirteamail*, -*má*; *cródac*; *tailc*, -*e*.

Courageousness, *s.*, *cráirteamailact*, -*a*, *f.*; *mirneamlaact*, -*a*, *f.*

Courb (saddle bow). *s.*, *corr*; *vulg.* *rcorraro*.

Courier, *s.*, *dianteactaire*; *giolla coire*; *cúrrúir*, *ronnmarca*.

Course, *v.*, *cúrruigim*.

Course, *s.*, *cúrra*, *gen. id.*, *m.*; *reim*, -*e*, -*eanna*, *f.*; *muot*, *gen. & pl.* *reata*.

Courser, *s.*, *cúrróir*.

Coursing, *s.* (hunting hares with greyhounds), *riadóac*, -*aig*, *m.*

Court, *s.*, *cúirt*, -*e*, -*eanna*, *f.*; *palár rug* [*ruglann*; *buirdean*, -*óne*, *f.*]

Court, *v.*, *deanam* *ruiríde*.

Courteous, *adj.*, *ribialta*, *ind.*, *muinntearóda*, *ind.*, *cáirteamail*, -*má*; *béarac*.

Courtesan, *s.*, *méirpreac*; *rtiarpac* *cúirte*.

Courtesy, *s.*, *ribialtaact*, -*a*, *f.*

Courtier, *s.*, *moóc*; *cúirteoir*.

Courting, *s.*, } (making love).

Courtship, } *ruiríde*.

Courtliness, *s.*, *cúirteamlaact*, -*a*, *f.*

Courtly, *adj.*, *cúirteamail*, -*má*.

Court of justice, *s.*, *cúirt*, -*e*, -*eanna*, *f.*

Court-yard, *s.*, *iotharfolam*.

Cousin, *s.*, *cómna*, *riúr*, *gen.* *reacra*, *pl.*, *reacra*, *f.*

Cove, *s.*, *cóib*, -*e*, *f.*

Covenant, *v.*, *coingeall* *oo* *deanam*.

Covenant, *s.*, *camgean*, *gen.* *caigne*; *coingeall*, -*gill*, *m.*; *connra*, *gen. & pl.* *connra*, *m.*; *eaact*, *reac* *deangal*, -*ail*, *m.*; *ceangal*, -*ail*, *m.*; *coimceangal*, *naidm*, *upnaidm*, *gen.* *upnaidma*, -*manma*, *m.*

Cover, *s.*, *cúirte*; *brat*; *palac*, -*aig*, -*aige*, *m.*; *palac leabair*, the cover of a book; *clúrac*, -*aig*, -*aige*, *m.*

Cover, *v.*, *paluigim*; *o'paluig mé é le palac maic*, I covered him with a good cover.

Covering, *s.*, *clúrac*, -*aig*, -*aige*, *m.*; *palac*, *cúirte*: *olc an cúirte an cúirte*, an ill covering is sorrow; *pealltós*, -*óige*, -*a*, *f.*

Coverlet, *s.*, *cuitce*, *f.*; *ganb-clúrac*, -*aig*, -*aige*, *m.*; *rcaraoir*, -*oe*, -*oi*, *f.*; *curoeós*, -*óige*, -*óga*, *f.*

Covert, *s.*, *oion*, *cúim*, *reac*; *paluigeapán*, *i.* *ineao paluig*.

Covertly, *adj.*, *ór ipéal*, *i.* *gan fiór*.

Coverture, *s.*, *clúrac*, -*uighe*, *m.*

Covet, *v.*, *panntuigim*, *fut.* *painteócar*: *an té panntuigear an t-iomlán cailipró ré an*

- τ-íomlán, he who covets all
 will lose all.
 Covetable, *adj.*, íontpanntuigthe,
 íontpanntaé.
 Covetous, *a.*, panntaé; accobhaé.
 Covetously, *adv.*, go panntaé.
 Covetousness, *s.*, painnt, -e, *f*;
 painnt, bun gac uile; oir-mian;
 an-painnt, -e, *f*.; accobhar, -air,
m.
 Covey, *s.*, ealt. See Flock.
 Cow, bó, *gen.* bó, *dat.* boin or
 buin, *pl.* ba, *dat. pl.* buaib;
 buoós, *f*.; reafóir, -e, *f*; reaf-
 póir, *f.* (Kerry). [Also aitre,
 ai, doi, bol, earc, laitre,
 lannoir, fearb, *f*.]
 Cow (to dispirit), mí-mírnigim.
 Coward *s.*, claóaire, *m.*; fear
 meata:
 Duine gan cioróe, gan mírneac gan
 bhuos
 Gan beoóacé; gan áirio gan fear-
 amlaé.
 He is a very coward, ir píor-
 claóaire é.
 Cowardice, claóaireaé, meat-
 aé.
 Cowardliness, *s.*, mío-éiróóacé,
 -a, *f*.
 Cowardly, claóaireaé; meata,
ind., mío-éiróóa, *ind.*
 Cowberry, boóearc; braitléós.
 Cow-boy, *s.*, buacail, *gen.*,
 -caila, *m.*; buacail na mbó.
 Cow-doctor, laig-bó.
 Cow-dung, *s.*, bualtaé; buachar.
 Cower down, *v.*, do éromað píor.
 Cowherd, *s.*, doóaire; buacail,
 from bó, cow, & cail, to keep;
 cailbearb, from cail 7 fearb,
 a cow.
 Cowhide, *s.*, peite bo; colamna
 fearb.
 Cowhouse, *s.*, buaile; éiró;
 bó-lann, -ainne, -a, *f*.
 Cow-itch, *s.*, tochar bó.
- Cowl, *s.*, atán, -áin, *m.*; culla,
 caille, bigéan; bigín, úda,
 curapun; oirublaé.
 Cow-parsnip, *s.*, oóarán, -áin, *m.*
 Cow-pox, *s.*, bolgac-bó.
 Cowslip, *s.*, rebepín, rebepín;
 bainne bó bleaé; bainne bó
 buíde; roóairigín; ram air
 cinn; muiréán; ramarcán.
 Cow-spancel, *s.*, buaraé, -aig,
 -aige, *m.*
 Cow's tail, *s.*, rcotbó, rcatacán
 bó, earball bó.
 Coxcomb, *s.*, aibreóir, gaise,
 gaisín; bubán, -áin, *m.*; gais-
 ín, *m.*; uallaacán; buibollán,
 -áin, *m.*; dailcín, *m.*; breillíor.
 —O'Beg.
 Coxcomb, *s.*, (a plant), boóán
 cloigín.
 Coxcombical, } *adj.*, gaisgeaé.
 Coxcomical, }
 Coxcombry, *s.*, gaisgeaé.
 Coy, *adj.*, náiréaé; leam-náiréaé,
 máóanta, *ind.*
 Coyish, *adj.*, rcátmair.
 Coyly, *adv.*, go náiréaé, go
 rcátmair.
 Coyness, *s.*, rcátmairéaé; leam-
 náiré; máóantaé.
 Cozen, *v.*, meallaim.
 Cozenage, mealltóiréaé, -a, *f*.
 Cozened, *p.p.*, meallta.
 Cozener, *s.*, mealltóir, -óira,
 -óirí, *m.*
 Cozily, *adv.*, go fearcain.
 Coziness, *s.*, fearcainéaé, -a, *f*.;
 eaircaó.
 Cozy, *adj.*, fearcain, -aire.
 Crab, *s.*, porcán, crúbán, torpán;
 carcán, -áin, *m.*
 Crab-apple, *s.*, uball fiaóain.
 Crabbed, *adj.*, reannaéíonna;
 canncaraé.
 Crabbedly, *adv.*, go reanna-
 éíonna; go canncaraé.

Crabbedness, *s.*, ρεανναῆρionn-
ἀέτ.

Crab-tree, *s.*, ζοιρτεός; υβλάν;
ἀβλαῖαν; ἀβαλλόρι ριαῖοαιμ.—
O' Beg.

Crack, *v.*, cnaḡaim; bḡirim:
ατάιτο na cláir peo ar mbḡire,
these boards begin to crack;
bḡirpḡo an gloine úto, that
glass will crack; t'ót reirpean
7 mire iomaio bḡiréat le céite,
he & I have cracked many a
bottle together.

Crack, *s.*, cnaḡ, -aḡ, *m.*; pléarc;
ḡaḡ, -aḡ, *m.*

Crack-brained, *adj.*, } éaotrom,

Cracked, *adj.*, } -ruime;
ḡuaḡaḡ, -aḡe; paobnópaḡ.

Cracked(chipped), *adj.*, ρcainte;
ρcoite.

Crackle, *v.*, cnaḡaim, pléarcaim.

Crackling, *s.*, cnaḡaḡ, pléarcāḡ;
bḡoileāḡ, bḡiorcarnāḡ, -aḡ,
-aḡe, *m.*

Cradle, *s.*, cliaḡbān, -āim, *m.*;
luarcān; to rock the cradle,
an cliaḡbān to luarcāḡ.

Cradle-rocker, *s.*, luarcānaḡ.

Craft (trade), *s.*, ceārho, -érho,
m.; ealaḡa, -an, -úna, *f.*

Craft, *s.* (1), guile, meanḡ, -einge,
-a, *f.*; (2) cunning, ḡliocar,
-air, *m.*; (3) deceit, ḡangair-
eāḡ, -ta, *f.*; (4) artifice,
cleapairéāḡ, -ta, *f.*

Craftily, *adj.*, ḡo cealḡaḡ.

Craftiness, *s.*, cluanaipéāḡ,
ruḡḡeóipéāḡ, lúibineāḡ.

Craftsman, *s.*, ceārhoiré.

Craftsmen, *s.*, luḡḡcérho.

Crafty, *a.*, cleapaḡ, -aḡe, mean-
ḡaḡ, ḡlic: táir óḡ ḡlic le maḡa
ruaḡ; peabāḡ, máinbíteāḡ.

Crafty fellow, *s.*, cairḡín, *gen. id.*
pl., -ní, *m.*; lúbaipé, *gen. id.*
-ní, *m.*; ḡairteós, -óḡe, -óḡa, *f.*

Crag, *s.*, cappaḡ, -e, -eāḡa, *f.*;
aill, -e, *f.*; paill, -e, *f.*

Cragged, *adj.*, } c ar ri aḡe aḡ,
Craggy, *adj.*, } -ḡiḡe.

Cragginess, *s.*, cappaḡḡeāḡ,
-a, *f.*

Crake, *s.* See Corncrake.

Cram, *v.*, to toimtionāḡ.—
O' Beg.

Crammed, *adj.*, ḡlóir-lionta.—
O' R.

Cramp, corbairé, cḡap; ioḡa,
gen. id.; oḡc, *m.*; péit-
cḡapaḡ, -pḡa, *m.*

Cranberry, *s.*, corḡnān; muileós,
cḡúirbín; mionaḡ.

Crane (for lifting weights), *s.*,
cḡann-tóḡbālaḡ.

Crane, *s.*, corḡi móna; corḡi-
iarc.

Crane's-bill (the herb), *s.*, cḡob-
pḡeāḡáin; cḡeāḡtaḡ; cḡeāḡ-
laḡ; cḡuaḡa ḡappaḡ, cḡub
ḡeapḡ.

Crane's bill (bloody), cḡeāḡtaḡ
ḡeapḡ.

Crane's bill (stinking), eapḡball
ruḡ; ruḡaḡa cúil; ruḡin ruḡ.

Craniologist, *s.*, cinn-eóluiré,
gen. id., *m.*

Craniology, *s.*, cinn-eólar, -air,
m.

Cranky, *adj.*, camóḡaḡ, -aḡe.

Crannied, *adj.*, ḡaḡaḡ, -aḡe;
pollaḡ, -aḡe.

Crannoge (an artificial island
in a lake), *s.*, cḡannóḡ, -oiḡe,
-a, *f.*

Cranny, *s.*, ḡaḡ, ḡḡuan-ρcapaḡ,
-pḡa, *m.*

Crash, *s.*, pléarc, -éipce, -ana, *f.*

Crashing, *adj.*, pléarcāḡ, -aḡe.

Crass, *adj.*, ruāmar; ḡapḡ, -airḡe;
tiḡ, -uiḡe.

Crassitude, *s.*, tiḡḡoap, -air.

Craunch, *v.*, cnaḡaim.

Cravat, *s.*, capaδat, γιallύpat ;
bonn-bráδaro ; éaroac cupṭar
timceall bráδaro.

Crave, *v.*, o'iarparó ; o'acéuing-
eao ; to crave a man's help,
congnaṁ uúine o'iarparó ;
congnaṁ o'iarparó ar uúine.

Craven, *s.*, claoáipe ; rpuorán,
-áin.

Craven, *adj.*, meata.

Craving, *s.*, mianṣar.

Craw, *s.*, easán, -áin, *m.* ; ioṣán,
rcpobán.

Craw-fish, Cray-fish, γτιomac-
rpáineac.

Crawl, *s.*, o'opraoilleao ; oéan-
am lámacán map leanó óṣ.

Crawler, *s.*, pnámurde.

Crawling, *s.*, lámacán, -áin, *m.* ;
pnámáigil, rpaioilleao.

Crazy, *adj.*, ar a meamair, ar
buite ; oicéillíoe.

Creaking, *s.*, ṡiorcán, -áin, *m.* ;
o'iorcán, -áin, *m.*

Cream, *s.*, uaṣtar, -air, *m.* ;
uaṣtar bainne.

Creamery, *s.*, teaṣ-uaṣtar.

Creamy, *adj.*, uaṣtapaṣ, -aiṡe.

Crease, *s.*, uual, -ail, *m.*

Create, *v.*, cputuigim.

Created, *p.p.*, cputuigṡe.

Creation, *s.*, cputuigao, -uigṡe,
m. ; cputuigeaṣ, -a *f.* ; túir-
oin : túiroin na cpuinne, the
creation of the world—O'B.

Creator, *s.*, Cputuigṡeoir, -óra,
-oirí, *m.* ; Comróe uúileam.

Creature, *s.*, cpeátúr, -úr, *m.*

Credence, *s.*, cpeioeamaint.

Credent, *a.*, cpeioeamnac, -aiṡe.

Credentials, *s.*, teirpeanna.

Credibility, cpeioeamaint.

Credible, incpeioe : ní'l pé in-
cpeioe, it is not credible ;
páonaire incpeioe, a credible
witness.

Credibleness, *s.*, cpeioeamaint.

Credibly, ṡo cpeioeamnac.

Credit, *s.*, clú, oerṡmeap ; a clú
o' cailteamain, to lose one's
credit.

Credit (time to pay), cáirpe :
ir pṡáir o'peóilín i n'oorp ná
copr ar cáirpe, a wren in the
hand is better than a crane
on credit.

Creditable, *adj.*, meapamail,
-míla ; inmearpa.

Creditableness, *s.*, meapamlaṣ.

Creditably, *adj.*, ṡo meapamail.

Creditor, *s.*, iapaṣtuíoe ; péiteam,
-tme, -mna, *f.* ; cobtaṣ, éilíṡ-
téoir.

Credulity, *s.*, cpeioeamnacṡ, -a, *f.*

Credulous, *adj.*, cpeioeamnac,
-aiṡe.

Credulousness, *s.*, cpeioeam-
nacṡ, -a, *f.*

Creed, *s.*, an Cpe.

Creek, *s.*, bléin, -e, -tpeaṣa, *f.* ;
bléinarcuit, a small bay in
Achill Sound ; bléin, hind-
quarter of a quadruped.

Creeky, *adj.*, bléineac, -niṡe.

Creel, *s.*, pculán, -áin, *m.*

Creep, *v.*, rnaigim.

Creeper, *s.*, rnaigeaṡoir, -óra,
-oirí, *m.*

Creeping, *adj.*, rnaigeaṣ, -ṡiṡe.

Cremation, *s.*, oṡṡao na mapó.

Crescent, *adj.*, bioapaṣ.

Cress, *s.*, biolar, -air, *m.*

Cress (bastard), ṡairb-paitneac ;
ppaireac piao ; ppaireac na
ṡcaopaṣ.

Cress (dock), oúilleoṡ o'pṡoṡe ;
oúilleoṡ maíe.

Cress (dog), ponn-oúilleoṡ.

Cress (duck), por taṣan.

Cress (garden), biolar ppancaṣ,
biolar ṡárhoa ; ṡall biolar ;
píobapṡar.

Cress (rock), gar an cailleag.

Cress (*sciatica*), лурпаџ.

Cress (swines), počlá; plántur
na muc; cladóčac buřde; pini-
řínřde na muc.

Cress (town), Տալիշիօտար.

Cress (water), biolap, biolap
muine; b.-uirge; biolmad,
biolfeur, biolap, biolap doo-
apluur, doobmad, dupluur;
glapán, gleopian.

Cress (winter), τρεῦδαρ, τρεῦδαρ.

Cresses, s., $\xi\lambda\epsilon\delta\mu\alpha\eta\eta$ —*O' B.* ;
 $\beta\iota\sigma\mu\alpha\eta$ —*O' Beg.*

Crest, cîrîn, *f.*; purpleoș; tuim-
în, *m.*

Crested, *adj.*, *κίρῖνεα*; *πυρ-
λεόξα*; *ῥεαῖνα*; *τρίλιρεα*.

Crestfallen, *adj.*, mi-meyneam-
ait, -m̄ta.

Crestless, *adj.*, neam-purpleo-
ȝac, -aȝe.

Cretaceous, *adj.*, cailceac, -cige;
cailceamail, -mla.

Crevasse, s., ῥεαίννε no ῥεοῖτα
mór.

Crevice, s., remains no results
beats.

Crew, s. *foireann*, *gen.* *foirne*,
dat. *foirinn*, *pl.* *foirne*, *dat. pl.*
foirrib; *compuét*, -a, *f.*;
compuét cladaire, a crew
of thieves; *compuét no*
foireann tuinge, a ship's crew.

Crib, μαῖνρέαρ, -έιρ, *m.*

Cribbage, s., cluicé cártaíde.

Crick (in the neck), *s.*, ρταον-
ἀρω, -ἀρω, *m.*

Cricket, s., *urcunt*, from *ur*, fire,
and *cunt*, a fly, *gen.* -*te*, *pl.*
-*leanna*, *f.*; *ṣruellān*, -*āin*, *m.*

Crier, s., ρόσартόιν, -όρα, -όρι, *m.*;
boltraine, callaine, bloraine;
բար արմա, շիջամտօր,
արմ-շիոռա, արտօր, արմա-
տօր, քիւճօռն, բարտօր.

Crim-con, s., céiteΔcΔr, -Δir,
m.

Crime, *cion*, *gen.* & *pl.* *cionta*;
cior, *pl.* *ciorre*; *col*, *gen.* & *pl.*
coil, *m.*

Criminal, *s.*, *biteamnad*, -*aiṣ*,
-*aiṣe*, *m.* (habitual *c*—); *coir-*
teoir, -*oir*, -*oirí*, *m.*

Criminal, *adj.*, *κίοντας*; *κολας*;
κοιρεας, *τις*; *κοιρεαται*,
-ται.

Criminality, κλοντακτ, -α, *f*.

Criminally, 50 ειονταῖς.

Criminate, *v.*, ciontuğım ; coı-
1ğım.

Crimination, s., cοιριυζαὖ;
cιοντυζαὖ.

Criminatory, *adj.*, coip̃teΔč.

Crimple, v., तुलाम्.

Crimson, s., τὰτ ἀλαινν θεαῖς.

Cringe, *v.*, *ûrîrîlîşîm* ; to crum-
ple *rîor* ; to *ûmlîşad* 1 *moð*
ûrîreal.

Cringing, úmípleaét: ır puaét
tiom an úmípleaét ro, I hate
this cringing.

Crinkle, s., $\epsilon\alpha\rho\alpha\theta$ $\tau\iota\mu\acute{\epsilon}\epsilon\alpha\iota\iota$;
 $\epsilon\alpha\iota\mu\epsilon$.

Crinkle, *v.*, του ἤτελες ἢ ἀμαρ; το ὁθέναμ λάν το ὁραῖβ.

Cripple, *s.*, βακάδ, κλάριπνεαδ, κρειμεαδ; λάρμαδάν (creeper on hands and feet); μαρτινεαδ; μοιρτέαδ, -είλ, *m.*

Cripple, *v.*, μαρτυριαιμ: το
 θέηναμ βααα.

Crisis, s., βίρεαδ, -ριξ, m. : im-
near το τῆς ἰοῖν ἡδούνη, ἀν
οὔται δαυρ αἰετο—*O' Beg.*

Crisp, *adj.*, բու-ծրլլտէ ; Երուրհ.

Crispness, s., ροι-ῶριστεαῖτ.

Criterion, s., Երօր-մաճկարօ—
O'R.

Critic, *s.*, βριτῆαῖ, -αν, -αιν, *m.*;
ολλᾶῖ, -αν, -αιν, *m.* ; λοῦτοις-
τέδιη.

Critical, *oillam cum loct o'fag-bail.*

Critically, *adv.*, go beaét; go cinnte.

Criticise, *v.*, do meapað.

Criticism, *s.*, meap, -ta, *m.*

Critique, *s.*, meap, -ta, *m.*

Croak (of a frog, raven, or crow), *s.*, gṛág, -áis, *m.*; cloḡar, -air, *m.*

Croaker, *s.*, gṛágair; cloḡair.

Croaking, *s.*, cloḡairnac, gṛágallac.

Crock, *s.*, roigṡeac nó pota cṛað; pota ime, a crock of butter.

Crockery, *s.*, roigṡige cṛað.

Crocodile, *s.*, cṛoḡall; crocodile tears, ðeðra bréige.

Crocus, *s.*, cṛóć.

Croft, *s.*, cionn-áit, -é, -eanna, *f.*; macairne beag no ḡairrða bʲor i bʲroćair tige.

Cromlech, *s.*, cṛom-leac.

Crone, *s.*, reanbean, *gen.* reanmná.

Crony, *s.*, ḡairnirde (one who goes shoulder to shoulder with you), compánac roḡairneac.

Crook, *v.*, cṛearaim; ðéanam cam, lúbaim.

Crook, *s.*, cṛúca, *gen. id. m.*; by hook and crook, o'éigean ir o'aimdeoin.

Crookbacked, cṛuitíneac, -nige; oṛonnac.

Crooked, cam, -aime; camóḡac; riar, -a; reacṡa, *ind.*; cṛom, *comp.* cṛuime; laomḡac.

Crookedness, caine, *f.*; camrʲial.

Crooked-legged, rpágac, corcam.

Croon (a sort of old Irish song), cṛonán, -áin, *m.*; airbre.

Crop (produce of the harvest), *s.*, bárr; torað.

Crop (clean), *s.*, ḡlanbárr.

Crop (the craw of a bird), *s.*, easán, -áin, *m.*; ioḡán, -áin, *m.*

Cropped, *p.p.*, beárrṡa; reṛobán, rṛroḡaille.

Crop of corn, *s.*, bárr arḡair.

Crosier, *s.*, baćal earpuig.

Cross (a gibbet), *s.*, cṛoir, -e, -anna, *f.*; cṛoć, -oice, -ćanna, *f.*

Cross (an affliction), *s.*, tusað, buairir.

Cross (perverse, peevish), *adj.*, cṛoránac; rṛuir, -ṡre: tá ré nó-ṡroṡa ðam-ra, nó roḡuair-eaṡa.

Cross (to hinder), *v.*, cṛoraim; tá ḡac níð aḡ toul náir n-aḡ-air.

Cross (of a church), *s.*, ull.

Crossbar, cṛann-tarpuing, *m.*

Crossbeam, *s.*, tarṛnán, -áin, *m.*; cṛann-tarpuing.

Crossing (or hindering), *s.*, ruarṡað; cṛorað.

Cross sticks between rafters, *s.*, bairéin, taobáin.

Cross-road, *s.*, cṛoir-rían; cṛor-bóćair.

Cross peevish person, *s.*, cṛairṡeacán.

Crossness, *s.*, cṛoránac.

Cross the street, imṡeacṡ tarṛna na rṛáir.

Crosswise, *adv.*, tarṛna, tarṛna, tṛearna, tar a ćeile; air nóir cṛoir.

Crosswort, cṛortur.

Crotch, *s.*, ḡabalós, -óige, -a, *f.*

Crotchety, cimin, ḡaḡ.

Crotchety, *adj.*, ḡaḡac, cimin-eac.

Croud, *v.*, cṛomaim.

Croudy, *s.*, tiorṛmán (oatmeal and water mixed).

Croup (the buttocks of a horse), *s.*, toll capall.

Crow, s., *pionnós*, -óige, -a, f.; *ḡam-ḡiac*; *mol mača*, a flight of crows. The usual word for birds of the crow or kite kind is *préacán*, as *préacán*, the common crow; *préacán na ḡceapic*, the scald crow; *préacán ceipteac*, the kite; *p. cnáimigeac*, the raven; *p. ingneac*, the vulture; *p. ceannán*, the osprey.

Crowbar, s., արծ՝-ւարբառ ;
 արան-տօշնձաւ.

Crowberry, s., caor pionóige;
dearcas fhaoié, lur na pionna,
ppear na brianas.

Crowd, *pecuine*, *f.*; τὸν *αἶμα*, *m.*;
 ἡ *ἡμέρα* *f.*; οὐκ *ἔστιν* οὐδὲν *ἄλλο*.

Crowd, *v.*, το ὄμιλος ; το
ὄμιλος.

Crowfoot, s., féarbán; cearbán; coirgín; cor cromáin; crúb
préacáin; gaircean; tine
talman; (bulbous) fuil
tálman, tuile talman;
(celery leaved) topac ar
biaðain; (common creeping)
cairgín, féarbán; (creeping)
bairgín, bairgín; (round leaved
water), glaraín léna; (round
rooted) teil talman; (various
leaved water) pleann uirce;
leananac pnaite báite, lion na
h-abann; néal uirce; (water)
fluò uirge, fluig uirce, néal
uirge, miul uirce; tuiréir,
tuiréir fiaðain; (wood) polar-
cán.

Crown (a royal diadem), *s.*, *αἰρίον*,
pl. *αἰρίοννα*; *κορόϊν*, *-ne*,
-όνα *α*, *f.*; *κορόϊν* *οἶμ*, a
golden crown.

Crown (of the head), s., *bačar* :
bačar a cinn, the crown of his
 head ; *multač* : *multač a cinn*,
 the crown of her head.

Crown, s. (a silver coin value 5s.), común.

Crozier, s., баџал, *f.*

Crucifix, s., *crōif*, *gen. -e, pl. -eanna, f.*; *fíogair ár Slánuig-
teóir céarta ar an gcroif.*

Crucifixion, *céραυ*, -τα, *m.*

Crucify, *v.*, *céaraim*.

Crude, *adj.*, αἷμα, ἀνάβατο.

Crudely, 50 nam.

Crudeness, s., αναβιωδεα̇ςτ.

Cruel, s., բիժմար, -ալը; միօ-
թիժալը, -բիժը; քրտնալը,
-ալը; անիօթմար, -ալը;
արտալ; թեւարալ, քրտնալ,
միօտնալ; քանալ; քա-
քալ; քալ, քալ, քալ, քալ, քալ,
քալ.

Cruelly, *adv.*, ζο μίοτρώδαιμεδς.

Cruelty, s., $\rho\iota\omicron\epsilon\mu\alpha\rho\acute{\alpha}\varsigma$, -a, f. : $\mu\iota\omicron\tau\rho\acute{o}\varsigma\alpha\iota\eta\epsilon\alpha\varsigma$, -a, f.; $\epsilon\rho\alpha\upsilon\delta\acute{\alpha}\lambda\alpha\varsigma$; $\alpha\iota\iota\omicron\iota\epsilon\tau$; $\beta\omicron\iota\eta\beta\epsilon\alpha\varsigma$, $\upsilon\epsilon\iota\eta\epsilon\alpha\rho$; $\beta\alpha\rho\beta\alpha\rho\acute{\alpha}\delta\epsilon\tau$; $\upsilon\iota\omicron\varsigma\alpha\eta\tau\alpha\epsilon\tau$; $\rho\omicron\mu\alpha\iota\beta\epsilon\alpha\varsigma$; $\rho\upsilon\iota\tau\epsilon\alpha\varsigma$, $\epsilon\lambda\upsilon\tau\rho\acute{o}\varsigma\alpha\iota\eta\epsilon\alpha\varsigma$.

Cruise, *v.*, ԼԻՄՆԱԿԱՐԻՄ ;
ալիքահար, Երկրորդ.

Cruiser, s., κύριον.

Crumb, s., *blûipe*, *gen. id.*, *pl.*
-*peâca*, *f.*; *blûipe* *apâin*, a
crumb of bread.

Crumble, *v.*, bloðaim, maiplim;
mín-þurrim; þræðisillim.

Crumbs, s., *βραοιζίλλε*, *f.*

Crummy, *adj.*, блі́неч.

Crumple, $\text{br}\ddot{\text{u}}\text{t}\text{a}\text{m}$.

Crump-shouldered, *crupīneac*,
-niše.

Crunch, *v.*, *cnagaim*.

Crupper (a strap to keep the saddle right), *τραπεζοῦλα* *trapēzoulā* *cupṛan* *pé earball capailt*, ; *bṛamān*, -ān; *nūmpa*.

Crush, *v.*, mionbörüðaim.

Crushed, *p.p.*, *mion-öruöte*.

Crushing, *mionbhrúad*, -*brúite*.
Crust, *s.*, *repeamós*, -*óige*, -*óga*,
f.; *crúrta*.

Crutch, *maire nó bata croipe*;
reapós; *trornán*.

Cry (weep), *gúl*, *gen. gola*, *dat.*
goil, *pl. gúil*.

Cry, *v.*, *gúilim*; *iom-foicim*.

Cry (of a hunter), *s.*, *riortán*,
-*áin*, *m.*

Cry (shout), *s.*, *liú*, *m.*; *éigean*,
-*gme*, *f.*: *atá gúe pola do*
dearbhráda ar éigean oim-ra
ar an tatalam; *repeao*; *bla*,
comairne, *tuca*, *earcongra*
(proclamation).; *éime*, *ruáda*,
gápta.

Cry (or shout), *v.*, *glaoðaim*;
béicim; *repeaðaim*; *liúgim*;
éigim.

Crying (grievously), *béicead*,
lógoimead.

Crystal, *s.*, *glann*; *criortai*;
cloédeallrae.

Crystalline, *adj.*, *glannoda*; *crior-*
taoda, *i.* *glonnpaé*; *lonnpaé*,
deallpaé—O'Beg.

Cub, *coiteán* (pup), *ramán*,
ramairle, *ramairleán*.

Cube, *s.*, *pioḡair* *ceatair-*
uitleanaé amail típte.

Cubical, *adj.*, *ceatair-cúinnead*.

Cubit, *s.*, *cubao*, -*airo*, *m.*; *cnám-*
puigead, from *cnám*, a bone,
and *puig*, the arm; the
measurement is taken from
the elbow to the end of the
middle finger, and should be
eighteen inches; *paigmeir*.

Cuckold, *s.*, *adapcán*, -*áin*, *m.*;
deannaacán, -*áin*, *m.*; *puic*;
cucól, -*óil*, *m.*

Cuckoo, *s.*, *cuaé*, -*aié*, -*a*, *f.*

Cuckoo-flower, *s.*, *téme muirne*;
gleópnán, *biolar gmuasáin*.

Cucumber, *cucamar*, *culapán*,

-*áin*, *m.*; *mealbucan*, *cucur-*
mip, *lur na bó*.

Cucumber (wild), *s.*, *ḡairne nime*;
cucubair ríadain.

Cud, *s.*, *ciop*, *gen.*, *cípe*, *f.*;
atcagnad, to chew the cud.

Cudbear, *s.*, *corcup*.

Cudgel, *s.*, *cuaitle*, *gen. id.*,
-*leaca*, *f.*

Cudweed, *s.*, *caóluib*; *gnabluir*;
gnapluir; *liacluir beas*; *liac-*
luir roio; *luéal beoil* (long-
leaved, upright); *liacluir beas*;
toéall caol.

Cudwort, *s.*, *catluib*; *caóluib*.

Cuff (a blow), *s.*, *tooin*; *ḡaitleós*;
buille.

Cuff (of a sleeve), *s.*, *muintille*;
muintille.

Cuirass, *s.*, *uétac*, -*ais*, *m.*

Cuirassier, *s.*, *éioiréteac*.

Cuisine, *s.*, *cócaimead*.

Cuisse, *s.*, *aim-cúimad na*
gceatraman.

Culdee, *s.*, *céile Dé*; *róir daoine*
maḡalta do bí i nálbain i
nailló—O'Beg.

Culerae (a plant), *tóitorca*.

Culinary, *adj.*, *biaócluaimead*.

Cull, *v.*, *toḡaim*; *pmuaimead*
taiteamae do toḡa ar
leabair.

Culled, *p.p.*, *toḡta*.

Cullender, *s.*, *riotán*, -*áin*, *m.*;
riotaacán, -*áin*, *m.*

Culler, *s.*, *toḡtóir*.

Cullion, *s.*, *claoaire*.

Cull-me-to-you (a plant), *s.*,
palcuac; *ioltaeac*.

Cully, *v.*, *amaoán do déanam do*
uine.

Culm, *s.*, *ḡual ḡabann*.

Culpability, *s.*, *coirtead*.

Culpable, *adj.*, *coirtead*.

Culpableness, *s.*, *coirtead*.

Culprit, *s.*, *ciontuíde*.

Cultivable, ιοντορεᾶς.

Cultivate, *v.*, τεαρuiγim; ταταμ το τεαρυζαῶ, to cultivate land; an intinn το τεαρυζαῶ, to cultivate the mind.

Cultivation, τεαρυζαῶ.

Culture, *s.*, νεiγ-τεαγαρε na nōige, the culture of youth.

Cumbent, *adj.*, λuιγεαῶ.

Cumber, *v.*, το cumanζαῶ.—*O' Beg.*

Cumbered, cumανζαιγε.—*O' Beg.*

Cumbersome, *adj.*, λiορτα, *ind.*; τριoblόρταῶ, -vige.—*O' Beg.*

Cumbrance, *s.*, ἀcαpann.

Cumbrous, *adj.*, ἀcapanαῶ.

Cummin (a plant), cumiνεᾶς; cumin; τυρ mic cumin; τυρ mic cumin.

Cumulate, *v.*, cāpnaim.

Cumulation, *s.*, cāpnαῶ, -nta, *m.*

Cumulative, *adj.*, cāpnαῶ, -aiγε.

Cunifform, *adj.*, οiνγεαmait.

Cunner-fish, *s.*, bāiπneαῶ, -niγ, -niγε, *m.*

Cunning, *adj.*, γlic: an té nā bionn láioip ní fuláip do beic γlic; cealγαῶ; meανγαῶ, cleapaῶ, γapta, lúbaῶ, lúbín-eαῶ, τυρoαnαῶ.

Cunning, *s.*, γliocap: ip tpeipe γliocap na neap; cleapaῶt, γaptaῶt, lúbaῶt, lúbíneαῶt.

Cunningly, so γlic.

Cunningness, *s.*, γαῶδaiπeαῶt; τυρoαnαῶt.

Cup, *s.*, copán, -án, *m.*; copn, *g.* & *pl.* cuipn, *m.*; [butla, cuib, cuipteoγ, eapcna, eapcap, cpeitip, peaῶal, piῶeal; cleiῶe, cuaῶ.]

Cup-bearer, oáiteam, neoγbáipe, γiolla-cōpn, γiolla-cōpán.

Cupboard, *s.*, copn-clár, -áip, *m.*; cupapto, -áipto, *m.*

Cup-gossip, *s.*, beancōigte, con-meōγ, -ōige, -ōγa, *f.*

Cupidity, anpánnτ, -e, *f.*

Cupping-glass, *s.*, αῶapc τεaγa,

Cupping-horn, *f.* γibne.

Cupolo, *s.*, ouiteαῶ—*T.C.*

Cuprifolium, *s.*, ouille peaῶa.

Cur, *s.*, maῶpa beaγ puapaῶ: ip éigean maῶpa malluige το ceangal so γεápp.

Curable, *adj.*, in-τεigeapta.

Curableness, *s.*

Curability, *s.*, in-τεigeaptaῶt.

Curate, *s.*, paγapτ, -áipτ, *m.*; cupárhoῶῶ, -vige, *m.*

Curative, *adj.*, τεigeaptaῶ.

Curb, *v.*, ptaonaim, puanaim; τοipmeapcaim.

Curb, *s.*, muipall; cipb, -e, *f.*; pmaiγ, -e, *f.*; pmeigpuan, cabapoán, -án, *m.* (for a horse).

Curds, *s.*, γpuit; tomiaῶt—*O'B.*

Curdle, γpuitim, téαῶtaim.

Curdling, téαῶtαῶ, -uige, *m.*; binnteαῶt.

Curdy, *adj.*, γpuiteαῶ.

Cure, *v.*, το τεigeap.

Cure, *s.*, τεigeap, ice; ioc-plánte.

Cureless, ouiteigeapta.

Curing, *s.*, cneapγaῶ, -uige, *m.*

Curiosity, *s.*, oeiρmipeαῶt.

Curious, áit, γpeannmáip: ip γpeannmáip an áiping το oéineαῶ a péip tom, it was a curious dream I had last night; oeiρmipeαῶ.

Curiously, *adv.*, so hait, so γpeannmáip.

Curly, *v.*, το cαpaῶ; το oualaῶ, το oéanam baῶallaῶ.

Curly, *s.*, cúpnin; cap, -áip, *m.*; oual, -áil, *m.*

Curled, *adj.*, capta, pille, cloigíneαῶ; oualaῶ, -aiγε

Curlew, *s.*, *coirhlúin*, *crutaé*,
crutaé-mápa; *guilneac*.

Curly, *adj.*, *baélaé*, *baéallaé*,
cuaéac, *cupineac*.

Curly-headed, *adj.*, *capélaéac*,
ciab-baélaé, *capólaoi*.

Curmudgeon, *s.*, *ppuúntuig-
téóir*; *boṽac* *ṽóro-iaṽta*,
close-fisted churl.

Currant, *s.*, *ṽeapc* *ppanacé*;
ṽeapcós *ppanacé*.

Currant (black) *paopar* *ṽub*;
(red) *paopar* *ṽeapc*; (white)
paopar *bán*.

Currency, *puot* *no* *meap* *aiṽgiṽ*.
—*T.C.*

Current, *s.*, *ppuṽ*, *-oṽa*, *m.*;
ṽaire, *f.*

Current, *adj.*, *coitṽeann*.

Currier, *coinnleapaiṽteóir*; *bi-
aintearṽe*. See *Curry*, *O'R.*
and *O'B.*

Currish, *adj.*, *maṽpaṽail*, *-mṽa*.

Currishly, *adv.*, *ṽo* *ṽapṽ*, *ṽo* *maṽ-
paṽail*.

Currishness, *s.*, *maṽpaṽlaéṽ*.

Curry, *v.*, *bianteapuiṽim* (*bian*,
the hide of an animal, and
teapuiṽim, to cure); *coinn-
teapuiṽim*.

Curry-comb, *s.*, *ppíobán*.

Curse, *v.*, *malluiṽim*; *eapap-
luiṽim*; *ṽo* *ṽaṽaiṽ* *mionn* *nó*
móro.

Curse, *s.*, *eapcaine*, *gen.*, *id.*, *f.*;
íṽipe, *gen.* *id.*, *f.*; *mallaéṽ*,
-a, *f.*

Cursed, *p.p.*, *malluiṽe*.

Curser, *s.*, *malluiṽteóir*.

Cursing, *s.*, *malluiṽaṽ*, *-uiṽte*,
m.; *aṽaiṽ*, *-pe*, *-peaṽa*, *f.*;
ṽiṽeaoṽíneacṽ.

Cursory, *adj.*, *éaoṽpom*, *-puime*;
luaṽ, *-e*; *obann*, *-ainne*.

Curt, *adj.*, *neam-upamaé*; *ṽeápp*.

Curtail, *v.*, *ṽo* *ṽioṽpuṽaṽ*.

Curtain, *s.*, *peaiṽ-éaoṽaé*; *cuiṽcín*;
coṽaire.

Curtly, *adv.*, *ṽo* *ṽeápp*.

Curvate, } *adj.*, *cam*, *laomṽa*.
Curvated, }

Curvature, *s.*, *caime*; *laomṽaéṽ*.

Curve, *v.*, *lúb*; *camós*.

Curved, *adj.*, *cpom*; *comp.*
cpuime.

Curvilinear, *adj.*, *luibíneac*.

Cuscuta, *s.*, *clamán* *an* *lín*.

Cushion, *cuiṽín*—*T. C.*; *puṽ-
eacán*, *-áin*, *m.*

Cushioned, *cuiṽíneac*.

Custard, *s.*, *ṽpeaéṽtán*, *-áin*, *m.*

Custodian, *s.*, *coimeáṽuṽe*.

Custody, *s.*, *coimeáṽ*, *cuiṽṽaé*;
taṽce; *tá* *a* *cuiṽ* *aiṽgiṽ* *i*
ṽtaṽce *aṽam*, I have his
money in custody.

Custom, *s.*, *ṽeap*, *gen.*, *id.*, *pl.* *-a*;
gen. *nór*, *-a*, *-anna*, *m.*; *bun-
nór*, old custom; *cleaéṽ*;
ṽeap, *gen.* *ṽeipe*, *dat.* *ṽeip*, *pl.*
ṽeapa; *ṽnáp*; *ṽnác*, *-ṽa*, *m.*;
náp; *moṽ*; *ṽeapṽnác*.

Custom (in shops), *s.*, *ceannaé*;
ṽpácṽ; *coṽtum*.

Custom, (toll), *s.*, *íomṽcápmál*;
(duty or tribute), *cánaéap*,
-aiṽ, *m.*

Customary, *adv.*, *ṽnácac*, *ṽna-
ṽaiṽeac*; *ṽeapṽnácac*; *nór-
máp*, *-aiṽe*; *cleaéṽamál*,
-mṽa.

Customer, *s.*, *ceannuiṽteóir*,
cuiṽtamóir; *ṽeacṽuṽe*.

Custom-house-office, *ṽleacṽteóir*.

Cut, *v.*, *ṽeapṽaim*; *bainim*; *ṽeap-
cáim*; *méipṽeac* *ṽo* *ṽeapṽaṽ*
píor *ṽeó*, to cut down a traitor
alive.

Cut, *s.*, *ṽeapṽaṽ*, *-pṽa*, *m.*; *tá*
pé *map* *an* *cuiṽ* *eile*, he is of
the same cut as the rest.

Cutaneous, *adj.*, *cpoicneac*.

Cuticle, *s.*, *croiceann tanairde*.
 Cutlass, *s.*, *claidheamh cam*.
 Cutler, *s.*, *reianadóir*; *ḡaḡa*
ḡeal:

Ṫá ḡaḡa ḡeal ran spáinní 'r ní tráct-
 rao lem mé Ṫairir
 malláct an pápa ir na fáirde dá
 ṪraoṪaḡ
 Ṫo ḡcailliríó ré á ríláinte ir ḡo bráct
 ná ḡeirí raoiríeam
 áiríó éanaḡ an Ṫorrián náiríás buille
 maol é 'ran boileó.

—Seadán Cláḡáirí.

Cutpurse, *s.*, *peiríceairḡaíre*, *peirí-*
ḡearrṪóir.

Cutter, *s.*, *ḡeáiríadóir*, *ḡeáirí-*
Ṫóir.

Cut-throat, *s.*, *rlaṪmarṪṪóir*.

Cutting, *s.*, *ḡearraḡ*, *-ḡrṪa, m.*;
rlireós, *-óiríe*, *-óḡa, f.*; *Ṫear-*
caḡ, *-cṪa, m.*

Cuttle-fish, *cuiteal*, *-éil, m.*

Cutty (short), *adj.*, *cutaḡ*.

Cycle, *s.*, *cícut*.—*O'D. Supp.*;
ṪiomṪuairṪ na nairíirí, na
ḡrénie, na ḡealuirde.

Cyclopædia, *s.*, *ṪiomṪuairṪ*
iomlán na n-ealaḡḡan aḡur na
roḡlumṪa.—*O'Beg*.

Cyagnet, *s.*, *eala óḡ*.

Cylinder, *s.*, *roiríóir*.—*O'R.*;
roillóir.—*O'R. & Foley*.

Cylindrical, *adj.*, *roiríraḡ*.

Cymbal, *s.*, *Ṫiomprán*; *croṪall*;
ciombal.

Cynic, *s.*, *ṪrannṪóir*.

Cynical, *adj.*, *ḡeairí-maḡamail*.

Cynically, *ḡo ḡeairí-maḡamail*.

Cynicalness, *s.*, *ḡeairí-maḡamail-*
laḡṪ.

Cynicism, *s.*, *ḡeairí-maḡaḡ*.

Cypress, *cupar*, *cuprós*, *uir*
cuprír, *crainn-cupair*, *gen.*
& pl., *crainn cupair*, *m.*;
craob ḡróin, *craob uaine*
ḡiúir; *cupar*; *rioppuir*.—
O'Beg.

D

Dab, *s.*, *buille éadṪrom*.

Dabble, *v.*, *unrairṪim ran raṪear*;
Ṫuine mearcaḡ a láma ran
uirce: *beirí Ṫú maím air an*
mearcaḡ roin, *réaḡ caḡ Ṫá dá*
ḡáirí aḡaṪ, you will always be
 dabbling, see what you have
 got by it.

Dabbler, *s.*, *mearcaíre*, *unrair-*
Ṫóir.

Daffodil, *tur na rlioc*; *lurán*
airíḡe; *luran érom-áinn*;

Daft, *adj.*, *air buile*.

Dagger, *s.*, *Ṫuiríe*, *-e, f.*; *mioṪós*,
-óirí, *-a, f.*; *ḡneilleán*, *-áin, m.*;
reian fáda; *Ṫaíḡear*, *-éirí, m.*

Daggle, *v.*, *rlraoillim*; *Ṫo raṪaḡ*;
raluḡim.

Daggle-tail, *s.*, *rlraoilleós*,
-óiríe, *-óḡa, f.*; *earball raṪaḡ*.

Daily, *adj.*, *laṪamail*, *-míla*.

Dainty, *adj.*, *Ṫear*, *-eire*; *rlarṪa*,
ind., applied to persons.

Dainty, *s.*, *mílréán*, *-áin, m.*;
biaḡ béaḡaíre.

Dairy, *s.*, *Ṫiḡ bainne*; *buile*, *gen.*
id., *pl.* *-Ṫe, f.*; *airíḡe*.

Dairy-maid, *s.*, *bean bainne*.

Dairyman, *s.*, *raḡṪaíre*.

Dais, *s.*, *áiríán*, *-áin, m.*; *leirb-*
eann.—*Kuno Meyers' Visn.*
of MacConglinne, 67-23.

Daisied, *adj.*, *nóiníneaḡ*.

Daisy, *s.*, *nóinín*; *neóinín*;
ḡuḡán; *buiríeaḡ*.

Daisy (ox-eye), *s.*, *earbog-*
beáin; *Ṫamrporc*.

Dale, *s.*, *ḡleanntán*, *-áin, m.*

Dalliance, *s.*, *rúḡraḡ*, *-ḡarṪa, m.*;
moill, *-e, f.*

Dallier, *s.*, *cleairíre*, *gen. & pl.*,
id.; *ruḡarṪóir*, *-óra*, *-óirí, m.*

Dally, *v.*, *Ṫéanaim cleairíreáḡṪ*;
rúḡruḡim.

Dam, *s.*, μάταιρ, βρυννεαδ.

Dam, *s.* (a weir), κορδ, *gen.* -αδ νό -αν, *f.*; βιορζοιν.

Damage, *s.*, κάλλεαμμαι, ρίοζ-
βάιλ, -άλα, *pl.* -άλαδα, *f.*;
τοταρδ, -ε, *f.*; τωμάιρτε,
gen. id., *f.*; τοόαρ, -αιρ, *m.*;
αίμλεαρ, -α, *m.*

Damage, *v.*, λοιτιμ, το ρίοζ-
βάλαδ.

Damageable, *adj.*, ρόλοτουζτε.

Damaging, *s.*, ρίοζβάλαδ, -ιτα,
m.

Damaging, *adj.*, ρίοβάλαδ, -αιζε;
τωμάιρτεαδ, -τιζε.

Dame, *bean*, *gen.* μνά, *f.*

Damn, *v.*, τωμνυζιμ.

Damnable, *adj.*, ιοντωμαντα,
ιοντωμνυζτε.

Damnation, *s.*, τωμνυζαδ, -υιζτε,
m.

Damnatory, *adj.*, τωμνυζτεαδ,
-τιζε.

Damned, *p.p.*, τωμαντα; τωμ-
νυζτε: μά 'ρ πεααδ βειτ
βυιθε τά να μίλτε τωμ-
αντα.

Damnify, *v.*, το ρίοζβάλαδ.

Damp, *v.*, ρλυέαιμ, ταιρλιζιμ.

Damp, *adj.*, ρλυέ, ταιρ: τά
αν τ-αρβερ ταιρ, the corn is
damp.

Dampen. *See* Damp, *v.*

Damsel, *s.*, καίλιν όζ.

Damson, *s.*, τωμρίν, *f.*; τωμ-
ρεός.

Dance, *s.*, ριννσε, τωμρδ.

Dance, *v.*, τωμραιμ, ριννσιμ.

Dancer, *s.*, ριννσεόιρ, τωμρόιρ,
-όρδ, -όιρ, *m.*

Dancing, *s.*, ριννσε, *gen. id.*, *m.*;
τωμρδ, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Dancing-master, *s.*, μάιζιρτιρ-
ριννσε.

Dancing-school, *s.*, ρκοιτ ριννσε;
f.; ρκοιτ τωμρδ, *f.*

Dandelion, *s.*, καίρτεαβάν; καίρ-
τρεαβάν (na muc); βιορ να
βρμζοε, ριααίλ λεομαιμ;
ρεαβάν; βεαρνάν βεαρναδ;
βεαρναν βεαρναίς.

Dander, *s.*, ρεαρζ, -ειρζε, -α, *f.*

Dandle, *v.*, το έρπαδδ θε.

Dandled, ερπιττε θε.

Dandriff, *s.*, ραλ-έμρ, -ε, *f.*;

Dandruff, *f.* μερρζε.

Dandy, *s.*, ζαίζιν.

Dane, *s.*, λοέλαμμαδ.

Danewort (a plant), *s.*, μοιυιρτ;
βαλλςυιρτ; λυρβολουρτ.

Danger, βαοζαλ, -αίλ, *m.*: βαοζαλ
ι η-έαζμαίρ ομαιμ, there is
danger in the absence of fear;
conntαβαίρτ, -ε, -εαδα, *f.*;
ερμαδóαρ, -αίρ, *m.*; ζααράετ,
-α, *f.*; ζααίρ, υαμάν.

Dangerless, *adj.*, νεαμ-βαοζλαδ.

Dangerous, *adj.*, βαοζαλαδ, -αιζε;
ζααράεταδ, -αιζε; conntαβαίρ-
τεαδ, -τιζε.

Dangerously, *adv.*, ζο βαοζαλαδ;
ζο ζααράεταδ.

Dangle, *v.*, το έρπαδδ αρ λυαρ-
καδ.

Dangler, τεαννάν, -άιν, *m.*

Dangling, *s.*, μυιρρνίνεαδτ, -α, *f.*

Danish, *adj.*, λοέλαμμαδ, τωαναρτδ.

Dank, *adj.*, ύρ.

Dapper, *a.*, βεαδταιζτε; βεόραδ.

Dapple, *adj.*, βαλλαδ .ι. ταιττε
τε βαίλ ζλαρδ γ βάνα.

Dapple-grey, βάν-ρμαθαδ.

Dare, *v.*, τωάνυζιμ, λάμμαιμ,
τουβλάναιμ, λεόμαιμ.

Daring, *adj.*, λατάρνα.

Dark, *adj.*, τορéd, *ind.* ανυαίρ ιρ
τορéd ροιμ lá; τωαμαρ, -αιρε;
τοιλέιρ, -ε.

Darken, *v.*, τορédυζιμ.

Darkening, *s.*, υρτουβαδ, τορéd-
υζαδ.

Darkness, *s.*, τορédταρ, ρμάλ.

Darksome, *adj.*, *ḡrōpac*.
 Darling, *s.*, *muirín, m.*; *ḡian-ḡrād*.
 Darn, *v.*, *ḡearpuigim*.
 Darnel, *baorḡealán*; *berḡealán*; *ḡitean*; *ḡoitte*; *ḡuinnḡealar*.
 Darnel-grass, *ḡraorḡtean*; *ḡail-éit*, *ḡigléirō*, *ḡreḡlán*, *ḡraig-teán*; *ḡreallán*, *ḡiobac*, *ḡturḡan*.
 Darning, *s.*, *ḡearpuḡad*.
 Darning-needle, *s.*, *ḡnátatō ḡam-ār*.
 Dart, *bonnḡac*; *ḡaigḡeao*, *ḡac*, *gen. ḡae*, *pl. ḡaete*; *cleitín*, *f.* (feathered).
 Dash, *s.* (1), *buille no ḡrḡioc pinn*, a dash of a pen; (2) *ḡteall uirce*, a dash of water.
 Dash, *v.* (1) to start off abruptly, *uigim*; (2) to dash a thing to pieces, *níḡ ḡo ḡḡire 'na ḡluirḡ*; (3) to obliterate with a stroke of a pen, *ḡo ḡcolatō amac*.
 Dastard, *s.*, *clatḡaire*.
 Dastardliness, *s.*, *clatḡaireacḡ*.
 Dastardly, *meatḡa*.
 Data, } *s.*, *ceann-aimḡir*, *gen.*
 Date, } *cinn-aimḡirpe*.
 Date (a fruit), *s.*, *ḡáta*; *meapḡḡ* *pailme*.
 Date-tree, *s.*, *ḡaileḡḡ*.
 Dative, *adj.*, *ḡabartac*, *ḡairḡeac*.
 Daub, *v.*, *ḡóbaim*.
 Dauber, *s.*, *ḡóbaire*, *gen. id.*, *m.*
 Daubing, *s.*, *ḡóbáit*, *-áta, f.*
 Daughter, *s.*, *inḡean*, *-ḡine, -a, f.*; *ní, ind.*
 Daughter-in-law, *s.*, *ḡainḡliam-ain*; *ḡean-mic*.
 Daughterly, *adj.*, *inḡeanamáit*, *-máa*.
 Daunt, *v.*, *imeagluigim*.
 Daunted, *p.p.*, *imeagluigḡe*.

Daunting, *s.*, *imeagluḡad*, *-uigḡe, m.*
 Dauntless, *adj.*, *neam-eaglac*.
 Dauntlessness, *s.*, *neam-eaglacḡ*.
 Daw, *s.*, *catḡḡ*, *-ḡige, -a, f.*; *ḡrḡeacán coir ḡearḡ*.
 Dawn, *eirḡe an lae*; *camaoir*, from *caom*, beautiful, and *oir*, the east; *ḡámne an lae*; *moctḡat*; *ḡreacatḡ (an lae)*; *moice an lae*.
 Day, *s.*, *lá, gen. lae, dat. lō and lae, pl. laete, and laeteantáib, dat. pl. f.*; *ḡia (ḡia luan), gen. ḡé*; *main (reacḡmain, seven days)*; every other day, *ḡac ḡe lá*; this day week, *reacḡmain 'ḡur an lá inḡiu*; it is two days' journey from here, *ḡá ḡe áirḡear ḡá lá ón áit reo*.
 Day-book, *s.*, *laoi-leabair, ḡialon*; *leabair laetámáit*.
 Day-break, *s.* See Dawn.
 Day-dream, *s.*, *ḡuiongḡlóirō, -e, f.*; *ḡairḡḡream*.
 Day-labourer, *s.*, *ḡclábuirḡe lae*; *oirḡuirḡe lae*.
 Daylight, *s.*, *ḡotur an lae*.
 Day (spring), *s.*, *eirḡe an lae*.
 Day's work, *s.*, *obair an lae*.
 Day-star, *s.*, *laoirḡealt*; *ḡéitḡin an lae*.
 Daytime, *s.*, *ar ḡeao an lae*.
 Daze, *v.*, } *ḡallḡaim*.
 Dazzle, *v.*, }
 Dazed, } *ḡallḡuigḡe*.
 Dazzled, }
 Dazzling, *s.*, *ḡallḡuḡad*, *-uigḡe*.
 Dazzling, *adj.*, *ḡallḡac*, *-aigḡe*; *ḡuitḡeac*, *-nigḡe*.
 Deacon, *s.*, *ḡeḡcan*, *-ain, m.*—*Pass. & Hom.*, 442, 7446.
 Deaconry, *s.*, } *ḡeḡcanaacḡ*.
 Deaconship, *s.*, }
 Dead, *adj.*, *marḡ*.

Dead and alive, *adj.*, *leatbéo* ;
leat-marpb.

Dead and cold, *adj.*, *readmarpb.*

Dead body, *s.*, *marbán*, *-áin.*

Deaden (to dull or weaken) *v.*,
moluisim.

Deadliness, *s.*, *marbtaét.*

Deadly, *adj.*, *marbtaét*, *neim-*
neac ; *báramail*, *-mía.*

Deadness, *s.*, *maipbe* ; deadness
of mind, *laige intinne.*

Dead-nettle, *s.*, *ionntas marb* ;
ionntas deap ; *ionntas bán*,
dead nettle, red and white.

Deaf, *adj.*, *boðar*, *-aire.*

Deafen, *v.*, *boðruisim.*

Deaf-mute, *s.*, *balbán boðar.*

Deafness, *s.*, *boðaire*, *f.* ; *boð-*
ránaét, *-a*, *f.* ; *cluap-daille*, *f.*

Deal (a share or quantity), *s.*,
curo mór ; *mórán.*

Deal (to divide), *v.*, *dáilim*
poinnim ; *poinn cáirtaíde*, deal
at cards.

Deal (timber), *s.*, *gíúmair*, *-e*, *f.* ;
crann gíúmair, deal tree.

Deal (a transaction), *s.*, *maíairt*,
-airta, *-airtaéa*, *f.*

Dealed, dealt, *dáilte*, *cláirte*,
poinnt.

Dealer (one who deals out any-
thing), *s.*, *dáilteoir* ; *poinn-*
teoir, *-óir*, *-óirí*, *m.*

Dealer (a trader), *s.*, *maíairteoir*,
m. ; (in cattle), *butaire*, *m.*

Dean, *s.*, *déadán*, *-áin*, *m*—*O' R.* ;
diocánaé, *-aig*, *-aige*—*O' Beg.*

Deanship, Deanery, *s.*, *déadá-*
naét, *-a*, *f.* ; *diocántaét.*

Dear (costly), *dáor*.

Dear (beloved), *adj.*, *oít*, *-e* ;
oítear, *-tre* ; *ionmáin*, *-e.*

Dearly, *go dáor* ; *go oítear*.

Dearness, *s.*, *dáoirre*, *f.*

Dearth, *s.*, *gora*, *gen. id.*, *m.* ;
gáinne ; *gáinntannar*.

Death, *bár* : *laig* *gac boét*, *bár* ;
ir é an bár ru *na n-uatbár*,
Death is the king of terrors ;
abailt ; *air* (hence *airléaine*,
shroud, and *aireirge*, resur-
rection) ; *oít go ruig*, true
till death ; *éas*, *éig*, *-a*, *m.* ;
meitg : *cluigín meitge*, the
death-watch ; *nár*, *oídeo*.

Death (the brink of), *bpuac an*
bár.

Death-agony, *s.*, *cróilige-an*
bár ; *i tannálaó an bár*,
in the agonies of death ;
i n-uatét bár.

Death-bed, *s.*, *leaba bár* : *ar*
leabaíó a bár, on his death-
bed.

Death-bell, *s.*, *clinn* : *tá clinn*
na marb leir an n-gaoit, the
death-bell comes upon the
wind.

Death-blow, *s.*, *taít-béim* (*taét*,
slaughter).

Deathless, *adj.*, *uómarbta* ; *mar-*
tanac.

Death-groan, *s.*, }
Death-moan, *s.*, } *éascaoine*.

Death-rattle, *s.*, *tanálaó an*
bár.

Death-song, *caoine* ; *marbán*,
-áin ; *toipeam*, *-im*, *m.*

Death-trance, *taim-néall* ; *cf.*
taimteaét (Tallaght, burial
cairn).

Death-watch, *s.*, *cluigín meitge*.

Death's door, *s.*, *i mbéal bár*.

Debar, *v.*, *do éngbáil amuis* ;
toirmircim.

Debarred, *p.p.*, *toirmircite*.

Debase, *úirpiligim* ; *anuairligim* ;
do déanam íreal.

Debasement, *úirpirlugaó*, *-ligte* ;
úirpleaét, *-a*, *f.*

Debate, *s.*, *conrrpóir no*
iomarbáir cainte.—*O' Beg.*

Debate, *v.*, δέαναμ conrrpóioe.

Debater, *s.*, conrrpóioiðe

Debauch, *v.*, cpeópaμ.

Debauched, *p.p.*, αν-φμαντα.

Debauchee, cpaopán, γεοctóη ;

γεοcαipe ; cpeópac, -αιγε,
-αιγε, *m.* ; λοιτρεαλγαipe,
cαιbθεαν.

Debauchery, *s.*, γαppαμλαcτ ;
cpeópacτ.

Debilitate, *v.*, λαγουγim.

Debilitating, *s.* } λαγαó ; λα-

Debilitation, *s.* } uγαó, -uιγεce.

Debility, *s.*, λαγαcαp, -αιp, *m.* ;
λαige, *f.*

Debonair, *adj.*, ceannpa ; oeαg-
cpopðeac.

Debris, *s.*, bpuγcαp.

Debt, *φιαcα*, *gen. & pl., id.* ; *dat.*

pl. *φιαcαιb* ; to contract debts,
ðuine oo cyp *φιαcα* ap *φéin* ;
out i *βφιαcαιb* ; out of debt,
out of danger, ap *φιαcα* ap
γuaπαcτ.

Debtor, *s.*, *φéiteamínac*, -αιγε,

-αιγε, *m.* ; ap *βφéiteamínaibφéin*
—*J.F.* ; *φιαcαímac* : map *μαíτ-
míto* óap *βφιαcαímaibφéin*,
sicut et nos dimittimus debi-
toribus nostris—*McH.* ; *φéíc-
eamínac*, *φéíceamí* : *βí* an *φéíc-
eamí* paop ó n-a *φιαcαιb*, the
debtor was free from his
debts—*Keat.* *τ.b.b.* 121-4,
gen. *φéícim* ; *φéícteamínac*—
O'Beg.

Decade, *s.*, *oeíc*.

Decadence, *s.*, *meacacτ*, -a, *f.*

Decadent, *adj.*, *meacac*, -αιγε.

Decagon, *s.*, *oeíc-φúpneac*, -nιg,

-nιge, *m.* ; *φioγap* *oeíc* γcúinne.

Decagonal, *adj.*, *oeíc-φúpneac*.

Decalogue, *oeícíbφige*, *i.* *oeíc*
n-aíceanta *Θé*.

Decamp, *v.*, imφicm.

Decampment, *s.*, imφic, -e, *f.*

Decant, *v.*, *oopcam* ; oo *óopcaó*
amaó ap *poigceac* zo *poigceac*
eite.

Decantation, *s.*, *oopcaó* -aíð, *m.*

Decapitate, *v.*, *oíceannaim*.

Decapitation, *s.*, *oíceannaó*,
-nnta, *m.*

Decay, *s.*, *φeočan*, -ain, *m.*

Decayed, *adj.*, (1) *cpíon*, -íne ;
φcéim ap a *cpíonaó*, beauty
gone to decay ; (2) *φeocta*,
φeoigce.

Decaying, *s.*, *cpíonaó*, -aíð, *m.* ;
φeoctaó, -cta, *m.* ; *oφeoγaó*.

Decease, *s.*, *éag*, *báp*. See Death.

Deceased, *adj.*, *mapb*. See Death.

Deceit, *s.*, (1) *γangairo*, -e, *f.* :

zo *φcappaíto* an *laça* ap *linn* oo
pnám,

zo *φcappaíto* an *eala* *te* na *clúim*
bám,

zo *φcappaíto* an *mapa* *le* *cpheimnt*
na *γenámá*,

ní *φcappaíto* an *γangairo* *le* *incínn*
mná ;

pin *é* an *pann* *γ* *má* *tá* *bφéag*
ann *βíot* ; (2) *cealg*, -eítge, -a,
f. ; (3) *cluan*, -e, *f.* ; (4) *peall*,
-eille, *f.* ; *maing* *φeallap* a
capa ; (5) *meang*, *gen.* *meinge*,
pl. -a, *f.*

Deceitful, *adj.*, *mealltaó* ; *ctaon*,

γangairoeac ; *meablaó* ; *lúbaó*.

-aige ; *cam*, -aime ; *meangac* ;

cealgac ; *fallpa* ; *pealltaó*,

-aige.

Deceitful form, *paobcpuc*.

Deceitfulness, *s.*, *γangairoeacτ* ;

fallpacτ ; *pealltaóτ* ; *ceal-*

gaóτ.

Deceivable, *immeallta*.

Deceive, *v.*, *meallaim* ; *cluanim* ;

cealgim ; *clupim* ; *mícpéop-*

uigim ; *peallaim*.

Deceived, *meallta*.

Deceiver, *mealltóip* ; *cealgap* ;

cluanipe.

Deceiving, *bφéagao* ; *meallaó*.

December, *s.*, μήνα Νοτιάς.

Decemvir, *s.*, δέκαεταῖρος.

Decency, *s.*, (1) δέσπορ; (2) κυβερναεὶς, -α, *f.*; (3) κυβερναεὶς, -α, *f.*

Decent, δέσπορας, -αίς; λάξ-α; κυβερνῶ, *ind.*; κυβερναῖς, -μία.

Decent (very), ῥό-κυβερναῖς.

Decently, ὡς δέσπορας.

Deception, *s.*, μελλτοῖς, -α, *f.*

Deceptive, *adj.*, μελλταῖς, -αίς.

Decidable, *adj.*, ἱερῶς.

Decide, *v.*, τοῦ ἱερῶς.

Decided, *p.p.*, ἱερῶς; ἱερῶς.

Decidedly, *adv.*, ὡς ἱερῶς.

Decider, *s.*, ἱερῶς, -οῖς, -οῖς.

Deciding, *s.*, ἱερῶς, -οῖς.

Decimal, *s.*, δέκα.

Decimate, *v.*, δέκα.

Decision, *s.*, ἱερῶς, *gen.*, -ε, *f.*; ἱερῶς -αίς, *m.*

Decisive, *adj.*, ἱερῶς, -αίς.

Decisively, ὡς ἱερῶς.

Decisiveness, *s.*, ἱερῶς, -αίς, *f.*

Deck (to ornament), ἱερῶς, τοῦ ἱερῶς, τοῦ ἱερῶς, ἱερῶς.

Decking, *s.*, ἱερῶς; -αίς, *m.*; ἱερῶς, -οῖς, *m.*

Deck of a ship, ἱερῶς; ἱερῶς, ἱερῶς; ἱερῶς, ἱερῶς; ἱερῶς, ἱερῶς; ἱερῶς, ἱερῶς.

Decaim, *v.*, ἱερῶς, ἱερῶς.

Decaimer, *s.*, ἱερῶς, ἱερῶς, -οῖς, *m.*

Decaimation, *s.*, ἱερῶς, ἱερῶς, -ε, -ε, *f.*; ἱερῶς, -ε, -ε, *f.*

Decaimatory, *adj.*, ἱερῶς, ἱερῶς, -αίς, -αίς; ἱερῶς, ἱερῶς, -αίς, -αίς.

Decaimable, *adj.*, ἱερῶς, ἱερῶς.

Declaration, *s.*, ἱερῶς, ἱερῶς, -αίς, *f.*

Declarative, *adj.*, ἱερῶς, ἱερῶς, -αίς, *f.*

Declaratory, *adj.*, ἱερῶς, ἱερῶς, -αίς, *f.*

Declare, *v.*, ἱερῶς, ἱερῶς.

Declension (grammatical), (1), ἱερῶς, -αίς, *m.*; (2), ἱερῶς, -αίς.

Declivable, *adj.*, ἱερῶς.

Decline, *v.*, ἱερῶς, ἱερῶς, ἱερῶς.

Declivity, *s.*, ἱερῶς, ἱερῶς, ἱερῶς.

Decoct, *v.*, ἱερῶς.

Decoctible, ἱερῶς.

Decoction, *s.*, ἱερῶς, -οῖς, *m.*

Decollation, *s.*, ἱερῶς, -οῖς, *m.*

Decompose, *v.*, ἱερῶς.

Decomposition, *s.*, ἱερῶς, ἱερῶς, -αίς, *m.*

Decorate, *v.*, ἱερῶς; ἱερῶς.

Decoration, δέκα-ἱερῶς, ἱερῶς, -οῖς, *m.*

Decorous, *adj.*, δέκα-ἱερῶς, -αίς; δέκα-ἱερῶς.

Decorously, *adv.*, ὡς δέκα-ἱερῶς, -αίς.

Decorticate, *v.*, ἱερῶς.

Decorum, *s.*, δέκα-ἱερῶς, -αίς, *f.*

Decoy, *s.*, μελλταῖς, -αίς, *m.*

Decoy, *v.*, ἱερῶς; μελλταῖς.

Decoying, ἱερῶς, -αίς, *m.*; μελλταῖς, -αίς, *m.*

Decrease, *v.*, ἱερῶς.

Decrease, *s.*, ἱερῶς, ἱερῶς, -αίς, *m.*

Decree, *s.*, ἱερῶς, ἱερῶς, ἱερῶς.

Decree, *v.*, ἱερῶς, ἱερῶς, ἱερῶς, ἱερῶς, ἱερῶς.

Decrement, *s.*, ἱερῶς, ἱερῶς, ἱερῶς, *m.*

Decrepid, *adj.*, *εμάννθα*, *ind.*;
καίτετε *le* *haoir*.

Decrepitude, *s.*, *εμάννθαέτ*, -*α*,
f.

Decrescent, *adj.*, *λαγυιγέταδ*.

Decry, *το* *mímeap*; *γνάταμ* *το*
mímeap, *to* *decry* *a* *custom*.

Dedicate, *v.*, *τιοῦν* *ααίμ*;
τιομνυγίμ; *επιτι* *τιομαντα*,
epistle *dedicatory*.

Dedication, *s.*, *τιομναῖο*, -*ντα*,
m.; *τιομβρολλαδ*, -*αιγ*, -*αιγε*, *m.*

Dedicatory, *adj.*, *τιομαντα*, *ind.*

Deduce, *v.*, *το* *ταρρανγ* *αρ*.

Deducible, *adj.*, *ιονταρρανγτα*.

Deduction, *νιῖο* *ταρρανγέταρ* *αρ*
νιῖο *eile*.

Deductive, *adj.*, *ταρρανγέταδ*,
-τιγε.

Deed, *s.*, *γνιὸμ*, -*α*, -*αρετα*, *m.*;
νι *φυλιμ* *ράρτα* *τε* *βριατράιβ*,
γνιὸμαρετα *ιρ* *μιαν* *τιομ*, *I* *am*
not *satisfied* *with* *words*, *I*
like *deeds*; *το* *γὰβαῖο* *ραν*
γνιὸμ *φείρ* *έ*, *he* *was* *taken* *in*
the *very* *deed*.

Deed (a covenant), *καίρτ*, *gen.*
-ε, *pl.* -*εαδα*.

Deem, *μεαράμ*, *ραοίλιμ*; *οαρ*
τιομ.

Deep, *τοίμιν*, -*μνε*; *τοίμιν*,
-οίμνε; *τά* *ρέ* *γλιε*, *he* *is*
deep; *το* *βείτ* *ι* *γχοῦλα* *τιομ*,
to *be* *in* *deep* *sleep*.

Deep (The), *αιγέιν*, *τουγέιν*,
οειρε, *τοίμνε*.

Deep (Very), *adj.*, *ιომτοίμιν*.

Deepen, *v.*, *τοίμνιμ*.

Deeply, *adv.*, *γο* *τοίμιν*.

Deep-mouthed, *adj.*, *τοίμιν*-
βέαταδ.

Deepness, *s.*, *τοίμνεαδ*, *τοίμ*-
νερ, *τοίμνεαοαρ*.

Deer, *s.*, *φιαῖο*, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -*α*, *m.*

Deer-park, *s.*, *φιαῖοτάνν*, -*αίννε*,
-α, *f.*; *φιαῖομοτάρ*, -*αιρ*, *m.*

Deer's hair, *s.*, *ειαῖοεάνν-ουῖο*.

Deer-stalker, *s.*, *ρεαταίρε*, *m.*

Deer-stalking, *s.*, *ρεαταίρεαδ*,
-α, *f.*

Deface, *v.*, *το* *ὀιοτὰο*; *το*
μίλλεαῖο.

Defamation, *s.*, *οίογλαιρ*, -*ε*, *f.*;
μιοέλι.

Defamatory, *adj.*, *μιο-έλιῖο*-
αμαίτ, -*μίτα*.

Defame, *v.*, *μιοέλι* *το* *έυρ* *αρ*
οῖνε.

Defamer, *s.*, *μαρτυγέτοίρ*.

Default, *s.*, *φαιλιγε*, *gen. id.*,
pl., -*εαδα*, *f.*

Defeat, *ελαοιῖο*, -*οτε*, *m.*; *οιομ*-
βυαῖο, -*ε*, *f.*; *μαῖομ*, *gen.*
μαῖομα, *pl.* *μαῖομάννα*, *m.*

Defeated, *ελαοιῖοτε*.

Defect, *s.*, (1) *οιτ*, -*ε*, *f.* (want);
 (2) *ιοέτ*, -*α*, *f.* (fault); (3)
μάκατ, -*αίτ*, *m.* (blemish); (4)
υρῖοαίτε (blemish).

Defection, *s.*, *εῦλι-ιὸμπεῖο*.

Defective, *adj.*, *υρεαρβαδ*.

Defectiveness, *s.*, *υρεαρβαδ*, -*α*,
f.

Defence, *κορναμ*, -*ραντα*, *m.*
εῦμῖοαδ, -*αιγ*, -*αιγε*, *m.*; *κορ*-
αίτ, -*αντα*, *m.*; *εῦταεαῖο*,
-αῖο, *m.*

Defenceless, *νεαμ-έκορναμάδ*.

Defencelessness, *νεαμ-έκορναμ*-
αδ.

Defend, *v.*, *κορναμ*, *fut.* *κοίρ*-
εῖοναῖο.

Defendant, *s.*, *κορανταδ*, *κοραν*-
τοίρ; *φρεαγαιτοίρ*.

Defended, *κοραντα*.

Defender, *s.*, *κοραντοίρ*, *κορνα*-
μάδ.

Defensible, *adj.*, *ιονέκοραντα*.

Defensive, *adj.*, *κορανταδ*.

Defer, *v.*, *το* *λείγεαν* *ταρτ*; *το*
έυρ *το* *λεαῖοαῖο*.

Deference, *s.*, *υρραμ*; *φομόρ*.

Deferential, *adj.*, ὑπηγάς; πομ-
όρας.

Defiance, *s.*, οὐλλάν = οὐβήλάν,
ρλάν, *Numbers* 23-7, I. *Sam.*
17-10.

Defiant, οὐβήλανάμαϊλ, -ήλα.

Deficiency, *s.*, εαρναή, -αή, *m.*;
εαρβαῖο, -ε, *f.*

Deficient, *adj.*, εαρβαῖος; οιοῖος;
εαρβυῖος.

Deficit, *s.*, εαρναή, -αή, *m.*

Defile (pollute), *v.*, εἰλνῆγῃ, *m.*,
τρυαῖλνῆγῃ, ραλνῆγῃ.

Defile (glen), *s.*, αἰμνῆρῖο; *m.*;
τάρν-βεαῖος.

Defiled, *adj.*, εἰρῖοβαν; ραῖος.

Defilement, *s.*, εἰλνῆγος, ραῖος,
ρῆος, τρυαῖλλεος.

Defiler, τρυαῖλνῆγεός.

Defiling, *s.*, ραῖος, -αῖος, *m.*

Define, *v.*, μῖνῆγῃ; τῖμῆαἰ
ρῆρῖοβαν.

Defined, *p.p.*, τεόρῖαντα.

Definite, *adj.*, ἀρῖος, εἰνῖος.

Definiteness, *s.*, εἰνῖος.

Definition, *s.*, μῖνῆγος.

Definitively, *adv.*, ὅς εἰνῖ-
ος.

Deflower, *v.*, κρεόρῖαν.

Deform, *v.*, μῖο-εἰνῖαν.

Deformation, *s.*, μῖο-εἰνῖος,
-μῖος.

Deformed, *adj.*, οἰῖος, ἡρῖος,
ὑρῖος.

Deforming, *s.*, μῖο-εἰνῖος,
-μῖος.

Deformity, *s.*, μάος, -αῖος, *m.*;
μῖο-εἰνῖος, -μῖος, *m.*

Defraud, *v.*, μεαῖαν; κεαῖ-
αῖος.

Defrauder, *s.*, μεαῖος, -ος,
-οῖος, *m.*; κεαῖος, *gen. id.*,
m.

Defraudment, *s.*, μεαῖος, -ος,
-αῖος, *f.*; κεαῖος, -αῖος, *f.*

Defray, *v.*, οἰοῖαν, ιοοῖαν.

Deft, *adj.*, εἰρῖος: εἰρῖος ὅς
λῖαν οἰρ ὅς ὅς ὅς ὅς ὅς ὅς
deft with his right and left
hand.

Deftly, *adv.*, ὅς εἰρῖος.

Defunct, *adj.*, μαῖος.

Defy, ὅς εἰρῖος οἰοῖαν: εἰρῖος
ὅς οἰοῖαν ὅς ὅς ὅς ὅς ὅς
na ρῖος, he defied the winds
in the midst of the ocean.

Degeneracy, *s.*, νεαῖος-οἰοῖος-
αῖος, -αῖος, *f.*

Degenerate, *adj.*, νεαῖος-οἰοῖος-
αῖος, -αῖος.

Degradation, ἰρῖος, ἀναῖρ-
ῖος.

Degrade, ἰρῖος, ἀναῖρῖος.

Degrading, *adj.*, ταῖος, -αῖος,
-αῖος.

Degree, εἰνῖος, *gen.* -ε, *pl.* -ε and
-εanna, *f.*

Degree (of kindred), *s.*, ἡλῖος
ἡλῖος.

Dehort, ὅς εἰρῖος ὅς ὅς ὅς ὅς ὅς
οἰοῖαν.

Dehortation, *s.*, οἰοῖος, -αῖος, *m.*

Deign, *v.*, οἰοῖος.

Deistic, } *adj.*, οἰοῖος.

Deistical, } *adj.*, οἰοῖος.

Deity, *s.*, οἰοῖος, -αῖος, *f.*

Deject, *v.*, ὅς οἰοῖαν οἰοῖος.

Dejected, *adj.*, οἰοῖος.

Dejectedly, *adv.*, ὅς οἰοῖος.

Dejection, *s.*, οἰοῖος-οἰοῖος, *f.*

Delay, *s.*, μαῖος, -ε, *f.*: don't
delay, ὅς οἰοῖαν οἰοῖαν; to
delay from day to day, ὅς
εἰρῖος ὅς ὅς ὅς ὅς ὅς.

Delay, *v.*, μαῖος ὅς οἰοῖαν.

Dele, *v.*, ὅς οἰοῖος ὅς οἰοῖος.

Deleble, *adj.*, ὅς οἰοῖος.

Delectable, *adj.*, οἰοῖος, -αῖος;
ταῖος, -αῖος.

Delectableness, *s.*, οἰοῖος, -αῖος,
ταῖος, -αῖος, *f.*

Delectably, ὅς ταῖος, -αῖος.

Delegate *s.*, *φειροναρ*: *φειροναρ* *θε*, a priest, *i.e.*, the deputy or delegate of God.

Deleterious, *adj.*, *διοξυδα*, *-αιγε*.

Deliberate, *adj.*, *διαν-αιρεα*.

Deliberate, *v.* *μαετνα**m*; *τειρ-μεαρ**m*.

Deliberately, *adv.*, *σο διαν-αιρεα*.

Deliberation *s.*, *μαετνα**m*, *-αι**m*, *m.*; *τειρμεαρα*, *-ρτα*, *m.*; *διανεομαρτε*.

Deliberative, *adj.*, *μαετνα**μα*.

Delicacies, *s.*, *ρογλυρι**τε*.

Delicate, *adj.*, *μαοτμουα*, *μιν*.

Delicateness, *s.*, *μαοτμουα**α*.

Delicious, *adj.*, *ρο-μι**τι*, *ρο-βλαρτα*; *δεαξβλαρτα*.

Deliciousness, *s.*, *ρο-μι**τρεα*; *ρο-βλαρτα*; *δεαξβλαρτα*.

Delight, *s.*, *το**βλιο**ετα*; *πον**n*, *-υιν*, *m.*; *ται**νεα**m*, *-νι**m*, *m.*; *ται**βλεα*, *-α*, *f.*; *ρ**υ**ι**τ*, *-υι**τ*, *m.*; *αι**τεαρ*, *-τι**ρ*, *m.*: *ει**μ**ρ**εα* *πε* *αι**τεαρ* *α**ν* *το* *ε**ρ**ο**ι**ο**ε*, it would delight your heart.

Delight, *v.*, *το**βλιο**ετα**m*.

Delightful, *adj.*, *αι**ο**ι**β**ιν*, *-ε*; *ται**βλεα*, *-ι**γε*; *ρο**λα**ρα*, *-αι**γε*.

Delightfulness, *s.*, *αι**ο**ι**β**νεαρ*, *-νι**ρ*, *m*.

Delightsome, *adj.*, *ται**νεα**μα*, *-αι**γε*.

Delineate, *v.*, *λιν**ξι**m*, *ο**ρεα**α**m*; *το* *τα**ρ**αν**ς* *ε**ρ**ι**ο**μ**π**λ**αι**ρ* *ν**ε**ι**τε*.

Delineated, *ο**ρεα**α*.

Delineation, *s.*, *ο**ε**α**β**ε**ο**ι**ρεα*, *-α*, *f.*; *υ**ι**ρ**ο**ρεα**α*, *-ε**τα*, *m*.

Delineator, *s.*, *λιν**ξι**ε**ο**ι*.

Delinquency, *s.*, *ο**ι**ρεα*, *-α*, *f.*

Delinquent, *s.*, *ο**ι**ρεα*, *-μ**ξ*, *-α*, *m*.

Deliquesce, *v.*, *τεα**ξ**αι**m* (*pron.*, *τεα**κ**αι**m*).

Deliquescence, *s.*, *τεα**ξ**α**ε**τ*, *-α*, *f.*

Deliquescent, *τεα**ξ**α* (*pron.*, *τεα**κ**α*).

Delirious, *adj.*, *ο**ε**ρα**α**α*.

Deliriousness, *s.*, *ο**ε**ρα**α**α**ε**τ*, *-α*, *f.*

Delirium, *s.*, *ο**ε**ρα**α**α*, *-αι**ο*, *m.*; *ε**α**ο**τ**ρ**ο**μα**ε**τ* *ο**ε**ι**ι**τε*.

Deliver (to release), *v.*, *φ**α**ρ**-ε**λ**αι**m*, *ρ**α**ο**ρ**αι**m*, *τ**α**ρ**ρ**ε**τ**αι**ξι**m*.

Deliverance, *φ**α**ρ**ε**λ**α**ο*; *ρ**α**ο**ι**ρ**ε*, *ρ**α**ο**ρ**α*, *τ**α**ρ**ρ**ε**υ**ξ**α**ο*; *τ**α**ρ**ρ**ε**α**ι*, *-α**ι**α*, *f.*

Deliverer, *φ**α**ρ**ε**λ**υ**ξ**ε**ο**ι*; *ρ**α**ο**ρ**-ε**ο**ι**ρ*, *φ**α**ρ**ε**λ**ε**τ**ο**ι**ρ*, *-ο**ρ**α*, *-ο**ι**ρ**ι*, *m*.

Delivery (of speech), *s.*, *ο**ο**υ**α*: *ι**ρ* *φ**ε**α**ρ**ρ* *α* *ο**ο**υ**α* *ν**α* *α* *ρ**ο**γ**λ**υ**m*, his delivery is better than his learning.

Delivery (birth), *s.*, *τ**υ**ι**ρ**μ**ε**α**ο*.

Dell, *s.*, *ξ**λε**αν**ν**τ**α**μ**ιν*, *m*.

Delude, *v.*, *ρ**α**ο**β**αι**m*, *μ**ε**α**λ**λ**αι**m*.

Deluder, *s.*, *ο**ε**α**ξ**αι**ρ**ε*, *gen. id.*, *m.*; *μ**ε**α**λ**λ**ε**ο**ι**ρ*, *-ο**ρ**α*, *-ο**ι**ρ**ι*, *m*.

Deluge, *ο**ι**τε*, *gen.*, *ο**ι**τε**αν*, *dat.*, *ο**ι**τι**ν*, *pl.* *-ε**αν**να*, *f*.

Deluge-like, *adj.*, *ο**ι**τε**αν**ν**τα*.

Deluge (of rain), *s.*, *μ**αι**ο**μ**-ε**ο**τ*, *ο**ι**α**ξ**αι*.

Delusion, *ξ**ο**ι**n*.

Delve, *v.*, *ρ**ο**μ**α**ρ**αι**m*.

Demand, *s.*, *ε**ι**τε**α**m*, *-ι**m*, *m.*; *ι**α**ρ**ρ**α**τ**α**ρ*, *-αι**ρ*, *m*.

Demand, *v.*, *ε**ι**λ**ξι**m*, *ι**α**ρ**ρ**αι**m*.

Demanding, *ε**ι**λ**ξι**ε**ο**ι**ρ*.

Demanding, *s.*, *ε**ι**λ**υ**ξ**α**ο*, *-ι**ξι**ε*, *m.*; *ι**α**ρ**ρ**αι**ο*, *-αι**ο*.

Demean, *v.*, *ι**ο**μ**ε**υ**αι**m*.

Demeanour, *s.*, *ι**ο**μ**ε**υ*.

Demented, *adj.*, *α**ρ* *β**υ**ι**τε*.

Demerit, *s.*, *ι**ο**ε**τ*.

Demesne, *s.*, *φ**ε**α**ρ**αν**n*-*ο**ι**ξ**ρεα**ε**τ*, *-α*, *f*.

Demi—, *τεα*—.

Demi-devil, *s.*, *τε**ι**ε**-ο**ι**α**β**α**ι*.

Demi-god, *s.*, τειτ-ὀια.
 Demi-lune, *s.*, τειτ-ρέ.
 Demise, *s.*, βάρ, -άιρ, *m.*
 Democracy, *s.*, ποβαλ, -αιτ; ἀν ποβαλ κοιτῆεαν.
 Demolish, *v.*, το λέρρεριος; το ἐυρ ἀρ λάρ; το ὀιοτλάιτ-ρεαῶ.
 Demolition, *s.*, ὀιοτλάιτρεαῶ, -μῖττε, *m.*
 Demon, *s.*, δεαμάν, -αιν, *m.*
 Demoniac, } *adj.*, δεαμνάδ.
 Demoniacal, }
 Demonstrable, *adj.*, πο-ῑαίρ-βεάντα.
 Demonstrate, *v.*, ταιρβεάναιμ.
 Demonstration, *s.*, ταιρβεάναῶ, -ντα, *m.*
 Demonstrative, *adj.*, ταιρβεάν-ταῑ; τρεόραιοῑτεαῑ.
 Demonstrator, *s.*, τρεόραιοῑ, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
 Demoralisation, *s.*, οἰτῑεαῶ.
 Demoralise, *v.*, οἰτῑεαίμ.
 Demulcent, *s.*, βοσαῶ.
 Demur, *v.*, ἀμάρραιμ.
 Demure, *adj.*, μάντα, *ind.*; κάμάλτα: τά ρε ῑὸμ κάμάλτα ροιμ νάῑ λεαῖρεαῶ ιμ 'να βέαλ.
 Demurely, *so* μάντα.
 Demureness, μάνταῑτ, -α, *f.*; κάμάλταῑτ, -α, *f.*
 Den, *s.*, ναίμ, -ε, -α, *f.*; βρὸκαίρ, -ρε, -ρί, *f.*; πρὸκλαίρ—*Nap.* 2-12; ταιννεαῶ—*Heb.* xi., 38; ταιννιὸε, *gen.* & *pl. id.* *m.*
 Denarius, *s.*, πινῖνν, -ε, -ί, *f.*
 Denationalise, *v.*, οἰο-νάιρῖνναιμ.
 Denial, *s.*, οἰύλταῶ, -αῖῶ, *m.*; ρέαῑαῶ, -ντα, *m.*
 Denomination, *s.*, αἰνμνιυῖαῶ, -μῖττε, *m.*
 Denote, *v.*, κομάρτευῖμ.
 Denounce, *v.*, ρόῖραιμ, ραῖ-ραιμ.

Denouncer, ρόῖρατὸιρ, ραῖῖρατὸιρ.
 Dense, *adj.*, οἰύτ, -ύιτε; τιυῖ, -υῖῖε.
 Denseness, *s.*, τιυῖῶαρ, -αίρ, *m.*
 Density, *s.*, οἰύταῑτ, -α, *f.*
 Dent, *s.*, κλάῖῖ, -ε, *f.*; ῖννύμ, -ύίμ, *m.*; ριαν built.
 Dental, *adj.*, ριακλάμῖλ, -μῖλ.
 Dentate, } *adj.*, ριακλάῑ, -αῖῖε.
 Dentated, }
 Dentist, *s.*, κλαῖῖ-ρῖακῖλ.
 Denudation, *s.*, νοῑτευῖαῶ, -υῖῖε.
 Denude, *v.*, νοῑτευῖμ.
 Denunciate, *v.*, ρόῖραιμ.
 Denunciation, *s.*, ρόῖραῶ, ραῖῖ-ραῶ.
 Denunciator, ρόῖρατὸιρ, ραῖῖρατὸιρ.
 Denunciatory, *adj.*, ρόῖραῑτῑῑ, ραῖῖραῑτῑῑ.
 Deny, *v.*, οἰύλταίμ, εῖῖῖῖμ, ρέαῑαίμ.
 Deodand, *s.*, δεὸῑαῑν. It now means anything forfeited to the King; originally to the Church to be devoted to charitable uses.
 Depart, *v.*, ιμῑῖῖμ.
 Departure, *s.*, ιμῑεαῑτ, -α, *f.*
 Depauperate, *v.*, βοῑτευῖμ.
 Dependence, *s.*, ρρῖλεαῶαῑρ, ταιῑτεαῑτ.
 Dependent, ρρῖλεαῶαῑ, ταιῑτεαῑ.
 Dependents (followers), *s.*, κυλ-λαῑτ, -α, *f.*
 Depending on, τοῖρταοῑτα; ρεαῑμ ἀρ, τάιμ αῖῖ βρῑαῑ ἀρ, I depend upon him.
 Depend upon, *v.*, τά μο ῖννιῖνν ιοννατ-ρα; I depend on you.
 Depict, *v.*, το ῑαρῖανῖ βρῖοκ-τῖρ, -ύῖρ, -ρί, *m.*, .ι. το ῖνν-τέαῑαῶ.
 Depletion, *s.*, ταοῖρεαῶ, -αῖῶ, *m.*

Deplorable, *adj.*, τραυλιζμέτεαδ; βρόναδ, ούβαδ, οοιζεαράδ.

Deplorableness, *s.*, τραυλιζμέτεαδτ, -α, *f.*

Deplore, εαοινιμ, εαοιρόιμ, το θέαναμ ιαριζό.

Depone, *v.*, θεαριβμόροιμ.

Deponent, *s.*, ριαθναίρε.

Depopulate, οιοθδαοινιμ; ράρ-υιζιμ, .i. τίρι το θέαναμ η-α ράραδ.

Depopulation, οιοθδαοινεαθ.

Depopulator, *s.*, οιο-θδαοινη-εαοόρι.

Deport, *v.*, ιομέυαριμ.

Deportment, ιομέυρι: τις ιομέυρι τε ποσταίμ, deportment comes with education.

Depose, ριαθναίρε το θεαριβαθ.

Depose (to dethrone), αιτμοζαίμ: ουινε το έυρι αμαδ αρ α οίριζε νό αρ α ζηαοαμ.

Deposit, *v.*, νιθ το έυρι ι ζευμ-υαδ ουινε ειτε.

Deposition, *s.*, θεαριβ-μόροι, -ε, *f.*

Depository, *s.*, ζλααοαδν, -άιν, *m.*

Depot, *s.*, ταιρρε-αιριμ.

Depravation, *s.*, κοίρυεαθ, -ρτε, *m.*

Deprave, *v.*, κοίρυιμ.

Depraved, *adj.*, αινοιούαδ, κοίρυ-ιρτεαδ.

Depravely, *adv.*, ζο κοίρυ-τεαδ.

Depraved person, αιθθεαν.

Depravity, *s.*, αινοιούο, κοίρυ-τεαδτ.

Deprecate, το ζυιθε ι η-αζαίρ νό ι ζκοιννε.

Depreciate, οιομόταίμ, λοέταίμ.

Depreciation, *s.*, οιο-μόταθ, -ιτα, *m.*; λοέταθ.

Depreciator, *adj.*, οιομόταδ.

Depreciator, *s.*, οιομότοόρι.

Depredation, *s.*, κρεαδ, -ειθε, -α, *f.*; ρυαοαδ, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*

Depredator, *s.*, κρεατόρι, -όρα, -όρι, *m.*

Depress, *v.*, τύριηαίμ; το έυαλαθ ρίορ; το έαιτεαμ ρίορ.

Depressed, *adj.*, ουβαδ; τεαζτα ζο ταλαμ.

Depression, *s.*, ουβαδτ, -α, *f.*

Deprive, *v.*, το θαιν θε.

Deprived, *p.p.*, θαιντε θε.

Depth, οοιμνε, *gen. id. pl.* -νεαδ, *f.*; οοιμνεαρ, -νιρ, *m.*; οοιμνιοταρ, -αιρ; οοιμ-νεαδτ, -α, *f.*

Deputation, *s.*, ιοέταράιν, -ε, -άνα, *pl.*

Depute, *v.*, το έυρι αρ όριουζαθ.

Deputed, *p.p.*, ιοέταράιντα.

Deputy, ρεαριοναίρ: ρεαριοναίρ θε ρέ έιρε ιορα: God's Deputy (the priest), under the armour of Christ.

Derange, *v.*, μίριαζαίμ.

Derangement, *s.*, μίριαζαίταρ.

Derelict, *adj.*, ρίρι-έριεζτε.

Dereliction, *s.*, ρίρι-έριεζεαν, -ζιν, *m.*

Deride, *v.*, πονόμαοαίμ, ζεαν-αιρόιμ, ρεζιζιμ.

Derider, *s.*, ποναμάοαδ.

Derision, *s.*, τειτέιρ, -ε, *f.*; πονό-μαίρ, -ε, *f.*; ποέμυρ, -ε, *f.*; ρεζε; ζεόιν, -ε, *f.*

Derisive, ρεζεαμαι, -μίλα; τειτέιρεαδ, -ριζε.

Derivable, *adj.*, πο-εαριανζτα.

Derivation, ιαριμβυνυθαρ, -αιρ, *m.*; the derivation of a word, ιαριμβυνυθαρ ποαίλ.

Derivative, *adj.*, ιαριμβυνυθ-αράδ.

Derive, *v.*, νιθ το εαριανζ αρ νιθ ειτε.

Dermal, *adj.*, ροικνεαδ.

Dernier, *adj.*, θειρεαμμαδ, -αιζε.

Derogate, *v.*, οίμεαριμ.

Derogation, *οἰμεαραὸ*, -*ρτα*, *m.*

Derogatory, *οἰμεαρταῶς*.

Derout, *s.*, *μαῖοῦ**m*, -*αὸ* *m* *α*, -*αὸ* *manna*, *f.*

Descant (a discourse), *s.*, *τράετα*; *κόμπαὸ* *παῶ* *no* *γλουῖρ*.

Descant (to discourse at large), *τράετα**m*.

Descend, *v.*, *τυπλινγῖμ*; *το* *τεᾶτ* *αὐναρ* *ὁ* *ἀρὸ* *σο* *ἡπλεᾶν*.

Descend (spring from), *v.*, *το* *τεᾶτ* *ὁ* *ἡμπερᾶν* *δορτα*.

Descend, or stoop, to speak to him, I would not, *νὶ* *ὀεαν* *παῖν* *μέ* *πέιν* *οὔ* *ἡπρλιγᾶὸ* *κόμ* *μόρ* *ροῖν* *αγυρ* *λαβαῖρ* *τεῖρ*.

Descendants, *s.*, *clann-maíne*, *f.*; *clann-loíne*, -*α*, *f.*

Descendent, *s.*, *τυπλινγεᾶς*.

Descending, *s.*, *τυπλινγεᾶὸ*.

Descension, *s.*, *τυπλινγεᾶτ*.

Descent, *s.*, *πάνα*; *πάν*, -*άιν*, *m.*; *τυπλινγ*, -*ε*, *f.*; *τοῦ* *le* *πάνα*.

Descent (lineage), *s.*, *γλύν*, *gen.* *γλύνε*, *f.*

Descent (of the sun), *s.*, *αβαοῖ*.

Describable, *adj.*, *ιον*-*αἰτῦρτε*.

Describe, *v.*, *λέῖρ*-*νοῦ**τῖγῖμ*, *ἡγῖμ*, *αἰτῦρῖμ*.

Describer, *λέῖρ* *νοῦ**τῖγτε**οῖρ*, *αἰτῦρτε**οῖρ*.

Descried, *p.p.*, *βραῖτε* *ἰ* *γσέιν*.

Descrier, *βραῖτε**οῖρ*.

Description, *s.*, *λέῖρ*-*νοῦ**τῖγᾶὸ*, *ἡγῖρ*; *τυαπαργβαῖλ*, -*άλα*, *f.*

Description (or kind), *γνέ*.

Descriptive, *adj.*, *λέῖρ*-*νοῦ**τῖγ*-*τεᾶς*.

Desery, *v.*, *βραῖτῖμ*; *οὔ* *ῥάγβαῖλ* *παῶ**αρε* *αῖρ*; *το* *βραῖτ* *ἰ* *γσέιν*.

Desecrate, *v.*, *έἰλνῖγῖμ*.

Desecration, *s.*, *έἰλνῖγᾶὸ*, -*νῖγτε*.

Desert, *v.* (1) *οὔ* *ῥάγβαῖλ*, to leave without permission; (2)

οὔ *έαλῖγᾶὸ*, to forsake or steal away from; (3) *τρεῖγῖμ*, to abandon.

Desert, *s.*, *οὔτρεᾶὸ*; *ῥάπας*, -*αῖγ*, -*αῖγε*, *m.*

Deserted, *adj.*, *ναῖγνεᾶς*, -*νῖγε*.

Deserter, *s.*, *έαλαῖττεᾶς*, *τρεῖγ*-*τε**οῖρ*; *τρεῖγτεᾶς*, -*τίγ*, -*α*, *m.*; *ῥεῖλᾶνγ*, -*αῖνγ*, *m.*

Desertion, *s.*, *έαλῖγᾶὸ*, -*νῖγτε*, *m*; *ῥάγβαῖλ*, -*άλα*, *f.*; *τρεῖγ**εαν*, -*γῖν*, *m.*

Deserve, *v.*, *τυῖλλῖμ*.

Deserved, *τυῖλλτε*: *αν* *ῖν* *το* *ῖ* *τυῖλλτε* *αα*, what they deserved.

Deservedly, *adv.*, *σο* *τυῖλλτε*.

Deserving, *s.*, *τυῖλλεᾶμ*.

Deshabille, *s.*, *ῥγδοῖττεᾶσᾶς*.

Desiccant, *s.*, *τιορμαῶν*.

Desiccation, *s.*, *τιορμαῶτ*.

Desiderate, *v.*, *μῖανῖγῖμ*.

Dessicative, *adj.*, *ροῖτιορμῖγ*-*τε*.

Design, or intention, *s.* (1) *αμυρ*: *οᾶ* *μβεᾶὸ* *ῖορ* *αγ* *αν* *γσαῖλῖν* *βοῦτ* *εᾶὸ* *έ* *αν* *τ*-*αμυρ* *ατᾶ* *αγ**ατ* *νῖρῖ*, if the poor girl knew what design you have upon her; (2) *βρατ*: *τάῖμ* *αγ* *βρατ* *οῖρ*, I have a design on you, I am depending on you; (3) *τόγῖαῖμ*: *το* *τόγῖαῶ**αῖρ* *να* *Μύραῖγ* *το* *τάβαῖρ* *ἡρτεᾶς* *αῖρ* *αν* *Spáinn*, they designed to bring the Moors into Spain—*K.*; *pret.* *τόγῖαῖρ*, *fut.* *τόγῖε**οῖρ*; (4) *τοῖρ* *το* *βεῖτ* *ἰ* *γσεᾶν* *οῖνε*, to have a design in one's head.

Design (delineate), *v.*, *ῖνῖγῖμ*.

Designate, *ῖεῖμ*-*έῖνῖμ*, *αῖνῖμ*-*νῖγῖμ*.

Designated, *p.p.*, *ῖεῖμ*-*έῖνῖτε*; *αῖνῖνῖτε*

τεαρηα, the boat is destroyed by the rocks; millte.
 Destroyer, *s.*, millteóir, aigh-
 teóir, rcpuoróir.
 Destruction, *s.*, claoir, -óte, *m.*;
 rcpuor, -ta, *m.*; barcaó, -uighe,
m.; léirrcpuor, -ta, *m.*
 Destructive, *adj.*, caillteac,
 léirrcpuortac.
 Destructiveness, *s.*, léirrcpuor-
 tac, -a, *f.*
 Desultoriness, *s.*, aómallac,
 léimneac; turlózac, -a, *f.*
 Desultory, *adj.*, aómall, léim-
 neac, turlózac.
 Detach, *v.*, dealuigim.
 Detached, *p.p.*, dealuighe.
 Detachment of soldiers, *s.*,
 rcauó, -aio, *m.*; rcauóán,
 -áin, *m.*; *cf.* squad.
 Detail, *v.*, léir-aicpim.
 Detailed (enumeration), *s.*, léir-
 peic.
 Detain, *v.*, coṅsbáil.
 Detect, *v.*, noctaim; o'págbail
 amac; foillrigim.
 Detector, *s.* See Detective.
 Detection, *s.*, foillriuṡaó,
 -righe, *m.*
 Detective, *s.*, noctuigheóir;
 foillrigheóir.
 Detention, *s.*, coṅsbáil, -bála,
f.
 Deter, *v.*, coirpim; coirpimicim;
 coṅsbáil riar.
 Deterioration, *s.*, oú ar ṡcúl.
 Determinable, *adj.*, ró-épióc-
 nuighe.
 Determinate, *adj.*, cinnte.
 Determination, *s.*, cinnteac.
 Determine, *s.*, breiteamnar co
 déanam, no nio co épióc-
 nuṡaó.
 Determined, *p.p.*, épióchnuighe.
 Deterrent, *adj.*, bacamail; coir-
 ceamail.

Detest, ruacuiṡim; mioóuiṡim;
 oéirrim.
 Detestable, *adj.*, ruacmar, -aire;
 ṡpáineamail, -mía.
 Detestableness, *s.* } ruacmar-
 Detestation, *s.* } eac; ṡpáin-
 eamlaac, -a, *f.*
 Dethrone, *v.*, o'acpioṡaó; riṡ co
 oibrit nó co eir ar cómaac.
 Dethronement, *s.*, acpioṡac.
 Detonation, *s.*, pléarcán, -áin,
m.
 Detour, *s.*, aiptear, -tir, -treac,
m.
 Detract, *v.*, cáim; mioclú co
 tabairt co úine; maruiṡim.
 Detraction, *s.*, cúlcainnt, -e,
 -eanna, *f.*; iṡiompaó, -áirte,
m.; marla, *gen.*, *id.*, *m.*; aicir,
 -e, *f.*
 Detractive, *adj.*, cúlcainntec;
 iṡiompaóteac.
 Detractiveness, *s.*, cúlcainnt-
 eac; aicireac; iṡiompaó-
 teac, -a, *f.*
 Detractor, *s.*, cúlcainntecir,
 -óra, -óirí, *m.*
 Detriment, *s.*, oócár, -air, *m.*;
 upóio, -e, *f.*; oolair, -e, *f.*;
 aimleap, -a, *m.*; oamairte,
gen. *id.*
 Detrimental, oócraac, -aighe;
 upóioeac, -oighe; oamair-
 teac, -tighe.
 Detuncate, *v.*, tamnam.
 Detruncation, *s.*, tamnaó.
 Deuce, a co.
 Deuteronomy, *s.*, Deuteronomi;
 leabar co cúig leabrais
 Maoire.
 Devastate, aigaim, cpeacaim;
 léir-rcpuoram.
 Devastation, *s.*, aigaim; aignaó;
 rcpuor, -ta, *m.*; rcpuoraóir-
 eac, -a, *f.*; léirrcpuor, -ta,
m.; cpeac, -eice, -a, *f.*

Devastation (wide), *s.*, imépeac-
ad.
Develope, *v.*, orclaim ruar;
leatnuigim.
Developed, orcaite ruar.
Development, *s.*, orclad ruar;
leatnuḡad, -uigte, *m.*
Deviate, *v.*, claonaim; tui uad
no ar.
Deviating, } *s.*, claonad; im-
Deviation, } teact uad no ar.
Device, cleap, tionnrcnam,
-canta, *m.*; meang, -eingse, -a,
f.; tionnrcadal, -ail, *m.*
Devil, diabail, aduberréoir,
ḡailine, ḡoiline, ḡiolla-
ḡoiline, deamán.
Devil-fish, *s.*, lámínneac.
Devilish, diablaíde; deamnac,
-aigse; tionnrcadal diablaíde,
a devilish device.
Devilishness, *s.*, diablaídeact.
Devilment, *s.*, deamnaídeact;
diabaltán.
Devil's bit (a plant), *s.*, cairt-
rearbán; cairrearbán; ḡneim
an diabail; oirballac;
óðpac-mulla; upa ballac;
upac mullaig; upac allac;
upac balla; upac balla.
Devil's gold ring, capa pá
cuaille; tur cuairceáin.
Devil's milk, bainne muc, bainne
muice.
Devious, *adj.*, oí-ruigse; mío-
cómgara, -aigse.
Devisable, *adj.*, iontiomnuigte.
Devise (contrive), *v.*, tionn-
rcnam, do cumad; do ceapad,
do beapḡad.
Devise (to will), *v.*, tiomnam,
uactaim.
Devise, *s.*, tiomna, uact, uact.
Deviser, *s.*, cumadóir, -ópa, -óirí,
m.
Devisor, tiomnóir.

Devoid, *adj.*, ḡann; polam.
Devoir, *s.*, uicceall.
Devolve, *v.*, do tuitim nó do
teact ó dúine go dúine;
oíobar, it devolves [*cf.* oibad,
inheritance, legacy. *Laws* i.,
206-18, 262-17].
Devote, *v.*, móirim, naomóir-
muigim.
Devoted, *p.p.*, móirte, nar-
cuigte.
Devotedness, *s.*, caon-uétra. *act.*
Devotion, *s.*, cráibteact, -a, *f.*
Devotional, cráibteamail, -mía.
Devour, *v.*, o' ite go cíocpac;
do éiteam go hain-mear-
aró.
Devout, *adj.*, cráibteac; maḡ-
alta; uad.
Devoutly, *adv.*, go cráibteac.
Dew, *s.*, orúct, -a, *f.*
Dewberry, *s.*, ḡorm-deap.
Dewberry-bush, ppear na ḡorm
deap.
Dew-drop, *s.*, orúctín; bráoinín;
cuirín.
Dewiness, *s.*, orúctact, -a, *f.*
Dew-lap, *s.*, rparan, -am, *m.*;
rproḡaille; clibín, *f.*
Dewy, *adj.*, orúctac, -aigse.
Dexter, deap: lám deap, the
right hand.
Dexterity, *s.*, deaplámac;
cleapáideact, *f.*
Dexterous, *adj.*, deap-lámac,
barluac (barluac, pick-
pocket); cuirte, rtuama,
cleapac; luactlámac; aicill-
íde.
Dexterously, *adv.*, go cuirte,
go rtuama.
Dexterousness, *s.*, aicillídeact,
cuirteact, veire.
Diabetes, *s.*, aicío bíor ar dúine
nác tís leir a mún do
congáil.

Diffident, *adj.*, *paiteac*, *eaglaic*,
amrapac.

Diffuse, *v.*, *pcapim*.

Diffuse, *adj.*, *foclaic*, *-aige*;
pcapteac.

Diffused, *pcapte*.

Diffusible, *adj.*, *ro-pcapte*.

Diffusibility, *s.*, *ro-pcapteac*.

Diffusion, *s.*, *pcapteac*, *-a, f.*

Dig, *v.*, *nomaim*.

Digest (food), *v.*, *oileagam*,
p.p., *oileagta*.

Digest (sort), *v.*, *to cup* i
n-orougao.

Digested (sorted), *orouigte*.

Digestible, *adj.*, *ro-oileagta*.

Digestion, *s.*, *oileagao*, *-gta, m.*

Digestive, *adj.*, *oileagtaic*.

Digger, *s.*, *relabuir*; *feap*
rainne.

Digging, *s.*, *nomar*, *-ta, m.*;
toacail, *-ala, f.*; (rooting),
toacail mar oeanpaob muc.

Digitalis, *s.* (foxglove), *turmor*.

Dignified, *adj.*, *uairligte*, *piuntac*.

Dignify, *v.*, *arouigim*, *arocaim-*
nigim, *uairligim*.

Dignitary, *s.*, *apro-fagar* *no*
tuine onoraic.

Dignity, *s.*, *arocaim*, *-e, -eanna,*
f.; *piuntar*, *-air, m.*

Digress, *v.*, *iomtanim*, *iomtoinim*
plirceimnigim, *taoibhream-*
nigim.

Digression, *s.*, *iomtaineac*, *-ig,*
-ige; *iomtoineao*; *taob,*
ceimne; *reacmall*, *-aitl, m.*

Digressional, *adj.* } *taob-ceim-*

Digressive, *adj.* } *neac.*

Dike (a bank), *clao*, *-aib, m.*;
port, gen. & pl. *puirt, m.*

Dike (a trench), *oios, gen.,*
oige, pl. *oioiraca, f.*

Dilate, *v.*, *leachnigim*.

Dilation, *s.*, *leachnuaob*, *-uigte,*
m.

Dilatoriness, *s.*, *paotalac*, *maile-*
ruigneap.

Dilatory, *adj.*, *paotalac*; *maill,*
-aill; *ruigin*, *-gne*; *lan* *to*
maill.

Dilemma, *s.*, *cuaoceap*.

Diligence, *s.*, *tuirpac*, *-a, f.*;
oiosmar, *-aire, f.*

Diligent, *adj.*, *tuirpacac*, *-aige*;
oieallaic, *-aige*; *pmocnamac*,
-aige; *paotapac*.

Dilisk, *s.*, *tuilleap*; *pmirpac*.

Dill, *s.*, *tur min*; *mirmin*.

Diluent, *adj.*, *tanair*.

Dilute, *v.*, *tanairim*.

Dilution, *s.*, *tanairpac*, *-a, f.*

Diluvial, *adj.*, *tuitpac*.

Diluvian, *oileannac*, *-aige*.

Diluvium, *oile, gen.* *oileann,*
dat. *oilinn*.

Dim, *v.*, *to oeanam* *torca*.

Dim, *adj.*, *torca, ind.*

Dimension, *s.*, *tomar*, *-air, m.*;
i. paob agur leiceao.

Diminish, *v.*, *lagouigim*, *lug-*
ouigim.

Diminution, *s.*, *lagougaob lug-*
ougaob, *-uigte, m.*

Diminutive, *adj.*, *an-beag*.

Diminutive (fellow), *ppuorán*.

Dimness, *s.*, *torcaob*, *-air, m.*;
caoirce, gen. id., f.

Dimple, *s.*, *clais*, *-e, f.*; *lagán,*
-áin, m.; *gairpecc*.

Dim-sighted, *adj.*, *lag-paobpac*.

Din, *s.*, *geoin*, *-e, f.*; *apro-caint*.
cao é an geoin ran anhrúo.

Dine, *v.*, *o'ite oinnear*; *ppainn*
to caiteam.

Dined, *o'iteap* *mo oinnear*, *I*
have dined.

Dinginess, *s.*, *torcaob*, *-air, m.*

Dingle, *gleann, gen.* *gleanna, pl.*
gleannta, m.

Dingy, *adj.*, *torca*, *oub*, *ralac*.

Dining-room, *ppainn-teac*.

- Dinner, *s.*, πρᾶνν, -ne, -ní *f.* ;
 νῖνῆς, *gen. & pl.* -ῆν, *m.*
 Dinner-time, *s.*, εσθάρτα, *gen.*
id., *m.*
 Dint (1), νεῖτ, *gen.* νεῖτ, *m.* :
 le νεῖτ ἃ ριυβαίτ, by dint of
 his walking ; (2) ραν built.
 Diocesan, *adj.*, ραιρῆα.
 Diocesan, *s.*, εαρροζ, -υῖς, *m.*
 Diocese, *s.*, ραιρῆ ; ραιρῆ
 ἑλῡαηα, the Diocese of
 Cloyne.—O'B.
 Dip, *v.*, τυμαίμ : το τυμαῶν
 ἃ ζορῶ ραν υῖρce, they
 dipped their feet in the
 water.
 Diphthong, νεαζφοζαρ(αῖ).
 Diploma, *s.*, βαράνταρ, -αῖρ, *m.* ;
 τεῖρτ, -e, -εαηνα, *f.*
 Diplomacy, *s.*, πλάμάρ, -αῖρ, *m.*
 Dipped, *p.p.*, τυμῆα.
 Dipper, or Diver, τυμαίρ, *m.* ;
 τυμαῶν.
 Dipping, *s.*, τυμαῶ, -ῆα, *m.*
 Dire, *adj.*, ριόχμαρ, -αῖρ ; αἰ-
 τε αἰμ αἰτ, -ῖντα ; υαῖβάραῖ,
 -αῖρce.
 Direct, *v.*, οῖρζῖμ, ρτιῖρρῖζῖμ ;
 ρεόλῖμ ; ρρεόρρῖζῖμ.
 Direct, οῖρῆαῖ, -ρῖρce.
 Direct, *adj.*, λαιρῆαῖ.
 Direction, οῖρρῖζῶ, -υῖρce, *m.* ;
 ρεόλῶ, -ἑτα, *m.* ; ρτιῖρρῖζῶ,
 ρρεόρρῖζῶ, ρρεόρῶ.
 Director, *s.*, ραζῖρρῖζῆοῖρ ;
 ρεόλῶῖρ ; τεαζαρῶῖρ ; ρρεόρ-
 υῖρce.
 Directorial, *adj.*, ραζῖρρῖζῆοῖρ-
 εαῖ.
 Directorship, *s.*, ραζῖρρῖζῆοῖρ-
 εαῖτ, *f.*
 Direful, *adj.*, ριόχμαρῶ, -αῖρce ;
 αἰτεαῖμ αἰτ -ῖντα ; οἰαηαρῶ,
 -αῖρce ; ρρῖαῶάλαῖ, -αῖρce.
 Direfully, *adv.*, ζο ριόχμαρῶ ;
 ζο ρρῖαῶάλαῖ.
- Direfulness, *s.*, ριόχμαρῶτ, -α,
f. ; ρρῖαῶάλαῖτ, -α, *f.*
 Direness, *s.*, υαῖβάρῶτ, -α, *f.*
 Dirge, μαρῖβᾶν, -ᾶν, *m.* ;
 μαρῖβᾶ, *f.* ; τυρῆαῖμ, -ρῖμ, *m.* ;
 κορῖναῖ, -αῖρce, -αῖρce, *m.*
 Dirk, τυρῆ, -ce, -cῖ, *f.* ; μιοῖοῖς.
 Dirt, *s.*, ραῖῆαρ, -αῖρ, *m.* ; ἑλᾶβᾶρ,
 -αῖρ, *m.* ; ζρεαῖλαῖ, -αῖρce, -α,
f. ; ραῖ, -αἰτ, *m.* ; λᾶβε, λαβᾶν ;
 λαῖτεαῖ, *gen.* λαῖτῖρce, *dat.*
 λαῖτῖς.
 Dirtily, ζο ραῖαῖ.
 Dirty, ραῖαῖ, -αῖρce ; βρῶαῖ,
 -αῖρce.
 Disability, *s.*, νεαῖμ-ῆμαρῶτ,
 -α, *f.* ; νεαῖμλάρ, -αῖρ, *m.* ;
 λαῖρce, *f.*
 Disable, *v.*, το λαζῖζῶ.
 Disabled, *adj.*, ρανῖλαζ.
 Disabled in the hand or arm,
 βαῖλάμαῖ.
 Disabuse, *v.*, το ῆρ ἃ ζρεαρτ.
 —T.C.
 Disadvantage, *s.*, αἰμῆαρ, -α,
m. ; τοῖαρ, -αῖρ.
 Disadvantageous, υρῶῖοῖρce.
 Disadvantageousness, υρῶῖοῖρ-
 εαῖτ.
 Disaffected, τοῖρῖμ.
 Disaffected, *adj.*, νεαῖμῆαῖρ-
 εαῖ, -ρῖρce ; μῖο-ῖάρτα ; ceann-
 αῖρceαῖ.
 Disaffection, *s.*, νεαῖμ-ῆαῖρceαῖτ,
 -α, *f.*
 Disagree, *v.*, εαρᾶντῖζῖμ.
 Disagreeable, *adj.*, εαρᾶνταῖ,
 ἀναοῖβῖνν, -ne ; αἰνῶεῖρceαῖ,
 -ρῖρce ; μῖοῖαῖτεαῖμαῖ, -αῖρce ;
 ζρῖαμα.
 Disagreeable (to the senses),
 αῖρceαρ.
 Disagreeableness, *s.*, μῖοῖαῖτε-
 αῖμαῖτ, -α, *f.*
 Disagreeably, *adv.*, ζο μῖοῖαῖτε-
 αῖμαῖ.

Disagreement, *s.*, εαραονταρ,
-αιρ, *m.*; ἀμῆρείοτεαέ, -τις,
-τιςε, *m.*

Disallow, *v.*, τοιημιρчим; οἰύτ-
υγim; βαцаим.

Disannul, *v.*, το εур ар неиḡ-ниḡ.

Disappear, *v.*, имтеаэтарпаḡарс;
то теите ар лăтайр.

Disappoint, *v.*, то еур ар; то
теир ар; нă бур о'фocal liom;
теирчим.

Disappointment, *s.*, меатлаḡ,
-лḡта, *m.*

Disapprobation, *s.* } неиḡ-эиḡ,
Disapproval, *s.* } -эиḡ, *m.*
ми-жеан, -а, *m.*

Disapprove, *v.*, то неам-тайт-
неамḡḡ.

Disarm, *v.*, оio-армаим.

Disarmed, *p.p.*, оio-армḡта.

Disarming, *s.*, оio-армаḡḡ, -мḡта,
m.

Disarrange, *v.*, арáтигim.

Disarrangement, *s.*, арáтигḡḡḡ,
-тигḡте, *m.*

Disarray, *v.*, иомпуагḡaim.

Disassociate, *v.*, оio-эáтuигim.

Disaster, *s.*, мio-фортḡн, -ḡн,
m.; tubайр, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Disastrous, *adj.*, мio-фортḡнаэ.

Disastrously, *adv.*, го мio-фор-
тḡнаэ.

Disavow, *v.*, неам-оḡмuигim.

Disavowal, *s.*, неам-оḡмáиḡ, -áиḡ,
f.

Disbelief, *s.*, оiэпейоεам.

Disbelieve, *v.*, оiэпейо.

Disbeliever, *s.*, оiэпейоḡмеаэ,
-мiг, -мiге, *m.*

Disburden, *v.*, оioэ-уалáигim.

Disburse, *v.*, то оiол амаэ; то
леагḡḡ амаэ; то эáбайр
амаэ.

Disbursement, *s.*, ан меáто айгḡто
оiолтар амаэ.

Disburthen, *v.*, оioэ-уалáигim.

Discalced, *adj.*, ган брḡгḡа.

Discalced (friars), брáйтре муаг-
áиḡа ган брḡгḡа.

Discard, *v.*, то еур амаэ.

Discern, *v.*, аиḡигim; нiḡ о'аиḡ-
иḡт реáэ нiḡ еиле; тuигim.

Discernible, *adj.*, ион-аиḡεантáэ;
ион-тuигḡте; ро-фáиḡреанаэ.

Discernibleness, *s.*, ион-аиḡεан-
тáэт, -а, *f.*; ро-фáиḡреанаэт,
-а, *f.*

Discernment, *s.*, беḡḡ-муḡарс,
тuигḡре, *f.*; тuирчим, *e. f.*

Discerp, *v.*, ртарцаим ḡ éиḡе.

Discerption, *s.*, ртарцаḡḡ ḡ éиḡе.

Discharge, *v.*, (1) a prisoner
пуарцаим; (2) a servant, то
оiол, агур то оiбиḡт еum
пуḡбай; (3) a gun, уречур то
лáмаэ; (4) for money paid,
s., оiол-оḡмáиḡ, -áиḡ, *f.*

Disciple, *s.*, веирчиобал.

Disciplinable, *a.*, ро-рмаэтuигḡте.

Disciplinarian, *s.*, рмаэтḡиḡ.

Disciplinary, *adj.*, рмаэтамáиḡ,
-мáиḡ.

Discipline, *s.*, рмаэт, -а, *f.*; веиг-
рцирḡḡḡ, -рḡта, *m.*; муагáиḡ-
бεар, -а, *m.*

Disciplined, *adj.*, райгцирḡḡта.

Disclaim, *v.*, оiḡлтам; рéанaim.

Disclose, *v.*, ноэтам, роилригim.

Disclosure, *s.*, ноэтáḡ, роил-
ригḡḡḡḡ.

Discolour, *v.*, оio-ḡáтам.

Discoloration, *s.*, оio-ḡáтáḡ,
-áиḡте, *m.*

Discoloured, *p.p.*, оio-ḡáиḡте.

Discomfit, *v.*, εлаоiḡḡim; муагḡaim.

Discomfited, *p.p.*, εлаоiḡḡте;
муагḡта.

Discomfiture, *s.*, εлаоiḡḡ, -те, *m.*;
оiомбуаiḡḡ, -е, *f.*; муагḡ, -е, *f.*

Discomfort, ан-аоiḡбεар, -ниḡ,
m.; оḡлáр (*opp.* of рḡлáр, com-
fort): ан áиḡ то бiонн ан

- ρρόρτ 'ρ αν ρόλάρ, βίονν αν
τόλάρ in' αice.
- Discommend, *v.*, τοέττιγim,
οίο-μόλαιμ.
- Discommendable, *adj.*, τοέταέ.
- Discommode, *v.*, βυαϊόριμ, τριob-
λόριμ: μίο-έομζαρι το έυρ αρ
όυνε.
- Discompose, *v.*, το βυαϊόρεαό;
το έυρ αμυόα.
- Disconcert, έιριμ αρ; το έυρ
αμυόα ι η-α όόέαρ.
- Disconformity, *s.*, έαραονταέτ,
-α, *f.*
- Disconnect, *v.*, θεατιγim; ρεπι-
im:
mo θραναιρ ζαν έυρ,
mo φειρρεαέ ζαν ρεπ,
ιρ ζαν ιαο αζαμ ι η-έαν-έορ.
- Disconnected, *p.p.*, θεατιγτε.
- Disconnection, *s.*, θεατιγζαό,
-τιγτε, *m.*; ρεπ, -έα, *m.*
- Disconsolate, *a.*, τόλάραέ, -αige.
- Discontent, *s.*, τοιρθεαρ; μίο-
ράραμ, -αίμ, *m.*
- Discontented, *adj.*, τοιρθεαέ;
μickéαοραέ, -αige; μίο-ράρα.
- Discontentedness, *s.*, τοιρθεαέτ;
μίο-ράραέτ, -α.
- Discontentment, *s.*, βυαϊόρεαό.
- Discontinuance, *s.*, ρταό.
- Discontinue, *v.*, ρταόαιμ.
- Discontinuous, *adj.*, βπιρτε.
- Discord, *s.*, έλαμπαρ, -αιρ, *m.*
- Discordance, έαραονταρ, -αιρ, *m.*
- Discordant, *adj.*, έαραοντα; αίμ-
πέρθε.
- Discountenance, *v.*, βαεαιμ.
- Discourage, *v.*, οί-μipmγim.
- Discouragement, οί-μipmγζαό,
-τιγτε, *m.*
- Discourse, cómταόραιμ, cómπαό-
αιμ; ριγim.
- Discourse, *s.*, c ó m π á ó, -ά ι ό,
-άιότε, *m.*; αζαλλάμ, -λίμα,
m.; cómταόαιρτε, cóm-αζαλλάμ.

- Discourteous, *adj.*, neam-múnte.
- Discourtesy, *s.*, neam-múin-
τεαέτ, -α, *f.*; οοiceallaέτ,
-α, *f.*
- Discover, *v.*, το νοέταό; ο'φας-
βάιτ αμαέ, ο'φοιλλιγζαό.
- Discovered, φοιλλιγτε, νοέτιγ-
τε.
- Discovering, φοιλλιγζαό, -τιγτε,
m.
- Discredit, *s.*, ταιπέιμ; μίο-onόρι;
neam-onόρι; μίοέλί; mí-
έπειθεαμáιτ.
- Discreditable, *adj.*, φοιθέιμ-
neac; neam-onόραέ; μίο-
έλίμαιλ.
- Discreet, *adj.*, ο ι ρ ε π é ι θ ε α é,
-οige; céillíthe, *ind.*; epionna,
ind.
- Discretion, *s.*, οίρπερό, -ε, *f.*;
ciatl, *gen.* céille, *f.*; ρεot:
béal ζαν ρεot, a mouth with-
out discretion.
- Discriminate, ειοιρ-θεατιγim.
- Discriminating, *s.*, ειοιρθεα-
τιγζαό, -τιγτε.
- Discrimination, *s.*, ειοιρθεατιγ-
εαέτ, -α, *f.*
- Discriminative, *adj.*, ειοιρθεα-
τιγτεαέ.
- Discrown, *v.*, αίτρίόζαιμ.
- Discursive, téimneac; ρεαόóro-
eac, -οige; αζ μίτ anonn ιρ
ανάιλ.
- Discursiveness, téimneac, -α, *f.*;
ρεαόóroεαέτ.
- Discuss, *v.*, ρεπύοαιμ, τράέταιμ.
- Discussion, *s.*, ρεπύοατιγζαό,
-τιγτε, *m.*
- Disdain, *s.*, οί-meap, θέιρτιμ;
ζαíanc, -ce, -ceac, *f.*
- Disdainful, *adj.*, θέιρτιneac,
οί-meapτα, -αige, *m.*; τάιρ-
eamáιλ, -mía.
- Disdainfulness, *s.*, θέιρτιneac, -
α, *f.*; οί-meapταέτ, -α, *f.*

Disease, *s.*, *tinneap*, -*nir*, *m.* ;
eapláine; *aicé*, -*e*, -*ea*, *f.* ;
*rao*t (*rao*t *orúire*, *lues*
venera) ; *galan*, -*air* :

ir tpuas a óia mo galair
gan mé agam no iri
ní 'lim féin agam-ra
's ní hagam atá riri.

Diseased, *adj.*, *eaplán*, *galra*c.

Disembark, *v.*, *tigim* *cum típe* ;
oo cup amac ar loing.

Disembodied, *p.p.*, *óio-éol-*
*nur*igim.

Disembody, *v.*, *óio-éolnur*igíte.

Disembowel, *v.*, *óí-innir*óim.

Disencumber, *v.*, *óio-uail*igim.

Disengage, *v.*, *dealu*igim.

Disengaged, *p.p.*, *dealu*igíte.

Disengagement, *dealu*igsaó,
 -*uigíte*, *m.* ; *mí-ghó*táct.

Dis-ennoble, *óio-uair*ligim.

Disenslave, *v.*, *rao*raim.

Disentangle, *v.*, *óio-nar*caim.

Disenthrone, *v.*, *óio-río*gaim.

Disesteem, *s.*, *óí-mear*, -*ta*, *m.* ;
mímar, -*ta*, *m.*

Disfavour, *s.*, *mío-éair*veap.

Disfigure, *v.*, *gné-mill*im.

Disfiguration, *gné-mill*eaó.

Disfigured, *p.p.*, *gné-mill*te.

Disfigurement, *s.*, *gné-mill*teaó.

Disfranchise, *óio-rao*irigim.

Disfranchisement, *s.*, *óio-rao*ir-
*riu*saó, -*uigíte*, *m.*

Disgorge, *v.*, *lám-rcé*itím.

Disgorgement, *s.*, *lám-rcé*iteaó.

Disgrace, *v.*, *poibéim*igim, *míó-*
*éur*óaim ; *aic*irim.

Disgrace, *s.*, *támá*ilt, -*e*, *f.* ; *míó-*
*má*ire, *tapcuir*ne ; *aic*ir, -*e*, *f.*

Disgraceful, *poibéim*neaó, *míó-*
*élu*máil ; *aic*ipeaó, -*ri*ge ;
*tapcuir*neaó.

Disgracefulness, *poibéim*neaó,
*tapcuir*neaó.

Disguise, *v.*, *óí-é*itím, *infin.*
*óí-é*ilt ; *gnúir*meallaim.

Disguise, *s.*, *bhéis*-*mu*óct, *bun-*
*dealb*aó, -*ta*, *m.* ; *cealtair*
*oraio*teaóta, magic disguise ;
*aí*mhuóct ; *mí-óeall*raim ;
*deall*raim *bhéas*aó.

Disguised, *míó-éu*mta ; *aí*mhuó-
*ta*c.

Disgust, *s.*, *óéir*tin, *gráin*, *míó-*
*éait*neam, *reir*béan.

Disgusting, *adj.*, *óéir*tineac,
*gráineam*ail, *míó-éait*neamaó.

Dish, *s.*, *míar*, *g.*, *méire*, *pl.* -*a*, *f.*

Dishabille, *s.*, *rao*ilt-éaóac,
 -*aig*, *m.*

Dishcloth, *s.*, éaóac *garb* ; *cear*t.

Dishearten, *v.*, *míó-é*raoim ; *mí-*
*mí*rimigim.

Dishevel, *v.*, *ciab-rao*itím.

Dishevelled, *p.p.*, *ciab-rao*ilté,
*gruas-rao*ilté.

Dishonest, *adj.*, *neam-macá*nta,
*bra*óac ; *éis*nearta, *ind.*,

*mí-é*nearta, *míó-macá*nta,
neam-ionnraic.

Dishonesty, *s.*, *míó-macá*ntaó ;
*neam-macá*ntaó, -*a*, *f.* ;
*éis*neartaó, -*a*, *f.* ; *mí-é*near-
*ta*ó.

Dishonour, *v.*, *éar*onórim,
*poibéim*igim.

Dishonour, *s.*, *éar*onóir, -*ó*ra,
m. ; *neam*onóir, -*ó*ra, *m.* ;
*míó*clú, *m.* ; *éar*omóro, -*e*, *f.*

Dishonourable, *éar*onóraó, -*aig*é ;
*neam-on*óraó ; *mí-élu*máil,
 -*mla*.

Disinclination, *neam-éol*, -*a*, *f.*

Disincline, *v.*, *neam-éol*igim.

Disinclined, *adj.*, *neam-éol*-
*éan*aó.

Disinfect, *v.*, *neam-gal*ruigim.

Disinfectant, *s.*, *neam-gal*arán,
 -*áin*, *m.*

Disingenuous, *adj.*, *éluam*peaó.

Disingenuousness, *s.*, *éluam*ir-
*ea*ó, -*a*, *f.*

Disinherit, *v.*, το κύριό οὐ κληροδοτεῖ.
 Disinterested, *adj.*, ὅταν θεῖται ἀπὸ
 ματαίᾳ τοῖς πέμ.
 Disinterment, *s.*, οἰο-ἀνταφάν.
 Disjoin, *v.*, ἀναιδέω; οἰο-
 νάρκαμ.
 Disjoint, *v.*, ἀναιδέω; το κύριό ἀπὸ
 ἰοναθ.
 Disjointed, ἀναιδέω.
 Disjunct, *adj.*, ἀναιδέω.
 Disjunction, ἀναιδέω; οἰο-
 νάρκαμ.
 Disjunctive, ἀναιδέω.
 Dislike, *s.*, μῖο-δύω, ἡμίαν;
 μῖ-ἡμίαν; οἰο-ἡμίαν.
 Disliking, *v.*, οἰο-ἀναιδέω.
 Dislocate, *v.*, ἀναιδέω; το κύριό
 ἀπὸ αὐτὸ; το κύριό ἀπὸ αὐτὸ.
 Dislocated, ἀναιδέω.
 Dislocation, ἀναιδέω, -ντα, *m.*
 Disloyal, ἀναιδέω.
 Disloyalty, ἀναιδέω(αὐτὸ); ἀναι-
 δέω.
 Dismal, ἀναιδέω; ἀναιδέω;
 ἀναιδέω.
 Dismalstory, βέω; ἀναιδέω, -άλα, *f.*
 Dismantle, *v.*, ἀναιδέω ἀναιδέω
 ἀναιδέω ἀναιδέω.
 Dismast, *v.*, ἀναιδέω ἀναιδέω
 ἀναιδέω ἀναιδέω.
 Dismay, *v.*, ἀναιδέω; ἀναιδέω-
 ἀναιδέω.
 Dismay, *s.*, ἀναιδέω; ἀναιδέω,
 -άρι, *m.*
 Dismember, *v.* το ἡμίαντὸ ὁ
 ἀναιδέω ἀναιδέω.
 Dismiss, *v.*, ἀναιδέω.
 Dismount, *v.*, ἀναιδέω.
 Disobedience, *s.*, ἀναιδέω; ἀναι-
 δέω, -α, *f.*; μῖ-πέρι; ἀναιδέω-
 ἀναιδέω, ἀναιδέω, -άρι, *m.*
 Disobedient, *adj.*, ἀναιδέω,
 -ἀναιδέω; ἀναιδέω; ἀναιδέω,
 ἀναιδέω, -άρι; ἀναιδέω,
 -άρι.
 Disobey, ἀναιδέω-ἀναιδέω.

Disoblige, ἀναιδέω-ἀναιδέω.
 Disobliging, *adj.*, ἀναιδέω-
 ἀναιδέω, -άρι; ἀναιδέω, -άρι
 ἀναιδέω (confusion), ἀναιδέω-
 ἀναιδέω, ἀναιδέω.
 Disorder (disease), ἀναιδέω,
 ἀναιδέω, ἀναιδέω, ἀναιδέω.
 Disordered, ἀναιδέω-ἀναιδέω, ἀναι-
 δέω.
 Disorderliness, μῖ-ἀναιδέω,
 -α, *f.*
 Disorderly, ἀναιδέω-ἀναιδέω; μῖ-
 ἀναιδέω.
 Disorganise, *v.*, ἀναιδέω ἀναιδέω-
 ἀναιδέω; ἀναιδέω-ἀναιδέω.
 Disown, *v.*, ἀναιδέω.
 Disowned, *p.p.*, ἀναιδέω.
 Disparage, ἀναιδέω, οἰο-ἀναιδέω;
 μῖο-ἀναιδέω.
 Disparagement, μῖο-ἀναιδέω, -ντα,
m.; ἀναιδέω-ἀναιδέω, -ντα, *m.*;
 ἀναιδέω.
 Disparaging, *adj.*, οἰο-ἀναιδέω.
 Disparity, *s.*, ἀναιδέω-ἀναιδέω;
 ἀναιδέω.
 Dispatch, *s.*, ἀναιδέω, -άρι, *m.*
 Dispatch, *v.*, ἀναιδέω ἀναιδέω.
 Dispassionate, *adj.*, ἀναιδέω-
 ἀναιδέω; ἀναιδέω.
 Dispel, ἀναιδέω-ἀναιδέω.
 Dispense, *v.*, ἀναιδέω.
 Dispenser, *s.*, ἀναιδέω.
 Dispeople, *v.*, οἰο-ἀναιδέω.
 Disperse, *v.*, ἀναιδέω; ἀναιδέω;
 ἀναιδέω.
 Dispersed, *p.p.*, ἀναιδέω; ἀναιδέω-
 ἀναιδέω; ἀναιδέω.
 Dispersion, *s.*, ἀναιδέω, -ντα, *m.*;
 ἀναιδέω, -ντα, *m.*; ἀναιδέω,
 -ντα, *m.*
 Dispirit, *v.*, μῖ-ἀναιδέω.
 Dispirited, *adj.*, ἀναιδέω, μῖ-
 ἀναιδέω; μῖ-ἀναιδέω,
 -ντα.
 Dispiritedness, *s.*, μῖ-ἀναιδέω,
 -ντα, *m.*

Displace, *v.*, ἀράτιζιμ; το ἔνυρ
ἀρ αἶτ.

Displacement, *s.*, ἀράτεαθ; αἰρ-
τιυζαθ.

Display (to spread out), *v.*, το
ρεαπαθ αμαθ; ρεατνιζιμ.

Display (exhibit), *s.*, ταῖρβεάναθ.

Displayed, *p.p.*, ρεαρεα αμαθ.

Displease, *v.*, το μίο-ῥάραθ.

Displeased, *m.*, μί-ἔατοραθ, -αἶζε;

μίο-ῥάρτα.

Displeasing, *adj.*, μίο-ἔαἰτ-

νεαμαθ.

Displeasure, μί-ἔατορα; μιοἔαἰτ-

νεαμαθτ, -α, *f.*

Disposal, το ῥάζαρ ἀρ α τοῖτ πέιν

ἔ, I left it at his own disposal.

Disposition (habitual frame of

mind), *s.*, μέιν, -ε, *f.*; μεόιν.

Disposition (placing), *s.*, inneatl.

Dispossess, *v.*, τοῖο-ἔνιμ, οἰβ-

ῖμ.

Dispossession, τοῖο-ἔνι, -υρεα, *m.*

Dispraise, *v.*, τοῖο-μόλαἰμ.

Dispraise, *s.*, οἰτβέιμ, ταῖρέιμ;

τοῖο-μόλαθ, -ἑτα, *m.*

Dispraised, *p.p.*, τοῖο-μόλῑτα;

ἑάντε.

Dispraiser, *s.*, τοῖο-μόλῑτοῖρ, -όρα,

-όρῖ, *m.*

Disproportion, *s.*, νεαμ-ἑόμῑτομ.

Disproportionable, } *adj.*, νεαμ-

Disproportional, } ἑόμῑτομ,

Disproportionate, } -ἑρῖμῑε.

Disprove, το βρεαζνυζαθ.

Disputant, ρυἰβῑζε; κομρπόρο-

ῑοε; ἱμπεαράνῑοε.

Disputation, ρυἰβῑζεαθτ, -α, *f.*;

κομρπόρῑεαθτ, -α, *f.*; τοῖορ-

πόρῑεαθτ, -α, *f.*

Dispute, *s.*, αἶζνεαρ, -νῑρ, *m.*; ἱμ-

πεαρ(άν), *m.*; ἱομαρβῑάῑθ, -ῑοε,

f.; κομρπόρο, -ε, *f.*

Dispute, *v.*, το ῑέανάμ αἶζνῑρ.

Disqualification, *s.*, νεαμ-οἰπεαμ-

ναθτ.

Disqualify, *v.*, το ῑέανάμ νεαμ-
οἰπεαμναθ.

Disquiet, *s.*, μί-ἑῖμῑεαρ, -νῑρ, *m.*

Disregard, νεαμ-ῥῖμ, -ε, *f.*

Disrelish, *s.*, τοῖεῖρτῑ, -ε, *f.*

Disremember, *v.*, τοῖο-ἑῖμῑνῑζιμ.

Disreputable, *adj.*, μίο-ἑῖμῑ-

αἰτ, -ῑῑα.

Disrepute, *s.*, τοῖ-ῑεαρ, -ῑα, *m.*;

μίο-ἑῖ; μί-ῑεαρ, -ῑα, *m.*

Disrespect, *s.*, νεαμ-ῥῖμ, -ε, *f.*;

αἰν-ῑεαρ, -ῑα, *m.*; εαρομόρο,

-ε, *f.*; μίο-ῑόθ; μί-ῑεαρ;

εαρῑῥῑαἰμ.

Disrespectful, *adj.*, εαρομόρο-

εαθ, -ῑῑζε; μί-ῑεαρῑῑαἰτ, -ῑῑα;

εαρῑῥῑαμαθ, -αἶζε.

Disrobe, *v.*, το νοἑταθ; το θανῑτ

α ἑατοαἶζ ῑε.

Disroot, *v.*, το ρεααθ ὁ na

ρρεαμῑαῑθ.

Disruption, *s.*, ρεααθ, -ῑῑα, *m.*

Dissatisfaction, *s.*, μίο-ῥάραμ.

Dissatisfied, *adj.*, μίο-ῥάρτα, *ind.*

ῑομβῑρῑεαθ.

Dissatisfy, *v.*, νεαμ-ῥάρῑζιμ.

Dissect, *v.*, μῑον-ḡεαρῑαἰμ; κομρ

μαρῑθ το ḡεαρῑαθ na ῑῑῑῑθ.

Disseise, Disseize, τοῖο-ἑῖμ.

Dissemble, *v.*, ἑεῖμ; ḡνῑρ-

ῑεαἰαἰμ.

Dissembler, *v.*, βρεαζαῖρε ρῑρ no

ῑῑῑ; ḡνῑρ-ῑεαἰῑῑῑῑ, -όρα,

-όρῖ, *m.*

Dissemling, *s.*, βῑανῑοαρ.

Disseminate, ρῑοἰαἰμ, το ἑραἑαθ

ῑῑῑεαἰ.

Dissemination, ρῑοἰαθ, -ἑτα, *m.*

Dissension, *s.*, αἰῑῑεῖρῑεαθτ.

Dissent, *s.*, εαραονταρ, -αἰρ, *m.*

Dissertation, *s.*, ῑῑῑῑτ, -α, *f.*

Disserve, *v.*, τοἑαρ το ῑέανάμ

το ῑῑνε.

Disservice, *s.*, τοἑαρ, -αἰρ, *m.*;

ῑοḡῑῑῑ.

Disserviceable, *adj.*, τοἑαρεαθ.

Dissident, *adj.*, εαραονταδ,
-αιγε.

Dissimilar, εαγραmla; neam-
cormail, -mla.

Dissimilitude, εαγραmlaετ;
neam-cormailaετ.

Dissimulation, ciuain, -e, *f.*;
béal-gháð.

Dissipate, *v.*, rcapim.

Dissipated, *p.p.*, rcapte.

Dissipation, s., olaçán ⁊ orúir-
eamlaετ.

Dissolubility, s., roi-leaεtaετ,
-a, *f.*

Dissoluble, *adj.*, roi-leaεað.

Dissolute, orúireamail,
eroeapbta (ðaoine eroeapbta,
reprobates).

Dissoluteness, s., orúireaετ;
onúireaετ.

Dissolution, s., cpioç, -ice, -a, *f.*;
bár, -áir, *m.*

Dissolvable, roi-leaεta.

Dissolve, *v.*, leaεaim, tuar-
laicim.

Dissolvent, *adj.*, rcaoilteaç,
-ciεe.

Dissolving, s., leaεað.

Dissonance, s., ðan teaετ le
céile i bponn nó i ngut.

Dissonant, *adj.*, ðarb-ghlópac;
conntrárpða.

Dissuade, *v.*, toirmircim, do çup
ðe.

Dissuasion, s., toirmeapc, -mirc,
m.

Dissuasive, *adj.*, toirmirceaç.

Dissyllabic, *adj.*, ðá-ñiollaç.

Dissyllable, ðá-ñiolla, .i. focal
ðá ñiolla.

Distaff, s., coigeal çum rnaít do
ñiom, *gen.*, coisile, *f.*

Distance, s., açar iorir ðá áit;
bí ré açar paða ón áit rin.

Distant, çian, çao.

Distant (very), iméian.

Distaste, s., ðráin, -ánaç, *f.*; mio-
ðúil, -e, *f.*

Distasteful, *adj.*, neam-çait-
neamaç, -aiεe.

Distastefulness, s., neam-çait-
neamaετ.

Distemper, ðupb, -uipb, *m.*;
çalar, -air, *m.*; macrað.

Distend, *v.*, do ñineað amac.

Distensive, *adj.*, in-ñinte.

Distention, s., ñineað amac.

Distil, *v.*, orpioçaim; ñilim; ñuig-
im; an rúgað do çarnang ar
níð i mbraonaib.

Distilling, s., orpioçað, -çta, *m.*;
ñileað, -lte, *m.*; teirice, *gen.*
id., *m.*; ðnúðaireaετ, -a, *f.*

Distiller, s., orpioçoir, -ðra, -ðirí,
m.; orpioçaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ñí,
m.; ðnúðaire, *m.*; ñileacán,
-áin, *m.*

Distinct, *p.p.*, eroir-ðealuigte.

Distinction, s., eroirðealuğað,
-uigte, *m.*; ðuine céimeamail,
a man of distinction.

Distinctive, *adj.*, ðeiligteaç,
-çiεe.

Distinctly, *adv.*, pá reaç.

Distinctness, s., ðeiligteaετ, -a,
f.

Distinguish, *v.*, eroir-ðealuigim,
ð' aiçne çar a céile.

Distinguished, *adj.*, céimeamail.

Distort, *v.*, do çup bun ðr cionn.

Distract, *v.*, do meapugað.

Distracted, *adj.*, ar buile, ar
mipe; iomaçuneac, -niεe—
O'R.

Distraction, s., buile, *gen. id.*,
m.; mipe, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Distrain, *v.*, açgabaim.

Distrainable, *adj.*, açgabálaç,
-aiεe.

Distraint, or Distress, s., açgab-
áil, -ála, *f.*

Distress, *v.*, buairpugim.

Distress, *s.*, *cpuaðáil*, -άλα, *f.* ;
cpuaðóáip, -άip, *m.* ; *βοέταιν-
 εάετ*, -α, *f.*

Distressed, *adj.*, *βοέτ*.

Distressful, *adj.*, *τοναραέ*, -αιγε.

Distressing, *adj.*, *cpuaígméiteáε*,
 -ιγε.

Distribute, *v.*, *μαραίμ*; *ποιννίμ* ;
οάιλίγίμ.

Distributed, *ποινντε*.

Distribution, *ποινντ*, -ντε, *m.* ;
μαραό, -πέα, *m.*

Distributive, *adj.*, *ποινντεάε*.

Distributor, *s.*, *οάιλεάμ*, -αν,
 -αιν, *m.*

District, *s.*, *ceantap*, -αιp, *m.* ;
cpioá (*cpioá céao*, a cantred
 or barony); *cpian*, -α, *m.* ;
cuait, -αιτε, -άεα, *f.*

Distrust, *s.*, *άμπαp*, -αιp, *m.* ;
mío-muimígin, -gne, *f.*

Distrust, *v.*, *mío-muimígim* ; *ní't*
muimígin ágam ap, I distrust
 him.

Distrustful, *άμπαpάε*.

Distrustfulness, *s.*, *άμπαpάετ*,
 -α, *f.*

Disturb, *v.*, *buatópim*.

Disturbance, *s.*, *buatóipετ*, -óεap-
 έα, *m.*

Disturber, *s.*, *buatóεapέóip*, -όpa,
 -όipí, *m.*

Disunion, *s.*, *εapáontap*, -αιp, *m.*

Disunite, *v.*, *εapáontuigim* ; *oó*
cup ó céile.

Disusage, *s.*, } *neamígnáéam*,

Disuse, *s.*, } -aim, *m.*

Disuse, *v.*, *neamígnáéuigim*.

Dittander (a plant), *oó cumeall*
tur an píobap.

Dittander (paperwort), *áipτεόg*
cóitεáε.

Dittany, *s.*, *tur an píobap*.

Disvalue, *v.*, *oímbrígim*.

Ditch (a fence,) *s.*, *claróε*, *gen.*
id., *m.*

Ditch (a trench), *oíos*, *gen.* *oíge*,
pl. *oíocpáεa*, *dat. pl.* *oíogáib*, *f.*

Ditty, *s.*, *ouan*, -αιν, *m.*

Diuretic, *adj.*, *puál-óipoptáε*,
 -αιγε.

Diurnal, *adj.*, *laéteamáil*, -mía.

Dive, *v.*, *oúó-ínámáim*, *oíop-*
áigim ; *oul pé uipce*.

Diver, *s.*, *oúó-ínámúiróε*, *gen.* &
pl. id., *m.* ; *laéaoóip*, *laéaipe* ;

áaipe, *áaipeáan*, *áaipeipe* ; *li-*
máipe ; *tumáipe*, *gen. id.*, *pl.*

pí ; *tumaoóip*, -όpa, -όipí, *m.*

Divers kinds, *iomao cinéal*.

Diverse, *adj.*, *liomao*, *éapam-*
áil, -mía ; *itígníteáε*, -τιγε.

Diversification, *s.*, *itígníteáετ*,
 -α, *f.*

Diversify, *v.*, *itígnígim* ; *éapam-*
tuigim.

Diversion, *s.*, *cpεann*, *puáao* ;
caíteam áimripe ; *cleapaoó-*
εáετ ; *puááap*, -αιp, *m.*

Diversity, *éapamíaετ*, -α, *f.*

Divert (amuse), *v.*, *oó óéanám*
cpunn, *nó cpεann oó óéanám*.

Diverting, *adj.*, *cpεannmáip*,
 -aipe ; *cleapaoíεáε*.

Divest, *noétaim*.

Dividable, *adj.*, *ro-poinnτεáε*.

Divide, *v.*, *poinnim*.

Divided, *poinnτε*.

Divination, *s.*, *opaoiróεáετ*, -α,
f. ; *páipτineáετ*, -α, *f.* ;
εapapiaoíεáετ, -α, *f.* ; *áepa-*
oóipeáετ, -α, *f.*

Divine (heavenly), *adj.*, *oiaóa*,
oiamáip.

Divine (foretell), *v.*, *peam-ait-*
purim.

Divine (theologian), *s.*, *oiaóaipe*.

Divineness, *s.*, *oiaóapaετ*.

Diviner (wizard), *s.*, *páipτin-*
εáετ, -ιg, -ιγε, *m.* ; *opεanóip*,
 (diviner by birds), -όpa, -όipí,
m.

Diving, *s.*, *tumað*, -*ḡa*, *m.*; *as*
out pé uirce.

Divinity, *s.*, *ḡiaðáct*, -*a*, *f.*;
ḡeáct, -*a*, *f.*

Division (a section), *s.*, *ḡleite*.

Division, *s.*, *ḡann*; *gen.* *ḡoinne*,
pl. *ḡanna*, *f.*

Division (discord), *ḡiorḡa*, *gen.*
id., *m.*

Divisor, *ḡannḡóir*.

Divorce, *s.*, *eaðar-ḡeaire*; *ḡeaḡ-*
ait, -*e*, *f.* *bille ḡeaḡaita*,
bill of divorce.

Divorce, *s.*, *ḡealḡiḡim*.

Divorced, *p.p.*, *ḡealḡiḡḡe*.

Divorcement, *s.*, *ḡealḡuḡað*,
-*uḡḡe*, *m.*

Divulge, *ḡoillḡiḡim*; *noḡtaim*,
iomḡáirḡim.

Dizziness, *ḡaitḡmeaḡ*, *ḡḡoiḡḡḡin*,
umḡarað.

Dizziness, *s.*, *umḡarað*, -*ḡta*, *m.*;
méaḡnam, -*aim*, *m.*; *méarān*,
-*ān*, *m.*; *méabān*, -*ān*, *m.*

Dizzy, *adj.*, *umḡaraḡ*; *méar-*
ānaḡ; *méabānaḡ*, -*aiḡe*.

Do, *v.*, *ḡéanaim*, *ḡoḡnīm*: *ḡéan*
mar bað máit leat ḡo noéan-
ḡairḡe leat.

Doable, *adj.*, *inḡéanta*.

Docible, } *adj.*, *ḡo-múinteáḡ*.

Docile, }

Docility, *s.*, *ḡo-múinteáḡ*.

Dock, *s.*, *calað*, -*air*, *m.*; *ḡoḡa*,
gen. id., *m.*

Dock (a plant), *cupóḡ-ḡráirḡe*,
gen. & pl. *cupóḡa-ḡráirḡe*;
ḡuilleóḡ ḡráirḡe.

Dock-cress, *s.*, *ḡuilleóḡ-ḡḡiḡirḡe*;
ḡuilleóḡ-máit; *ḡuilleóḡ-mín*.

Dock-yard, *s.*, *cuan-cúláit*.

Doctor (of medicine), *s.*, *ḡiaḡ*,
g. & pl. *ḡeaḡa*, *m.*; *ḡoḡtúir*,
-*úra*, -*ḡí*, *m.*

Doctor (or Professor), *s.*, *ollaḡ*,
gen. *ollaḡan*, *pl.* *ollaḡain*;

anḡa (the degree next to that
of *ollaḡ*); *ḡám-orḡe*, *gen. id.*;
ḡunn, *gen. & pl.* *ḡuinn*, *m.*;
ḡeaḡar, *gen. & pl.* *ḡiḡir*, *m.*

Doctress, *s.*, *ḡain-ḡiaḡ*, -*ḡeaḡa*, *f.*

Doctrinal, *adj.*, *ḡeaḡtaḡ*, -*aiḡe*.

Doctrine, *s.*, *ḡeaḡta*; *ḡoḡluim*,
-*lumḡa*, -*luime*, *f.*; *ḡeaḡarc*,
-*airḡ*, *m.*

Doctrine (false), *s.*, *ḡaoirḡ-eólar*,
-*air*, *m.*

Document, *s.*, *ḡeḡibinn*, -*nne*, *f.*

Documental, *adj.*, *ḡeḡibineáḡ*.

Dodder (an herb), *s.*, *cúnaḡ*,
clutānḡearḡ; *clabān*, *clamān*
an ḡin, *clamānín mín*; *clúbān*
ḡearḡ.

Dodger, *cneamḡaire*.

Doe, *s.*, *eilit*; *laos ḡiað*; *cíð*;
ḡiað baimeann.

Doer, *s.*, *ḡníomḡóir*; *ḡníomuirḡe*.

Doff, *v.*, *noḡtaim*; *ḡo cup ḡe*,
ḡo baime ḡe.

Dog, *maḡa*, *gen. id.*, *m.*; *maḡra*,
gen. id., *m.*; *ḡaðar*, -*air*, *m.*;
cú, *gen. con. dat. con. pl.*
cona, *f.*

Dogberry, *s.*, *caorḡcon*; *ḡeaḡóroí*
maḡra; *ḡraoileóḡ na ḡcon*.

Dogberry-tree, *s.*, *conḡairene*,
conḡile, *f.*; *con-eó*; *ḡeaḡ*
maḡra; *ḡeirḡoir*.

Dog-brier, *s.*, *conḡoir*, -*e*, *f.*

Dog-fish, *s.*, *ḡioḡaḡ*, -*aiḡ*, -*aiḡe*,
m.

Dog-fly, *s.*, *maḡacuil*, -*e*, *f.*

Dogged, } *adj.*, *maḡraḡaḡail*,
Doggish, }

Dogma, *s.*, *ḡaraḡaḡail*, -*mḡa*, *f.*;
céaḡrað, -*air*, *m.*; *ḡeaḡarc*.

Dogrose, *s.*, *conḡóra*.

Dog's camomile, *s.*, *aḡair ḡatḡan*;
(cole), *ḡraireáḡ buirḡe*; (ear),
ḡearān; (grass), *conḡur*, *ḡear*
ḡaðair; (leek), *cneam*, *ḡair-*
leóḡ ḡiaðain.

Dog-star, *s.*, *ῥέαςτ αν μάσῑαρό.*
 Dog's-stones (a plant), *s.*, *cearc*
bḡeac.
 Dog's tail, *s.*, *com-féar.*
 Dog's tongue, *s.*, *ceanḡa ḡoḡob.*
 Dogwood, *s.*, *crann coirnéil,*
crann muḡoir.
 Doing, *s.*, *ḡéanaḡ, -aḡḡ.*
 Doings, *s.*, *ḡníomḡarḡa ; ḡéantar.*
 Dole, *s.*, *mḡr, -e, f ; ḡoinn, gen.*
& pl. ḡonna, f ; curo, gen.
cota, pl. cotaḡa, f.
 Doleful, *adj.*, *ḡúbaḡ, ḡobḡrónaḡ,*
ḡoitḡearaḡ.
 Doleful (in music), *adj.*, *ḡianḡaḡ,*
-aḡḡe.
 Dolefulness, *s.*, *ḡubaḡt, ḡobḡrón-*
aḡt ; ḡoitḡearaḡt, -a, f.
 Doll, *s.*, *inteḡḡ teinḡ.*
 Dolmen, *s.*, *crum-leac, -leice,*
-leaca, f.
 Dolor, Dolour, *s.*, *ḡoitḡear, -ḡḡr,*
m. ; ḡólár, -áir, m.
 Dolorous, *adj.*, *ḡóláraḡ.*
 Dolphin, *s.*, *ḡeitr, -e, f.*
 Dolt, *s.*, *ḡoirḡḡe ; táḡánaḡ, -aḡḡ,*
-aḡḡe, m.
 Doltish, *adj.*, *táḡánaḡ.*
 Doltishness, *s.*, *táḡánaḡt, -a, f.*
 Domain, *s.*, *tiḡearḡnar, -aḡr.*
 Dome, *s.*, *cloiḡ-ḡeaḡ, -ḡiḡ, -ḡiḡḡe.*
m. ; beannḡóbar, -aḡr, m.
 Domestic (belonging to a house),
adj., *tiḡearaḡ.*
 Domestic (a servant), *ḡeirḡbḡreac ;*
ḡḡlaḡ ; teaḡlaḡán, -áin, m.
 Domesticate, *v.*, *táḡḡluiḡim ;*
ceannḡuiḡim.
 Domestication, *s.*, *ceannḡḡaḡ,*
-uiḡḡe, m.
 Domesticity, *s.*, *táḡḡlaḡt ; ceann-*
ḡaḡt.
 Domicile, *s.*, *bunáit, -e, f.*
 Domiciliate, *v.*, *bunáitiḡim.*
 Dominant, *adj.*, *áirḡ-ḡéimeaḡ,*
áirḡ-ḡeannaḡaḡ.

Domination, *s.*, *áirḡ-ḡóḡaḡt,*
-a, f.
 Domineer, *v.*, *áirḡ-ḡiaḡluiḡim.*
 Domineering, *adj.*, *tiḡearḡ-*
namáil, -mḡla.
 Dominion, *áirḡ-ḡéim, áirḡ-*
ḡeannaḡ ; tiḡearḡnar, -aḡr, m.
 Donation, *s.*, *toirḡearḡ, -ḡeirḡ ;*
taḡarḡar, -aḡr, m.
 Donative, *adj.*, *tiḡóḡaiceḡaḡ.*
 Done, *p.p.*, *ḡéanta.*
 Donkey, *s.*, *aral, -aḡl, m.*
 Donna (Spanish), *s.*, *bean uaral,*
gen. mná uairle.
 Donor, *s.*, *taḡarḡóir, -óra, -óirí,*
m.
 Doodle, *s.*, *amaḡán, -áin, m.*
 Doom, *s.*, *bḡeirḡ, -ḡe, f. ; luán :*
lá an luáin, the day of doom.
 Doom, *v.*, *ḡaḡraim.*
 Doomsday, *s.*, *lá an luáin, lá an*
bḡeirḡeamḡair, lá ḡḡilb an
ḡeirḡe.
 Door, *s.*, *ḡoirḡ, gen., ḡoirḡ,*
pl. ḡoirḡe, m.
 Door-keeper, *s.*, *ḡoirḡeóir, -óra,*
-óirí, m.
 Door-keeping, *s.*, *ḡoirḡeóireaḡt,*
-a, f.
 Door-post, *s.*, *uirḡa, -ann, -anna, f.*
 Dormant, *adv.*, *marḡánta, ind. ;*
i ḡcḡuit máirḡ.
 Dormitory, *ruáin-lior, -leaḡa, f. ;*
ruán-aḡim ; reomḡa cotaḡlaḡ.
 Dormouse, *s.*, *ḡearḡar-luḡ, -uiḡe,*
-a, f. ; luḡḡéir.
 Dose, *s.*, *ḡuim áirḡḡe ḡe leiḡear*
nó ḡe óiḡ.
 Dotage, *s.*, *ḡoḡaḡlleaḡt, -a, f. ;*
caḡlleaḡar, -aḡr, m. ; leimḡ, gen.
id., f.
 Dotard, *s.*, *ḡoḡaḡlle, m.*
 Dote (grow silly), *v.*, *ḡáḡuḡḡim ;*
ḡo bḡeir aḡ baḡḡáint.
 Doting, *s.*, *ḡáḡuḡḡleaḡ.*
 Dotterel, *amaḡán móinḡiḡ.*

Double (two-fold), *adj.*, *ῥά* *ῥό* ;
ῥύβαλτα.

Double, *v.*, *ῥύβλυσιμ*.

Double-chin, *s.*, *ῥῥοζαίτε* ; *τᾶ*
ζεόλμας ῥύβαίτε νό ζεόλ-
μαςάν αἱρ.

Doubled, *adj.*, *ῥύβαίτε*.

Double-faced, *adj.*, *ῥεῖλ-ἑσθ-*
ανάς.

Doubling, *s.*, *ῥύβλαιλ*, *-άλα*, *f*.

Doubt, *s.*, *ἀμῥαρ*, *-αιρ*, *m.* ; *ἔις-*
κινnteάτ, *-α* ; *conntαβαιρτ*,
-ε, *-εάα*, *f*.

Doubtful, *adj.*, *ἀμῥαράς*, *-αίγε* ;
conntαβαιρτεάς ; *μί-κινnte*,
ind. ; *ἔιςκινnte*, *ind.* ; *ειομῖν*
—O'B.

Doubtful words, *s.*, *ιompocail*.

Doubtfulness, *s.*, *ἀμῥαράςτ*, *con-*
ntαβαιρτεάτ ; *μί-κινnteάτ*,
-α, *f*.

Doubtless, *adv.*, *ἢ ῥόίς* *ῥαν*
ἀμῥαρ.

Dough, *ταορ*, *-αοιρ*, *m*.

Doughy, *adj.*, *ταοράς*.

Dove, *s.*, *colum*, *-uim*, *m.* ; *ῥεαράν*,
-άιν, *m*.

Dove-cot, } *s.*, *colmca*, *colm-*
Dove-cote, } *lann*.
Dove-house, }

Dove-like, *adj.*, *colmamail*,
-mla.

Dove's foot (a plant), *ῥεάάτ*,
ῥεαῖρας, *ῥῥύb colum*, *ῥῥύb*
ῥεαῖρς.

Dowager, *s.*, *ῥαντρεαῖας*, *ῥεαῖb*.

Dowdy, *s.*, *ῥεαοιλ*, *-ε*, *f*.

Dowdyish, *adj.*, *ῥεαοιλεάς*.

Dower, *s.*, *coibce* ; *ῥῥῥé*, *gen id.*,
pl. *-ἑάῖanna*, *f* ; *toáar*, *-αιρ*,
m. ; *tionnῥeῥa*, *gen. id.*, *m.* ;
[ῥῥóῖ, ῥεολαῖῥ, ῥιobaῖῥ, ῥῥῥ-
ἑάῖan, ῥῥῥῥῥn].

Dowerless, *adj.*, *ῥan ῥῥῥé* ; *ῥan*
toáar.

Down (soft feathers), *s.*, *clúm*.

Down, *adv.*, *ῥίor*, motion down-
wards from here ; *anuap*,
motion from above to here ;
ῥíor, at rest below.

Down (soft fibres of plants),
caona ; *caonac* ; *cánac*, *-αίς*, *m*.

Downcast, *adj.*, *ῥουβας*.

Downfall, *s.*, *tuicim*.

Downhill, *adj.*, *te ῥánaῖῥ*.

Downpour (of rain), *s.*, *clazap-*
(nac) ; *ῥáῖρτεάς* : *ἢ ῥεαῖρ ῥioc*
na ῥíor-ῥáῖρτεάς, frost is better
than a continual downpour.

Downright, *adj.*, *ῥían-ῥípeac* ;
ῥe ῥῥíorῥe ῥáῖρῥῥῥ, in down-
right earnest.

Downward, } *adv.*, *ῥíor*, *te*
Downwards, } *ῥánaῖῥ*.

Downy, *adj.*, *clúmáς*.

Dowry. *See* Dower.

Doxy, *s.*, *toit-leannán*.

Doze, *v.*, *ῥo ῥeῖt* *as tuicim* *í*
ῥcoolaῖῥ.

Doze, *s.*, *ῥuan ἑάotῥom*.

Dozen, *s.*, *ῥuirín*, *ῥó ῥéas* ;
ῥíorpon.

Dozy, *adj.*, *támáς*.

Drab, *cabaḡa*, *.i. méῖrῥopeac*
coitceann.

Draff, *s.*, *ῥῥíotap*, *-αιρ*, *m*.

Draffy, *adj.*, *ῥῥíotapac*, *-αίγε*.

Drag, *v.*, *ῥapaingim*, *ῥῥapaim*.

Drag (a vehicle), *s.*, *ῥῥé*.

Dragging (after), *s.*, *ῥῥapoileaῖῥ*.

Draggle, *v.*, *ῥῥapoilim*.

Draggled, *adj.*, *ḡliobaς* ; *a máit-*
ῥín ῥeas ḡliobaς asur tú as
ῥceamail.

Drag-net, *s.*, *ῥḡuaib-lín* ; *eangac*,
-αίγε, *-άα*, *f*.

Dragon, *s.*, *ῥῥicc*, *ῥῥῥς*.

Drag-tail, *s.*, *ῥῥapoileoḡς*, *-óige*,
-óḡa, *f*.

Draft or Sketch, *s.*, *ῥpeáctῥeém*.

Dragon-like, *adj.*, *ῥῥḡeamail*,
-mla.

Dragoon, *s.*, μαρκελαός, -αοίς, *m.*; ὀραζύν, -ύν, *m.*

Drain, *s.*, οἶος, *gen.* οἷς, *pl.* οἰοπραά, *m.*; κλαίρ, τραός.

Drain, *v.*, ταιορκαίμ, τραῖσαιμ: *ní* αἰρηῖτεαρ ἀν τοβάρ σο ὀτραῖς-
ἀνν ρέ, you never miss the
water till the well runs dry.

Drain, *v.* (to drink the last
drop), οἰύσαιμ.

Drainable, *adj.*, ρο-ταορκαί.

Drained, *p.p.*, ταιορκαί.

Draining, *s.*, ταιορκαὸ, τραῖσαὸ.

Drake, *s.*, βάριθαλ, -αίλ, *m.*; *ζαίλ*-
έαρ.

Dram, *s.* (a weight), ὀραέμα.

Dram, *s.* (a measure for liquids),
οὔροζ νό οὔνοζ, .i. βοῖσαιμ
νό λάν βέλ.

Drama, *s.*, ὀραμῆαιτ.

Drank, *p.p.*, ὀίτα.

Drape, *v.*, κλύομαι.

Draper, *s.*, ρεαρ ρεϊε έατοαίς.

Draperied, *p.p.*, κλύοτα; κλύο-
υῖστε.

Drapery, *s.*, κλύοαὸ: κλύοαὸ
τεαρκαί.

Draught, *s.*, ρεοός, -οῖγε, *dat.*
οῖς, *pl.*, -α, *f.*

Draught (the act of pulling), *s.*,
ταρραίνζ.

Draught-board, *s.*, κλάρ τάρτιρ,
-ε, *f.*

Draughts (game of), *s.*, ρρόέαιτ,
gen. ρρόέιτε, *dat.* ρρόέιτ, *f.*

Draughtsman, *s.*, ταρρακτόρ,
ὀρεακτοόρ.

Draw (pull), *v.*, ταιρνζίμ, *fut.*
ταρνεόνζαὸ; ρτρανζαίμ.

Draw, or Sketch, *v.*, ὀρεακαίμ,
λίμζίμ.

Draw after, ρλαοομαι.

Draw asunder, *v.*, ὀο ταρρανζ
ὀ n-α έίτε.

Drawbridge, ὀροίκαο τοῖςβάλα.

Draw corn or hay into the
haggard, *v.*, τάρτιοίμ.

Draw lots, ερρανέυρ ὀο ταρρανζ.

Draw nigh, *v.*, ὀμυρὀίμ.

Draw together, *v.*, ὀο ταρρανζ i
ζσεανν α έίτε.

Draw up in order, *v.*, ιννεαίτ-
αίμ.

Drawer (a person), *s.*, ταιρνζ-
τεόρ, ταομαιρ.

Drawer in a table, &c., εόρρπίν.

Drawing, or Sketch, *s.*, ταρραὸ.

Drawing after, *s.*, ταρραίνζ,
-τε, *m.*

Drawing to, *s.*, ιομ-ὀρανζ.

Drawl, *v.*, ρναζαίμ; ρλεαζαίμ,
-τα, *m.*; ρναζαὸ, -τα, *m.*

Drawl, *s.*, ρλεαζαὸ.

Drawler, *s.*, ρλεαζαίρ, ρναζαίρ.

Drawling, *s.*, ρναζαίρκαέτ, -α, *f.*

Drawn, ταρρανζκαί, ταιρνζτε;
to be hanged, drawn, and
quartered, ὀο έροκαὸ, ὀο
ταρρανζ αζυρ ὀο ζεαρραὸ i
ζσεατραμναιβ.

Drawn up in array, ιννεαίτ;
εόρρηγε.

Dray, *s.*, κάρρ βρῖβείρ; ρέν.

Dread, *s.*, ραϊτέορ; εαζλα; ὀμῆν;
υαέβάρ.

Dreadful, *adj.*, αἰὸβρεαέ, αουαέ-
μαρ, -αίρ; ἀβέλ; υαίμνεαέ;
υαέβάρκαέ.

Dreadfulness, *s.*, υαέβάρκαέτ.

Dreadless, *adj.*, νεαμ-εαζλαέ.

Dream, αἰρλνζ, -ζε, -ζτε, *f.*;
βρμνζλῆο, -ε, *f.*; βρμνζαρ,
-αίρ, *m.*; ρῖρ, -ε, *f.*; ταιβρεαμ,
-μῖμ, *m.*; τά μο ταιβρεαμ
αμυῖς, τά μ'αἰρλνζ εόμῖλῖον-
τα, my dream is out or ful-
filled.

Dream, *v.*, αἰρλνζίμ; ράὸμυίτ-
ίμ; ταιβρμζίμ.

Dreamer, *s.*, αἰρλνζτεαέ, -έῖς,
-έῖγε, *m.*

Dreaminess, *s.*, *airlingteacht*, -a, *f.*
 Dreamless, *adj.*, *neam-airling-each*.
 Dreamy, *adj.*, *airlingeach*.
 Dreary, *adj.*, *amha*; *uaigneach*, -ni^{ge}.
 Dredge, *s.*, *rguaib-lín*.
 Dree, *v.*, *ruitlingim*.
 Dreggy, *adj.*, *oríodara^{ch}*.
 Dregs, *s.*, *oríodara*, -a^{ir}, *m.*; *moirteach*; *dearca*, *s. pl.*; *dearcuinn*, -e, *f.*; *oroc-fuig-eall*; *orabfuig-eall*.
 Drench, *plu^{ch}aím*.
 Dress, *v.* (1) *éadui^gim*; (2) *córu^gim*; to dress a wound, *lot 'do córu^ga^o*; (3) *dear-u^gim*; to dress victuals, *bia^o 'do dearu^ga^o*.
 Dress, *s.*, *éadach*; *culai^o éadai^g*.
 Dressed, *gléarta*.
 Dressed well, *deag-éadui^gte*; *deag-córu^gte*.
 Dresser, *s.*, (1) one who dresses, *éadui^gteóir*, -ó^{ra}, -ó^{irí}, *m.*; (2) a piece of kitchen furniture; *corⁿ-clár*—*Foley*; *clár leara*—*O' Beg*.
 Dressing, *s.*, *córu^ga^o*; *cait^{ir}ó mé an leabai^o 'do córu^ga^o*; *éadu^ga^o*.
 Drew, *'do tarrain^g ré*, he drew.
 Dribble, *v.*, *oríogaím*; *ritim*.
 Dribblet, *s.*, *blúipe*, *f.*; *gneim*, -neama, -neamanna, *m.*
 Dried, *p.p.*, *reir^gte*; *feóir^ote*; *tiormu^gte*; *feó^{ch}a*.
 Drier, *s.*, *tiorma^{ch}óir*.
 Drift, *v.*, *'im^{te}a^{ch} ar máll-muir* (neap tide).—*O' Beg*.
 Drift, *s.*, *amur*, -uir, *m.*; *aitni^g-impe nó tuigim-re amur 'do cómpá^o*, I know or understand the drift or aim of your discourse.

Drink, *s.*, *veoch*, *gen. uige*, *dat. uig*, *pl. veocha*; *uair*; *rim*; *uir*; *ir túirce veoch ná r^{ch}éal*.
 Drink, *v.*, *ólaim*: to drink soberly, *veoch 'o' ól go r^{ch}oir^o* nó go meapara^o; to drink one's health, *pláinte duine 'o'ó*; I drink to you, *táim ag ól cugat-ra nó oir^{ch}-ra*.
 Drinker, *s.*, *óitóir*; *pótaire*.
 Drinking, *s.*, *ól*; *ibne*; *uibne*; *ibe*; *póite*; *óla^{ch}án*; *dearb^hrá^{ch}a^{ir} leat^orána^{ch} óla^{ch}án*.
 Drinking-bowl, *s.*, *riteal*.
 Drinking-cup, *s.*, *beann*; *corⁿ*; *earca c^hit^{ir}*, *f.*; *'do dail^{ch}a^o rim a g^hréit^{ir}*, drink was served out of cups.
 Drinking-song, *s.*, *amhán óil*.
 Drip, *v.*, *bhaonaim*; *riu^gim*; *ritim*.
 Dripping, *s.*, *bhaona^o*, -nta, *m.*; *ritea^o*, -lte, *m.*; *riolána^{ch}*; *riu^gte*.
 Drive, *v.*, *tiománaím*.
 Drive away, *v.*, *iontuigim*; *rua^g-aim*; *ta^{ch}annaím*; *oib^hrim*; *air^gim*; *oio^{ch}éirim*.
 Drivel, *v.*, *ritim*; *rámuillim*.
 Drivel, *s.*, *ritea^o*, -lte, *m.*; *p^hiorla*, *gen. id.*, *m.*
 Driveller, *s.*, *p^hiorla^{ch}án*, -áin, *m.*; *riu^ga^{ch}án*, -áin, *m.*; *plu-bur^oe*, *gen. & pl., id.*, *m.*
 Drivelling, *s.*, *ritea^o*, -lte, *m.*; *rámuillea^o*; *reit^{ch}*, -e, *f.*
 Driven, *p.p.*, *tiománta*.
 Driver, *s.*, *tiománuir^oe*, *gen. id.*, *m.*
 Driving, *s.*, *tiomáint*, -e, *f.*
 Driving-stick, *s.*, *reól-bata*.
 Drizzle, *s.*, *ceób^hán*, -áin, *m.*; *ceób^haon*; *min-feap^{ch}a^{ir}uinn*, -e, *f.*; *plu^{ch}án*, -áin, *m.*
 Drizzly, *adj.*, *ceób^haona^{ch}*; *plu^{ch}-ána^{ch}*.

Droit (*Fr.*), *ceap*τ, *gen.* *ceip*τ,
m.

Droll, *adj.*, *αι*τ, *γεννημα*τ.

Drollery, *s.*, *αι*τ*ε*α*ρ*, -*τι*τ, *m.*;
*γεννη*μ; *ρ*υα*ρ*τ*ε*α*ρ*, -*αι*τ, *m.*

Dromedary, *s.*, *το*μ*ε*α*το*α*ρ*ι, *gen.*
id., *m.*

Drone, *s.*, *τυ*τ*α*δ*ε*, -*αι*τ*ς*, -*αι*τ*ς**ε*,
m. ; *λε*α*το*ρ*ο*ν*α*δ*ε* ; *λε*α*το*ρ*ο*ν, -*ο*ιν,
m.

Dronish, *adj.*, *λε*α*το*ρ*ο*ν*α*δ*ε*.

Droop, *v.*, *λε*τ*α*ι*μ* ; *μ*ε*α*τ*α*ι*μ* ;
*ρε*δ*α*ι*μ*.

Drooping, *s.*, *ρε*δ*α*τ*ο*, -*α*τ*α*, *m.*

Drop, *β*ρ*α*σ*ο*ν, -*α*, *m.* ; *ρι*τ*ι* ; *ρι*τ*ι* ; *ρι*τ,
pl. *ρι*ο*ι*τ*α* ; *ο*ρ*ι*ο*ς*, -*ι*τ*ε*, -*ι*τ*ε*α*δ*α,
f.

Drop, *v.*, *ρ*ι*μ*ι*τ*ι*μ* ; *ρι*ι*μ*ι*μ* ; *α*τ*ς* *ρι*τ*ε*α*τ*
να *η*τ*ο*ο*ρ*.

Dropping, *s.*, *ρι*τ*ε*α*τ* ; *ρ*ι*μ*ι*τ*ε ; *τ*α*λ* ;
*β*ρ*α*σ*ο*ν*α*δ*ε* ; *ρε*ι*τ*τ, -*ε*, *f.*

Dropsy, *s.*, *ι*α*ρ*ρ*α*ι*ρ*, -*ε*, *f.* ;
*φο*ρ*ρ*ρ*ε*ι*ο*ε, *m.*

Dropwort (a plant), *γεν*ε*α*β*αν* ;
*γεν*ε*α*β*αν* ; *τυ*ρ *β*ρ*α*ι*ο*ν*ε*α*δ*.

Dropwort (water), *τ*α*τ*α*δ*α (*β*αν).

Dross, *s.*, *ρ*α*λ*, -*αι*τ, *m.* ; *λε* *ρ*α*λ*
*αι*τ*ε*α*τ* ; *τ*ρ*ε*α*ρ*υ*μ*α, *ρ*μ*υ*ρ.

Drought, *s.*, *τι*ο*ρ*μ*α*τ*ε*τ, -*α*, *f.*

Drove, *p.t.* of *drive* ; *το* *τι*ο*μ*α*ιν*
ρε *α*ρ *α*τ*α*ι*ο*, he drove ahead.

Drove (a herd), *ε*α*λ*τ*α*, *gen.* *id.*,
m. ; *τ*ρ*ε*α*τ*, -*ε*ι*ο*, *m.* ; *β*υα*λ*
*α*τ*ε*τ, -*α*, *f.* ; *ρ*ε*α*τ*α*, *gen.* *id.*,
m. ; *τ*α*ιν*, *pl.* *τ*α*ιν*τ*ε* ; *ρ*ρ*ε*ι*τ* ;
*ο*α*ρ*τ*α*ν. See *Flock*.

Drover, *s.*, *ρε*δ*ι*τ*ο*ι*ρ* *αι*ρ*η*ν*ε*ι*ρ*ε.

Drow (a plant), *κο*ι*ρ*τ*ε* *ρ*ι*α*τ*ο*α*ιν*.

Drown, *v.* *β*α*τ*α*ι*μ.

Drowned, *p.p.*, *β*α*ι*ο*τ*ε.

Drowning, *s.*, *β*α*τ*α*τ*, -*αι*ο*τ*ε.

Drowsiness, *s.*, *κο*α*λ*τ*α*τ*ε*τ, -*α*, *f.*

Drowsy, *adj.*, *ε*α*ν*ν-*τ*ρ*ο*μ ; *ρ*υα*ν*
*τ*α*δ* ; *κο*α*λ*τ*α*τ*ε*.

Drub, *v.*, *β*υα*ι*ι*μ* *λε* *μ*α*ι*ο*ε*.

Drubbing, *s.*, *β*υα*α*τ*ο* *λε* *μ*α*ι*ο*ε*.

Drudge, *s.*, *το*ρ*υ*τ*α*ι*ρ* ; *το*α*ο*ρ-
*ρ*ε*λ*α*β*α.

Drudgery, *s.*, *ρ*ε*λ*α*β*υ*ι*ο*ε*α*τ* ;
*το*ρ*υ*τ*α*ι*ρ*εα*τ*, -*α*, *f.*

Drug, *ε*α*ρ*μ*α*τ*ο* *φο*ι*τ*ι*ε*α*ρ*υ*ο*ε.

Druid, *s.*, *ο*ρ*α*ο*ι*, *gen.* *id.*, *pl.*
*ο*ρ*α*ο*ι*τ*ε*, *gen.* *pl.* *ο*ρ*υ*α*τ*, *m.*

Druidic, } *adj.*, *ο*ρ*α*ο*ι*ο*ε*α*δ*.

Druidical, }

Druidism, *s.*, *ο*ρ*α*ο*ι*ο*ε*α*τ* ; *ρε*δ*ο*α-
*ρ*α*ο*β*α*.

Druid-altar, *s.*, *ε*ρ*ο*μ-*λε*α*τ* ; *ρ*αν-
*λε*α*τ*.

Druid-priest, *s.*, *ο*ρ*ρ*μ*α*ι*ο*εα*δ*.

Drum, *s.* *ο*ρ*ο*μ*α*.

Drummer, *s.*, *ο*ρ*ο*μ*α*τ*ο*ο*ι*ρ.

Drumstick, *β*α*τ*α-*ο*ρ*ο*μ*α*.

Drunk, } *adj.*, *α*ρ *μ*ε*ι*ρ*τ*ε,

Drunk, } *μ*ε*ι*ρ*τ*εα*μ*α*ι*τ.

Drunkard, *s.*, *β*α*δ*α*ι*ρ*ε* ; *ε*ρ*α*ορ-
*α*ν*α*δ*ε* ; *μ*ε*ι*ρ*τ*εο*ι*ρ ; *ρ*ε*λ*α*ι*τ*ι*ν,
m. ; *ρ*ε*α*ρ *ο*λ*α*τ*α*ν ; *ρ*ο*τ*α*ι*ρ*ε*.

Drunkness, *s.*, *μ*ε*ι*ρ*τ*εα*μ*λ*α*τ*ε*,
-*α*, *f.* ; *μ*ε*ι*ρ*τ*ε, *f.* ; *ο*λ*α*τ*α*ν, -*α*ιν,
m.

Dry, *v.*, *τι*ο*ρ*μ*υ*ι*τ*ι*μ* ; *ρ*ε*α*ρ*τ*α*ι*μ ;
*τ*ρ*α*ι*τ*ι*μ*.

Dry, *adj.*, *ο*ι*ο*ρ*τ*, *comp.* *ο*ι*ρ*τ*ε* ; *βο*
*ο*ι*ο*ρ*τ*, a cow that has run dry
out of the natural course ;
βο *ρ*ε*α*ρ*τ* is a cow that never
had a calf or that has ceased
to have them.

Dry (thirsty), *adj.*, *τ*α*ρ*τ*η*μ*α*ρ.

Dry (withered), *adj.*, *ε*ρ*ι*ο*ν*, *ρ*ε*α*ρ*τ**ς*,
*ρ*ι*τ* ; *ρ*ι*τ*ε*α*ρ, dry or withered
grass.

Dry (not wet), *adj.*, *τι*ρ*ι*μ, *comp.*
*τι*ο*ρ*μ*α* ; *β*ι*α*τ*ο* *τυ*ρ, dry food.

Dryads, *ρ*ι*ο*ε*ο*τ*α* *να* *γ*ε*ο*ι*ι*τ*ε*.

Dryas (white), *s.*, *μ*α*τ*α*λ*, *μ*ο*η*α*ι*ο.

Drying, *s.*, *τι*ο*ρ*μ*υ*τ*α*τ*ο*, -*υ*ι*τ*ε, *m.*

Dryness, *s.*, *τι*ο*ρ*μ*α*τ*ε*τ.

Dry-wood, *ρ*ο*τ*α*ν*α*τ*ο ; *ρ*ο*τ*α*τ*ο.

Dual, *adj.*, *ε*α*μ*α*ν*τ*α*.

Duality, *s.*, *ε*α*μ*α*ν*τ*α*τ*ε*, -*α*.

Dub, *v.*, *ḡairmim*.
 Dubbed, *p.p.*, *ḡairmṑe*.
 Dubiety, *s.*, *am̃par*, -*air m.*
 Dubious, *adj.*, *am̃parac̃*, *contac̃-airteac̃*; *éirdearḡ*.
 Dubiousness, *s.*, *am̃parac̃t*; *contac̃-airteac̃t*, -*a, f.*
 Duchess, *s.*, *bain-viúice*.
 Duck, *s.*, *laḡa*, *gen.* *laḡan*, *pl.* *laḡaim*; *ḡail-ḡearc*; *tonóg*, -*óige*, -*a, f.*
 Duck (to duck or dive), *v.*, *laḡaim*; *tumaim*.
 Ducking, *s.*, *laḡaḡ*, -*ḡta*; *tum-aḡ*.
 Duckmeat, *s.*, *por-laḡan*; *am̃pán tonóg*; *ḡpán tonóg*; *lur ḡan aḡair ḡan m̃aḡair*.
 Duckweed, *s.*, *por-laḡan*, *ḡpán laḡan*.
 Duct, *s.*, *voḡar-ḡair*.
 Ductile, *adj.*, *ro-ḡarrangḡa*.
 Ductileness, } *s.*, *ro-ḡarrangḡ*
 Ductility, } *ḡaḡt*.
 Dudgeon, *s.*, *voic̃-m̃éin*; *ḡruaim*, -*a, f.*
 Due, *s.*, *ceart*; *viol*; *vuat*, -*ail, m.*; *vuatḡar*, -*air, m.*
 Due (order), *s.*, *ar eaḡar*.
 Duel, *s.*, *ceoil*; *com̃pac éim̃ir*; *vioc̃ḡearann*; *réim̃ḡearan*; *ceac̃al*.
 Dues, *s.*, *vuatḡar*, -*air, m.*
 Duet, *s.*, *ponn õa ḡut*.
 Dug *p.p.* of Dig, *roḡmarḡa*.
 Dug (of a beast), *bailán*; *uaḡ*; *rine*: to suck a dug, *rine vo-ḡeól*.
 Dug-tree, *s.*, *crann bailán*.
 Duke, *s.*, *viúic*.
 Dukedom, *s.*, *viúicr̃oe ḡt*, -*a, f.*
 Dulcet, *adj.*, *binn*, *comp.* *binne*.
 Dulcify, *v.*, *vo ḡéanam̃ m̃lir nó binn*.
 Dull, *adj.*, *ḡall-inntleac̃taḡ*; *aḡall*; *voic̃ir*; *taḡac̃*, -*aiḡe*;

ppaḡántac̃, -*aiḡe*; *ḡur*; *m̃uir-ḡineac̃*; *ppair*; *maolḡaḡ-ḡac̃*.
 Dullard, *s.*, *am̃pán*; *ḡaoi*; *ḡuaḡ-án*; *aḡalltán*.
 Dullness, Dulness, *s.*, *beanaḡ*, *teim̃eal*; *voḡḡa*; *eaḡla*; *meannaiḡe*; *meirḡe*; *m̃uic̃*; *taḡaiḡe*; *ppaḡántac̃t*, -*a, f.*; *ppaḡántar*, -*air, m.*
 Dulse, *s.*, *vuillearc cloic̃e*; *vuillearc ḡaim̃e*.
 Duly, *adj.*, *ḡo ceart*.
 Dull-witted, *adj.*, *ḡail-intinn-eac̃*; *maol-aiḡeantac̃*; *ḡall-inntleac̃taḡ*.
 Dully, *adv.*, *ḡo naḡall*.
 Dumb, *adj.*, *viḡeól*; *viḡinge*; *maon*; *balḡ*, -*ailḡe*; *meann*; *m̃uite*, *tó*.
 Dumbness, *s.*, *bailḡe*, *gen. id.*, *f.*; *laḡna*.
 Dummy, *bailbán*.
 Dun (an importunate creditor), *s.*, *creaḡaḡoir*, -*ópa*, -*óir̃, m.*; *réiteam̃*, *ḡápḡac̃*, *ḡuoblóir-eac̃*. *See Debtor*.
 Dun (a darkish or dull brown colour), *adj.*, *ḡonn*, *comp.* *ḡuinne*; *cr̃ón*; *oḡar*, *fem. gen.* *uir̃ḡe*.
 Dun (circular fort or residence), *oún*, -*a, m.*
 Dun (to press for payment of a debt), *v.*, *creaḡaim*.
 Dunce, *s.*, *ḡutair̃e*, *baḡtán*, *b̃reilice*, *cloic̃eóg*, *leice*, *taḡair̃e*; *boḡac̃ ḡan moḡ ḡan b̃eara*.
 Dungeon, *s.*, *carcar*, -*air, m.*; *ḡearḡ-ḡárc*, -*áirc*; *ḡaoir-ḡot*, -*oite*, -*a, f.*
 Dung, *s.*, *aoileac̃*, *gen.* -*aiḡ, m.*; *cac*, -*a*, -*ana, m.*; *ḡiḡar̃*, -*air, m.*; *oḡrac̃*, -*aiḡ, m.* (horse-dung); *buatḡac̃* (cow-dung) *cac muc* (pig's dung).

Dung-hill, *s.*, *capn doiligh*; *popb-capn*, *from popb*, foul or dirty, and *capn*, a heap.

Dupe, *v.*, *cluanaim*; *meallaim*.

Duplex, *adj.*, *doúbalta*.

Duplicate, *v.*, *doúbluighim*, *ait-rcrúibim*.

Duplication, *s.*, *doúbluighadh*, *-uighthe*; *aitrcrúioadh*, *-uighthe*.

Duplicity, *s.*, *cealg*, *-eitge*, *f.*

Durability, *s.*, *buanaict*; *buaine*; *gen. id.*, *f.*

Durable, *adj.*, *buain*; *marctanaict*.

Durableness, *s.*, *buanaict*; *buaine*; *pearmaict*, *-a*, *f.*

Durance, *s.*, *fulang*; *ppiorúntaict*, *-a*.

Duration, *s.*, *buainar*; *marctanaict*, *-a*, *f.*

Duress, *s.*, *briagheanar*, *-air*, *m.*; *ppiorún*, *-úin*, *m.*

During, *prep.*, *ar fearadh*.

Durst, *v.*, *lámhaim*; *leóhaim*: *ní lámhaim imtheaict*, I durst not go.

Dusk, *s.*, *torcáodar*, *-air*, *m.*

Duskish, Dusky, *a.*, *torcá*, *ind.*

Dust, *s.*, *ceó*: *ceó bódaí*, fog or dust of the road: figuratively merriment, scuffle, or excitement which would "raise the dust"; *luait*; *luaitreachadh*; *créarfós*, *-óige*, *-óga*, *f.*; *luaitreachán*, *luaitreachán*; *pmúr*: *níl ionnainn aict luaitreachán agur luait*, we are but dust and ashes.

Dustiness, *s.*, *luaitreachaict*.

Dusty, *adj.*, *luaitreachaict*; *luaitreachaí*, *-ínta*; *luaitreachánta*.

Duteous, Dutiful, *adj.*, *omóracaict*, *-aige*.

Dutifulness, *omóracaict*.

Duty, *s.*, *olearodanar*; *duat*, *-ait*, *m.*; *dualgur*.

Duty (tribute), *cánaacar*, *-air*, *m.*;

Dwale, *s.*, *tur móir*; *tur na monar*; *tur na tob móire*.

Dwarf, *s.*, *adac*, *-aic*; *lobaircin*, *arcán*, *arc*; *thoicé*, *-e*, *f.*; *cruiteadán*, *-áin*, *m.*; *briueaict*; *acarraadh*, *-adh*, *m.*

Dwarf (clubrush), *s.*, *cruaict luadra*.

Dwarf-elder, *mulur*, *mulabur*, *tur lubolbair*; *mallaboir*; *uallabair peit*, *peitbhos*; *ballpur*; *uallabair*.

Dwarf (mountain bramble), *crúibín na raona*.

Dwarf-tree, *crann car-fáir*.

Dwarfish, *adj.*, *arcánaict*.

Dwarfishness, *s.*, *arcánaict*.

Dwell, *v.*, *comnuíom*, *lonuighim*, *aituighim*, *fluthraighim*, *taraim*.

Dwell upon a thing, *v.*, *do fearadh ar ní*.

Dweller, *s.*, *aituightheoir*; *comnuightheoir*, *-óra*, *-óirí*, *m.*

Dwelling-house, *s.*, *aitreachadh*, *áru*, *áru*, *-air*, *m.*; *bunáit*, *comnuíthe*, *congáil porra*; *teaict*, *gen. tige*, *dat. tigh*, *pl. tighthe*, *m.*

Dwelling, *s.* (inhabiting), *aitreachadh*, *-bha*, *m.*; *aituighadh*, *-tighthe*, *m.*

Dwindle, *v.*, *peargaim*; *out ar neim-ní*.

Dye, *v.*, *daicim*.

Dye (a colour), *s.*, *daict*, *-a*, *-anna*, *m.*

Dyed, *p.p.*, *daicte*.

Dyeing, *s.*, *daicadh*, *-adh*, *m.*; *daicuighadh*; *daicadóirachaict*.

Dyer, *s.*, *daicadóir*.

Dyer's lichen (purple), *cpotat*.

Dyer's weed, *buidé móir*.

Dying, *s.*, *as out i n-éas*; *as págbáil báir*.

Dyke, *s.*, *oios*, *-íge*, *-iocraica*, *f.*

Dynast, *s.*, *coónaict*, *-aigh*, *m.*

Dynastic, *adj.*, coðnacápac.
 Dynasty, *s.*, coðnacár, -ár, *m.*;
 ápo-cómaéca; ápo-paḡail.
 Dysentery, *s.*, buinneac ðearḡ;
 plure pōla.

E

Each, *adj.*, ḡac, ḡac don.
 Each other, aḡaite, ḡac n-don
 eite.
 Eager, *oian*, *comp.* ðéine; pío-
 mar, -aie; pūcīr, -cīre.
 Eagerness, *s.*, ðéine, *gen. id.*, *f.*
 Eagle, *s.*, pīolar, -ar, *m.*; iolar,
 -ar, *m.*; aicīl, -e, *f.* (from
 which Achill Island); acuit,
Lat., aquila; pīréan, *cf.*
 bratán pīreīre (salmon), *L.L.*,
 283a, 24; pīḡ na n-éan.
 Eagle-eyed, *adj.*, ḡéar-paḡapac.
 Ear (organ of hearing), *s.*, cluar,
gen. cluaire, *dat.* cluar, *pl.*
 cluara, *f.*; cluar fáda ḡ
 teanga ḡéarr, long ears but a
 short tongue; ð'éirteaé, to
 give ear; ní bíonn cluara as
 bóḡs ocraé, a hungry belly
 has no ears.
 Ear (of corn), *s.*, ðéar, *gen.*
 ðéire, *dat.* ðéir, *pl.* ðéara ḡ
 ðéapaé, *f.*; also léar.
 Eared, *adj.* (having ears), cluar-
 ac.
 Earl, *s.*, earlam, iarla=iar-
 flait, a tributary lord.
 Ear-lap, *s.*, úúoḡs, -óḡe, -a, *f.*;
 úúo na cluaire.
 Earldom, *s.*, iarlaé, -a, *f.*
 Earliness, *s.*, trátamlaé.
 Early, *adv.*, ḡo moé; ḡo luait;
 ḡo trátamail.
 Early and late, moé mall.
 Earn, *v.*, tuillim.
 Earned, *p.p.*, tuillte; ðo tuillir
 ḡo pō-mait é, you earned it
 very well.

Earnest, *adv.*, úútracéac; tuine
 ðo ðeīú úútracéac n-a obair,
 to be earnest in one's business.
 Earnest longing, *s.*, an-toilḡ-
 eaé, pō-ḡonn.
 Earnestly, *adv.*, ḡo pīaróineac;
 ḡo úútracéac; ḡo úúilr.
 Earnest-money, *s.*, naðmécóm-
 arta; naðmairðe; aḡḡeao
 connarta; aḡceao.
 Earnestness, *s.*, caonúútracé,
 úútracé.
 Earning *s.*, tuilleam, -llim, *m.*;
 ir túrce tuilleam ná tuarar-
 tal, earning precedes wages.
 Ear-ring, cluar-fáinne, *gen. id.*,
pl. -ní, *m.*; fáinne-cluaire;
 aḡilín.
 Earth, *s.*, talam, *gen.* talman,
dat. talmain, *pl.* táлта, *f.*;
 also *m.*, *gen.* & *pl.* talam;
 pōim, hence pōmar, digging;
 cré, cruat, ḡonn, fun.
 Earth (the), cé, tlaé, ðoman,
 cellár.
 Earthen, *adj.*, cruaḡa(mail).
 Earthen-pot, *s.*, ruacḡan.
 Earthenware, *s.*, créirð-eapḡaḡ.
 Earthiness, *s.*, cruaḡamlaé, -a, *f.*
 Earthliness, *s.*, paḡḡaltaé, -a, *f.*
 Earthly, *adj.*, paḡḡaltaé; tal-
 mairðe.
 Earthly-minded, *adj.*, paḡḡail-
 manac.
 Earth-nut, *s.*, copnán.
 Earthquake, *s.*, talam-cum-
 pēḡaḡ, -uḡcē, *m.*; tlaé-
 cōppuḡaḡ; tlaé-cūmarḡaḡ;
 umécū.
 Earth-kipper, *s.*, coipearán
 (muce).
 Earth-nut, *s.*, cnó talman; caop-
 talman.
 Earth-worm, *s.*, cuoḡs-talman;
 pīarct-talman.
 Earthy, *adj.*, cruaḡamail, -mla.

Earwax, *s.*, *rat* cluaire, *gen.* *rat* cluaire, *m.*

Earwig, *s.*, *gail* phead, -*ri*ge, -*a*, *f.*

Ease, *s.*, *ruaimneas*, -*ni*r, *m.*; *rá*mhar, -*ai*r, *m.*; *roc*raáct, -*a*, *f.*; *rao*ram, -*ai*m (ease from pain).

Ease (after crisis of illness), *s.*, *bí*read, -*ri*g.

Easily, *go* *fu*ruir, *go* *fu*ruir, *go* *ré*ró.

Easily fatigued, *adj.*, *ro*-*co*rta.

Easily melted, *adj.*, *ro*-*le*asta.

Easily pardoned, *adj.*, *ro*-*lo*sta.

Easily proved, *adj.*, *ro*-*de*arbta.

Easily wounded, *ro*-*le*ónta.

East, *s.*, *oi*r; *ro*i, motion to the east; *toi*r, at rest in the east; *ao*i, motion from the east to here.

Easter, *Cá*irc, *gen.* *Cá*rca.

Eastern, *adj.*, *oi*rtear, *ro*i: *oi*rtear *ti*ge, front of a house; *ia*rtear *ti*ge, back of a house.

Eastward, *adv.*, *ro*i, *toi*r, *le*at-*ro*i.

Easy, *adj.*, (*p*)*u*nar, *comp.* (*p*)*u*ra & *fu*raíde: *ir* *fu*nar *fu*inead i n-*aice* na mine, 'tis easy to knead beside the meal.

Easy (mild), *rá*m, -*á*ime.

Eat, *i*tim, *fut.* *io*rad mo *ó*inéir, I shall eat my dinner; *o'* *io*rad *pé* an *rao*gal, he would eat the world.

Eatable, *in*-*i*tte.

Eatable, *s.*, *ion*-*ca*iteam, *gen.* & *pl.* *ion*-*ca*ime; *ti*omatcar, -*ai*r, *m.*

Eaten, *p.p.*, *i*tte.

Eating, *s.*, *i*tte, *to*maítt.

Eating-house, *p*raínn-tead.

Eau de vie, *s.*, *uir*cé beada.

Eaves, *s.*, *cle*itín, *ci*orbailaíde; *re*ibeal; *bua*nóulan.

Eavesdropper, *s.*, *cú*il-*é*irctig-teóir, -*ó*ra, -*ó*irí, *m.*

Ebb, *s.*, *trá*gáant, -*ai*nt, *m.*; *á*ítbe.

Ebbed, *p.p.*, *trá*gáste.

Ebbing, *s.*, *trá*gadó, -*á*igste, *m.*

Ebbing and Flowing, *as* *te*adct *ir as im*teadct.

Ebon, *adj.*, *ea*bonad.

Ebony, *s.*, *ea*bonn, -*oinn*, *m.*; *cr*ann-*eo*inn, the ebony tree.

Ebriety, *s.*, *me*irceamíadct, -*a*, *f.*

Ebulliency, *s.*, *fi*uáamíadct, -*a*, *f.*

Ebullient, *adj.*, *fi*uáamail, -*m*la.

Ebullition, *s.*, *fi*uáadó *ru*ar n-*a* *buit*gíni.

Eburnean, *adj.*, *ea*bura.

Eccentric, *adj.*, *ne*im-*ru*agáitad, -*á*ige.

Eccentricity, *s.*, *ne*im-*ru*agáitcar, -*ai*r, *m.*

Ecclesiastic, *s.*, *ea*glairiad, -*ri*g, -*ri*ge.

Ecclesiastical, *adj.*, *ea*glair-*ea*maí, -*m*la; *ea*glaró, *ind.*

Echinus, *s.*, *grá*ineós, -*ó*ige, -*a*, *f.*

Echo, *s.*, *ma*calla, *m.*; *co*mós, -*ó*ige, -*a*, *f.*; *all*abar, -*ta*, *f.*

Eclipse, *s.*, *ar*ca, *gen.* *id.*, *f.*; *bá*cam; *ur*óubadó; *tím*ceó.

Eclipsis, *s.*, *ur*óubadó.

Eclogue, *s.*, *uo*an, -*ain*, *m.*; *tré*ao-*ur*deácta.

Economical, *adv.*, *co*isúitad, -*ti*ge.

Ecstasy, *s.*, *tá*m-néall, -*é*ill, *m.*; *tá*m-*fu*an, -*ain*, *m.*; *né*all, -*é*ill, *m.*

Ecstatic, *adj.*, *ao*bínn.

Edacious, *adj.*, *ci*ocra, -*á*ige.

Edacity, *s.*, *ci*ocra, -*a*, *f.*

Eddy, *s.*, *uir*ce *grá*irnéin no *tu*airíll, *i.* an *tan* *te*angmáir *ta*lam no *co*irnéal *le*ir an *rru*ct *ionntu*igeann *cú*ro *don* *tr*puct *car* *ai*r i n-*a*gáir na

tuile go dtis aipir a nguair-
nean leir timcheall, agus ip de
rin goirtear poll guairnéin.
—*O' Beg.*
Eddying wind, *s.*, saot guair-
néin.
Eden, *s.*, párrtar, -air, *m.*
Edentate (without the front
teeth), *adj.*, manntac.
Edge, *s.*, faobar, -air.
Edge (brink or border), bruaic,
-aic, -a, *m.*; cuimar, -e,
-eacá, *f.*; imeall, -mill, *m.*;
cipb, -e, *f.*
Edge (of a garment), *s.*, páitim,
-e, *f.*
Edge or rim of a basket, *s.*,
bunne, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Edgeless, *adj.*, neam-faobrac.
Edgewise, *adv.*, ar faobar; cuir
ar faobar é, put it edgewise.
Edging, *s.*, bunne, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Edible, *adj.*, in-itte, *ind.*
Edible alga, *s.*, muiripeann;
muiripín; muirlinn.
Edibleness, *s.*, in-itteact, -a, *f.*
Edict, *s.*, bulla, *gen. id.*, *m.*;
forban, -ain, *m.*; fuasra,
-sarta, *m.*; órougadh, -uishte,
m.
Edification, *s.*, teagar, -air, *m.*
Edifice, *s.* See Building.
Edify, *v.*, múnim; teagaraim.
Edifying, *s.*, múneadh, -nte, *m.*
Edit, *v.*, easaíam; cuirim i
n-easár.
Edition, *s.*, clód, *gen. & pl. id.*,
m.
Editor, *s.*, easartóir, -óra, -óirí,
m.; aituídar, -air, *m.*
Editorial, *adj.*, easartaic.
Educate, *v.*, múnim.
Educated, *p.p.*, foglamta; deag-
múinte.
Education, *s.*, abairt; foglaím,
-ama, *m.*

Educator, *s.*, múinteoir, -óra,
-óirí, *m.*
Educe, *v.*, do tarrangar.
Educible, ro-tarrangste.
Eel, earcú, from uirce, water,
& cú, a hound; *gen.* earcún,
pl. earcúin.
Efface, *v.*, rcpioraim amac.
Effect, *s.*, éireact, -a, *f.*; níó
san bpíos, a thing of no effect;
do tui i gcric, to take effect.
Effect, *v.*, do tabairt cum críce.
Effective, *adj.*, éireactac, -aige;
éireactamail, -mía.
Effectiveness, *s.*, éireact, -a.
Effectless, *adj.*, neim-éireactac,
-aige.
Effects, *s.*, earraíde; tiorcán.
Effectual, *adj.*, tábactac, -aige;
tábactamail, -mía; bpíos-
mar, -aire.
Effectuate, cuir cum cinn.
Effeminacy, *adj.*, banamíact;
mnámíact, -a, *f.*
Effeminate, *adj.*, banamíac,
-aige; mnámíac. -aige; baot-
anta, *id.*
Effeminateness, *s.* See Effemin-
acy.
Effervesce, *v.*, fucaim.
Effervescence, *s.*, fucaídh, -ta, *m.*
Effervescent, *adj.*, fucaimail,
-mía.
Effete, *adj.*, caítte.
Efficacious, *adj.*, comaraic, -aige;
neartmar, -aire.
Efficaciousness, *s.*, comaraic, -a,
f.
Efficacy, comar, air, *m.*; tabact,
-a, *f.*
Efficiency (efficiency), *s.*, comact,
-a, *f.*
Efficient, *adj.*, comactac. -aige.
Effigy, dealb, -a, *m.*; corpmíact,
-a, *f.*: do énoadh i gcormíact,
to hang in effigy.

Efflorescence, *s.*, *blátað*.
 Efflorescent, *adj.*, *blátaðmaill*,
 -milla.
 Effluent, *adj.*, *rcaðoilteað*, *-tiðe*.
 Efflux, } *s.*, *rcaðoilteað*, *-lte*,
 Effluxion, } *m*.
 Effort, *s.*, *iaðnaðt*, *-a*, *f*.
 Effortless, *adj.*, *neim-iaðnaðtað*.
 Effrontery, *s.*, *oánaðt*, *-a*, *f*; *neam-*
 náðnaðt, *-a*, *f*.
 Effulge, *v.*, *vealpuigim*.
 Effulgence, *s.*, *vealpuðeaðt*.
 Effulgent, *adj.*, *vealpað*, *-aðe*.
 Effuse, *voiptaim*.
 Effusion, *voiptað*, *-ðipte*, *m*.
 Effusive, *adj.*, *voipteað*, *-tiðe*.
 Eft, *s.*, *aipe luaðna*; *earðs*, *-ðige*,
 -a, *f*; *aiðin luaðna* (*Kerry*).
 Egg, *s.*, *ub*, *gen. & pl. uibe*;
 uð, *gen. & pl. uige*: *gealán*,
 buðeán *asur blaðpe uige*, the
 white, the yolk, and the shell
 of an egg; *ceapic vo luigear*
 ai uige, a hen that sits upon
 eggs.—*O' Beg*.
 Eglantine, *s.*, *foiporip*, *-e*, *f*.
 Egotist, *s.*, *duine gá molað péin*.
 Egregious, *adj.*, *aiðeapað*, *-paide*.
 Egregiousness, *aiðeapaðt*, *-a*, *f*.
 Egress, *s.*, *oul amað*.
 Eight, *adj.*, *oðt*.
 Eighteen, *adj.*, *oðt véas*.
 Eighteenth, *adj.*, *oðt máð véas*.
 Eight persons, *s.*, *oðtar*.
 Eighth, *adj.*, *oðt máð*.
 Eighty, *adj.*, *oðt móðað*, *ceipre*
 piðro.
 Eightieth, *adj.*, *oðt móðaðað*,
 ceipre piðromáð.
 Either, *pron.*, *ceaðtar*.
 Ejaculation, *s.*, *oiaðmuaineað*,
 -nte, *m*.
 Ejaculatory, *adj.*, *oiaðmuaintið-*
 teað.
 Eject, *v.*, *vo caiteam amað*.
 Ejection, *caiteam amað*.

Eke, *adj.*, *mað an geaðona*.
 Elaborate, *adj.*, *veas-maipeað*,
 -piðe; *ouaðamail*, *-milla*;
 pnapað, *-aðe*.
 Elaboration, *s.*, *pnapaðt*, *-a*, *f*;
 veas-maipeaðt, *-a*, *f*.
 Elapsed, *vo euaið tapt*;
 o'imtið tapt.
 Elated, *adj.*, *luðgáipeað*, *buacað*.
 Elation, *s.*, *luðgáip*, *-a*, *f*.
 Elbow, *s.*, *uille*, *gen. -eann*,
 dat. linn, *pl. -eanna*, *f*; *ta*
 mo eapðs bupite as an uillinn,
 my coat is out at elbow.
 Elbow, *v.*, *vo eabairt uilleann*,
 no *gualann*, no *innioç*—*O' Beg*.
 Elbow-chair, *s.*, *caðaoip uill-*
 leann.
 Elbow-room, *s.*, *piðe paipings*.
 Elbowing, *s.*, *uilleanaðt*, *-a*, *f*.
 Elder, *peanoip*, *-ðnað*, *-pi*, *m*.;
 pinpeap, *-rip*, *m*.; *paeglan*,
 -a, *m*.
 Elder (a shrub), *peapin*; *peapinðs*;
 puip; *tpom*.
 Elder (dwarf), *ballpaip*; *piuð*;
 piuð; *mulabup*; *peit*; *peit*
 boð, *tpommán*, *ualabairt*.
 Elder (ground), *ualabairt*.
 Elder (grove), *tpommán*.
 Elder (older), *s.*, *nioð pine*.
 Elder (water), *ceipicán*, *ceðna-*
 con, *tpomán boðað*.
 Elder-tree, *s.*, *puip*, from *puð*,
 cast, and *eip*, back, the inner
 bark of this tree being used as
 an emetic—*T.C.*; *cpann peapna*;
 cpann tpomáin; *cpann tpuim*.
 —*O' Beg*.
 Eldest, *adj.*, *ip pine*.
 Eldest son, *s.*, *aoðánað*.
 Eleborus niger, *taðaða ouð*.
 Elecampane, *s.*, *ella*; *eillro*;
 meacan aillin; *m. eillin*; *m.*
 uilleann; *m. uilleann meillin*.
 Elect, *v.*, *toðaim*.

Elysian, *adj.*, εὐλάριος.
Elysian fields, *s.*, μακάριαι ἀν-
τρούλαι τοῦ νέειν ἢ αὐτῶν.
—*O' Beg.*

Elysium, *s.*, τὴν ἀντρούλιν.
Emaciate, *v.*, ταναΐσθαι.
Emaciated, *adj.*, ταναΐστος.
Emaciation, *s.*, ταναΐστος, -ας, *f.*
Emanation, *s.*, ἀξυρμας.
Emancipate, *v.*, ραοῖναι.
Emancipated, *p.p.*, ραοῖς.
Emancipation, *v.*, ραοῖς, -της, *m.*
Emasculate, *v.*, κοῖναι.
Emasculation, *s.*, κοῖναις, -της, *m.*

Embalm, *v.*, βάλμυξαι ; ἰσθαι.
Embalm, *p.p.*, βάλμυξτος ; ἰσθαι.
Embalm, *s.*, βάλμυξος, -της, *m.*
-της, *m.* ; ἰσθαι, *gen.* ἰσθαι.
Embank, *v.*, πορτυξαι.
Embankment, *s.*, πορτ, -της, *m.*
Embargo, *s.*, λογῶς ; ἰσθαι, -ας, *m.*

Embark, *v.*, βαρκαῖν ; ἰσθαι ἀν-
θρώπου ἰσθαι ; ἰσθαι ἰσθαι.
Embarkation, *s.*, βαρκαῖς, -ας, *m.* ; ἰσθαι ἀνθρώπου ἰσθαι ;
βαρκαῖς, -ας, *f.*
Embarrass, *τοῦ* ἰσθαι τριβ-
λῶς ἰσθαι.
Embarrassed, *p.p.*, ἰσθαι.
Embarrassment, *s.*, τριβλῶς, ἰσθαι.

Embassy, *s.*, πῆγ-ἰσθαι.
Embattled, *p.p.*, ἰσθαι ἰσθαι.
Embed, *v.*, ἰσθαι.
Embedded, *p.p.*, ἰσθαι.
Embellish, *v.*, ὀρτυξαι ; ἰσθαι-
ἰσθαι.

Embellishment, *s.*, ὀρτυξος, -της, *m.* ;
ἰσθαι, -της, *m.* ; ἰσθαι, *gen.* -ας, *pl.* ἰσθαι-
ἰσθαι, *f.* ; ἰσθαι, *f.* ; ἰσθαι.

Ember-week, *s.*, ἰσθαι ἰσθαι
ἰσθαι, ἰσθαι ἰσθαι ἰσθαι.
—*Foley* ; ἰσθαι ἰσθαι
ἰσθαι ἰσθαι, ἰ. ἰσθαι ἰσθαι
ἰσθαι ἰσθαι ἰσθαι ἰσθαι.
—*O' Beg.*
[C α τ α ρ = quarter, *cf.*
ἰσθαι ἰσθαι ἰσθαι, ἰσθαι
ἰσθαι ἰσθαι ἰσθαι.—*M.R.*, 108-
110.]

Embezzle, ἰσθαι.
Embezzlement, *s.*, ἰσθαι, -ας, *f.*
Emblazonry, ἰσθαι.
Emblem, *s.*, ἰσθαι, -ας, *f.*
Emblematic, Emblematical ;
ἰσθαι, -ας.
Embodied, *p.p.*, ἰσθαι.
Embodiment, *s.*, ἰσθαι, -ας, *f.*

Embody, ἰσθαι.
Embolden, *v.*, ἰσθαι, ἰσθαι-
ἰσθαι.
Embosom, *v.*, ἰσθαι.
Embossed, *p.p.*, ἰσθαι.
Embossment, *s.*, ἰσθαι.
Embouchure, *s.*, ἰσθαι, -ας, *m.*
Embower, *v.*, ἰσθαι.
Embowered, *p.p.*, ἰσθαι.

Embrace, *v.*, ἰσθαι ; ἰσθαι
ἰσθαι ; ἰσθαι ἰσθαι ἰσθαι ἰσθαι.
Embroider, *v.*, ἰσθαι ἰσθαι ;
ἰσθαι ; ἰσθαι.
Embroiderer, ἰσθαι ἰσθαι-
ἰσθαι ; ἰσθαι, the instru-
ment ; ἰσθαι, the per-
son.

Embroidery, ἰσθαι ἰσθαι, -ας, *f.* ;
ἰσθαι, *gen.* -ας, *f.* ; ἰσθαι, -ας, *m.* ; ἰσθαι, -ας, *m.* ; ἰσθαι, gold embroidery.

Embroid, *v.*, ἰσθαι.
Embroidment, *s.*, ἰσθαι, -ας, *m.*

Embryo, *s.*, *οὐνέαρ*, -έιρ, *m.*—*O'R.*; *μεαλλ* *α.* *ναοῖον* *ι* *μβροιν* *α* *μάτταρ* *ρὺλ* *το* *ξάβταρ* *φῦρ* *μ* *αἷρ*.—*O'Beg.*

Emend, *v.*, *εαπτειγῖμ*; *λεα*-*υῖγῖμ*.

Emendation, *s.*, *εαπτεγᾶθ*, -*υῖγῖτε*, *m.*; *λεα*γᾶθ, -*υῖγῖτε*, *m.*

Emendator, *s.*, *εαπτειγῖτεοῖρ*, -*οῖρα*, -*οῖρῖ*; *λεα*υῖγῖτεοῖρ.

Emendatory, *adj.*, *εαπτειγῖτε*; *λεα*υῖγῖτε.

Emerald, *s.*, *ρμαραξ*; *ραμαρα*-*ζαῖο*, -*ε*, -*ζαῖα*, *f.*

Emerge, *v.*, *έιρῖγῖμ*.

Emergence, } *τεα*γμῦρ-*υἷρ*, *m.*

Emergency, } *τεα*γμῦρ-*αῶ*, *m.*

Emergent, *adj.*, *τεα*γμῦρ-*αῶ*, -*αῖγε*; *έρι*γῖτε-*αῶ*.

Emersion, *s.*, *έιρῖγε*, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Emetic, *s.*, *ρῦρῖοῖο*, -*ε*, -*εαῶ*, *f.*; *αἷρῖς*.—*O'Beg.*

Emigrant, *αἷρ*τῖγῖτεοῖρ, -*οῖρα*, -*οῖρῖ*.

Emigrate, *ιμῖρ*εῖμ.—*O'R.*

Emigration, *ιμῖρ*εῖ.—*O'R.*

Eminence (a rising ground), *s.*, *ἀρῶαν*, -*ἀιν*, *m.*; *ενοῶαν*, -*ἀιν*, *m.*

Eminence (distinction), *s.*, *ιομ*-*ρᾶῖο*τε-*αῖρ*; *ἀῖρ*ο-*έιμ*, -*ε*, -*εαννα*, *f.*; *ἀῖρ*οἷν*ῖμ*; *ἀῖρ*οε, *gen. id.*, *pl.* *ἀρῶα*, *f.*; *μόρῶα*ετ, -*α*, *f.*

Eminent, *ιομ*ρᾶῖοτε-*αῶ*; *οῖρ*ε-*αῶ*; *ἀῖρ*ο-*ιν*ε-*αῶ*, -*ῖμῖγε*; *ἀῖρ*ο-*έιμ*ε-*αῶ*, -*ῖμῖγε*; *μόρῶα*ετ.

Emissary, *s.*, *βραῦ*αῖοῖρ, -*οῖρα*, -*οῖρῖ*, *m.*; *οῖν*ε *εῖρ*ταρ *αμαῶ* *α* *ρᾶ*γῖ*αἷλ* *ρ*ε-*αἷ* *α* *ο* *α* *ρᾶ*ετ.—*O'Beg.*

Emission, *s.*, *ρῖ*τε-*αῶ*, -*ῖτε*, *m.*

Emissive, *adj.*, *ρῖ*τε-*αῶ*.

Emit, *ρῖ*τῖμ; *οῖ* *εῖρ* *αμαῶ*.

Emmet, *ρεαν*γᾶν, -*ἀιν*, *m.*

Emollient, *s.*, *τεῖ*γε-*αῖρ* *ρ*ε-*αἷ*οἷ-*τε*-*αῶ*.

Emolument, *ρ*οῶ-*αῖρ*, -*αἷρ*, *m.* (*opp.* of *οῖ*αῖρ, hurt, harm, or damage); *ταῖρ*ε.

Emotion, *s.*, *εαῖ*ρ-*αῖρ*ο, -*ἀῖρ*ο, *m.*; *βραῖ*ρ-*εαῖ*ρ *ιν*τῖ*ν*ε; *κορ*ρῖ-*οῖ*ε.

Emotional, *adj.*, *εαῖ*ρ-*αῖρ*ο-*αῶ*.

Emperor, *ιμῖρ*ε, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Emphasis, *s.*, *νεα*ρτ *βραῦ*αῖρ.

Emphasise, *v.*, *οῖ* *λαῶ*αῖρτ *τε* *νεα*ρτ *βραῦ*αῖρ, to speak with emphasis.

Emphatic, } *adj.*, *νεα*ρτ-*αῖρ*, *m.*

Emphatical, } -*αῖρ*ε.

Empire, *s.*, *ιμῖρ*ε-*αῶ*ετ, -*α*, *f.*

Empiric, *s.*, *υαῖ*γ *ζαν* *εῖ*οἷρ.

Employ, *v.*, *οῖ* *εαῶ*αῖρτ *οῖ*αῖρ *οῖ* *οῖ*νε.

Employment, *s.*, *εῖρ*αμ *οῖ* *γῖ*α-*αῶ* *νό* *ξά*β-*αἷλ*.

Emporium, *s.*, *ρῖο*ρ *αῖ*οῖρ.

Empower, *v.*, *βαῖ*ρ-*αν*τ-*αἷμ*, *υ*γῖ-*ο*αῖ-*αῖμ*.

Empress, *s.*, *βεαν* *ιμῖρ*ε.

Emprise, *s.*, *εαῶ*τῖρ, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Emptiness, *ρ*οῶ-*αῶ*ετ, -*α*, *f.*; *ρ*οῖ*ῖμ*ε, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Emption, *s.*, *εα*ννα-*αῶ*, -*αῖ*γ, *m.*

Empty, *ρ*οῶ-*αἷμ*, *comp.* *ρ*οῖ*ῖμ*ε; *ρ*αον, *comp.* *ρ*αοῖ*ῖμ*ε; *ζαν*ν, *comp.* -*αἷν*ε; *ρ*οῖ*ῖ*γῖτε-*αῶ* *ρ*οῶ-*αἷμ* *ιρ* *νό* *το*ρ-*αἷν* *νό* *ρ*αῖ*αἷμ*.

Empty, *v.*, *ρ*οῖ*ῖμ*εῖ*γῖμ*, *τῖ*ρ-*αῖ*γῖ*γῖμ*; *ταο*ρ-*αἷμ*.

Empty-glory, *βαοῶ*-*γῖ*οῖρ; *γῖ*οῖρ *οῖ*οῖ-*αἷν*.

Emptying, *s.*, *ρ*οῖ*ῖμ*ε-*γῖ*αῶ, *τῖ*ρ-*αῖ*-*αῶ*.

Empurple, *v.*, *κορ*ε-*αἷμ*.

Empyrean, Empyrean; *ρ*οῶ-*αῖρ* *νό* *ιρ* *ρ*οῶ-*αῖρ*ε: the empyreal heavens, *να* *ρ*ε-*αἷ*τῖρ *ιρ* *ρ*οῶ-*αῖρ*ε.

Emulate, *κομ*οῖ-*αἷμ*—*T.C.*; *οῖ*ρ-*εἷμ*—*O'R.*

Emulation, *s.*, comóirtar, o péim,
-e, *f.*

Emulator, iomténútóir, -óir, -óirí,
m.—*O' Beg.*

Enable, *v.*, do óéanaí cumar-
aó.

Enact, *v.*, tuiqe do cumadó.

Enacted, cumáda; óéanta.

Enamel, *v.*, do breacaó le
ballaib beagá.

Enameller, *s.*, breacaóóir, -óir,
-óirí, *m.*

Enamour, *v.*, duine do cúir i
ngraó leat féin.

Encamp, *v.*, longpóirtaim; cam-
puigim.

Encampment, longpóirt, -puirt,
m.; foplongpóirt; campuagá,
uighe; fóraó, -aíó, *m.*

Enceinte, *adj.*, ag iomáir, -aí,
m.; bpuinteac, -tíqe; cómaí-
leac; móac.

Enchain, *v.*, plaópuigim.

Enchant, *v.*, do cúir fé óraoíó-
eacó.

Enchanter, *s.*, óraoí, *gen. id., pl.*
óraoíte, *m.*; gnuagá, -aíqe,
-aíqe, *m.*

Enchantment, *s.*, óraoíóeacó,
-a, *f.*

Enchantress, *s.*, ban-óraoí, bean-
óraoí.

Encircle, *v.*, timóealluigim; um-
óruirim—*Foley.*

Enclose, iomóruirim—*O'R.*

Enclosing, *s.*, umóruíóeacó, -óqe.

Enclosure, *s.*, olúó, -úíó, *m.*;
óruó, -a, -anna, *f.*; uómaó.

Encomiast, *s.*, moltóir.

Encomiastic, } *adj.*, moltaó,
Encomiastical, } -aíqe.

Encomium, *s.*, molaó, -lta, *m.*

Encompass, *v.*, uiméirim—*O'R.*

Encompassment, *s.*, uiméíóeacó,
-óqe, *m.*

Encore, *adv.*, aipí.

Encounter, *s.* (1) a chance meet-
ing, teagmar, -aí, *m.*; (2)
conflict, cómpac, -aí, *m.*;
trío, *gen.* tríoa, *f.*

Encounter (to meet face to face),
v., do teagmáil; do tárlaíó.

Encourage, *v.*, gpióiram; cal-
muigim; mupmuigim; bpoirtuig-
im.

Encouragement, *s.*, gpióíruagá,
-uighe, *m.*; mupmuíruagá, -uighe,
m.

Encourager, *s.*, gpióíruigheóir;
bpoirtuigheóir.

Encroach, *v.*, lúqe ipaeac aí;
ag óéanaí cumangáir aí.

Encumber, *v.*, ualuigim.

Encumbrance, ualaó.

Encyclical, *adj.*, tiomóuipaeac.

Encyclopædia, *s.*, compár iomlán
na foglumáa nó tiomóuipae
na n-ealaóan.

End (1), veíreacó, *gen. id., m.*;
topac luinge cláir; topac áca
cloca; topac plánte páilte;
topac pláinte coóla; veíre
luinge, báca; veíre áca, lop-
caó; veíre pláca, cáineaó;
veíre plánte, opna; (2), cpíóc,
-íqe, -a, *f.*; (3), fóiróeann,
-óinn, *m.*; (4), cóimlíonaó,
-nta, *m.*

End, *v.*, cpíócnuigim.

End of the house, *s.*, cúl an tíqe;
back of the house, opom an
tíqe.

End of the world, veíre an
uómaí; to make both ends
meet, an óá óeann do táóairt
aí a óeile nó le óeile; the
further end of the street, an
ceann ip ía uait óen trpáíó;
I have it at the end of my
tongue, tá fé aí báip mo
óeangan agam; the summer is
nearly at an end, ní móir náó

ḅpuit an rannas ḅpíocnuig̃te;
make an end of it, cuir veipe
leir, ḅpíocnuig̃ é; he cares
not which end goes forward,
ir cuma leir cia an ceann
bior poime; it made my hair
stand on end, 'oo cuir ré mo
ḡruais n-a fearam oim; there
is no end to it, ní'l ḅpíoc ar
bit air.

Endamage, loitim.

Endanger, *v.*, baogluigim.

Endangering, *s.*, baogluḡas, -uig̃te.

Endearment, báir, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Endeavour, *s.*, 'oíceall: 'oéan an
obair ḡ ná bac 'oo 'oíceall;
táim ar mo 'oíceall; iarráct,
-a; 'orém, -e, *f.*

Endeavour, tairigim.

Ended, ḅpíocnuig̃te.

Ending, ḅpíocnuḡas, -uig̃te.

Endive, (*succisa*) *s.*, eanaḡ ḡar-
mair; tur an trúcair; cairpar-
bán milir; aḡaraḡ-mullaḡ.

Endless, *adj.*, 'oó-ḅpíocnuig̃te;
nem-ḅpíocnuig̃te.

Endow, *v.*, rppé nó airḡeat 'oo
ḡabair.

Endowment, *s.*, ruarpoḡ.

Endurable, ro-putaing̃te.

Endurance, *s.*, putaing̃, -ḡe, *m.*;
fearam, -rḡa, *m.*

Endure, *v.*, putaingim, fearaim.

Enduring, *a.*, putaing̃eac, -ḡig̃e;
fearmaḡ, -aig̃e.

Endways, } *adv.*, ar bior éinn.

Endwise, }

Enema, *s.*, rḡeallaire, *gen. id.*,
m.

Enemy, *s.*, námaro, *gen. námaro*,
dat. námaro, *pl. námr̃oe*, *dat.*
pl. námr̃oib, *m.*; bioḡba,
eapara. Ir námaro 'oo péin
é, he is an enemy to him-
self.

Energetic, Energetical, *adj.*,
bpíogmar, -aire; nearḡmar,
-aire; láir̃oir, -ore.

Energy, *s.*, bpíg, -e, *f.*; nearḡ,
-eirḡ, *m.*; rpp̃eac, -rḡḡ, *m.*
'Oí an fearoime aḡ 'oul i
n-irle bpíg aḡurnior fan nearḡ
ná rpp̃eac ann.—*O'Gal.*

Enervate, *v.*, meir̃bim.

Enervated, *adj.*, meir̃b.

Enervation, *s.*, meir̃be, *gen. id. f.*;
laḡuḡas.

Enfeeble, *v.*, anḅp̃annuigim, oí-
nearḡuigim.

Enfeeblement, *s.*, anḅp̃annuḡas,
-uig̃te; laḡuḡas, -uig̃te, *m.*

Enforce, *v.*, r̃ur̃im, an argu-
ment.—*O'R.*

Enfranchise, *s.*, raoraim; oí-
moḡaim.

Enfranchisement, raorao, -rḡa,
m.; raor̃oáil, -ála, *f.*; oí-moḡ-
aḡt, -a, *f.*

Engagement (a battle), *s.*, com-
maḡ, -aic, *m.*; caḡ, -a, *m.*

Engagement, *s.*, a bond or obli-
gation, cuirp̃eam.

Engaging (winning by pleasing
ways), *adj.*, tair̃neamaḡ.

Engender, *v.*, ḡeimim, cóim-
maḡtaim; ḡeineamain, -m̃na, *f.*

Engendering, *s.*, cóimmaḡtaim.

Engine, *s.*, ráir, -áir, *m.*; úir̃lir;
oir̃néir, -e, -í, *f.*; oir̃néir cum
na teine 'oo múcaḡ, a fire-
engine.

Engineer, *s.*, ráraire, *gen. id.*, *m.*

English, *adj.*, Sarannaḡ.

English (language), *s.*, béar̃la.

Englishman, *s.*, ḡall, -aill, *m.*;
Sarannaḡ, -aig̃, *m.*

Englishwoman, *s.*, ḡaillp̃eac,
-rḡe, -p̃eaca, *f.*

Englut, *v.*, r̃luḡaim, r̃oir̃-lion-
aim.

Engorge, *v.*, r̃oir̃-lionaim.

Engrast, v., ἔναρσιν, ἔναρ-
σιν.

Engrapple, v., cöm-şleicim.

Engrasp, v., lăm-șlacaim.

Engrave, *ḡreanaim*; *breaaim*,
oualaím, *ḡraḃálaím*; *ḡion-*
uḡim.

Engraved, *p.p.*, ὑπεαντα; ὑπαδ-
άλτα.

Engraved (work), s., $\epsilon\iota\omicron\sigma\tau\acute{\alpha}\eta$,
- $\acute{\alpha}\eta$, *m.*

Engraver, s., ουαλιουρε, γραβαλιουρε ; ριονουρε, *gen. & pl. id.*, *m.* ; γραπανταδαν, -αιν, *m.*

Engraving, *s.*, ὑπαβάλατο, -ιτα, *m.* ;
ουαλαίρεατ, -α, *f.* ; ὑπεαυατο,
-ηητα, *m.*

Enhance, *v.*, ἀρτουμεῖν ; μέλ-
ουεῖν.

Enhancement, *s.*, ἀρτουζαὶ, -ιγῆτε, *m.*; μέδουζαὶ, -ιγῆτε, *m.*

Enigma, s., οὐβ-φοῦκαλ, -αῖλ, *m.* ;
 κυριαθ-ῆειρτ, -ε, -εαννα, *f.* ;
 τοῖμρεᾶδᾶν, -αῖν, *i.* φοῦκαλ
 τορῆα το-ῆιγρεαννα ; ἰαρ-
 μβῆαητα, from ἰαρ, dark.

Enigmatic, (adj., *τοῦρεα*, *ind.*

Enigmatical, } $\nu\iota\alpha\mu\acute{\alpha}\iota\eta$, -e.

Enigmatist, s., *κρυπιδ-κρυπτεδιν*,
-όρα, -ρί, *m.*; *τοῖμπεαδάνιουθε*,
gen. & pl. id., m.

Enjoin, *v.*, ὀρτοῦν; ἀιτῆν.

Enjoy, *v.*, τοιῦ-φεῖὸ μνηστῆρι—*O' B.*

Enjoyable, *adj.*, τοις-φειδωμιζ-
τεαδ.

Enjoyment, 8., τοιτ-περὸμνις-
τεαῖτ, -α, *f.*: καίτεσιν αἰμυριε
1 ρόλαρ.

Enjoyments (pleasures or vanities), s., *ær*: *οἰμντις* *ré* *le* *n-ær* *an* *τραογαλ*, he went with the vanities and enjoyments of life — *Rev. P. O'Leary*.

Enkindle, v., բաժուիչիւմ.

Enkindling, s., $\pi\alpha\tau\upsilon\varsigma\alpha\tau\omicron$:

ƿaυζαδ τέιηε ƿέ λοϷ,
 ƿαίταμ̃ κλοϷ λε κυαν,
 ƿομ̃αιϿλε τ̃αβ̃αιϿ το̃ μ̃η̃δοι̃ βο̃ιϿβ,
 ηό̃ βυι̃λλε δε̃ μ̃υ̃βε α̃ι̃ ι̃α̃μ̃αν̃ ƿ̃υ̃α̃ι.

Enkindled, *p.p*, *postscripte*.

Enlarge, *v.*, φοιρ-λεατνιγim; το
μέατουγαδ; το θέανam φοιρ-
ρινς no λεατan.

Enlargement, s., leatnuḡaḡ; meayḡaḡ; poiḡ-leatnuḡaḡ, -uḡṡe.

Enlighten, *v.*, roylığıım ; mû-
nım.

Enlightened (highly civilised),
 anōsonnuigē; poḡlumēa;
 lēigēanta.

Enlightened (brightened), *pori-
rišče*.

Enlink, rtaöruşım.

Enlistment, $\epsilon\iota\sigma\tau\acute{\alpha}\iota\iota$, $-\acute{\alpha}\iota\Delta$, *f.*

Enliven, το θέλουν βεοῦδ.

Enmity, nāmʾoap, -aip; nām-
oap, -oip, *m.*; nāmʾoanap-
-aip; peatap, -aip, *m.*; eapcāip-
oap, -oip, *m.*; ʾī-čāipʾoap:
-oip, *m.*

Ennoble, uadırlıgım.

Ennobled, uairlig̃te.

Ennoblement, s., սարկեալ, -ա, սարկւած, -սիցե.

Ennui, s., tuipre, *gen. id., f.*

Enormity, s., *gráineamla*çt, -a ;
f. ; *fuatma*çt, -a, f. ; *áiò-
béile*çt, -a, f.

Enormous, αἰβέαρας.

Enormousness, αἰβέαρας, -α, *f*.

Enough, *adj.* (1), ʒo leor: 'tis true enough, tá ré pínnneac ʒo leor; (2) vótain: I have enough, tá mo vótain aʒam; vótain ppealavópa lá paða pañparò, a long summer's day is enough for a mower; (3) lán: pañpar lán mo builʒ ve, I got enough of it.

Enow. *Same as Enough.*

Enquire. *See Inquire.*

Enrage, *v.*, το cup αρ buile nō
αρ mipe.

Enraged, *adj.*, αρ buile ; αρ mipe.

Enrich, *v.*, παύθημι.

Enrichment, *s.*, παύθημι, -
-ημι, *m.*

Enrobe, *v.*, ενδύωμι.

Enrol, *v.*, εγγραφωμι.

Enrolment, *s.*, εγγραφωμι, -
-ημι, *m.*

Enroute, αρ ταρτεαλ.

Example, *s.*, παρὰ, *gen. id.*,
m.

Ensanguine, *v.*, ποικίλωμι.

Ensconce, *v.*, κρύβωμι.

Enseal, *v.*, σφραγίζωμι.

Enseam, *v.*, πλέωμι.

Enshield, σκεπάζωμι.

Enshrine, *v.*, τιμωμι.

Enshroud, *v.*, περιβύωμι.

Ensign (standard), *s.*, σημαία,
-αία, *m.*; σημαία, -αία, *m.*;
σημαία, -αία, *m.* ; σημαία, *gen.*
-e ; σημαία, -αία, *m.* ;
σημαία, -αία, *m.* ; σημαία, -αία,
m.

Ensign (standard-bearer), *s.*,
σημαία.

Enslave, *v.*, δουλεύωμι ; δουλεύωμι.

Enslavement, *s.*, δουλεία, -αία, *m.*

Ensnare, *v.*, παγιδεύωμι, παγιδεύωμι.

Ensue, *v.*, το παρὰμαρτυ.

Ensuing, παρὰμαρτυ, -αία, *m.*

Ensure, *v.*, το παρὰμαρτυ.

Entame, τέλειωμι.

Entangle, *v.*, το εμπεδω-
μεν ; εμπεδωμι.

Entangled, *p.p.*, εμπεδωμένος ;
εμπεδωμένος ; εμπεδωμένος, -αία, *m.*

Entangling, *s.*, εμπεδωμένος, -αία, *m.*

Entanglement, *s.*, εμπεδωμένος,
-αία, *m.* ; εμπεδωμένος, -αία, *m.*

Enter, *v.*, *imp.*, εμπεδω, εμπεδω,
εμπεδω, εμπεδω.

Entering, *s.*, εμπεδω ; enter-
ing an action against a person,
εμπεδω το cup ι n-αγισθ θύνη;
entering a room, εμπεδω ι
ρεομπα ; to enter a thing in
a book, νιθ το cup ριθ ι
λεαπα.

Enterprise, *s.*, εμπεδω-
-αία, *m.* ; αρ λεοδω, -α, *f.*

Enterprising, εμπεδω-
-αία ; αρ λεοδω, -αία.

Entertain, *v.*, παύω ; ούδω ;
εμπεδω nō περτα το εμπεδω
no παρὰμαρτυ το εμπεδω
το θύνη nō το εμπεδω.

Entertain (to receive and con-
sider favourably anything
proposed or suggested), εμπε-
δω : nī παύ πε ούδω εμπε-
δω αρ βιθ το εμπεδω αρ α
εμπεδω, he was not apt to
entertain any doubt whatever
of his friends.

Entertainer, *s.*, εμπεδω-
-αία, *m.*

Entertainment, *s.*, περ, -e,
-αία, *f.* ; περτα, *gen. id.*, *m.* ;
εμπεδω, -e, -αία, *f.* ; εμπεδω,
-α, *f.* ; εμπεδω το εμπεδω
το nō περτα ; εμπεδω ; περ ;
περτα na n-αία, an enter-
tainment of many courses ;
εμπεδω, εμπεδω, εμπεδω,
εμπεδω εμπεδω, περτα (αρ),
εμπεδω, εμπεδω ; εμπεδω,
-αία, *m.*

Enthrone, *v.*, το cup αρ εμπεδω
εμπεδω.

Enthusiasm, *s.*, εμπεδω-
-αία.

Enthusiast, *s.*, εμπεδω-
-αία.

Enthusiastic, *adj.* } εμπεδω-
Enthusiastical, *adj.* } αία.

Entice, *v.*, εμπεδω-
εμπεδω ; εμπεδω ;
εμπεδω.

Enticement, *s.*, εμπεδω-
εμπεδω, εμπεδω, -α, *f.*

f. ; ceitge, *gen. id.*, *f.* meall-
taét, -a, *f.*
Entire, *adj.*, uile, iomlán, *comp.*
-áine.
Entirely, *adv.*, go hiomlán, go
léir, ar fad.
Entireness, *s.*, Entirety, *s.*, iom-
láine.
Entitle, *v.*, tiosalúigim.
Entity, *s.*, bitéinn-teaét, -a, *f.* ;
bitéir-leaét, -a, *f.*
Entomb, *v.*, adlacaim.
Entourage, comḡair, -air, *m.* ;
ceanntar, -air, *m.*
Entrails, *s.*, inníre, *i.* na neite
bíor ir-tig san ḡorp ; inníre-
tear.
Entrance (act of entering), out
ir-teaét.
Entrance, *s.*, rúige go tig ḡ dorar
an tige ; earcnaacán, *gen. & pl.*
-áin, *m.*
Entrance, *to cup* i tóam-néall.
Entrancement, *s.*, táim-néall,
-lta, *m.*
Entrap, *v.*, do ḡab i n-inneall ;
outaim. I have heard this
used in various parts of Sligo
in English, I “dulled” him,
meaning, snared, *i.* a hare or
rabbit.
Entreat, *v.*, atcuingim : aitéim ;
impríom ; ríim ; úiriaraim
(humbly entreat), ḡairim.
Entreaty, *s.*, atcuinge, *gen. id.*
pl. -eas, -a, *f.* ; impríre, *gen.*
& *pl. id.*
Entry. See Entrance.
Entry (in a book), cup ríor i
leabair.
Entwine, *v.*, do éasao timceall.
Entwist, *v.*, casaim.
Enumerate, *v.*, t’áiream ruar.
Enumeration, áiream, áiream-
aét, -a, *f.*
Enunciation, *s.*, deaḡ-laḡairt.

Enunciatory, *adj.*, deaḡ-laḡairt.
Envelope, *s.*, cumḡas, -aḡ,
-aḡe, *m.* ; compair.
Envelopement, *s.*, cumḡasao,
-uḡte.
Envenom, nímniḡim.
Envenomed, nímniḡte.
Enviably, ion-rannuḡte.
Envious, aingíre, *ind.*, iom-
tñútaét, -aḡe ; fearmaḡas,
-aḡe.
Enviousness, iomtñútaét, -a,
f. ; éas, -a, *f.*
Environ, Environs, *s.*, comḡair,
-air, *m.*
Environment, *s.*, comḡairaét,
-a, *f.*
Envoy, *s.*, rúḡ-teaétair.
Envy, tñút, -a, *m.* ; iomtñút, -a,
m. ; formaḡ, -aḡ, *m.*
Ephemeral, *adj.*, outaim, -e,
(*opp.* of ručaim, everlasting).
Epic, *adj.*, móra, *ind.*
Epic (poem), tuan móra.—
O’Beg.
Epicene, *adj.*, bainfirinnreac.
Epicure, *s.*, tuine uail-míanaét
do beir é péin do ḡas uile
íolár ; tuine leanar péim
Epicúrur.—O’Beg.
Epicurean, *adj.*, uail-míanaét.
Epicurism, *s.*, uailmíanaét ;
beasaoḡeac, -a, *f.*
Epidemic, *s.*, aicíre coitceann
ḡabáltas.
Epidermal, *adj.*, rcannánaét.
Epidermis, *s.*, rcannán, *gen.* -ain,
m.
Epiglottis, *s.*, rcorcailbe, *gen.*
id., *m.*
Epigram, *s.*, rann, -ainn, *m.* ;
ḡiorrann, -ainn, *m.* ; tuan
ḡairr ḡreannmair.—O’Beg.
Epilepsy, *s.*, tinnear móir ; móir-
easao ; moir-ḡaoit ; tinnear
na talmán.

Epilogue, *s.*, ρεψε λεσβαιρ νο
ραοταρ.—*O' Beg.*

Epiphany, *s.*, ρεψε να ριγτε; ιά
νοοτας βις; ρεψε αν ταιρ-
βεάντα; ρεαρτα να ριγ, αν
ταρ ιά ρεας ιαρ νοοταις.

Episcopacy, *s.*, εαρβογαρδεατ,
-α, *f.*

Episcopal, εαρβογαρδεατ.

Episode, *s.*, μεαδον-ρεαλ—
Foley; τεαρμα ριρδεατ, .ι.
νιρ το εϋρ ιρτεατ ι νοϋαν
τα ρεαναμ ταιρνεαματ, ι
η-εαγμαρ βυνεαγαν αν εομ-
ραδ.—*O' Beg.*

Epistle, *s.*, ειριρτιλ, -ε, *f.*; ιτιρ
λαμε.

Epistolary, *adj.*, ιιρρεατ.

Epitaph, *s.*, ρεαρταοιρ, ρεαρτ-
μοταδ; ιαρρεαοιρ.

Epithalamium, ρϋαν-ρορτα.

Epithet, canmum, -mna, *f.*—
O' B.; βυαδρφαλ.—*Foley.*

Epithetic(al), canmunac, -aige.

Epitome, *s.*, ατ-γιορρατ, -α, *f.*;
ατcumαρδεατ, -α.—*O' Beg.*

Epitomise, *v.*, ατ-γιορραμ, ατ-
cumαρμ.

Epoch, *s.*, ιρρ, *pl.* ιρριβ.—*O' B.*;
εεαν-αιμρρ.

Equal, *adj.*, com-εrom; νι'λ ριαδ
μαρ α εειρ, νι'λ ριαδ com-
εrom; εϋορρομα, εορρομα,
ind., macramla, ionpamail;
copmail, -mla; τα ροιμ
copmail το Saorari, Pompey
is equal to Cæsar.—*O' Beg.*;
ionann; com-ionann, *ind.*,
conactonn, ionamail, polar-
narδεατ.

Equalise, *v.*, comεromaim.

Equalisation, *s.*, comεromad,
-mta, *m.*

Equality, εορρομαατ, -α, *f.*;
com-mear, -τα, *m.*; polar-
narδεατ, -α, *f.*

Equally, *adv.*, com, εο mon-
ann.

Equal right, *s.*, ειριρδεαρτ.

Equals, *s.*, maca-pamail.

Equanimity, *s.*, ρειγ-ιντινν,
ramme, com-puamnear in-
tinne.

Equate, com-εϋορρομαμ, ion-
tramluigim.

Equated, *p.p.*, iontramluigte.

Equator, *s.*, bolgan, -ain; μεαδον,
-oin, *m.*

Equestrian, *adj.*, μαρκατ.

Equiangular, *adj.*, com-uilleanaτ,
ind.; comεrom-εuinneac.—
O' Beg.

Equilateral, *adj.*, com-ταοβατ.

Equilibrate, *v.*, comεromuigim.

Equilibrium, *s.*, comεrom, μεαδ-
acaim.—*O' Beg.*

Equinal, } εαταμαλ, -mla.

Equine, }

Equinoctial, ερμαρτααμαλ,
-mla.

Equinox, ερμαρταα, -α, *m.*; .ι.
αν ταν βιονν αν οιρτε γ αν
ια αρ εαν-φαρ.

Equip, *v.*, το ρεαναμ ρυαρ; το
εϋρ ι ηγλεαρ: το ερεαρδ
Maoligion an taoe, the hero
Malogin was equipped.

Equipage, *s.*, τυρρρεαρ.—*O' Beg.*

Equipment, *s.*, ρεαναμ ρυαρ;
ερεαρδ, -τα, *m.*; ερεαρδ,
-ρτα, *m.*

Equipoise, *s.*, comεrom, *gen.*
-ερume.

Equipollent, *adj.*, com-near-
mar, -aige.

Equiponderant, *adj.*, εϋορρομα-
ατ, -aige.

Equitable, *adj.*, εεαρτ; εοιβερ-
εατ; εορ; onnpaie; comεrom;
breiteamnar εεαρτ το εαβαιρ
αρ νιρ, to pass an equitable
judgment upon a thing.

Equitation, *s.*, μαρκαίσεαδτ, -α, *f.*; *Cúirt an Cúirt*, the Court of Equity.

Equity, *s.*, ceart, *gen.* cirt.

Equivalent, *cóm-luádmair*, -aire; *luác comérom*; *cóm-láirir*; *cóm-ionann*; *cóm-méarta*, *ind.*

Equivocal, *adj.*, amhárad, -aige; *neim-cinnnte*.

Equivocalness, *amháradt*; *neim-cinnnteádt*, -α, *f.*

Equivocation, *s.*, *foréaoim*, -e, *f.*; *caimreós*; *camós*, -óige, -α, *f.*

Equivocator, *s.*, *foréaoimteoir*, -óira, -óiri, *m.*

Era, *s.*, *irir*, -e, *pl.* -irib, *f.*; *ceannaimprie*.

Eradicate, *v.*, *préam-gearraim*.

Eradication, *s.*, *préam-gearraó*, -pta, *m.*

Erase, *v.*, *rcuoraim amác*.

Erasement, *s.*, *rcuor amác*.

Ere, *adv.*, *rut* (only used before verbs); *roim*.

Erect, *foirgnísim*, *tógbaim*; *to cur ruar*; *to déanam ruar*.

Erect, *adj.*, *óipead*; *uétamail*, -mía.

Erecting, *s.*, *tógbáil*, -ála, *f.*

Erection, *s.*, *foirgneam*, -nim, *m.*

Erectly, *adj.*, *so óipead*.

Erectness, *s.*, *óipeádt*.

Ere long, *adj.*, *rut naó fáda* *papa fáda*, *san móill*.

Eremit, *s.*, *óitreabac*, -aig.

Ere now, *adv.*, *roime reo*.

Erewhile, *adv.*, *i n-allóo*.

Ergo, *adv.*, *uime rin*; *ar an dóbar roin*.

Erica, *s.*, *fraoc*, -aoig, *m.*

Ericaceous, *adj.*, *fraocamail*, -mía.

Eringo. *See* Eryngo.

Erode, *v.*, *cnaoim*, *cpinim*.

Erosion, *s.*, *cnaoib*, -óte, *m.*; *cpinead*, -nte, *m.*

Erotic, *s.*, *ruiribtead*.

Erpetology, *naóair-eólar*, -air, *m.*

Err, *v.*, *to óul amuó*; *to óul i n-eairráio*; *to beic ar meairádt*.

Errand, *s.*, *teádtairneádt*, -α, *f.*

Errant, *adj.*, *reácpánac*; *ruibac*; *timceall-cuairtead*.

Errantry, *s.*, *reácpánádt*, -α.

Erratic, } *pánac*, *neam-paóat*

Erratical, } *taó*.

Erratum, *s.*, *loét*, -α, *m.*; *eairráio*, -e, -eáca, *f.*

Erring, *adj.*, *reácpánac*.

Erroneous, *adj.*, *eairráioeac*, -oige; *neimceart*; *raob*, -aoibe; *tuíteamad*.

Error, *s.*, *eairráio*, -e, -eáca, *f.*; *reaboir*, -e, -eáca, *f.*

Erst, *adv.*, *ar ótúr*; *i n-allóo*.

Erubescence (reddish, blushing), *adj.*, *vearó*.

Eruca (a caterpillar), *tuill-míol*.

Eruet (to belch), *brúctaim*.

Eruetation, *s.*, *brúctad*.

Erudite, *adj.*, *eólaó*, -aige; *poóglumta*, *ind.*; *léigeannta*, *ind.*

Eruditeness, *s.*, *eólar*, -α, *f.*; *poóglumtaádt*, -α, *f.*; *léigeanntáádt*, -α, *f.*

Erudition, *s.*, *eólar*, -air, *m.*; *léigeannt*, -óinn, *m.*; *poógluim*, -uma, *f.*

Eruginous (coppery, rusty), *adj.*, *umac*; *meirgeac*, -óige.

Eruption, *s.*, *maíom*, *gen.* *maóma*, *dat.* *maómainn*, *pl.* *maómann*, *f.*; *brípead amác so hobainn*.

Eruptive, *adj.*, *maómac*.

Eryngo, *s.*, *cuileann tráóa* (sea-holly); *cuileann óaoite*.

Erysipelas (St. Anthony's fire), *teine Óé*; *ruaíóe*, *gen. id.*, *f.*—*O'R.*

Escalop, *s.*, mac-muirigead (the scallop fish, the scalloped shell-fish).

Escapade, *s.*, nuall gan gaoi.

Escape, *s.*, out ar; teiteam, -tme, *f.*; éalód.

Escape, éalúigim, teicim.

Escheat, *s.*, talam nó tairbe eile do tuitear cum tigearna an mianéir le cori nó le bár an tionóntuibe.

Eschew, *v.*, reácnaim.

Escort, *s.*, cóm-buirdean, -óne, *f.*

Escort, *v.*, cóim-feólaím; tionnlaáim.

Esculent, *adj.*, biaómar, -aíre; in-itte, *ind.*

Escutcheon, *s.*, ruaitéantar, -aí, *m.*

Esoteric, } rúnais; rúnac.

Esoteric, } rúnais; rúnac.

Especial, *adj.*, ronnraóac.

Especially, go móir-móir; go háirde; go ronnraóac.

Esperance, *s.*, dócar, -aí, *m.*

Espial, *s.*, tairceallac, -lta, *m.*; réacaint.

Espionage, *s.*, tairceallact, -a, *f.*; breátnuigteact, -a, *f.*

Espousals, pórac, dála; connraó pórt.

Espouse, póraim.

Espouse a man's cause, cúir uine eile do gabáil ar láim.

Espy, *v.*, tairceallaim; breátnuigim.

Espying, *adj.*, tairceallac, -aíge.

Esquire, *s.*, ruairail-beartac; rcuibér; uine uaral; gairm ir neara nó ir giorra do ruiréact.

Essay, *v.*, toruigim; tionnraim; do tóg ar láim.

Essay (trial), iarract.

Essay (a short treatise), tráct.

Essayer, *s.*, iarratac, -aí, -aíge, *m.*

Essayist, *s.*, tráctaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*

Essence, *s.*, bitbúis, -e, *f.*

Essential, *adj.*, ruactanaac; bitcinnnte, bit-óilear, bit-búis-eac.

Establish, *v.*, bunaituigim; cinnim; cuirim ar bun; daingnuigim; rocuigim.

Established (well), forarta.

Establishment, bunaituigac, -tíste, *m.*; rocuigac, -uiste, *m.*

Estate (landed property), talam úirle; inme, *gen. id.*, *f.*; rúige beata, *gen. & pl. id.*, *f.*; reilb-óilear, -lir, *m.*

Esteem, *s.*, mear, -a, *m.*; tá mear móir sham aír; uine gan mear é; graoam; beiró graoam na gcómarra ar an uine rin; beann, *gen.* binn:

an báille má tigeann ir móbeas mo binn aír,

muna tógfaí ré an leanb níl eagal an tige oim.

Estimable, *adj.*, inmearta; veis-mearta.

Estimate, *v.*, léirmearam.

Estimate, *s.*, luac, -a, *m.*; mear, -ta, *m.*

Estimation, mear, -ta, *m.*; ápro-mear; baraimail, -mla, *f.*; tuairim, -e, *f.*; meiréamnaact, -a, *f.*

Estrange, *v.*, do dealuac ó céile.

Estuagement, dealuac.

Estuary, gabal-mara; inbea.

Etch, *v.*, ruimim le uirce neart-mar, .i. aqua-fortis.

Etcher, *s.*, ruineac, -is, -íge, *m.*

Etching, ruineacair, -aí, *m.*

Evincible, *adj.*, πο ταιρβεάντα.
 Evincing, *adv.*, ταιρβεάντα.
 Eviscerate, *v.*, οἰτίννῳιμ.
 Evitable, *adj.*, ιντρεαδάντα.
 Evocation, *s.*, ζαῖρμ νό ζλαοῦαδ
 αμαδ.
 Evolution, *s.*, ποτλαδ, -αῖδ, *m.*;
 ρεαοτεαδ.
 Evulsion, *s.*, ταρμινγεαρ.
 Ewe, *s.*, πόρρ, -ε, *f.*
 Ewer, *s.*, λάμαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*; ιυβραδ,
 -αῖζ, *m.*
 Exact, *v.*, εὐοῖμ-εἰζνιζιμ.
 Exact, *adj.*, βεαδτ; λεἰεατα;
 εεαρτ; μαδάλτα; ερμιν;
 ní παῖδ δον τυαῖρρ ερμιν
 αῖζε, he had no exact account.
 Exaction, *s.*, ιαρραταρ νεῖμ-ὀλῖρ-
 τεααδ.
 Exacting (hard), ερμαδάλαδ,
 -αῖζε; ταβαδ.
 Exactitude, *adj.*, ερμιννε.
 Exactly, *adv.*, ζο βεαδτ; ζο
 οῖρεαδ; ζο ρονηράδ.
 Exactness, *s.*, ερμιννεαρ, -ῖρ, *m.*;
 βεαδταδτ, -α, *f.*; κυμρε, *gen.*
id., *f.*
 Exaggerate, *v.*, ποῖρ-λεαδνιζιμ.
 Exaggeration, *s.*, ποῖρ-λεαδ-
 νιζαδ, -νιζτε; ιομαῖρβρέζ.
 Exalt, *v.*, ἀρουνιζιμ, *fut.* ἀῖρθεδ-
 εαδ.
 Exaltation, *s.*, ἀρουνιζαδ, -νιζτε, *m.*
 Exalted, *p.p.*, ἀρουνιζτε.
 Exaltedness, *s.*, ἀῖρθε, *gen. id.*, *f.*
 Examination, *s.*, μιον-ρερῦαδτ,
 -α, *f.*; ρερῦαδ, -νιζτε;
 εερτιαδ, -τιζτε, *m.*
 Examine, *v.*, μιον-ρερῦαῖμ;
 εερτιζιμ.
 Examiner, *s.*, μιον-ρερῦαῖμ-
 τεοῖρ; λορζαῖρε.
 Examining, *s.*, εερτινιζαδ;
 λορζαῖρεαδτ, -α, *f.*
 Example, *s.*, ρομπα; εαραμλάρ;
 παβαδ, *pl.* παῖθε.

Examine, *adj.*, μαρδ; νεῖμ-
 βέο; οἰ-μῖρνεαμῖλ, -ῖλ.
 Ex-artist, *s.*, οἰ-έῖρρ.
 Exasperate, *v.*, αῶααῖμ; το
 ζῖρρυνιζ ρέ ε, he exasperated
 him; το οῶααῖμ ρεαρζαδ.
 Exasperated, *p.p.*, αῶατα.
 Exasperation, ζῖρρραδ.
 Excavate, *v.*, το οῶααῖμ ροταῖμ;
 το ρόμαρ.
 Exceed, *v.*, ράρυνιζιμ.
 Exceeding, *s.*, ράρυνιζαδ, -νιζτε.
 Exceedingly, *adv.*, ζο han-μῶρ;
 ράρ, ράρ, as prefixes; ράρ-
 μῖλτ, exceedingly good.
 Exceedingly clear or white, *adj.*,
 ζλέατ = ζλέ-ζεατ.
 Excel, *v.*, ράρυνιζιμ.
 Excellence, *s.*, οεαρρρ-νιζεαδτ,
 -α, *f.*
 Excellency, *s.*, οῖρθεαρραδτ, -α,
f.; οῖρθεαρρ, -αῖρ, *m.*
 Excellent, *adj.*, ράρ-μῖλτ; αν-
 μῖλτ, οῖρθεαρρ, -ε; ρῶ-μῖλτ;
 ρῶ-βρεαδ; λοζῖμαρ; λυαδμῶρ.
 Excellently, *adv.*, ζο ρῶ-μῖλτ; ζο
 han-μῖλτ.
 Excelsior, *adj.*, νῖορ αοῖρθε.
 Except, *v.*, το εῦρ αρ.
 Except, (save only), *prep.*, αδτ;
 αδ, αδτ βεαδ; ζεῖνμοτα; μαδ-
 βεαδ; μυνα; μυνα βεῖτ; αδτ
 αῖμῖλ.
 Exception, *s.*, οἰῦλταδ; εῖρ-
 ρεαδτ, -α, *f.*
 Exceptionable, *adj.*, ιν οἰῦλ-
 τνιζτε.
 Exceptional, *adj.*, οἰῦλταδ; εῖρ-
 ρεαδ.
 Excess, *s.*, ιομαρραδ, -ε, *f.*; αν-
 ῖμεαρραδτ, -α, *f.*; ανῖμῖλ,
 -α, *f.*; νεαῖμ-ῖμεαρραδτ, -α, *f.*
 Excessive, *adj.*, ανῖμεαρραδ;
 ιομαρραδ.
 Excessively, *adv.*, ζο han-μῶρ.
 Excessive love, ζῖρραδ εαζμαῖρεαδ.

Excessively worldly, *adj.*, *an-cúrmač*, -aige.

Excessiveness, *s.*, *éagmaréac*t, -a, *f.*

Excessive pride, *s.*, *anuabap*, -aip, *m.*

Exchange, *v.*, *malap*tam.

Exchange, *s.*, *malap*t: ní po^gail an *malap*t, exchange is no robbery; *ap*oném, -e, *f.*: *bille ap*oném *do* *glac*aó, to accept a bill of exchange.

Exchangeable, *adj.*, *ro-malap*tá.

Exchanged, *malap*tá.

Exchequer, *cir*te an *ri*o^g.

Excision, *s.*, *gearra*ó *ama*č.

Excitability, *s.*, *ro-^gnéap*uig^hteac^ht, -a, *f.*; *ro-^hanta*čt, -a, *f.*

Excitable, *adj.*, *ro-^gnéap*uig^hte; *ro-^hanta*.

Excitation, *s.*, *^gnéap*u^gaó, -uig^hte, *m.*; *^hana*ó, -nta, *m.*

Excitative, *adj.*, *^gnéap*uig^hteac^h; *^hanta*č, -aige.

Excite, *v.*, *^gnéap*uig^hm; *b*po^gtuig^hm; *^hana*m.

Excited, *p.p.*, *^gnéap*uig^hte; *^gnéap*ta; *^hanta*.

Excitement, *s.*, *teap*bac^h, -aig^h, *m.*; *co*ppu^hóe, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Exciter, *s.*, *^gnéap*uig^hteóip.

Exciting, *s.*, *^gnéap*u^gaó.

Exclaim, *v.*, *^gáip* nó *^gáip*ó *do* *ó*éanam.

Exclamation, *s.*, *^gáip*ó, -e, *f.*; *u*ú^g, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Exclamative, *adj.*, } *^gáip*óeac^h,

Exclamatory, *adj.*, } -óige.

Exclude, *v.*, *do* *c*up *ama*č; *do* *c*imeáó *ama*č.

Exclusion, *s.*, *óib*ip.

Exclusionist, *s.*, *óib*ip^hteóip, -ópa, -óip, *m.*

Exclusive, *adj.*, *eip*ceac^h.

Exclusiveness, *s.*, *eip*ceac^ht, -a, *f.*

Excogitate, *v.*, *do* *pmu*aineáó.

Excogitation, *s.*, *pmu*aineam^h, -nim, *m.*

Excommunicable, *adj.*, *ion-mall*-uig^hte.

Excommunicate, *v.*, *óio-comann*-uig^hm.

Excommunication, *s.*, *coimne*al *bá*čaó, -*bá*óte, *m.*; *óio-comannu*^gaó, -uig^hte.

Excommunicated, *p.p.*, *coimne*al -*bá*óte.

Excoriate, *v.*, *óí-c*poic^huig^hm.

Excoriation, *s.*, *óí-c*poic^hneáó.

Excrement, *s.*, *ionc*papal, -ail, *m.*; *cac*, -a, -anna, *m.*

Excremental, *adj.*, *ionc*papalac^h.

Excrecence, *s.*, *paic*ni^hóeac^h, *gen. id.*, *f.*; *clib*, -e, -eac^h, *f.*

Exerescient, *a.*, *paic*ni^hóeac^h, -óige.

Exeruciate, *v.*, *do* *c*páó; *do* *c*éapáó; *do* *p*ianaó.

Exculpate, *v.*, *do* *f*aoip; *do* *^gab*-ail *leic*rcéal.

Excursion, *s.*, *aip*teap, -aip, *m.*; *piu*b^hlóro, -e, *f.*; *tuip*ap, -aip, *m.*

Excursive, *adj.*, *aip*teapac^h, -aige; *piu*b^hlóroac^h, -óige.

Excusatory, *adj.*, *leic*rcéalac^h, -aige.

Excuse, *v.*, *do* *^gab*ail *leic*rcéal; *iapp*aim *mo* *leic*rcéal *do* *^gab*-ail.

Excuse, *s.*, *leic*rcéal, -éil, *m.*

Execrable, *adj.*, *^hua*čmar, -aipe; *^gáineam*ail, -m^hla.

Execrate, *v.*, *ó*^huačaó.

Execration, *s.*, *mallu*^gaó, -uig^hte; *eap*caine, *f.*

Execute (perform), *v.*, *cóim*tionaim.

Execute (put to death), *v.*, *do* *c*počaó; *do* *m*ap^hbáó; *do* *c*up *c*um *báip*.

Execution (performance), *s.*, *cóim*tionaó, -nta, *m.*

Execution, *s.*, βάρυζαδ; οἰδεαν-
αδ, -νντα, *m.*; εροαδ, -ετα,
m.; μαρβαδ, -βτα, *m.*

Executioner, *s.*, βάραψε, *gen. id.*,
m.; εαρτύναδ, -αιζ, *m.*; ερο-
αψε, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Executive, *adj.*, ζνόταδ, -αιζε.

Executor, *s.*, ρεεαδούρ, -ύρ,
m.; ζνιόμυρε.

Executorship, ρεεαδούρειατ,
-α, *f.*

Executrix, *s.*, ρεεαδούρ, -όρζε,
α, *f.*; βαρρεεαδούρ, -α, *f.*

Exemplar, *s.*, ειρομπλάρ, -λάρ,
-ρί, *f.*; μαεραμάλ.

Exemplary, *adj.*, δεαζ-ρομπλάδ.

Exemplification, *s.*, δεαρυζαδ,
-υιζτε.

Exemplify, *v.*, δεαρυιζιμ—*T.C.*

Exempt, *v.*, ραορυιζιμ.

Exempt, *adj.*, ραορ.

Exemption, *s.*, ραοραδ, -ρετα, *m.*;
ραορρε, *gen. id.*, *m.*; ραορ-
ρεατ, -α, *f.*

Exequies, *s.*, τόρραμ, -αμ, *m.*

Exercise, *s.*, τουαδ, -αια, *m.*;
λουαδαιλ, *f.*

Exercise, *v.*, τουαδ νό λουαδαιλ
ειζιμ το θέανάμ.

Exercitation, *s.*, cleaδτ, -α, *f.*;
ζναδουαδ.

Exert, *v.*, το εур αμαδ; α
near το εур αμαδ, to exert
his strength.

Exertion, *s.*, οιρρυζαδ, -ρυζτε, *m.*

Exhalation, *s.*, ζαλ, -αλ *m.*; ceo,
gen. ciac, *f.*

Exhale, *v.*, ζαλ το εур αμαδ.

Exhaust, *v.*, πολμυιζιμ, τραο-
αμ.

Exhausted, *p.p.*, τραοετα; ελαοι-
τε.

Exhaustible, *adj.*, ρο-πολμυιζτε;
ρο-τραοετα.

Exhaustion, *s.*, πολμυζαδ, -υιζτε;
τραοαδ, -ετα, *m.*

Exhibit, *v.*, ταιρβεάναμ.

Exhibiter, }
Exhibitor, } *s.*, ταιρβεάντορ.

Exhibition, *s.*, ταιρβεάναδ ρεαμ-
αδ αζур деаζάν ταιρβε, a fine
exhibition, but no good.

Exhibited, *adj.* } ταιρβεάναδ.

Exhibitory, *adj.*, ταιρβεάναδ.

Exhilarant, *adj.*, λυτζάιρεαδ.

Exhilarate, *v.*, λυτζάιρμ.

Exhilaration, *s.*, λυτζάιρ, -e *f.*

Exhort, *v.*, το εορρυρε ρуар;
το θρортуζαδ.

Exigence, *s.* } εруаδαιл, -ала,

Exigency, *s.* } *f.*; уиρεарба;
μιατтанар, -аир, *m.*

Exigent, *adj.*, μιατтанαδ, -αιζε.

Exile, *v.*, οίβριμ; οίόεуриμ;
ιοναρβαμ.

Exile (the person banished), *s.*,
οίβεартад' деорурө.

Exile (banishment), *s.*, οίβεарт-
аδτ; аτ-εуреаδτ; деорурө-
еаττ; ιοναρбан.

Exist, *v.*, το βετ ann; μαиμ.

Existence, *s.*, биτ, *f.*; маиρεа-
цаиτ.

Existent, *adj.*, бео.

Exit, *s.*, имтеаδτ, -α, *f.*

Exodus, *s.*, имтеаδτ, -α, *f.*;
εсгоур, -ур, *m.*; аи тапа
теаар де теаарай мгаире.

Exonerate, *v.*, о'еаотромυζαδ.

Exoneration, *s.*, еаотромυζαδ,
-υιζτε, *m.*

Exonerative, *adj.*, еаотромυιζ-
теаδ.

Exorbitance, *s.*, } баотантадτ,

Exorbitancy, *s.*, } -α, *f.*; ιομ-
арсаττ, -α, *f.*

Exorbitant, *adj.*, баотанта,
ind.; ιομαρсаδ, -αιζε; βαи-
беиρεаδ, -ризе.

Exorbitantly, го иομαρсаδ.

Exorcise, *v.*, таааиλ νό деамайн
το οίβριτ, νό το εур αμαδ.

Exorcism, *s.*, κοῖβρεαν.
 Exordium, *s.*, τὴν κοῖνῶν.
 Exoteric, *adj.*, πῶνιθε.
 Exotic, *adj.*, ἀλλοτρία; κομῆτιος.
 Expand, *v.*, ποῖν-τεστυγῖμ; το
 ρεσπῶ ἀμας; το ὀρεσπῶ ὁ
 ὅςτε; to expand itself, ἐ πεῖν
 το τεσπῶ.
 Expanse, *s.*, ποῖν-τεσπῶ, -τῖν, *m.*
 Expansibility, *s.*, ποῖν-τεσπῶ-
 ὁς, -α, *f.*
 Expansible, *adj.*, ποῖν-τεσπῶ-
 ὁς.
 Expansion, *s.*, ποῖν-τεσπῶ-
 ὁς.
 Expansive, *adj.*, παῖρῖν, -ε;
 ποῖν-τεσπῶ.
 Expansiveness, *s.*, παῖρῖν, *gen.*
id., *f.*
 Ex parte, ἀρ ἐαν-ταος.
 Expatiate, *v.*, το λαβαῖν μὲν-
 τῖν ὅςτε ἀρ νῖν.
 Expatriate, *v.*, τοῖν το ὅςτε
 ὁ ν-α τῖν πεῖν.
 Expatriation, *s.*, τοῖν-τεσπῶ-
 ὁς, *f.*
 Expect, *v.*, νῖν τῖν ὅςτε
 I do not expect it; το ποῖν-
 τῖν ὅςτε τῖν, I expected
 that you would come with
 us; τῖν μέ παῖν-τῖν ὅςτε, I
 was expecting you; τῖν ὅςτε
 ὅςτε ὅςτε, I was expecting them
 to help.
 Expectant, *adj.*, ἢν ὅςτε, ὅς
 ποῖν-τῖν.
 Expectation, *s.*, ποῖν-τῖν, -αῖρ,
m.; ὅςτε, -αῖρ.
 Expectoant, *adj.*, ποῖν-τῖν.
 Expectorate, *v.*, το ὅςτε νό το
 ὅςτε ἀμας.
 Expectoration, *s.*, ποῖν-τῖν-
 ὅςτε; ποῖν-τῖν.
 Expedience, Expediency, *s.*,
 ποῖν-τῖν, -α, *f.*

Expedient, *adj.*, ποῖν-τῖν,
 -αῖρ.
 Expedient, *s.*, ποῖν-τῖν, *pl.* -ε, *f.*
 Expedite, *v.*, ποῖν-τῖν, ὅς-
 τῖν.
 Expedition, *s.*, ποῖν-τῖν,
 -αῖρ; ὅςτε, -αῖρ, *m.*; ποῖν-
 τῖν, -αῖρ, *m.*
 Expedition to foreign parts, *s.*,
 ἀλλοτρία, ἀλλοτρία.
 Expedition, *s.*, ποῖν-τῖν; ποῖν-
 τῖν; ποῖν-τῖν; ποῖν-
 τῖν; ποῖν-τῖν; ποῖν-
 τῖν; ποῖν-τῖν; ποῖν-
 τῖν.
 Expel, *v.*, ποῖν-τῖν; ποῖν-
 τῖν; ποῖν-τῖν; ποῖν-
 τῖν.
 Expellable, *adj.*, ποῖν-τῖν.
 Expelled, ποῖν-τῖν; ποῖν-
 τῖν.
 Expend, το ποῖν-τῖν.
 Expenditure, *s.*, ἀν μέν ποῖν-
 τῖν.
 Expense, *s.*, ποῖν-τῖν, -αῖρ, *m.*;
 ποῖν-τῖν, -αῖρ, *f.*; ποῖν, *gen.* &
pl. ποῖν, *m.*
 Expenseless, *adj.*, ποῖν-τῖν-
 ἀμας, -αῖρ.
 Expensive, *adj.*, ποῖν-τῖν-
 ἀμας.
 Expensiveness, *s.*, ποῖν-τῖν, -α, *f.*
 Experience, *s.*, ποῖν-τῖν, -αῖρ,
m.; ποῖν-τῖν, -αῖρ, *m.*; he is
 a man of great experience, ὅς
 ποῖν-τῖν ποῖν-τῖν ποῖν-
 τῖν ὅςτε; ὅςτε ποῖν-τῖν ποῖν-
 τῖν ὅςτε.
 Experience, *v.*, ποῖν-τῖν.
 Experienced, ποῖν-τῖν; ποῖν-
 τῖν.
 Experimental knowledge, *s.*,
 ποῖν-τῖν.
 Expert, *adj.*, ποῖν-τῖν; ποῖν-
 τῖν; ποῖν-τῖν; ποῖν-
 τῖν; ποῖν-τῖν; ποῖν-
 τῖν; ποῖν-τῖν; ποῖν-
 τῖν.

Exsanguinous, *adj.* } *ᾤαν φυλ.*
 Exsanguious, *adj.* }
 Exsiccant, *adj.*, *τιορμυῖς τε αἰ.*
 Exsiccate, *v.*, *τιορμυῖς ἰμ.*
 Exsiccation, *s.*, *τιορμυῖς αἰ.*,
-υῖς τε, m.
 Extant, *adj.*, *λαίτρεα, το λαταρ,*
λαταρ, ἀρ παγβαίλ, τε παγβαίλ.
 Extemporaneous, *adj.* } *οβανν ;*
 Extempore verses, *s.*, *μῦς τε αἰ.*
 Extemporise, *v.*, *το ὕεαν μῦς*
μῦς τε αἰ.
 Extend, *μῦς ἰμ.*, *πρεστυῖς ἰμ.*;
λεατῦς ἰμ. ; *πορ-λεατῦς ἰμ.*
 Extendible, *adj.* }
 Extensible, *adj.* } *πορ-μῦς τε.*
 Extensibility, *s.*, *πιντεαῖ, -α, f.*
 Extensile. *See* Extensible.
 Extension, *s.*, *μῦς αἰ.*, *-ῖς τε, m.* ;
πιντεαῖ, -ντε, m. ; *βρεπ.*
 Extensive, *adj.*, *πορ-λεατῦς ;*
παρπιν, -ε.
 Extensive (very), *adj.*, *λάν-αῖ οἰ-*
ρεαῖ.
 Extensively, *adv.*, *το πορ-λεατῦς ;*
το παρπιν.
 Extensiveness, *s.*, *πορ-λεατῦς*
αῖ, -α, f.
 Extent, *s.*, *λεατῦς ; παρπιν*
(αῖ), -α, f.
 Extenuate, *v.*, *λαγῦς ἰμ.*
 Extenuation, *s.*, *λαγῦς αἰ.*,
-υῖς τε, m.
 Exterior, *adj.*, *τα οἰ αμυῖς.*
 Exterminate, *v.*, *λεπ-ρεμωαῖ.*
 Extirmination, *s.*, *λεπ-ρεμωαῖ,*
-ρεα.
 Extirminator, *s.*, *ρεμωαῖ οἰ.*
 Extirminatory, *adj.*, *λεπ-ρεμωαῖ*
αῖ.
 Extern, *adj.*, } *τεῖτ-ἰμεαταῖ ;*
 External, *adj.*, } *πορ-ἰμεαταῖ ;*
οἰς ἰοῖ.
 Externally, *adv.*, *ανεαῖ ταρ.*

Extinct, *adj.*, *μῦς τε ; μαρ*
οἰ οἰς τε.
 Extinction, *s.*, *βαταῖ, μῦς αἰ.*
 Extinguish, *v.*, *μῦς αἰ.*
 Extinguishable, *adj.*, *πο-μῦς τε.*
 Extinguisher, *s.*, *μῦς οἰ, -οἰα,*
-οἰ, m.
 Extinguishment, *s.*, *μῦς αἰ, -αῖ,*
m.
 Extirpate, *v.*, *το ἡεαταῖ ἀρ*
πρεῖμ ; το ἡεαταῖ αμαῖ ;
εἰρεαῖ το ὀρ ἀρ ἡεῖ, το
extirpate a heresy.
 Extirpation, *s.*, *ἡεαταῖ αμαῖ.*
 Extirpator, *s.*, *ρεμωαῖ οἰ, -οἰα,*
-οἰ, m.
 Extol, *v.*, *αῖ οἰ αἰ ; μῦς ἰμ.*;
οἰ αἰ αἰ ; οἰ αἰ αἰ.
 Extoller, *s.*, *αῖ οἰ οἰ, -οἰα,*
-οἰ, m.
 Extort, *v.*, *το βαῖτ αμαῖ τε*
πορνεαῖ το ἀρ εἰς ἰ.
 Extortion, *s.*, *πορνεαῖ ; ρεα-*
αῖ αῖ ; αῖ αῖ το νῖ ἀρ
βῖ το βαῖ αμαῖ το ἡε-
οἰ αῖ το πορνεαῖ.
 Extortionary, *a.*, *πορνεαῖ.*
 Extortioner, *s.*, *ρῦς ἰ οἰ, -οἰα,*
-οἰ, m.
 Extra, *ταῖ αἰ.*
 Extract, *v.*, *το βαῖ ἀρ ; το*
ταρπιν ἀρ.
 Extract, *s.*, *ρῦς, -α, m.* ; *ρῦς αῖ,*
-αῖς, -αῖς, m. ; *βῖς, -ε, f.*
 Extraction, *s.*, *ταρπιν ; οἰ αῖ*
-αῖ, m. ; *ρῖ οἰ αῖ ; ρῖ οἰ αῖ,*
-αῖς, m. ; *οἰ οἰ οἰ οἰ αῖ,*
a man of noble extraction.
 Extraneous, *adj.*, *οἰ αἰ.*
 Extraordinarily, *adv.*, *το ἡ οἰ*
αἰ.
 Extraordinariness, *s.*, *οἰ αἰ*
αῖ, -α, f.
 Extraordinary, *adj.*, *οἰ αἰ*
αῖ αῖ ; οἰ αἰ, αἰ αἰ, εἰς
αἰ αἰ, οἰ αἰ αῖ.

Extravagance, } s., *caitteaé* ;
 Extravagancy, } *leimhe, gen.*
id., f. ; *toircutáé*, -a, *f.* ;
rtó, *gen. id., m.*

Extravagant, *adj.*, *toircutáé* ;
leam, comp. leimhe ; *caitteaé*.
 Extravagantly, *adv.*, *so mion-*
arcaé.

Extravagant man, s., *ainfrianac*,
 -aí, *m.*

Extreme, s., *deiréad*.

Extreme (of poverty), *adj.*, *an-*
toircteaé ; *gáútar*.

Extreme want, s., *uirearba* ;
cóim-ruáctanar.

Extremely, *adv.*, *so ró-mór*.

Extreme-unction, *an ola déir-*
eannac.

Extremity, s., *rcut, toibne(aé)* ;
 to bring things to sad extre-
 mities, *neite do éabhairt cum*
rooé-éirice.

Extricable, *adj.*, *ro-rcaoilte*.

Extricate, *v.*, *rcaoilim*.

Extrication, s., *rcaoilead*, -ite,
m. ; *réirteaé*, -is, *m.*

Extrinsic, *a.*, *foir-imeataé*, -aí, *ge*.

Extrinsically, *adv.*, *so foirum-*
eataé.

Extrude, *v.*, *do éur amac*.

Extrusion, s., *aé cur amac*.

Extuberance, s., *at, gen. & pl.*
ait, m.

Extuberant, *adj.*, *an n-at*.

Exuberance, s., *ionmáirteaé*, -a,
f. ; *lionmáirteaé*, -a.

Exuberant, *adj.*, *lionmair, -aire*.

Exude, } *v.*, *do éur alluir*.
 Exudate, }

Exulcerated, *adj.*, *rtéimúghe*.

Exulceration, s., *rtéimúge, -ghe,*
m.

Exult, *v.*, *caitréimnigim* ; *raoil-*
igim ; *do déanam lútgáir* ;
cóim-gáirigim.

Exultant, *adj.*, *lútgáirteaé, -rige*.

Exultation, s., *lútgáir*.

Eyas, s., *reabac óg*.

Eye, s., *rúil, gen. rúil, pl. rúile* ;
dearc ; *roic, pl. ruirc* ; *aeó*.

Eye (of a needle), s., *cró*.

Eye-ball, *mozall na rúile*.

Eyebright (a plant), s., *roitre*
na rúil ; *tur na teac* ; *caoimín* ;
glanporc ; *linraóarc* ; *tur na*
bainne ; *raóaircín* ; *raemín*
raóarc ; *raimn an ruirc* ; *roir-*
nín ; *porc* ; *ruirín raóarc*.

Eyebrows, s., *mataí na rúil*.

Eyed, *adj.*, *rúileac* ; one-eyed,
teac - rúileac ; moon-eyed,
geat-rúileac.

Eye-glass, s., *rúil-glóine*.

Eye-lashes, } s., *radraíde na rúil*.
 Eye-lids, }

Eye-servant, s., *rúil-feirbireac*.

Eyesore, s., *porb*.

Eye-tooth, s., *rúil-riacal*.

Eye-witness, s., *rúil-riadóaire*.

Eyre, s., *airtear, -tir, m.*

Eyrie, } s., *nead fiolair*.
 Eyry, }

F

Fable, s., *fabal, -ait, m.*, but
-aibte, f. (Aisl. M.) ; *foráil* ;
finncéal, -éil, -a, m. ; *brair-*
céal, -éil, m.

Fabled, *adj.*, *braircéaltaé* ; *fab-*
-allaé.

Fabler, s., *braircéaluróe*.

Fabric, s., *foirgneam, -nim, f.*

Fabricate, *v.*, *foirgnigim, a. foirg-*
neam do éogbáil nó do
déanam.

Fabrication, s., *foirgneam, -im, m.*

Fabricator, s., *foirgnigheoir,*
-óir, -rí, m.

Fabulist, s., *braircéaluróe* ; *com-*
-adóir (comadóirteaé, the re-
cital of fables or romances).

Fabulous, *adj.*, *faibleac*.

Face, *s.*, (1) *ḁḡarō*, *gen. & pl.* *ḁiḡce*; *out* 1 *n-ḁḡarō na nam-aro*, to face the enemy; *ḁḡarō ar ḁḡarō*, face to face, *cf.* *lām ar lām*, hand to hand; (2) *ḡnūr*, *-re, f.*; *ḡnūr ar utiḡearna*, the face of our Lord; *ní lámam ré ḁ éarān* *uo tairbeánarō*, he dare not show his face; (3) *ceann-ḁḡarō*; (4) *éarān*.

Facetiae, *s.*, *ḡreann*.

Facetious, *adj.*, *ḡreannmār, -aire*; *ruairc, -e*; *meirneac, -iḡce*.

Facetiously, *adv.*, *ḡo ḡreannmār*.

Facetiousness, *s.*, *ḡreannmāireac*; *ḡreann*; *ruaircear*; *ruir-māire(ḁc)*.

Facial, *adj.*, *ḡnūireac*.

Facile, *adj.*, *ro-óeanta*.

Facileness, *s.*, *fuirirteac*.

Facilitate, *v.*, *uo focpuḡarō*.

Facilitation, *s.*, *rocpuḡarō, -uḡce*.

Facility, *s.*, *fuirirac*, *urac*; *rocpac*, *-ḁ, f.*

Facsimile, *s.*, *mac-parmāil, -mā, m.*

Fact, *s.*, *ḡniom, -ḁ, -arḡa, m.*; *mār ḁōbar an ḡnīm*, as a matter of fact.

Faction, *s.*, *burōean, gen. & pl.* *-ōne, f.*; a dangerous faction, *burōean urōōroac*.

Faction-fight, *s.*, *buirḡean, -ḡne, -ḡneac, f.*

Factionist, *s.*, *buirḡeantōir, -ōra, -rī, m.*

Facious, *adj.*, *buirḡeanaḡ, -aiḡe, ḁmērōteac, -tiḡe*; *earāon-tac, -aiḡe*.

Factiously, *adv.*, *ḡo buirḡeanaḡ*.

Factiousness, *s.*, *buirḡeanaḡc*.

Factitious, *adj.*, *ealāōanta, ind.*

Factory, *s.*, *óeantarān*.

Factotum, *s.*, *ḡiolla iol-ḡnóḡac*.

Faculties, *s.*, *cōmācḡa: rubāit-cearō an ḁnama*, the faculties of the soul.

Faculty, *s.*, *acpuinn*; *tallān*; *urac*; *céarḡarō*.

Faculty of speaking, *s.*, *urḡarā*.

Fade, *v.*, *uo tḡeḡis*—this is the word used when a colour fades; *uo meac*, when a tree or plant fades and dies; *rearpḡaim*, when a person fades.

Faded, *adj.*, *cpiona*; *reōḡa*; *reōrōce*.

Fading (perishable), *adj.*, *uom-buan, -uaine*; *earcparōac*: *ir earcparōac cumācḡatalmānta*—*Pass. & Hom.*, 459.

Faery. *See* Fairy.

Fag, *s.*, *ruḡḡaire*.

Fag-end, *s.*, *an ceann uerpeanaḡ*; the fag-end of cloth, *an ceann uerpeanaḡ u'éarōac*; the fag-end of the week, *uerpearō na reacḡmane*.

Fagot, *s.*, *bpornarō*; *rpriur*; *cual, dim. cuailín*; *bpoirnín*.

Fagot (a person hired to appear at the muster of a company), *s.*, *copōḡ, -óḡe, -ḁ, f.*; *creacac*; *cuallōḡ*; *pāḡōirō, -e, -eac, f.*

Fail (decay), *v.*, *meacaim*.

Fail (desert), *v.*, *clirim*; *reallaim*; *teirim*; *muḡim*; *teicim*; *cairi rearō opt*, I shall fail you; *tā mo cpōirōe nō mo neart ḁḡ cailleamaint opm*, my heart or my strength fails me; *tā ḁḡout uem' parāpc*, my sight is failing.

Fail (omit or neglect), *v.*, *raill-ḡim*.

Failing (declining), *s.*, *teircearō*.

Failing (fault), *s.*, *loḡc*: *cup ruar te loḡtarō ḁ céite*, to bear with one another's failings.

Failure, *s.*, *faillige*, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Fain, *adv.*, *go fonnmar*; *go coileamail*.

Faint, *adj.*, *tréit*; *cláit*, *-é*; *corpa*; *cuirpeac*; *las*, *comp.* *laige*; *anbpánn*, *-ainne*; *panntaireac*.

Faint, *s.*, *panntair*, *táim-néall*; *anbpáinne*, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Faint-hearted, *adj.*, *las-époróeac*; *níor buair époróe las bean uasal álainn ruam*, faint heart never won fair lady.

Faint-heartedness, *s.*, *las-époróeac*.

Fainting, *adj.*, *táim-néallac*.

Faintish, *adj.*, *las*, *cuirpeac*.

Faintly, *adv.*, *go las*, *go hanbpánn*.

Faintness, *s.*, *anbpáinne*; *éiglé-eac*.

Fair (handsome), *adj.*, *áille*, *álainn*, *áluinn*: *ir leac t'en rppé éadan álainn*, a fair face is half the fortune; *rciamac*, *-aige*; *ro-ghúireac*; *pionn*, *comp.* *pinne*; *geal*, *comp.* *gile*, *gleair*; *aoib*, *-e*; *taicneamác*; *bpeáig*; *lioḡad*; *maireamail*.

Fair, or Just, *adj.*, *cométpom*; *neamhpallpa*, *ind.*

Fair, or Market, *s.*, *donac*, *gen.* *-aig*, *pl.* *-aige* or *-tuige*, *m.*; *marḡad*, *-air*, *-aire*, *m.*; *céroe*, *neapad*, *teroe*; *fairín*, *-ópe*, *-ópi*, *f.*; *clact*, *clap*, *clapac*, *nap*.

Fair and easy goes far, *téio ruaimneac ir rocraet a bpaio*.

Fair day, *tá donais*.

Fair green or village green, *s.*, *paḡa*; *paicce*.

Fair hair, *s.*, *ḡruais pionn*; *ḡruais rotuir*.

Fairing (a gift brought from a fair), *fairín*, *f.*; *reóio donais péirín*.

Fairness, *s.*, *áilne*, *gile*; *maireac*; *pinne*, *gen. id.*, *f.*; *gile* 7 *pinne* 7 *rcéim na mná*.

Fair-play, *s.*, *rian-cluice*; *imirt macánta*.

Fair proposal, *tairḡrín oirpam-nac*.

Fair-spoken, *adj.*, *teaglaḡad*.

Fair-tent, *s.*, *clact-boḡ*.

Fair weather, *s.*, *roinean*, *gen.* *roinne*, (*opp.* *doinean*, foul weather).

Fairy, *s.*, *rioe*, *f.*; *rioeḡs*, *f.*; *riapra*.

Fairy-berry, *s.*, *rpionán*, *-áin*, *m.*

Fairy-flax, *s.*, *míopaḡ*, *míonuaḡ* *lin na mban rioe*; *caolaḡ*; *tur caolaḡ*.

Fairyhost, *s.*, *meiri*; *rluaig-rioe*.

Fairy-house, *s.*, *riobpoḡ*, *-oḡa* *-a*, *f.*, *bpuirín*, *gen.* *-óne*, *f.*

Fairyland, *s.*, *tír na n-ḡs*.

Fairy-sweet, *adj.*, *rió-binn*.

Fairy sweetheart, *s.*, *leanán rioe*.

Fairy-tale, *s.*, *paic-rcéal*, *fabail-rcéal*.

Faith, *s.*, *cpioeam*, *gen. & pl.* *-oim*, *m.*, *gen. & pl.* *-óime*, *f.*

Faithful, *adj.*, *óileap*, *comp.* *óirle & óirre*; *óillmáin*, *peiróil*, *riap*, *pípinneac*, *ionnraic*; *óil go óiug*, faithful unto death.

Faithfully, *adv.*, *go óilir*.

Faithfulness, *s.*, *óirpaeḡ*, *-a*, *f.*; *óirpaeḡ*, *-a*, *f.*; *ionnraap*, *-air*, *m.*

Faithless, *s.*, *neim-óilir*.

Faithlessness, *adj.*, *neim-óilpaeḡ*, *-a*, *f.*

Falcate (to bend like a hook), *v.*, *corránaim*.

Falcated (hooked), *adj.*, *corrán-*
-ac.

Falcation, *s.*, *corránac*t, *-a, f*.

Falchion, *s.*, *claiðeam cúl*.

Falciform, *adj.*, *corránamail*.

Falcon, *s.*, *reabac na reitse*,
-aic, m.

Falconer, *s.*, *reabacóir, réigedóir*.

Fall, *v.*, *tuitim, leagad*.

Fallacious, *adj.*, *meallta*c,
*ceatga*c.

Fallaciousness, *s.*, *meallta*c,t,
-a, f; *ceatga*c,t.

Fallen, *ar lár*.

Fallen-angel, *s.*, *deamán*.

Fallible, *adj.*, *in-meallta*; *ro-*
*eapráide*c; *tuitime*c; *ion-*
tuite.

Fallibility, *s.*, *tuitime*c,t, *-a, f*.

Falling, *tuitim, leagad*, *rtíoc-*
ad.

Falling-sickness, *s.*, *móipearad*,
*bheóite*c,t *mór*; *éagruar*
mór; *an meiltteóipe*c,t;
moir-íad; *tuiteamar, -air, m*.

Fallow, *s.*, *bhanair, -air, m*.

Fallow-deer, *s.*, *fiad fionn*.

Fallow-field, *s.*, *bán, gen. báin*,
pl. báinta; *na gáimna* *as*
damprad ar na mbántaib;
gort bhanair.

False, *adj.*, *bhéaga*c, *eirme*c,
*fallra, gangaide*c, *raob*;
dearb, *ceatga*c.

False clerk, *s.*, *coir-ctéirne*c.

False colour, *s.*, *goibhuir*.

False evidence, *s.*, *raob-fiad-*
naire.

Falsehood, *s.*, *éite*c, *-éig, -a*,
m.; *bhéag, -éige, -a, f*.; *gan-*
gair, -e, f.; *campeóg, camóg*,
*gangaide*c,t, *-a, f*.; *gó*;
ceatga, gen. ceitge, f.

False love, *s.*, *béal-ghrád*.

Falsifier, *s.*, *fallruna*c, *-aig*,
-aighe, m.

Falsify, *v.*, *éitigim, fallruigim*.

Falsifying, *s.*, *bparcómad*, *-mta*,
m.

Falsity, *s.*, *éite*c, *-ig, m*.

Falter, *v.*, *muigim*; *ptaodaim*.

Faltering, *s.*, *muigead*.

Fame, *s.*, *clú, gen. id., m*.; *gan*
cirte ir fuar an clú *ac*t *ir*
buaine clú ná an raogal *7 ir*
peairi clú ná conac; *ápro-*
meair, -ta, m.; *iomrád, -áirde*,
m.; *blád, gen. id., m*.; *ir*
buaine blád ná 'n raogal,
fame is more lasting than
life; *ainm móir do bheitarbuine*.

Famed, *adj.* See Famous.

Fameless, *adj.*, *neam-clúmail*.

Familiar, *adj.*, *tatuigte*c; *ait-*
*eanta*c; *muinntearpa, ind*.

Familiarise, *v.*, *tatuiгим*.

Familiarity, *s.*, *tatuigte*c,t;
cairpeam, -rim, m.; *muinn-*
*tearpad*c,t, *-a, f*.

Familiarly, *adv.*, *muinntearpa*.

Family, *s.*, *teagla*c, *-aig (coll.)*,
i. ađair, máair, clann 7 pead-
mannaiğ, i. reirbóirig; clann,
gen., cloinne, dat. & pl. cloinn,
muirigin, -gne, -gneaca, f.;
muirgean, -gin, m.; *plioct*,
gen. rleacra, m.; *pine, gen. id.*,
pl. -eadaca, f.; *muinntir, -e, f*.
(coll.); *treab, -eibe, -a, f*.;
bunad, -air, m.; *muirpeir, -pup*,
m.

Family mansion, *s.*, *raintreab*,
-eibe, -a, f.

Famine, *s.*, *gorta, f*.; *núna*; *úna*,
i. earbad coitceann bíd asur
lón.

Famish, *adj.*, *núnaiğim*; *do búi*
do gortaim.

Famished, *adj.*, *gorta*c: *ní cum-*
*nigean an cú gorta*c *ar a*
coileán, the hungry hound
forgets her pup.

Famous, *adj.*, clúmaí, -mí; iompáiríteac, -tíge; uail; tárcamail; oirdearic, -a; móir, *ind.*; béal-páiríteac; cloctac; for-óir, *ind.*; glóimhar, -aire; loíghair, -aire; napa; nuall; orcar, -a; ruir, -a; clúiteac; ainmneamail, -mí.

Famousness, *s.*, clúmlaet, tárcamlac, -a, *f.*; ainmneamlaet, iompáiríteac, oirdeariclaet, clúiteac, ruir, -a; cloctac, béal-páiríteac, foróir, -a; glóimhar.

Fan, *s.*, ruar, -aín, *m.*; gaot-ran, -aín, *m.*; ruar, -aín, *m.*; ruar, -aín, *m.*; geir, -aín, *m.*; geir, -aín, *m.*; geir, -aín, *m.*.

Fan, *s.* (for winnowing), caigneán cáta.

Fan, *v.*, do cáta.

Fanatic, *s.*, ruamán, -aín, *m.*

Fanatical, *adj.*, ruamánac.

Fanatically, *adv.*, go ruamánac.

Fanaticism, *s.*, ruamánac, -a, *f.*; ruamán, -aín, *m.*

Fancied, *s.*, ruait.

Fanciful, *adj.*, ruait.

Fancy, *s.*, ruamán; to have a quick fancy, tuait ruamán do beir ag ruine; I have a great fancy for it, tá mian móir agam cuige; if he takes a fancy to you, your business is done, má gabann pé uil ionnac, tá do gnó déanta; that's the thing I fancy, rin an iuto taicngear uim-rá.

Fane, *s.* (a church), rán; near Dunmanway is rán lobur, the Church of St. Lobus.

Fanfaron, *s.* (a bully), ruar.

Fanfaronade, *s.*, ruar.

Fang, *s.*, ruamán, -aín, *m.*; ruamán, -aín, *m.*.

Fanged, *adj.*, ruamán.

Fangless, *adj.*, ruamán.

Fanion, *s.* (a small banner), meirgin, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Fanner, *s.*, the thing that fans, ruar; the person that fans, ruar.

Fantasied, *s.* (filled with fancies), ruar, -aín, *m.*

Fantastic, } whimsical, ruar, -aín, *m.*

Fantastical, } ruar, -aín, *m.*

Fantastically, *adv.*, go ruar.

Fantasticalness, *s.*, ruar, -aín, *m.*

Fantasy, *s.*, ruamán, -aín, *m.*

Far, *adj.*, a ruar, ruar, iméan, comp. iméine.

Far away, *adv.*, i ruar; i ruar, iméan, comp. iméine accian, acceoin.

Far and wide, *adv.*, go ruar.

Farce, *s.*, ruar, -aín, *m.*

Farcy, *s.*, ruar, -aín, *m.*

Fardel (a bundle or pack), *s.*, ruar, -aín, *m.*

Fare (food), *s.*, ruar, *gen. & pl.* ruar; ruar.

Fare (as how do you fare?), ruar, -aín, *m.*

Fare (as how do you fare?), ruar, -aín, *m.*

Fare (as how do you fare?), ruar, -aín, *m.*

Fare (as how do you fare?), ruar, -aín, *m.*

Fare (as how do you fare?), ruar, -aín, *m.*

Fare (as how do you fare?), ruar, -aín, *m.*

Fare (as how do you fare?), ruar, -aín, *m.*

Fare (as how do you fare?), ruar, -aín, *m.*

Fare (as how do you fare?), ruar, -aín, *m.*

Fare (as how do you fare?), ruar, -aín, *m.*

Fare (as how do you fare?), ruar, -aín, *m.*

Fare (as how do you fare?), ruar, -aín, *m.*

Fare (as how do you fare?), ruar, -aín, *m.*

Fare (as how do you fare?), ruar, -aín, *m.*

Fare (as how do you fare?), ruar, -aín, *m.*

Fare (as how do you fare?), ruar, -aín, *m.*

Fare (as how do you fare?), ruar, -aín, *m.*

Fare (as how do you fare?), ruar, -aín, *m.*

Fare (as how do you fare?), ruar, -aín, *m.*

Fare (as how do you fare?), ruar, -aín, *m.*

Fare (as how do you fare?), ruar, -aín, *m.*

Fare (as how do you fare?), ruar, -aín, *m.*

Fare (as how do you fare?), ruar, -aín, *m.*

Fare (as how do you fare?), ruar, -aín, *m.*

Fare (as how do you fare?), ruar, -aín, *m.*

Fare (as how do you fare?), ruar, -aín, *m.*

Fare (as how do you fare?), ruar, -aín, *m.*

Fare (as how do you fare?), ruar, -aín, *m.*

Farm, *v.*, *peirim* το *ἔλασθ' ἀν*
ῥαβάλταρ.

Farmer, *s.*, *peitmeóir*, -*ópa*, -*óirí*;
peirmeóir; *peapanta*; *péine*;
ῥαβάλτουρε; *iocaoi*; *treabhad*,
bpuḡaíð.

Farming, *s.*, *peirmeóipeaét*, -*a*,
f.

Farmhouse, *s.*, *tiḡ peirme*.

Farmer's house, *s.*, *tiḡ peirmeópa*.

Far-most, *imigcén*.

Farmyard, *maða*, *pl.* *maðaíðe*.

Far-off, *i ḡcén*.

Farrier, *tiag capall*.

Farrow, *v.*, *banbaí* το *bpeit*; το
puḡ *an épaím*, the sow far-
rowed.

Farrow, *ál banbaí*.

Farther, *ria*, *comp.* of *paða*.

Farthest, *ir paíðe*; *ir ria*.

Farthing, *peóirinn*.

Fascinate, *bpuóctaim*.

Fascinating, *bpuóctað*.

Fascination, *bpuóct*.

Fascine, a fagot, *bpuḡnað*.

Fashion, *s.*, *nór*, -*óir*, *m.*; *móð*,
-*a*, *m.*; *ḡnátaím*, -*aím*, *m.*;
ḡnáir, -*áir*, *m.*; *píogair*, -*ḡpað*,
-*ḡpaða*, *f.*; *cuma*, *gen. & pl.*
cumta; *imvoéanaím*, -*nta*, *m.*;
asur pé an t-imvoéanaím an a
nvoéanpaíð tú i, and this is the
fashion which thou shalt
make it.

Fashion, *v.*, το *cumað*; το
vealbað.

Fashionable, *adj.*, *móðpað*, -*aigē*;
nópaímait, -*ínta*; *móðmaí*,
-*aípe*.

Fashionableness, *s.*, *móðmaípe*-
eaét.

Fashionably, *adv.*, *ḡo móðmaí*.

Fashioner, *s.*, *cumaóóir*.

Fashioning (making), *s.*, *vealb-*
að, -*bta*, *m.*; *cumað*, -*mta*,
m.

Fast (quick), *adj.*, *éapcaíð*, *tuat*,
meap.

Fast (close, firm, strong), *adj.*,
ḡaingean, -*ḡne*; *olút*, -*aíte*;
ḡpuírocte; *iaḡta*; *ḡionḡmálta*,
ind.

Fast, *v.* (to abstain voluntarily
from food), *ḡpuḡcaím*.

Fast, *s.*, *ḡpuḡcað*, -*aíð*, *m.*;
céalacan paða, a long fast;
caét.

Fast on Fridays, *v.*, *doineað*.

Fast day, *s.*, *lá ḡpuḡcaíð*.

Fasten, *v.*, *ceanglaím*, *ḡaingniḡ-*
ím; *naḡcaím*; *paḡtuigím*;
paḡtuigēte *ḡ'aðmað cpaíð*
na cpoipe, fastened to the
hard wood of the cross;
ḡreamuigím; *peirḡuigím*.

Fastened, *p.p.*, *ceangsaíte*; *paḡ-*
tuigēte.

Fastener, *s.*, *ceangsaítóir*; *ḡream-*
uigētoir.

Fastener, *s.*, (a long scollop used
in thatching), *paíteán*, -*ám*,
m.; *pcolb paða*.

Fastening, *s.* (that which fast-
ens), *ceangal*, -*aít*, *m.*; *cóim-*
ḡlinneað, -*nnte*, *m.*

Fastidious, *adj.*, *veírteanað*; *pó-*
ḡear; *voímeapta*; *néatactveír-*
tineaét *voímeapta i mbiaða*
ir éigean a leigear map το
leigearamuíð *paðpaḡ* *creat-*
ac le ḡoptaím, a squeamish
fastidious niceness in meats
must be cured, as we cure
agues by starving.—*O' Beg*.

Fastidiousness, *s.*, *veírteanaét*.

Fasting, *s.*, *ḡpuḡcað*, *bpoín*; *táim*
an mo céalacan, I am fasting.

Fastness, *s.*, *ḡún*, -*úm*, *m.*; *áit*
ḡaingean.

Fastnesses, *s.*, *aiímpéíðe*; *olút*
aiímpéíðeanna coillte, the
dense fastnesses of woods.

Fat, *adj.*, méit̃, -e; *paráir*, *comp.* *raimpe*.

Fat, *s.*, méstar, -air, *m.*; *raill*, -e, *f.*

Fatal, *adj.*, cinneamaineac; báramail, -m̃la; *map̃t̃ac̃*.

Fatalism, *s.*, cinneamánar, -air, *m.*

Fatalist, *s.*, cinneamnuir̃e, .i. *tuine* do ghéilear go hiomlán don cinneamain.

Fatality, *s.*, cinneamain, -m̃na, *f.*; *teagmar*, -air, *m.*

Fat beast, *s.*, bloc, *gen. & pl.* *bluic*.

Fate, *s.*, cinneamain, -m̃na, *f.*; *oán*; *oál*; *dearb̃ an oáil*, the certainty of fate; *cion-raõar*, *gearrós*, *oideab̃*, death or fate; *oideab̃ clainne Néill*, the death of the children of Niall, -iò, -e, *f.*

Fated, *adj.*, cinnte; .i. *noán*; *ar b̃neit̃*.

Father, *s.*, *atair*, *gen.* *atair*, *pl.* *ait̃neac̃a*; *oair̃*; the Claddach fishermen are called *na oair̃-iní*.

Father-confessor, *s.*, *oide paor̃-vine*; *anam éapa*.

Fatherhood, *s.*, *atair̃eac̃t̃*.

Father-in-law, *s.*, *atair̃ céite*; *atair̃ éiamain*; *atair̃ olige*.

Fatherless, *adj.*, *san atair̃*.

Father-like son, *s.*, *mac atair̃-eamail*.

Fatherliness, *s.*, *atair̃eamlaet̃*.

Fatherly, *adj.*, *ait̃reamail*, -m̃la.

Fathom, *s.*, *feab̃*, -a, *f.*, .i. *ré t̃roig̃t̃e*.

Fathom, *v.*, *doim̃neab̃ar na r̃air̃ge* do t̃omar.

Fathomable, *adj.*, *ro-feab̃t̃a*.

Fathomless, *ro-feab̃t̃a*.

Fatidical (prophetic), *adj.*, *r̃air̃o-eamail*, -m̃la.

Fatigue, *s.*, *tuir̃pe*, *gen. id. f.*; *rcit̃*, -e, *f.*

Fatigue, *v.*, *tuir̃rig̃im*.

Fatigued, *adj.*, *cor̃p̃t̃a*; *pannlas*; *rciteac̃*; *tuir̃peac̃*.

Fatling, *s.*, *meiteallac̃*.

Fatlings, *s.*, *meat̃ur̃paò*.

Fatness, *s.*, *raimpe*, *gen. id.*, *m.*; *meiteac̃t̃*, -a, *f.*; *roòrup*, -uir̃, *m.*

Fatted, *biaòt̃a*.

Fatten, *v.*, *meat̃uir̃ig̃im*; *par̃apuir̃ig̃im*.

Fattiness, *s.*, *r̃úg̃t̃ánaet̃*, -a, *f.*

Fatty, *adj.*, *r̃úg̃t̃ánaet̃*, -aig̃e.

Fatuity, *s.*, *amaõánaet̃*, -a, *f.*

Fatuous, *adj.*, *amaõánaet̃*, -aig̃e.

Fat-witted, *adj.*, *oall-aig̃ean-tac̃*.

Faucet, *s.*, *poir̃éab̃*, -éir̃, *m.*

Faugh, *int.*, *ruat̃*! *mo náipe*!

Fault, *s.*, *loet̃*, -a, *f.*

Faultily, *go loet̃ac̃*, -aig̃e.

Faultiness, *loet̃ac̃t̃*, -a, *f.*

Faultless, *neam-loet̃ac̃*; *oíoloet̃ac̃*; *san loet̃*.

Faultlessness, *s.*, *neam-loet̃ac̃t̃*, -a, *f.*

Faulty, *adj.*, *loet̃ac̃*; *loet̃amail*, -m̃la.

Faun, *s.*, *ré-oé—O' Beg.*

Fauteuil, *s.*, *lám-éat̃aoir̃*.

Favillous (consisting of ashes), *adj.*, *luait̃reac̃*, -r̃ige.

Favour, *v.*, *raòraim*.

Favour, *s.* *raòar*, -air̃, *m.*; *gr̃ár*, -a, *m.*; *cion*, -a, *m.*; *gean*, a, *m.*; *comaoir̃*, -e, -eac̃a, *f.*; *muinntear̃paòar*, -air̃, *m.*

Favourable, *adj.*, *geanamail*, *cáir̃veac̃*; *raòaraet̃*, -aig̃e; *cáir̃veamail*, *veag̃-toileac̃*; *muinnt̃reac̃*.

Favourableness, *s.*, *raòaraet̃*, -a, *f.*

Favourably, *adv.*, *go raòaraet̃*.

Favourite, *s.*, *capa*, *leanán-ríoe*.

Favouritism, *s.*, *λεῖψ-τις*.

Fawn, *v.*, cluainim; blandoar do
 òéanam le tuine.

Fawn (a young deer), s., λαός
 φαῶδᾱ; λαός-αντιφῶ; εἰλυτ,-ε, f;
 ιαπνῶδε, λαός-αλλυμ, βαίγλε.

Fawner, s., cluanaire, *gen. id.*,
m.

Fawning, *s.*, κλυανθ̄; λῦθαι, -αι, *m.* (flattery); βλανθαι, -αι, *m.*; μελλιτοδίπρεδεν, -α, *f.*; fawning of dogs, λῦταίλ.

Fay, s., πρὸς.

Fay (faith), cpeioean, -oim, m.

Fealty, s., οἰρηδία, -α, *f.*

Fear, s., eagla, *gen. id., m.* ;
 ir maic é an t-eagla do cup
 ar máirta; raitcear, -cú, *m.* ;
 anaithe, *gen. id., m.* ; oíman,
 -ain, *m.* ; baogal, -ail, *m.*

Fear, v., to beir i n-eagla; ní'l
eagla Dé tuine 'nā oiaðail
ain.

Fearable (fit to be feared), *adj.*,
in-eag̃luis̃tē..

Fear (great), *s.*, *meagla*, *gen.*
id., *f.*

Fearful (timorous), παῖτ'εαρὰς;
εαγλας; βαογλας, -αιγε; ρεατ-
μαν, -αινε.

Fearful (formidable), *adj.*, ušt-
bārāč, -āiše.

Fearfully, *adv.*, 50 nuatbārač.

Fearfulness, s., $\mu\alpha\tau\beta\acute{\alpha}\rho\alpha\acute{\varsigma}\tau$, - α .

Fearless, *adj.*, beaḡ-eaḡlač,
neam-eaḡlač.

Fearlessly, *adv.*, ἄνεμ-εἰς τὸν θάνατον,
-α, *f.*

Fearlessness, neam-eaglaçt, -a.

Feasibility, s., ἰνδέντακτ;
 πυρρακτ, ιαραλακτ.

Feasible, *adj.*, ἰσθέαυτα, ἰαράλας,
ρο-θέαυτα; *purple*, πορφυρά,
comp. πορφύρεος.

Feasibleness, *s.* See Feasibility.

Feasibly, *adv.*, 50 pupur.

Feast, *s.* (1), *pleaθ* ; *ir* *pearr*
veipe *pleiðe* *nā* *torað* *bpuighe*;
 (2) *péarta*: *ní* *péarta* *šo* *móptaθ*,
 'r *ní* *céaraθ*. *šo* *póraθ* ; (3)
bainir, a wedding feast, *gen.*
-re, *pl. -reaca, f.* ; (4) *cóirir*,
-e, *-eaca, f.* ; (5) *peir*, *-e*,
-eaca, f. ; (6) *cuirim*, *-e*, *-eaca,*
f. ; *ní* *pearr* *cuirim* *nā* *cuib-*
ear, enough is as good as a
 feast.

Feast (a festival), *s.*, րէնէ, րէնիլ.

Feasting, s., արժիրի, փեօժար,
բէլտեօժ, բէլտիւշօ.

Feat, s., éact, -a, *f.*; geartal,
-ail, *m.*; cleap, -a, -anna, *m.*;
ḡairce; ḡur, -uir, *m.*; ḡniom
mōn.

Feather, s., cleite, *gen. id.*, m.;
eite; ite; min-eite.

Feather-bed, leabaidh-*chlúim*.

Feathered, clumtáč.

Feather-edge, *camā* (pr. *cow*);
 ɸaɪʃ ʔom cloʔ ʔo mbeɪʔ camā
 aɪp, find me a feather edge
 stone; *camā* also means cata-
 ract, a disease.

Featherfew, s., meath̄mað; mioð-
mað; uioðar-buð.

Featherless, *adj.*, neam-clúm-tac; san clúm.

Feather-top grass, s., clumb.
umb.

Feathery, *adj.*, clūmčac, -aiše.

Featly, so certe.

Feats (capable of), in-ḡnīomΔ.

Features, tíge; ceann-aíste.

Febrie (tending to produce fever), բաժնամալ, -մա.

Febrifuge, s., ruo a coirceann
riabhac.

Febrile (indicating fever) πᾶν-
παρά, -αις.

February, s., քεօճրս, քսօլլիծ.

Feculent, *adj.*, bréan, -éine.

Fecund, *adj.*, τοῖταιμαῖτ; λίον-
μαρ, -αιρε.

Fecundity, *s.*, τοῖταιμαῖταῖτ, -α,
f.; λίονμαῖρεαῖτ, -α, *f.*

Fed, *adj.*, βιαῖτα; ἵρ φεαρρ
α ῥοῦταῖτ ἡ α μῦνεαῖτ,
he is better fed than
taught.

Fee, *s.*, οὐαῖταρ, -αιρ, *m.*; τῡαρ-
αῖτα, -αῖτ, *m.*; οἶολ, -α, *m.*;
ταῖτ παῖταρ.

Fee, *v.*, οὐαῖταρ το οἶολ.

Feeble, *adj.*, ἀνῡφανν, -αινε;
φανν; φαν; τῡαῖτ, -ε; τῡα,
ind.; εἰσιῖτε, *ind.*; τῡεῖτ, -ε;
εἰσιῖταῖτ, -ε; μέριτνεαῖτ,
-νῖτε; λαῖ, *comp.* λαῖτε;
φαννῡα, *ind.*

Feeble-minded, *adj.*, λαῖ-αῖσεαν-
ταῖτ.

Feebleness, *s.*, ἀνῡφαινε; ζοῖρ-
σεαῖταρ, -αιρ, *m.*; ἡριτε, *gen.*
id., *f.*; εἰσιῖτεαῖτ, -α, *f.*;
ζοῖρσεαῖτ, -α, *f.*; φε, *f.*

Feebly, *adv.*, ζο λαῖ.

Feed, *v.*, βεαῖτιζμ; κοῖτιζμ;
οἰμ; το ῥοῖσιβῡαῖτ ρῡαρ;
τεμε ῡῡῡαῖτ, to feed the
fire.

Feed cattle, *v.*, ἀν τεαῖταῖτ το
βιαῖτ, ἡ το βεαῖταῖτ.

Feeder of the poor, βιαῖταῖτ.

Feeding (1), κοῖταῖτ, -νῖτε,
m.; (2) οἰτεαῖμ, -μῖνα, *f.*; ἵρ
φεαρρ α οἰτεαῖμ ἡ α οἰτεαῖ-
αρ, he is better fed than
taught.

Fee-farm, *s.*, φῖτ, φῖτ; οὐταῖταρ;
φῡῡῡ, οἰταῖμ, α; ζαῖταῖταρ
το ῖταῖταρ οἰνε ζο ρῡοῖμ
αρ ρῡμ αῖμτε ῥῡα.

Feel, *v.*, μοῖτιζμ; αῖμζμ: ἡ
αῖμζμῡ ἀν τοβρ ζο ῡῡῡῡ-
αν ρε, we never feel the
water till the well runs
dry.

Feelers (*antennae*), φεαρῡα.

Feeling, *s.*, μοῖταῖτ, -νῖτε.

Feeling (the sense of), *s.*, ῥεαῖ-
ταῖτ μοῖτιζτε.

Feelingly, ζο μοῖτιζτεαῖτ, ζο
τῡαῖσιμῡεαῖτ.

Feet, *s.*, κορ; τῡοῖτε.

Feign, *v.*, λειρζμ; αῖρτιζμ;
λειρζμ οῖμ.

Feigned (false), *adj.*, ραῖτ; πῡαρ
—*Oss. Soc.*, iv. 118, 22, 28.

Feigner, *s.*, λειρσεαῖτ; αῖρτεῖρ;
μεαῖτῡορ.

Feigning, λειρσεαῖτ, -τε, *m.*;
μεαῖτῡορεαῖτ, -α, *f.*

Feint, *s.*, μεαῖρα.

Felicitate, *v.*, κοῖ-ῡαῖρτιζμ; το
ῡεανῡ φεανῡαρ.

Felicitated, *p.p.*, φεανῖτε; αρ
φεαν.

Felicitation, *s.*, κοῖ-ῡαῖρτιζαῖτ,
-ῡτε, *m.*

Felicitous, *adj.*, φεανῡαρ, -αιρε.

Felicitously, *adv.*, ζο φεαν-
ῡαρ.

Felicity, *s.*, φεαν, *gen.* φεῖμ, *m.*;
ροναρ, -αιρ, *m.*; ραῖταῖτ,
gen. id., *f.*; ραῖμῡτε, *gen. id.*,
f.

Fell, *pt.* of fall; τῡτ ρε, he
fell.

Fell, *adj.*, ρῡαῖταῖτ; αῖσιῖτε.

Feller of timber, ζεαρῡῡορ
κοῖτε.

Felloe, ροῖταῖτ.

Fellow, *s.*, κοῖμῡαῖτ, -αῖτ, -αῖτε;
ῡῡαῖτ; οἶοῖμῡαῖτ; ῥεῖτε;
βαν μο ῡῡτε, μαῖταρ μο
τεανῡ ῡῡρ ῥεῖτε μο τεαρῡα.

Fellow-feeling, *s.*, φῡτ-φεαρ.

Fellow-labourer, *s.*, κοῖ-οἰβῡῡ-
τεῖρ.

Fellow-prisoner, *s.*, κοῖ-ῡῡορ-
ῡαῖτ.

Fellow-servant, *s.*, κοῖ-ῡῡαῖτ;
κοῖ-φεαῖμῡαῖτ.

Fellowship, *s.*, *caitheamh*, -*ruim*, *m.*; *cumann*, -*ainn*, *m.*; *com-pádaíocht*, -*a*, *f.*; *compántar*, -*ir*, *m.*; *cumaoín*.

Fellow-soldier, *s.*, *cómtaí* = *cóim-taí*; *cóim-feas* *coisair*.

Fellwort, *s.*, *muilceann*.

Felo-de-se, *s.*, *duine mairbh* *é* *féin*.

Felon, *s.*, *feallán*; *duine ar a mbíonn coir báir*.

Felonious, *adj.*, *fealltaí*.

Feloniously, *adv.*, *go fealltaí*.

Felony, *s.*, *feall*, -*eille*, *m.*; *gníom coipe*.

Felt, *p.p.*, *mothuighe*.

Female, *a.*, *buinnean* = *bean-gein*; *banú*; *bannean*; *bite*; *toí*.

Female fool, *s.*, *óinreac*, -*rige*, -*a*, *f.*

Female sex, *s.*, *bain-inpne*.

Female slave, *s.*, *cúmal*, -*aile*, -*aíl*, *f.*

Feminine, *adj.*, *bain-inpneac*; *banamail*, -*mála*; *banú*, *ind.*; *bainnean*.

Feminine gender, *s.*, *baininpne*; *feimean*; *cinéal bainnean*.

Femme couvert, *s.*, *bean póirta*.

Femme sole, *s.*, *bean san-póirt*; *bean aonta*.

Femoral (belonging to the thigh), *adj.*, *riarthac*.

Fen, *s.*, *corrach*, *pl.* *corraí*; *boí* *móna*; *talaim* *féin*:

Cuirí *abanna* *ir* *gleanna* *do léimear*

ní *maid* *don* *maítear* *ann* *bí* *an* *feall* *róim* *deanta*.

Fenberry, *s.*, *maíoch*; *monóg*.

Fence, *s.*, *claidhe*, *gen. id.*, *pl.* *claidhe*, *m.*; *páil*, *gen. páil*, *pl.* *páil*.

Fence (to fight with the sword or foil), *v.*, *pionnraim*; *geobaim*, *geobaim*—*from* *gen*, *a sword*; *colg-tpoim*.

Fenceless, *adj.*, *neam-páil*.

Fencer, *s.*, *geobannaire*; *bar-baire*, *iom-claidheamóir*.

Fencing, *s.*, *geobannas*, -*nta*, *m.*

Fencing master, *s.*, *maíoir* *pionnra*.

Fencing school, *rcóil pionnra*.

Fenestral, *adj.*, *feineógac*.

Fenian, *adj.*, *fiannaireac*; *rcéil* *fiannaireac*.

Fenians, *fiann*, *gen. féinne*, *pl.* -*a*.

Fenian story, *s.*, *finnrcéal*, -*éil*, *m.*

Fennel (a plant), *finéal*, -*éil*, *m.*; *f.-aí*; *f.-aí* (*giant*);

f.-muice (*hog's*); *tur an traí*; *finéal cúmra* (*common*); *f.-maí* (*dog*).

Fennegreek, *s.*, *tur na geogac*; *pirgeogac*.

Fenny, *adj.*, *uirceamail*, -*mála*: *lán* *do bogac*.

Feodal. *See* Feudal.

Feoffee, *s.*, *duine* *do glac* *talaim* *i mbponntar* *do féin* *7* *da oisí* *do bair* *ó* *ruí* *nó* *ó* *claidhe*.

Feoffment, *s.*, *bponnas* *talaim* *do bair*.

Feracious (fruitful), *adj.*, *corrach*.

Feracity, *s.*, *corrach*.

Ferine (wild, savage), *adj.*, *fiadain*, *ailta*.

Ferment, *v.*, *do cuir*.

Fermentability, *s.*, *ró-cuir* *teac*, -*a*, *f.*

Fermentable, *adj.*, *ró-cuir*.

Fermentation, *s.*, *cuir* *teac*, -*ighe*, *m.*; *oisí* *ruar*; *tul* *i bpuic*.

Fermentative, *adj.*, *cuir* *teac*.

Fermented, *adj.*, *cuir* *teac*.

Fern, *paidneac*, -*nighe*, *f.* (female);
n. uatne (green); *n. cruaid*
(hard); *n. cúitinn* (holly); *n.*
fhúipe (Lady); *n. maíora* (*máit*);
n. fhúipe 7 *maírc* *paidneac*
(male); *n. míute* (mule); *n.*
na ríodainn (rats); *n. mára*
(sea); *n. píutle* (water); *paid*,
paidne; *ríim*; *féarn*; *fíoit*
paidneac (bladder); *duibcor-*
ac 7 *failean* *fionn* (maiden-
hair); *peam* *daraig* (oak);
cloch *n.* 7 *n. na sraig* (stone);
cuimpaidneac 7 *faile* *n.* (sweet
mountain fern).

Fernery, s., παιτνεαῶν, -ᾶν, *m.*

Fern stalk, s., $\xi\alpha\rho$ $\mu\alpha\iota\tau\iota\varsigma\eta\epsilon$.

Ferny, *adj.*, բաժնեմաս, -մաս.

Ferocious, βοῖς, θάρς, παύ-
αισεανταῖς.

Ferociously, so says.

Ferociousness, $\zeta\alpha\iota\eta\zeta e$.

Ferocity, $\zeta\alpha\rho\zeta\acute{\alpha}\tau$, -α, *f.*; $\alpha\lambda\lambda\mu\upsilon\rho\acute{o}\alpha\tau$, -α, *f.*

Ferrous (like iron), ἡρναμαῖτ,
-μήτᾱ; ἡρναίρε.

Ferret, *φιάλ*, *φινέαο*, -έιο, *m.*

Ferret-fold, $\mu\alpha\lambda\text{-}\tau\epsilon\alpha\varsigma$.

Ferriferous, }
Ferruginous, } 1apnāmāil, -mīd.

Ferry, *καταβ*, *gen. & pl. καταβ*,
ταπηθεαλας, *-αίς*, *-αίς*, *m.*;

ταρ-boat.
Ferry-boat, βάσ καλαϊὸ, ἀτναδ.

ἡρώδην, κοίτε (κοίτη, *Bk. of Lism.*).

Ferrying, ταρ-έρ; ταρ-φαρ-
μέαδ; ιομυαδ, .i. οὐνε το
ὄρειτ ταρ υίρε 1 ζκοίτε νό 1
μβάδ.

Ferry-man, *ἡροδάναιε*.

Fertile, τὸρρετὰ μαι; μοτὰς ἀρ-
 ὅμας; τεiligteas.

Fertileness, τὸ γινώσκον, -α, *f.*

Fertiliser, s., τορριτὰ μὲλάν, -άιν, *m.*

Fertility, s., τὸ γρηγοράειν, -α, *f.*

Ferule, s., βασιλειά; plur., *gen. & pl.* -α, *m.*

Fervency, s., τεανθβαιόρηαδ,
πίοζηαρ, ούτρηαδτ.

Fervent, *a.*, *φιότηρ*; *οἰοζηναιρεαδ*;
οὔτῃαδταδ.

Fervid, *adj.*, οὐτράκτα; τε.

Fervidly, *adv.*, 50 τε.

Fervour, *s.*, $\alpha\upsilon\eta\alpha$, $-\alpha\eta\tau\alpha$, *m.*;
 tear, $-\alpha$, *m.*

Festal, *adj.*, ʔleʌʊʌmʌɪɫ, -mɪɫ.

Fester, s., ат отираѣ.

Fester, v., do τελεῖται cum οἱ παῖδες.

Festival, (ἑῶ) *féile*, *pl.* *féilte*.

Festive, *adj.*, ρύζαζ; ρέιλυεαζ-
τιζε; ρλεαυαζ, -αιζε; ιον-
αοναιζ.

Festivity, s., *φείρτεσμιλα*ς, -α,
f. ; *ρῦσαι*οεας.

Festoon, s., řížečán, -áin, *m.*

Festooned, *adj.*, 𐤕𐤓𐤁𐤏𐤏𐤕.

Fetch, beſum; tuſam; to tað-
aſt; to fetch a breath, to
taſpaing anáile; to fetch a
ſigh, orna to taſpaing;
fetch me my hat, taðaiſ
cuſam mo hata; to fetch
down, over or out, to þreit
rîor anonn nó amac.

Fête, s., φέστα, *gen. id., m.*

Fête day, lá raoune.

Fetid, βρέαν, -éine ; μυρεαέ,
-αιγε ; τοιτέ, -e ; βροαέ,
-αιτέ.

Fetidness, *ὑρέανταρ*, -αιρ, *m.* ;
ὑρέινη, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Fetlock, s., *μύτιν* coire *καρπίλ*.

Fetter, *s.*, chapall, *pl.* -ail; ur-
call, *pl.* -ail; cuirhead,
-ruge, -reada, *f.*; ceangal,
-ail, *m.*; geimeal, -míla, -míli,
f.; geíveann, *pl.* geívinn;
lainncip, -e, *f.*; lainncroie,
m.

Fetter, *v.*, cuiñruğim, çıapluğim,
zeimlütim, côm-çuiñruğim.

Fetterless, *adj.*, neam-*cúibhriste*.
 Fetters, *s.*, corpača ; buaibhíni ;
 géibeann, géille, laing-*feitir*,
 luaglaip, luanaip, buanač.

Fetus, *Fœtus*, *s.*, omnéap, -éip,
m. ; meall, *gen. & pl. mill, m.*

Feud, *s.*, tuaitlioračt, -a, *f.*—
T.C., ruat, marbtač.—*O' Beg.*

Feudal, *adj.*, paol úo.

Fever, *fiabhar*, -aip, *m.*

Feverfew, *s.*, mead tualac ; nead
 tualac ; nead ruad.

Feverish, *fiabhartha*.

Feverishness, *s.*, *fiabhačt*, -a, *f.*

Feverous, *adj.*, *fiabharthaic*, -mha.

Few, *m.*, beasán, -áin, *m.* ; mač-
 beas ; teapic, -eipce ; uata.

Fewer, *adj.*, níor luža.

Fewness, *s.*, laigeao, *gen. id.*
 & -žro, *m.* ; teipce, *gen. id.*,
m.

Fib, *v.*, *bpeas* do *óeanam*.

Fib, *s.*, *bpeas*, -éige, -a, *f.*

Fibber, *s.*, *bpeasaire*.

Fibre, *s.*, *preám*, -éime, -a, *f.* ;
 rraasán, -áin, *m.* ; rreang,
 -einge, -a, *f.*

Fibre (coarse), separated from
 flax, *s.*, bapa ruad ; arcartac,
 arair.

Fibrous, *adj.*, *preámač*, -aige ;
 rreangánač, -aige.

Fickle, *adj.*, *luat-aigeantač*,
 -aige ; *luaimneač*, -niže ; *žopač*,
 -aige ; *iomlaioeač*, -oiže ; *iom-*
luat, -aite ; *oiombuan*, -aine ;
malartac, -aige.

Fickleness, *s.*, *luat-aigeantačt*,
 -a, *f.* ; *luaimneačt*, -a, *f.* ; *iom-*
luar, -aip, *m.*

Fiction, *s.*, *bpar*, -aip, *m.* ; *bpeas*,
 -éige, -a, *f.* ; *comadóieačt*,
 -a, *f.* ; *bpiou* ; *oibbač* ; *meapba* ;
meapba ; *tur capnač*.

Fictitious, *adj.*, *bpeasac* ; *neim-*
žipunneač.

Fictitiously, *adv.*, *žo bpeasac*.

Fictitiousness, *s.*, *bpeasacčt*, -a, *f.*

Fiddle, *s.*, *berólin*.

Fiddler, *s.*, *beróleaoóip*, -ópa, -pi,
m.

Fiddlestick, *s.*, boža *berólin*.

Fiddle-strings, *s.*, *rreangsa beró-*
lin.

Fiddling, *s.*, *reim ap berólin* ;
berólinteačt, -a, *f.*

Fidelity, *s.*, *caontoutpačt*, -a, *f.* ;
coingéal, -žil, *m.* ; *oilepačt*,
 -a, *f.* ; *ionnpacar*, -aip, *m.*

Fidget, *v.*, do *beic as corruioe*
pior 7 ruar žan cónnuioe.

Fidgetiness, *s.*, *corpačónačt*.

Fidgety, *adj.*, *corpačónač*.

Fié, *int.*, mo náipe.

Field, *s.*, *páipic*, -e, -eanna, *f.* ;
acač, -aip, *m.* ; *maž*, -aige, -a,
m. ; *macaire*, *gen. id.*, *m.* ;
plearcláma ; *žopit* ; *uipit*, *m.* ;
clum, -e, -eaca, *f.* ; *paicce*,
gen. id., *pl.* -eaca, *f.* ; *poitip*,
leap, *móinteán* (boggy) ;
žopit bpanaip (fallow) ; *taim-*
nač (grassy) ; *blá* (green) ;
talaim óeap (ploughed).

Field (of corn), *s.*, *žopit*, -uipit, *m.* ;
poitip, -e, *f.*

Fieldfare, *s.*, *uatpáipic* ; *piocán*.

Field-mouse, *s.*, *luč-žepip* ; *pear-*
cap luč, *gen.* -luicce, *pl.* -a, *m.*

Fiend, *s.*, *oeaman*, -ain, *m.*

Fiends (Furies), *počbpuio*, *poč-*
čnum.

Fierce, *adj.*, *anuaip*, *boip*, *comp.*
buipbe ; *colžac*, -aige ; *pioc-*
map, -aipe ; *piadain*, -ne ;
cuitio, *oipžip*, *oiožanta*, *oib-*
ipceač, *oipioč*, *piocč*, *po-*
paióeač, *poilbéama*, *puitteač*,
žap, *žpuž*, *oipceačta*, *loip*,
niacčta, *pont*, *peabacamaic*,
tapóanta, *ind.* ; *taočač*,
teóimneač, *tuamann* ; *allta*.

Fiercely, *adv.*, so boib, so sairs
so foiraídeac.

Fierceness, *s.*, boirbeaéct, -a, *f.*;
bíonn boirbeaéct i ngeal gáine;
foiraídeac, doirídeac, dáraéct,
teatonór, díogantaé; boirbar,
-air, *m.*; alltaéct, *f.*; foirán,
-áin, *m.*; fíaoé, -oic, *m.*; fíoc-
maíreacéct, -a, *f.*; cátaé, -aig,
m.; fiaóantaéct, a, *f.*

Fiery, *adj.*, loirceanta, tein-
tíge; lairmar: asur an dá
rúil lairmara glara roim aige.

Fiery man, *s.*, duine obann
feirsac: tá pé te veit-
neac, he is fiery, or hot-
tempered and hasty.

Fiery-tail, (the Lesser Bear),
s., oíag-bóo.

Fife, *s.*, feoán, áin, *m.*; fíoeós,
-óige, -a, *f.*

Fifer, *s.*, feoánúiré, *gen. & pl.*
id., *m.*

Fifteen, *adj.*, cúig deas.

Fifteenth, *adj.*, cúigmaó deas.

Fifth, *adj.*, cúigmaó.

Fiftieth, *adj.*, caogadmaó.

Fifty, *adj.*, caogad(o).

Fig, *s.*, fíge, *pl.* fígeaó; pic-
aball.

Fight, *s.*, aís, cat; comrac; -aic;
oíeas; tpoio, -oí, *f.*; bpuig-
ean, -ígne, *f.*: lá na bpuighe
'reao tuigheann na buillíre ar
a taob; gleó; deaíge-muataí,
-air, *m.*, a bloody fight.

Fight, *v.*, caúigim, tpoioim,
iombuailim.

Fightable (fit for fighting), *adj.*,
ioncomlainn.

Fig leaves, *s.*, builleóga fíge.

Figment, *s.*, bñeas, -éige, -a, *f.*

Fig tree, *s.*, crann fíge; fígeós;
craob fígir.

Figurable, *adj.*, mdealbta.

Figuration, *s.*, dealbtaó, -bta.

Figurative, *adj.*, fíogaraó, *ind.*

Figure, *s.*, fíogair, -íraé, -íraéa,
f.; oíeacé, -a, *m.*; dealb, -a, *m.*;
dealb, -e, *f.*

Figure, *v.*, dealbuigim.

Figwort, *s.*, doiríur; fíaoé duó

Figwort (great), tur na scuapán;
papab duó; papac duó; pot-
rum.

Figwort (knotted), dúntur; dún-
tur uirce, water figwort.

Filament, *s.*, féarós, -óige, -a, *f.*

Filamentous, *adj.*, féarósac.

Filbert, *s.*, cnó fearb; cnuime
collénó; fíaoirceós.

Fileh, *v.*, goirim so glic.

Filcher, *s.*, mion-gaúiré.

Filching, *s.*, mion-gaúirdeacéct,
-a, *f.*

File (or rasp), *s.*, itiomla; liomán,
-áin, *m.*; barrcomealtac bíor
as gaba; óige; cairce.

File, *s.*, tpuoán ar a scuirtar
páipér.

File, *v.*, liomaim; caircim.

Filial, *adj.*, leanbamaí, -mía.

Filing (smoothing with a file),
s., liomaó, -mía, *m.*

Filix aquatica, dobar paítheac.

Fill, *v.*, lionaim.

Filled (full), *adj.*, páítheac; lion-
ta, *ind.*

Fillet, *s.*, pílleao, -éio, *m.*;
céibín; cpoir ghuaise; bíon-
talán, -áin, *m.*

Filling, *s.*, líonaó, -nta, *m.*;
rmallós, -óige, -a, *f.*

Filling-stones, *s.*, cloctíonaó.

Phillip, *s.*, rmeac, *gen. & pl.* -a, *m.*

Filly, *s.*, fearpac, -aig, -aighe, *m.*;
cúbeós, -óige, -a, *f.*

Film, *s.*, (1), reicin, *gen.* reicne,
f.; maíom reicne, a rupture;
(2) rcanán, -áin, *m.*; rcanán
na h-incinne, the film of the
brain—O' Beg.

Filminess, *s.*, *reanánaíocht*; *reicneáíocht*, -*a*, *f*.
 Filmy, *adj.*, *reanánaíocht*, -*aíge*; *reicneáíocht*, -*míge*.
 Filose (threadlike), *adj.*, *rnáíocht*, -*míla*.
 Filter, *s.*, *reagán*, *riochtán*.
 Filter, *v.*, *reagaim*, *riochtógaim*.
 Filth, *s.*, *raíochas*, -*aíre*, *m.*; *raíocht*, -*aíre*, *m.*; *bréanraíocht*, -*aíre*, *m.*; *rocaíocht*, *gníth*, *canáíge*, *ceadraíocht*, *brogáíge*, *neimeáíocht*, *neimíocht*, *reacraíocht*, *rmuigeáíocht*, *tuataíge*.
 Filthily, *adv.*, *go raíoch*, *go bréan*; to speak filthily, *to labairt go ró bharbaríocht*.
 Filthiness, *s.*, *bréineáíocht*, -*a*, *f*.; *iongsláine*; *raíocht*, *gen. id.*, *f*.
 Filthy, *adj.*, *raíoch*, *comp. raíocht*; *brocaíocht*, -*aíge*; *bréan*, *canraíocht*, *clábraíocht*, *earcoman*, *speallraíocht*, *spiorraíocht*, *iongsláine*, *túraíocht*, *camraíocht*.
 Filtrate, *v.*, *reagaim*.
 Filtration, *s.*, *reagáíocht*, -*íocht*, *m.*.
 Fin, *s.*, *lann*, *pearaí*; *eite*, *gen. id.*, *pl. -tí*, *f*.; *eiteáíocht* *éire*; fishes' fins (*coll.*); *gáinne*; *rnáíocht na héire le congnáíocht na gáinne*.
 Finable, *adj.*, *iontarráíocht*.
 Final, *adj.*, *veineannaíocht*.
 Finale, *s.*, *críocht*, -*íocht*, -*a*, *f*.; *veire*, *gen. id.*, *m.*; *roimíocht*, -*éinn*, *m.*.
 Finally, *adv.*, *pá veire*.
 Finances, *s.*, *iníocht*, *gen. id.*, *cf. O'Beg.*; *iníocht puibíocht*, public revenue.
 Finch (a small bird), *s.*, *finneóg*.
 Find, *v.*, *faighim*, *geibim*; *o'faighbáil*; *to faigh ré*, he found.
 Fine (not coarse), *adj.*, *mín*, *comp. míne*.

Fine (thin, slender), *adj.*, *caol*, *comp. caoile*.
 Fine (beautiful), *adj.*, *álainn*, *bréag*, *doileanta*, *reáíocht*; *raíneáíocht*; *meáíocht*, -*míge*; *ríonn*, *comp. ríinne*; *ríneáíocht*.
 Fine (money paid as a punishment), *s.*, *cáin*, -*e*, -*eaíocht*, *f*.; *ríonáil*, -*áil*, *f*.; *ríraíocht*, -*e*, *f*.; *éire*, -*e*, *f*.
 Fine, *v.*, *cáinim*; *ríonáil do cupraíocht*.
 Fine clothes or needlework, *s.*, *gnéir*, *gen. gnéire*, *m.*; *éadaíocht*, *bréag*, fine clothes.
 Fine head of hair, *s.*, *glanbáir*.
 Finely, *adv.*, *go bréag*.
 Fineness, *s.*, *bréagáíocht*; *veire*; *raíneáíocht*, -*a*, *f*.; *caoile*, *f*.; *ní ré tana do réir a caoile*, it is not thin according to its fineness; *míne*, *f*.
 Finer, *adj.*, *níor bréagáíocht*.
 Finery, *s.*, *ríneáíocht*, -*a*, *f*.
 Fine-spoken, *adj.*, *veaghlabairt*.
 Finesse, *s.*, *gníocht*, -*aíre*, *m.*.
 Fine weather, *s.*, *veig-ríne*; *má tuigeanann an grian go glan ir cómaíocht veig-ríne é*, if the sun sets brightly it is a sign of fine weather; *ríon nó ainmíocht bréag*.
 Finger, *s.*, *méir*, *gen. méire*, *pl. méaraíocht*, & -*eanna*, *f*.; *ir mó atá aige 'na lúíocht ná tá aghat-ra do éolainn go léir*.
 Finger (in measurement), *s.*, *an eighth of a yard*, *crómaíocht*, -*aíocht* = $4\frac{1}{2}$ in.
 Finger, *v.*, *lámhírim*; *méarírim*.
 Finger-breadth, *leiteáíocht méire*.
 Finger of God, *veántúr Dé*.
 Fingered (having fingers), *adj.*, *méaraíocht*.
 Fingering (touching lightly), *s.*, *méaraíocht*, -*a*, *f*.; *lámhíruíocht*.

Finger-stone, *s.*, μέαρός, -όιγε, -α, *f.*

Finical (foppish), *adj.*, γαιγíneaδ, -níγε,

Finicalness, *s.*, γαιγíneaδτ, -α, *f.*

Finis, *s.*, } κρíoδ, -íce, -α, *f.* ;

Finish, *s.*, } πορíceann, -cinn, *m.*

Finish, *v.*, κρíoδnuigim.

Finished, *adj.*, κρíoδnuigéte, láin-
vóanta.

Finisher, *s.*, κρíoδnuigéteóip, -óra,
-πί, *m.*

Finishing, *s.*, κρíoδnuigáδ,
-uigéte, *m.*

Finite, *adj.*, ioncρíoδnuigéte,
coimprigéte (oo-coimprigéte,
infinite).

Finite being, *s.*, bíτ ioncρíoδ-
nuigéte.

Finiteless, *adj.*, oo-coimprigéte.

Finiteness, *s.*, coimprigéaδτ, -α, *f.*

Finless, *adj.*, oi-eite, γan eite.

Finlike, *adj.*, eiteamail, -mía.

Fjord, Fjord, Firth, *s.*, muip-γéaδ.

Fir, *s.*, γιúip, -e, *f.* ; oéταδ.

Fir-tree, *v.*, cρann γιúipe ; cρann
péne.

Fire, *s.*, teine, *gen. id.*, *pl.*

teinte, *f.* ; aoδ, aoíbeal ;

bpeδ, *gen. id.*, *m.* ; bóit, hence,

by corruption, vóite for

bóite, burnt ; bót aip uail

nae, the fire of satire famous

yesterday ; bót πο bpeγa,

fire throughout Brēga ; pmeap,

from which pmeapóio, an

ember or burning spark ;

buite, bpeδ ; butcan, hence

Vulcan ; vpaγ ; vaiγ, veig,

prip, mole, ong, voig ; tñú,

gen. tñúta ; úp, hence upcúil,

the cricket.

Fire-arms, *s.*, aipm teine.

Fire-ball, *s.*, caop teine ; píléap
teintróe.

Fire-brand, *s.*, γopm, γuaaδbpann ;
aítinne, *gen. id.*, *pl. ní, f.*—

Judges, xv. 4 ; baipunn, pait-
tinne, buite, *cf.* buiteaiaδ, a
large fire.—O'Clery.

Fire-brigade, *s.*, buiróean múcta
teine.

Fire-engine, *s.*, oipnéip cum teine
oo múcáδ.

Fire-irons, *s.*, íapnaí an teinteáin.

Fire - kindling, *s.*, pαouγáδ,
-uigéte, *m.* ; aδnaδ, -anta, *m.*

Fire-lock, *s.*, γuna-paiγvóipa.

Fire-place, *s.*, teinteáin, -áin, *m.*

Fire of doom, *s.*, bpaít-teine.

Fireside, *s.*, teattiaδ ; coip teine.

Fire tongs, ulúδ nó ulmúδ na

teine, now tliá, *gen. id.*, *pl.*

tliúróte, *m.*

Firewood, *s.*, connaδ, -aíδ, *m.* ;

poénaδ, -aíδ, *m.* ; bpoipna, *gen.*

id., *m.*

Fire-works, *s.*, íl-teinte.

Firing, *s.*, lámac le harpm teine.

Firkin, *s.*, peipcín, .i. an ceat-

pamáδ cuíδ ve baipille.

Firm, *adj.*, vainingean, -gne ;

cρuaíδ, -e ; viongimáita, *ind.*

Firmament, *s.*, aep, -eip, *m.* ;

rpéip, -e, *f.* ; fioipmament, -e, *f.*

Firmly, *adv.*, γo vainingean ; γo

teann.

Firmness, *s.*, teannap, -aip, *m.* ;

vainingne, *gen. id.*, *f.* ; vaing-

neaδτ, -α, *f.* ; rearpmaδτ, -α, *f.* ;

viongimáitap, -aip, *m.*

First, *adj.*, céao, *gen. id.* ; at

first, *adv.*, .i. vtopaδ, aip vóúip.

First-born, *s.*, céao-γein ; céao-

tuipmeaδ.

First-cause, *s.*, buncúip, -e,

-eanna, *f.*

Firstling, *s.*, ppiúipóil, -e, *f.* ;

céao túipmeaδ, -mígéte, *m.*

First-fruits, *s.*, céao topipá.

First-rate, *adv.*, pó-bpeáγ.

Firstly, *donna*.

Fish, *s.*, *iarc*, *gen.* *éirc*, *pl. id.*; *rcillein*, *oépair* *asur* *gannróe* *éirc*, the scales, gills and fins of a fish.

Fisher, fisherman, *s.*, *iarcaire*.

Fishery, *s.*, *ácladó*, *-adó*, *m.*

Fish-fry, *s.*, *maḡair*, *-air*, *m.*

Fish-hook, *s.*, *óúbán*, *-áin*, *m.*

Fishing, *s.*, *iarcairead*.

Fishing-tackle, *s.*, *aire*.

Fish-like, *adj.*, *éirceamail*, *-mála*.

Fishing-line, *s.*, *ruaim*, *-e*, *-eada*, *f.*; *ruaimne*, *gen. id.*, *pl. -ada* — *P. O'C.*; *ruaimnead*, *-niḡe*, *-a* — *Aisl. M.*, 91, 18, 21.

Fishing-net, *s.*, *eangad*, *-aiḡe*, *-a*, *f.*; *raḡaine*, *m.*; *lion*, *m.*

Fish-market, *s.*, *marḡadó éirc*.

Fish-monger, *s.*, *óíoltóir éirc*.

Fish pond, *s.*, *toacán éirc*; *éirc-tinn*; *iarc-toc*.

Fishing net, *s.*, *eangad*, *out*.

Fish spear, *s.*, *treadḡ*; *pleadḡ*, *f.*

Fishing rod, *s.*, *forḡadó*, *rlat-iarcairead*, *rlat iarcais*; *forḡad*; *oḡuḡadó*.

Fishy, *adv.*, *éirceamail*.

Fissure, *s.*, *rcailp*, *-e*, *-eanna*, *f.*; *ḡás*, *-áis*, *m.*

Fist, *s.*, *oḡrín*, *gen.* *oḡrín*, *pl. -a*, *m.*; *cráis*, *crób*, *pl. cḡobanna*; *oḡrín*, *pl. -a*; *rcib*, *mám*, *óóro*, *-e*, *f.*

Fisticuffs, *s.*, *oḡrnáil*, *-ála*, *f.*

Fit (a sudden attack of disease), *taom*, *-a*, *-anna*, *m.*; *toct*, *iom-airḡróe*, *rad*; *neál*, *pl. neálta*; *bḡair tinneap*, a fit of sickness.

Fit (meet, proper), *adj.*, *oḡneamnad*, *cóir*, *cubair*, *-e*: *bḡulro* *oḡreó cun a marḡadó*? are they fit for killing? *Mará* (= *muna*) *n-oḡneann an cairpín* *out ná caí é*, if the cap does not fit don't wear it.

Fit, *v.*, *ceairtuḡim*, *cintḡim*, *cóiruḡim*, *o'oḡneamain*.

Fit to be done, *adj.*, *intóanta*.

Fit to be spoken, *adj.*, *ionḡairóte*

Fitches, *s.*, *rlatḡal*, *-ail*, *m.*

Fitly, *adv.*, *ḡo beactuiḡte*.

Fitness, *s.*, *cubairóead*, *-a*, *f.*; *beactad*, *-a*, *f.*

Fitted, *adj.*, *ḡléarta*.

Five, *adj.*, *cúis*.

Five (persons), *cúiseap*, *-ḡir*, *m.*

Five (in cards), *cíonán*, *-áin*, *m.*; *cíonadó*.

Fix, *v.*, *rocruiḡim*, *ruiróim*, *ceapaim*, *áitḡim*, *bunáitḡim*, *oainḡniḡim*, *angaim*.

Fixable, *adj.*, *ro-rocruiḡte*.

Fixed, *adj.*, *ceapaiḡte*, *rocruiḡte*, *deapb*, *-a*; *deapbad*, *-aiḡe*.

Fixedly, *adv.*, *ḡo rocruiḡte*.

Fixedness, *s.*, *rocruiḡead*, *-a*,

Fixity, *f.*; *rearmad*, *-a*, *f.*

Fixture, *s.*, *rocruiḡadó*, *-uiḡte*.

Fixweed, *s.*, *rinéal mḡuire*.

Flabby, *adj.*, *boḡ*, *comp. buiḡe*.

Flabbiness, *s.*, *buiḡe*, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Flaccid, *adj.*, *uobarnaḡ*, *-aiḡe*.

Flaccidity, *s.*, *uobarnaḡad*, *-a*,

Flaccidness, *s.*, *f.*

Flag (banner or standard), *s.*, *bḡatad*, *-aiḡ*, *-aiḡe*, *m.*; *ruait-eantap*, *-air*, *m.*; *meirḡ*, *gen. -e*, *pl. -ḡí*, *f.*

Flag (a stone), *s.*, *leac*, *gen. lice*, *leice* & *uas*, *pl. leaca*, *leacada* & *lice*, *f.*; *rlinn*, *gen. & pl. -nne*, *f.*

Flag, *v.*, *neap* *oó cáilleamaint*; *leacada* *oó cḡir pḡor*.

Flag (wild iris), *s.*, *releaprtom*, *cḡir-cair*; *uileaprtom*; *eileaprtom* (blue); *reileaprtom* (yellow).

Flagellant, *s.*, *rciúirreóir*.

Flagellate, *v.*, *rciúirrim*.

Flagellation, *s.*, ρειύρῃαι, -άια, *f.*
 Flageolet, *s.*, φεωάν, -άιν, *m.*
 Flag-flower, *s.*, εἰλεαρταν; γλόριαν.
 Flaggers, *s.*, ποἰλεαρταν; ποἰλεαρ-
 τῆς.
 Flagging ears, *s.*, εἰλαρα ὑοβ-
 ἀναάα.
 Flaggy, τεακαμαῖ, -ῃτα.
 Flagitious, *adj.*, κοῖριπεαῖ, *m.*
 matuḡte.
 Flagitiously, *adv.*, ᾠο κοῖριπεαῖ.
 Flagitiousness, *s.*, κοῖριπεαῖ, -α, *f.*
 Flag-officer, *s.*, ταοῖρεαῖ τοῖνγῖ,
gen. ταοῖρις τοῖνγῖ, *m.*
 Flagon, *s.*, εἰαḡῡν, -ῡν, *m.*
 Flagrancy, *s.*, αἰβέαραῖ, -α, *f.*;
 νεαῖνῃαῖ, -α, *f.*
 Flagrant, *adj.*, αἰβέαραῖ, -αῖγε;
 νεαῖνῃαῖ.
 Flagrantly, *adv.*, ᾠο αἰβέαραῖ;
 ᾠο νεαῖνῃαῖ.
 Flag-ship, *s.*, τοῖν γῃαταῖς.
 Flag-staff, *s.*, εἰανν γῃαταῖς.
 Flag-stone, *s.* See Flag.
 Flail, *s.*, ρῡῖτε, *gen. id.*, *pl.*
 ρῡῖτι, *m.*; βυαῖτεῖαν, pro-
 perly only the striking por-
 tion, the handle being called
 colpa; μαῖοῖο.
 Flailing, ρῡῖταῖ, ρῡῖτεῖαῖ.
 Flake, *s.*, ρεανταῖ, -αῖς, -αῖγε,
m.; τεα, for instance, τεα-
 οῖρε, a flake of ice; οῖρη,
gen. οῖρε, snow; ἑαḡ, ice;
 τοῖοḡ ρνεαῖτα, a snow-flake.
 Flambeau, *s.*, εἰαοῖ-λαῖρη.
 Flamboyant, *s.*, εἰαοῖ-λαῖρη.
 Flame, *s.*, λαῖρη, *gen.* λαῖρη,
pl. λαῖρηα, *f.*; λαῖο, λῡῖρη,
f.; ρῡῖτη, *f.*; βῃεῖο, *gen. id.*,
m.; λαῖρηα ἁν ḡῃαῖο, the
 flames of love; ἁν τ-τοῖτῃν
 το εἰρη ἁν λαῖο, to set all in
 a flame.

Flame, *v.*, το λαῖο; το ὕεανῃ
 λαῖρη; τῃ ἁν τεῖρη ἁν λαῖο,
 the fire begins to flame.
 Flameless, *adj.*, νεαῖν-λαῖρη.
 Flameiferous, *adj.*, λαῖρη.
 Flaming, *adj.*, λαῖρηαῖ; λῡῖ-
 νεαῖρη, -ῃτα; ὕεαḡ-λαῖο;
 λαῖο.
 Flaming-furiously, *adj.*, τῃεαν-
 λαῖρη.
 Flamingly, *adv.*, ᾠο λαῖρη.
 Flamingo, λαῖρη-εἰαν.
 Flank, *s.*, τοῖαν, -ε, *f.*; τεαῖ, *gen.*
 τεῖρη, *pl.* -α, *f.*; μαῖ, *gen.* -αῖ,
pl. -α, *m.*; βῃεῖν, -ε, *f.*
 Flannel, *s.*, πῃανῃν.
 Flap, *s.*, εἰαῖ, -υαῖρη, -α, *f.*
 Flap-eared, *adj.*, ραῖ-εἰαῖρη;
 ρῃαῖ-εἰαῖρη.
 Flare, *v.*, το ὕεαḡαῖο ρῃαῖ
 μαῖ ὕεανῃαῖ κοῖννεαῖ ὅῃ
 ḡαοῖτ.
 Flaring, *s.*, ὕεαḡαῖο, -υῖḡτε, *m.*
 Flash, *s.*, ὀῖḡτε, *gen. id.*, *f.*;
 ρῃαν, -αῖν, -εαῖ, *f.*;
 ρῃανῃαῖ, -ῃαῖ, *m.*; ρῃαν-
 ῃαῖ τεῖρη, a flash of fire;
 ὕεαḡαῖο, -αῖο.
 Flashing, *adj.*, ὕεαḡῃαῖ, -αῖγε.
 Flash of lightning, τεῖντεαῖ,
 ρῃανῃαῖ, *pl.* -α.
 Flashy (showy), βαῖταῖαῖ, -αῖγε:
 α ὕεαν υαῖαῖ βαῖταῖαῖ ᾠο
 ὕῃῃῃ na ῃῃαῖ ᾠο ταῖαν ὀῖ
 —δοῖαḡῃῃ na Raḡaῖῃῃ.
 Flask, ροῖḡτεαῖ ρῃον.
 Flat, *adj.*, κοῖν-ῃεαῖ; τῃν κοῖν-
 ῃεαῖ, ῃῃ ῃεῖο a flat country;
 ρῃῃῃ ῃεαῖ τεαῖαν, a flat nose.
 Flat-eared, *adj.*, ρῃαῖ-εἰαῖρη.
 Flat-fish, τεαῖοḡ.
 Flat-footed, *adj.*, ρῃαῖ-εἰαῖρη,
 Flatly, *adv.*, το ὕῃῃτεῖ ῃῃ ᾠο
 ῃῃῃῃ ὀῖῃ-ῃα ἑ, he flatly
 denied it to me.
 Flatness, *s.*, κοῖν-ῃτεαῖ, -α, *f.*

Flatness of discourse, *s.*, *teimeap cómráð.*

Flat-nosed, *adj.*, *geanncaé*; *ppao-ppónac*; *ppón ipéal leatan.*

Flatten, *v.*, *do leatnuḡaḡo.*

Flatter, *v.*, *blaḡaim*, *cluainim*; *pliomaim*, *páim-bpuaḡpuigim*, *lurḡaim*, *leḡaim*, *rotat-uigim.*

Flatterer, *s.*, *blaḡaípe*: *ní capa ḡac blaḡaípe*, every flatterer is not a friend; *lurḡaípe*, *bpap-aípe*; *pliomáípe*, *cluanaípe.*

Flattering, *adj.*, *blaḡac*, *-aíḡe*; *béilbinn*; *lúḡar*, *-aíḡ*, *m.*

Flatteringly, *adv.*, *ḡo blaḡac.*

Flattery, *s.*, *blaḡar*, *-aíḡ*, *m.*; *ḡníḡeann blaḡar capaḡar*; *bleiḡearaḡt*, *-a*, *f.*; *bpapap-eaḡt*; *bpeḡaḡt*; *pliomáípeaḡt*, *ḡáilmeaḡt*; *plámár*, *-aíḡ*, *m.*; *cluanaípeaḡt*, *-a*, *f.*

Flat-wine, *s.*, *ppao-ḡion.*

Flatulence, *s.* } *b p é i m n e a ḡ t*,

Flatulency, *s.* } *ḡaoḡmáḡt*, *-a*, *f.*

Flatulent, *adj.*, *bpeimneac*, *-níḡe*; *ḡaoḡmar*, *-aíḡe.*

Flaunt, *v.*, *do leatnuḡaḡo*; *do mópaḡo.*

Flaunting, *adj.*, *béipnéípeac*; *beanḡeapbéipnéípeacáibpéac*, a flaunting woman.—*O' Beg.*

Flavour, *s.*, *ḡeaḡblar*, *-aíḡ*, *m.*

Flavourless, *adj.*, *neaím-blapḡa.*

Flaw, *s.*, *toḡt*, *-a*, *m.*; *ḡeainne*, *gen. id. pl. ní*, *f.*

Flawless, *adj.*, *ḡan toḡt*; *iom-lán*, *-áíḡe.*

Flawy, *adj.*, *toḡtaḡ*, *-aíḡe.*

Flax, *s.*, *lín*, *gen. lín*, *m.*

Flax (coarse), *s.*, *bunaḡ.*

Flax (fairy), *míopaḡ*; *lín na mban pḡe*; *caolaḡ*, *ceolaḡ*, *lur caolaḡ*; *mionuaḡ.*

Flax (handful of), *ḡeot*; *twelve handfuls*, *ḡnéiplean.*

Flax (purging), *míopaḡ*; *lín na mban pḡe*; *caolaḡ*; *caol míopaḡán*; *ceólḡ*; *epiblemíneac.*

Flax-comb or hackle, *s.*, *ḡaipḡeal.*

Flax-dresser, *s.*, *áḡbapḡeac.*

Flaxen, *adj.*, *bán*; *ḡpuaḡs bán*, flaxen hair.

Flax-seed, *s.*, *ḡop*, *gen. & pl. puir*, *m.*; *ḡpap lín.*

Flay, *v.*, *ḡeannaim*, *i. an epiceann do baint amaḡ.*

Flayed, *adj.*, *ḡeannta.*

Flayer, *s.*, *ḡeannaípe.*

Flaying, *s.*, *ḡeannaḡo*, *-nta*, *m.*

Flea (an insect), *s.*, *ḡpeancaíḡe*, *m.*; *ḡearḡán*, *-áin*; *ḡearn-aḡo*, *-aíḡe*, *-oí*, *f.*; *ḡearḡnaḡ*, *-aíḡ*, *m.*

Fleabane, *s.*, *lur na ḡcopcapḡ*; *ḡpeancuioí úibeapḡaḡ.*

Flea-bite, *s.*, *ḡḡeim ḡpeancuioe.*

Flea-bitten, *adj.*, *cuiteaḡ.*

Fleam, *s.*, *lann cúiplean.*

Fled, *v.*, *do teic pé*, he fled.

Fledged, *adj.*, *clúmaḡ*, *i. ḡo leóp clúim do beic aḡ éan óḡ nó ḡeáppcaḡ cum eitill ap an neio.*

Fledgling, *s.*, *ḡeáppcaḡ*, *-aíḡ*, *-aíḡe*, *m.*

Flee, *teicim.*

Fleece, *s.*, *lompaḡo*, *-maḡḡa*, *m.*: *an lompaḡo ópḡa*, the Golden Fleece; *aḡ cómaḡḡa an lompaḡo*, at the sign of the fleece.

Fleece, *v.*, *ḡuine do lompaḡo nó do cpeacaḡo*, to fleece one.

Fleeced, *adj.*, *lompaḡa.*

Fleecer, *s.*, *lompaḡóir*, *-óra*, *-ḡé*, *m.*

Fleeing, *s.*, *lomapḡ*: *lá lomapḡ an tain*, St. Stephen's Day.

Fleecy, *adj.*, *lompaḡ.*

Fling, *s.*, *upéar ar láim*; *rpeac*:
ir éigean dam-ra rpeac do
bualao ar, I must have a fling
 at him; *gac focal dá labrann*
ré bionn rpeac aige ar uine
éigin, every word he speaks
 he has a fling at somebody.

Flinging, *as caiteam*; *teitgean*;
upéar; *lingeao*.

Flint, *s.*, *cloc-teine*; *bainfead*
ré ola ar cloc teine, he would
 get oil out of flint; *dagart*;
oragart, *-airt*, *-te*; *bneó-*
clóc.

Flinty, *adj.*, *cpuaró*, *-e*.

Flip, *s.*, *róir tige déanta do*
lionn, bannna 7 piúirce.

Flippancy, *s.*, *bpar-páirteac*,
-a, f; *luaimneac*, *-a*; *luait-*
béalac; *luat labarac*, *-a, f*.

Flippant, *adj.*, *bpar-páirteac*,
luaimneac; *luat-labarac*.

Flippantly, *adv.*, *so bpar-páir-*
teac.

Flippantness, *s.* See Flippancy.

Flirt, *s.*, *ging*, *-e*, *-í, f*; *puacáir*,
-e, *-í, f*.

Flirtation, *s.*, *puacáirteac*, *-a, f*;
rcóirtear, *-oir, m*.

Flirting, *adj.*, *puacáirteac*; *rcóir-*
tearac, *-aige*.

Flit, *v.*, *rcennim*.

Flitch, *s.*, *leat-taob baguin*.

Flitting, *ungeao*, *-gte, m*;
rcenneao, *-nnte, m*.

Flixweed, *s.*, *pinéal Muire*; *gora*
tuimín.

Float, *v.*, *do fnám ar uactar an*
uirce.

Float, *s.*, *fnámán*, *-áin, m*;
fnámán admaro as fnám
ar abainn, a float of wood
 going down a river.

Floating, *s.*, *as fnám*; *bog-*
gluairteac, *-a, f*.

Floccose, *adj.*, *ollanac*, *-aige*.

Flock, *s.*, *ealta, gen. id., m.*,
giamrcar, *-rcar, m*; *rcata*,
gen. id., m; *tréao*, *-a, m*,
pparcán, *-áin, m*; *mol*, *-a, m*;
eil, *gen. & pl. eil, m*; *ealta*
 is a generic term for any col-
 lection, herd, or flock of
 animals, as:—*ealta éan*, a
 flock of birds; *ealta caorac*,
 a flock of sheep; *ealta muc*,
 a herd of swine; *ealta dam*,
 a drove of bullocks; *ealta*
gabar, a trip of goats; *ealta*
raolcon, a rout of wolves;
ealta matgaman, a stought of
 bears; *ealta reanac*, a skulk
 of foxes; *ealta arat*, a pace
 of asses; *ealta eac*, a stud of
 steeds; *ealta riab-chorc*, a
 sounder of wild boars; *ealta*
proeós, a stand of plover;
ealta paitpircibe, a covey of
 partridges; *ealta péacós*, a
 muster of peacock; *ealta*
coileac peada, a nide of
 pheasants.

Flock of wool, *s.*, *locaró o' olainn*.

Flock together, *v.*, *do cpuinmuig-*
ao le céile.

Floe, *s.*, *lic-neo ar fairrige*.

Flog, *v.*, *rciúrruigim*; *liúram*.

Flogger, *s.*, *rciúrróir*, *-óra*, *-óirí*.

Flogging, *s.*, *rcóebualao*, *-aitte*,
m; *liúrao*, *-rca, m*; *rciúr-*
páil, *-áia, f*.

Flood, *s.*, *tuite, gen. id., pl.*
tuite, f.

Flood-gate, *s.*, *comlaró uirce*;
cpub-goin, *biop-goin*, *biop-*
ópur; *ionarbhíreil* (*biop*,
 water).

Flood-mark, *s.*, *puan-pabarca*;
puan-tuite.

Floody, *adj.*, *tuiteac*, *-tíge*.

Floor, *s.*, *uplár, gen. & pl. uplár*,
m.

Floor, *v.*, υπάρι το κύριον ; το
τεγρέ αρύρι έ, he floored
him.

Floral, *adj.*, βλάταμαί, -μίλα.

Florescence, *s.*, βλάταμίλαετ, -α,
f.

Floriculture, *s.*, βλάτ-κυρεαυ-
όμεαετ, -α, *f.*

Florid, *adj.*, οεαρς, *comp.*
οειρςε.

Floridity, } *s.*, οειρςε, *gen.*

Floridness, } *id.*, *f.*

Florist, *s.*, υπαράν; βλάταυόρι
—*Foley.*

Flossy, *adj.*, ελύμταε, -αίςε.

Flotation, πλαυαυ.

Flotilla, καβταε βεας τος.

Flotsam, *s.*, κυρκα, *i.* μαίτεαρ
το εαίλτεαρ αρ τοςγυρεαυ
γ ήνάμαρ εμ τίπε.

Flounce, *s.*, βπειρ κυρκα αρ
εαυαε μνά.

Flounce, *v.*, το τυμαυ ι η-υίρςε;
το ήρεαυ.

Flounder (a fish), τεαυός οεαρς;
υαυός, -οίςε, -α, *f.*; τυός.

Floundering, *s.*, ηυαπαεάν, -άιν,
m.

Flour, πύρ, *gen.* πύρ, *pl. id.*,
m.

Flourish, (1) κραταυ, -αίυ: ή
μονανν κραταυ ελαυόμ ή
κόμπαε, 'tis one thing to
flourish and another to fight;
(2) in writing, οηάυο ρεήυ-
νεόμεαετα; (3) in discourse,
βλάτκόμπαυ το όεανάμ.

Flourishing (thriving), ήεανάμ,
-αίπε.

Floury, πύραε.

Flout, *v.*, μαγαυ νό ήόνομαυ το
όεανάμ παυ όυμε.

Flouter, *s.*, εναυαίπε, *gen. id.*, *m.*
i. ήεαρ νό βεαν ήόνομαυοε.

Flow, γυρίμ, hence γαίπε, a
stream.

Flow, *s.*, ήρεαμ, -είμ, *m.*, the
stream of milk yielded by a
cow in milking; τά τυ άς
βαιντ ήρεαμ μαίτ αίρτι, you
are getting a good stream of
milk from her; τά ή άς τάλ
ςο ήρεάς, she is yielding finely;
τά ή άς ήτεαυ άη όαίμνε, the
milk is dropping from her.

Flower, *s.*, βλάτ, -α; βλάτ ηα
ήοίςε; ήονν-ρεοτ; ήύρ, -ύρ,
m.; ήύρ, -ύρ, *m.*; ήπαρ, ρεοτ,
ρεοτός; γυγάν, -άιν, *m.*

Flower (small), μιονρεοτ;
ήύράν.

Flower (cuckoo), ήύρ ηα εύβαίς.

Flower (wall), υπ βαλλα; μιονν-
κυρ εαίρι; βαλλ-παμπαε.

Flower (wind), υπ ηα γαυοίτε.

Flower de luce, *s.*, βλάτ βάν
αράίρτιυ; ήελεαρταρ, ήελεαρ-
τρυμ.

Flower de luce (garden), βλάτ ηα
υευίς.

Flower of garlic, υπαεάν.

Flower of horse trefoil, ρεαυός.

Flower of silverweed, βλάτ
βυρςεαν.

Flower of water-rue, βλάτ ηα
παίυ υίρςε.

Floweret, *s.* βλαίτιν, *m.*

Floweriness, *s.*, βλάταμίλαετ, -α,
f.

Flowering, *s.*, βλάτυγαυ, -υίςτε.

Flowerless, *adj.*, νεαμ-βλάτ-
αμαί, -μίλα.

Flowery, βλάταμαί, -μίλα; μιον-
ρεοταε, -αίςε.

Flowing, *adj.*, γλαγαίτα, τειβ-
εαίρην, ταορκαε.

Flowing and ebbing, υιοναυ ή
τράγαυ.

Flown, υ'είτιλλεαε.

Fluctuate, *v.*, το βείτ ι η-αήμαρ;
είυείμνεαε νό υοίρ ύά έό-
μαίπε.

Fluctuating, *s.*, do beir anonn
ir anall.

Fluctuation, *s.*, éirímhneacht.

Flue, *s.*, tollaó-reimléir, *m.*;
pollaó reimnéir; poll
rimné.

Fluellin, *s.*, tur cné (female);
reamar cné (male).

Fluency, *s.*, deasg-laðaríocht,
-a, *f.*

Fluent, *adj.*, deasg-laðaríocht.

Fluid, *s.*, don ruo iúear amail
uirce.

Fluke, *s.*, teatós fíoruirge.

Flummery, *s.*, baigheán, -áin, *m.*;
coirce; doibhí, from dobar,
water, and it, corn.

Flung, *p.p.*, teitgte; caitte.

Flunkey, *s.*, murránac, -aig,
-aige, *m.*

Flunkeyism, *s.*, murrantaíocht,
-a, *f.*

Flurry, *s.*, paic, oppar, tear.
—*T.C.*

Flush, *v.*, deargaim, lapaim;
do lap mo gnúir, I got
flushed; tá an fuil ag lapáó
ruar 'na éadan, the blood
begins to flush up in his
face.

Flush, *s.*, lapáó, -íocht, *m.*; dearg-
aó, -íocht, *m.*

Flushes of heat, *s.*, rcaillíraíocht.

Fluster, *s.* See Flurry.

Flute, *s.*, feoán, -áin, *m.*

Flute-player, *s.*, feoánaí, -aig,
-aige, *m.*

Flute-playing, *s.*, feoánaíocht,
-a, *f.*

Flutter, *v.*, fuairíogim.

Fluttering, *s.*, fuairíogaim.

Fluttering of birds, *s.*, buchtur,
-uir, *m.*

Fluvial, *adj.*, abanamail, -míla.

Flux, bronnrcaoite, am-rcaoite,
galap-garta, gearrac.

Fly, *v.*, eitlim, eitilligim, eitim,
ó'eitillíocht mar éan; teicim
do teicead ó'n gceairt, to
fly from justice; do léim ar
óine, to fly at one.

Fly, *s.*, cuil, cuileós, gubeanaíocht.

Fly-boat, *s.*, luat-báó pairrige.

Fly from, *v.*, tearnódam.

Fly off, *v.*, rceinim, lingim.

Fly over, *v.*, eitealaim tar.

Flying, *s.*, eiteall, -till, *m.*;
foluamain, -te, *m.*; eiteall-
aíocht, -a.

Flying coach, *s.*, carbad nó
cóirte raíocht bíor ar luar roir
bailtíocht móra.

Flying colours (to come off
with), teacht ar gair fe átar.

Flying off, rceinead.

Flying shot, *s.*, urícar fuairíeáin.

Foal, *s.*, gearrac, -aig, -aige, *m.*

Foal's foot, *s.*, aóann.

Foal-stones, *s.*, ceapc bpeac;
magairtín meadórac.

Foam, *s.*, cubar, -air, *m.*; cuir,
cuítead, cuíad, gpoí, uan.

Foamy, *adj.*, cubrac, -aige.

Fob, *s.*, pócfair; pócaíocht beas;
póicín.

Focus, *s.*, bailirceán.—*Foley.*

Fodder, *s.*, féar, -éir, *m.*; arbar,
-air, *m.*; 7 gac róir beaíocht
i gcóir capall 7 gac cinéal
eallai.

Fodder, *v.*, áirnéir do biaíocht.

Fodderer, *s.*, imíteoir, -óir, -ir,
m.

Foe, *s.*, earcaraid, -caraid,
-caríocht, *m.*; námaid, *gen.*
námaid, *pl.* náimíocht, *m.*

Foe (fierce), dearg-námaid, -aíocht,
-áimíocht, *m.*

Foe-like, *adj.*, earcáiríochtamail.

Foeman, *s.* See Foe.

Fœtal, *adj.*, omínearac, -aige.

Fœtidness, *s.*, bréantar, -air, *m.*

Fœtus, *s.*, omneap, -eip, *m.*;
coipnceap, -ip, *m.*

Fœtus in utero, *peacaro*, *f.*

Fog, *ceó*, *gen.* *ciac*, *m.*

Fogey, *s.*, *rcolós*.

Foggy, *adj.*, *ceóðac*, *ciacóð*.

Foible, *s.*, *loct*, -a, *m.*; *paillige*,
gen. id., *f.*

Foil (used in fencing), *s.*, *ráiteán*.

This word is also applied to the standards of baskets which were *thrust* into the ground while the basket was being made; also to long scollops for thatching, called "binders," which are *thrust* through and come out on the inside.

Foil, *v.*, *to claoirí*; *to claoctóó*.

Foist, *s.*, *tufós*, -óige, -a, *f.*

Fold (a hut or enclosure), *cró*,
gen. id., *m.*; *mainíreac*, -púg,
-púge, *m.*; *bpannpac*, -aig,
-aighe, *m.*

Fold *s.* (a plait), *pilleasó*, *nocán*,
lúb, *g.* -a, *m.*; *uas*, -ail, *m.*;
two-fold, *pá óó*; three-fold,
trí huair.

Fold, *v.*, *pillim*, *lúbaim*, *copnam*,
uasaim.

Folded, *adj.*, *uasac*, -aighe;
uábaite, *ind.*

Folder, *s.*, *pilleoir*, -ópa, -óipí,
m.

Folding, *s.*, *pilleasó*, -uite, *m.*

Folding-doors, *s.*, *óóruille*,
uilleóga.

Foliage, *s.*, *uilleabap*, -aip,
m.

Foliated, *adj.*, *uilleamail*, -mía;
uilleac.

Foliation, *s.*, *uilleasó*, -uite,
m.

Folk, *s.*, *opeam*, -a, *m.*; *opong*,
-unge, *f.*; *luct*, -a, *m.*;
oaoime.

Folk-lore, *s.*, *peancap na n'oaoime*.

Follow, *v.*, *teanam*: *to tean-*
main *oime go olúit*, to follow
one closely; *oime to tean-*
main a claoita, to follow
one's humour; *to teanap é go*
rócpuasó, I followed him very
hard; *ap ro tuigteap náp*
oime macánta é, hence it fol-
lows that he was a dishonest
man; *poiteanam*, *peróligim*,
siogail, *siuim*, *gleapaim*,
slinim, *tilim*, *pálaim*, *peicim*,
cóipigim, *deitlíoim*.

Followable, *adj.*, *inteanita*.

Follower, *s.*, *peróirí*, *gen. id.*,
f.; *teanmanta*, -aig, -aighe,
m.

Followers, *s.*, *cuailac*, -a, *f.*;
peitmeoirí, *m.*; *luct tean-*
aimna.

Following, *s.*, *teanasó*, -nta, *m.*;
teanamaint; the following
year, *an bliasóain na óiairó-*
ran.

Folly, *s.*, *amavántac*; *amuiro-*
ac *geápp ipi ip peápp*, short
follies are best; *baotántac*;
oicéille, *gen. id.*, *f.*; *peabóro*,
-e, -eaca, *f.*; *óá ocpian baopre*
as óige, two thirds of the
folly to youth; *to pcaoit mé*
topm é le baop na hóige, I
let it slip by me through the
folly of youth; *teime*; *mícéit*;
baop, -aoipe, *f.*; *deapig-baop*;
baopasó; *eisepionnac*; *óim-*
moac.

Foment, *v.*, *bropcuigim*; *spior-*
aim.

Fomentation of a distempered
part of the body, *s.*, *pann aicíro-*
ead ven gcorp o'pocpagaó.

Fomenter, *spioraoip*.

Fond, *adj.*, *ceanamail*, -mía;
muipneac, -nighe.

Fond of dress, *adj.*, *ῥινέαιταε*,
-αιγε.

Fondle, *τάετλνγim*.

Fondler, *s.*, *τάετλνγτεοίρ*, -οίρα,
-οίρī, *m*.

Fondling, *s.*, *τάετλνγσθ*, -νγτε,
m.; *μύρνινεαετ*, -α, *f*.

Fondly, *adv.*, *σο ceanaíail*.

Fondness, *s.*, *cíon*, *ceana*, *m.*;
gean, -α, *m.*; *ῥνὰθmαpαετ*, -α,
f.; *muírne*, *gen. id.*, *f.*; *cínéat*-
ταp, -αιp, *m*.

Font, *s.*, *umap* *βαίpτiðe*.

Food, *s.*, *βιαθ*, *gen. bíð*, *m.*;
mann, -α, *f.*; *lón*:

1p *peámp* *teaé* *beas* *γ* *teann* *lón*
ná *caiplean* *mópi* *γ* *beasán* *bíð*.

1p *maipis* *a* *beíð* *ῥan* *lón* *ῥan* *caparo*.

Food for labourers, *s.*, *acnaíac*,
píoinn *pípi* *oibpe*.

Foodless, *adj.*, *ῥan* *βιαθ*.

Fool, *s.*, *amaθán*, -áin, *m.*; *aimíð*,
-e, *f.*; *óinníð*, -e, *f.*; *amlóip*,
-οίpa, -οίpī, *m.*; *amlós*, -óige,
-α, *f.*; *óinpeac*, -pige, -α, *f.*;
baotán, -áin, *m.*; *ῥamal*, -ail,
m.; *bí* *as* *púῥpað* *le* *amaθán*
pan *baile* *γ* *óéanpaíð* *peipean*
púῥpað *teat*-*pa* *pan* *maῥsað*,
play with a fool at home and
he will play with you at
the market; *cuipeann* *am*-
aθáin *píóltá* *poim* *θaoimib*
easnuíðe *le* *turpíe* *ðo* *ḃaint*
apta, fools set stools to make
wise men stumble; *pcaoitteap*
cuibpeac *an* *amaθáin* *ῥo*
héapcaíð, *a*. *noctann* *amuro* *a*
pún, a fool's bolt is soon shot;
uine *ðo* *meallað*, *amaθán*
ðo *óéanam* *ðe* *uine*, to make
a fool of a person.

Foolhardiness, *s.*, *team*-*θánaeτ*,
meap-*θánaeτ*.

Foolhardy, *adj.*, *team*-*θána*,
ind.; *meap*-*θána*, *ind.*

Foolish, *adj.*, *amaθánta*, *ind.*;
baotánta, *ind.*; *baot*, -*aoite*;
ῥogaipeac, -oige; *éigcéillíðe*,
ind.; *óinpeamail*; *paobhópaé*;
team, -eime; *éigcpionna*, *ind.*;
baoit-*céillíðe*; *oicéillíðe*;
oicéillíleac; *paob*.

Foolishness, *s.*, *amaθántap*,
-aip, *m.*; *baotántap*, -aip, *m.*;
éigcpionnaeτ, -α, *f*.

Foolish talk, *s.*, *cabaípeacτ*;
caint *oicéillíðe*.

Foot, *s.*, *cop*, *gen. coipe*, *dat.*
coip, *pl. cora*; *tpoig*, *gen. &*
pl. tpoigte, *m.*; *tpreatán*, -áin,
m.; *tpopcán*, -áin, *m.*; the foot
of a hill, *bun enuic*; at the foot
of the reckoning, *ap* *veipe* *an*
cómámpm; to foot a pair of
stockings, *buinn* *ðo* *cup* *pé*
péipe *píocaí*.

Foot-ball, *s.*, *liaépóio* - *coipe*;
coip-*liaépóio*; *caíð*.

Foot-board, *s.*, *cláip*-*coipe*.

Foot-boy, *s.*, *bonnaípín*.

Foot-bridge, *s.*, *tpoíceat*-*coipe*.

Foot by foot, *cop* *ap* *coip*.

Footed (having feet), *adv.*, *copac*.

Footed, *ῥpógta*, *p. t.* of *ῥpógaim*,
to foot, turn, or place turf
standing to dry; *tá* *píat* *as*
ῥpógasð *nó* *as* *cnuacáipit* *na*
móna, they are footing the turf.

Foot-guards, *s.*, *tpoigteac*.

Footing, *s.*, *peapam*, -*pca*, *m.*, *as*
coipigeacτ.

Footman, *s.*, *bonnaípe*; *coipíðe*;
ḡiolla-*coipe*; *ḡiománac* *paéa*,
ḡiolla *píeapóige*; *páil*-*ḡiolla*;
buinnípe.

Footpad, *s.*, *píatmóip*, *m*.

Footpath, *s.*, *capán*, -áin, *m.*;
pian, -áin, *m*.

Foot-soldier, *s.*, *ceitípeac*.

Foot-stalk, *s.*, *ḡap*, -aip, *m*.

Footstep, *coipcéim*, -e, *f*.

Foot-stool, *s.*, ποταπ, -αιρ, *m.* ;
 πτόλ-κοίρε, -όιλ-ς., -όιλ-ς-ς.,
m. ; κορ-πτόλ.

Fop, *s.*, υαλλαacán, -áin, *m.* ;
 βάλας, -αίς, *m.* ; búbán, -áin, *m.*

Fopling, *s.*, υαλλαacánin, *m.*

Foppery, *s.*, υαλλαάαρ, -αιρ, *m.*

Foppish, *adj.*, υαλλαacánάς, bú-
 βάνας, -αίς.

Foppishness, *s.*, υαλλαacánάςτ, -α,
f. ; búbánάςτ, -α, *f.*

For, αρ αν άούαρ; όιρ: ná bain teir
 όιρ ιρ φίρ-μέαλλτόιρ έ, don't
 meddle with him, for he is a
 very cheat; αρ ρον; αρ ρεάθ;
 αρ α ύφuit ό nearm zo ρέαρ, for
 the sake of all between heaven
 and the grass; καο ιαρμανν
 τά, nó καο τά υαιτ αρ
 αν μβό? how much do
 you want (ask) for the cow?
 τάim ας ιαρμαό τοις ύπuint
 υιρτι, I am asking ten pounds
 for her; αρ ρον Όέ, for God's
 sake; αρ ρον ζνάτáim, for
 custom's sake; μαρ cómζαρ,
 for conveniency; αρ ρεάθ
 ρεάτμάine, for a week; τά
 ρέ ρin ρomόρ ύuit, that is too
 big for you; ρυαιρ μέ पूnt
 αιρ, I got a pound for it.

Forage, *s.*, βιαό capaitl áγur
 άηνείρ έοζαό.

Foraging, ρυinnuζαό lóin.

Foray, *s.*, τάim, *gen.* τάna, *pl.*
 τάinte, *f.* ; ινορυτ.—*Man. &*
Cust., III., 508; ρρεάς, -είς.

Forbear, *v.*, teiz oec' ζάιρθε,
 forbear from laughing; ιρ
 έίςεαν ύuit ότ ρίona το teiz-
 ean ύiot, you must forbear
 from drinking wine.

Forbearance, *s.*, cian-φύlanζ,
 ροίςroe; ραο-φύlanζ.

Forbearing, *adj.*, iomφύlanζ,
 ροίςθεάς; ραο-φύlan.

Forbid, *v.*, τοιρμυρςim; coirςim.
 Forbidden, *p.p.*, τοιρμυρςτε;
 coirςτε.

Forbidding, *s.*, τοιρμεαρςαό;
 coirς, -oirς, *m.*

Forbidding (repulsive), *adj.*,
 mio-maireac.

Force, *s.*, ρυnearm; ροιρnearτ,
 -ειρτ, *m.*, τρειρε, *gen. id. f.* ;
 ταις; *gen.* ταιςς, *f.*; έίςim, -e,
f.; a law still in force, ύiζε
 τά αρ bun το ζνάτ; ροιρέίς-
 ean, imnearτ, τάβάςτ, -α, *f.* ;
 ύρiς, *f.*

Force, *v.*, έίςnιζim, cómέίς-
 nιζim, iomáinim.

Forced, *p.p.* έίςnιςτε, ράρuiςτε.

Forceful, *adj.*, τρειρεάmail, -mía.

Forcefully, *adv.*, zo τρειρεάmail.

Forceless, *adj.*, neim-τρειρεας;
 ζan nearτ; ιαζ; έίςιrθε.

Forceps, ρεανρύιρ, -ύiρ, -ύiρi, *m.*

Forcible, *adj.*, τρειρεας; nearτ-
 mαρ; ιάροιρ; ύρiοζmαρ.

Forcibleness, *s.*, τρειρεαςτ, -α, *f.*

Forcibly, *adv.*, zo τρειρεας; zo
 ιάροιρ.

Forcing a woman, *s.*, έίςnιυζαό,
 -nιςτε, *m.* ; ύ'έίςnιrό ρέ i te
 ροιρnearτ.

Ford, *s.*, άτ, *gen.* άτa, *pl.* άτanna;
 ná mol άτ zo ύtéró τύ anonn,
 don't praise the ford till you
 cross it; mol an τ-άτ μαρ
 ζεαβαιρ έ, praise the ford
 as you find it.

Ford a river, *v.*, το ύul ταρ άτ.

Fore, *adj.*, ροime.

Fore-appoint, *v.*, το ρεάmρocμαό.

Forearm (part of the hand), *s.*,
 ρυς, -e, -εαςa, *f.* ; uille, -ean,
 -eanna, *f.*

Forebode, *v.*, ροιρunnιρim; ρορ-
 αιτνιρim; ρεάmαιτνιρim.

Foreboding, *s.*, τυαρ, -αιρ, *m.*

Fore-armed, *p.p.*, ρεάm-αρmτα.

Forecast, *v.*, *ῥῆννεαταίμ*.
 Forecastle, *s.*, *τορὰς λῆνγε*.
 Forechosen, *p.p.*, *ῥεαμ-τοῖτα*.
 Foredeck, *s.*, *βόρῳ τορὰς*.
 Foredetermined, *ῥεμ-ῑνντε*.
 Foredoom, *s.*, *ῥεμ-ῑνεαμᾶιν*,
-ῑννα, f.
 Foredoor, *s.*, *ῥῑομῑορᾶρ ; τορᾶρ*
ἢ ἡ-αῖαῖρ ἂν τῖς.
 Fore-end, *s.*, *τορὰς, -αῖς, -αῖς*,
ῑ.
 Forefather, *s.*, *ῥῑνρεᾶρ, -ῥῑρ, ῑ* ;
ῥεαῖαῖρ, -αῖρ, -αῖρ,
ῑ ; *ῥῑομᾶῖρ*.
 Forefend, *v.*, *τοῖμῑρῑμ, coῖρ-*
ῑμ ; ῑο ῑοῖρῑο Ὁῑα ῥοῖμ,
 God forefend that.
 Forefinger, *s.*, *κοῖμᾶῖρ ῑεᾶρ ;*
ῑεᾶρ ἡ ἡῑρῑοῖς.
 Forefoot, *coῖ τορὰς*.
 Forefront, *ῑρῑῖαῖς, -αῖς, -αῖς*,
ῑ ; *αῖαῖρ, gen. & pl. αῖςτε, ῑ*.
 Forego, *v.*, *ῑο ῑαῖαῖρ ῥᾶρ*.
 Foregoing, *adj.*, *ῥεμ-ῑῑῑεῖαῖς*.
 Foregone, *adj.*, *ῥοῖμῖςτε ῥοῖμ*
ῥε.
 Forehead, *s.*, *ῑᾶῑᾶν ; ῑᾶρ ἂν*
ῑᾶῑᾶν.
 Forehead-binder, *s.*, *ῑῑῑῑῑᾶν*,
-ᾶν, ῑ.
 Foreign, *adj.*, *coῖμῖςτεᾶς, ῑῑ-*
ῥᾶῑ ; ῑῑῥᾶῑᾶ ; ῑᾶῑᾶ,
coῖῑῑῑᾶς, ῑᾶῑᾶῑᾶς, ῑᾶ-
ῑῑῑᾶ, ῑᾶ ῑᾶρ.
 Foreign bird, *s.*, *ῑᾶῑᾶ-ῑᾶν*.
 Foreign parts, *s.*, *coῖςῑῑῑῑῑῑ*.
 Foreigner, *s.*, *ᾶῑῑῑῑᾶς, -αῖς,*
-αῖς, ῑ ; *ῑᾶῑῑᾶῑᾶς, -αῖς,*
-αῖς, ῑ ; *ῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, gen. &*
pl. ῑᾶῑῑῑ, ῑ ; *ῑᾶῑῑῑῑ, ῑᾶῑῑῑῑ*.
 Foreignness, *s.*, *ᾶῑῑῑῑᾶῑῑ*,
ῑᾶῑῑᾶῑῑ ; ῑᾶῑῑᾶῑῑ, -ᾶ, f. ;
coῖῑῑῑᾶῑῑ, -ᾶ, f.
 Forejudge, *v.*, *ῑῑῑῑῑᾶῑᾶ ῑο*
ῑᾶῑῑῑῑ ῥοῖμ ῥε.

Foreknow, *v.*, *ῥεαμ-ᾶῑῑῑῑῑ*
ῑᾶῑῑῑ ῥοῖμ ῥε.
 Foreknowledge, *s.*, *ῥεμ-ῑῑῑ ;*
ῥεαμ-ᾶῑῑῑ, gen. ῑᾶῑ, f.
 Foreland, *s.*, *ῑᾶῑ ῑᾶῑᾶ ῑο*
ῑῑῑᾶ ᾶᾶῑ ῥᾶ ῑῑῑ.
 Forelay, *v.*, *ῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ*.
 Forelock, *s.*, *ῑῑῑ, -ῑ, -ῑᾶῑᾶ, f.* ;
ῑῑῑ, -ῑ, -ῑᾶῑᾶ, f.
 Foreman, *s.*, *ῑᾶῑῑ ; ῥᾶρ ῑορὰς ;*
ῑᾶῑῑῑῑῑῑ.
 Foreman of a jury, *s.*, *ῑᾶῑ*
coῖῑῑῑ.
 Foremast, *s.*, *ῑᾶῑῑῑῑῑῑ, gen.*
ῑᾶῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ.
 Forementioned, *adj.*, *ῥεαμ-*
ῑᾶῑῑῑῑῑῑ.
 Foremost, *adj.*, *ᾶῑ ῑορὰς*.
 Forenamed, *adj.*, *ῥεαμ-ᾶῑῑῑ-*
ῑῖςτε ; ᾶῑῑῑῑῑῑ ῥοῖμ ῥε.
 Forenoon, *s.*, *ῥοῖμ ῑᾶῑῑᾶ*.
 Fore-ordained, *adj.*, *ῥεαμ-*
ῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ.
 Forepart, *ᾶῑ ῑᾶῑῑᾶῑῑ ; ῑορὰς*.
 Forerunner, *s.*, *ῑᾶῑ, -ᾶῑ, ῑ* ;
ῑᾶῑᾶῑ ; ῥεαμ-ῑᾶῑῑᾶῑῑ,
gen. ῑᾶῑ, ῑ ; *ῑᾶῑᾶῑῑῑῑ,*
gen. ῑᾶῑ, ῑ ; *ῥεαμ ῑᾶῑῑᾶῑῑ*
ᾶῑ ῑᾶῑῑᾶῑ ῑῑῑᾶῑῑ ῥᾶῑ
ῑᾶῑῑῑῑῑῑ, St. John the
Baptist was the fore-runner of
our Saviour ; ῥεαμ-ῑᾶῑῑᾶῑῑ
ῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, fore-runner of
trouble.
 Foresail, *s.*, *ῥῑῑ ῑορὰς*.
 Foresay, *v.*, *ῥεαμ-ῑᾶῑῑῑ*.
 Foresaying, *s.*, *ῥεαμ-ῑᾶῑῑ,*
-ῑᾶῑῑῑ, ῑ.
 Foresee, *v.*, *ῥεμ-ῑῑῑῑῑ*.
 Foreseeing, *s.*, *ῥεαμ-ᾶῑῑῑ*.
 Foreshow, *v.*, *ῥεαμ-ῑῑῑῑῑῑ*.
 Foreshown, *adj.*, *ῥεαμ-ῑῑῑῑῑῑ*
ῑῖςτε.

Forkedness, *s.*, γαβλάναετ λαο-
ραετ.

Forky, *adj.*, γαβλαε.

Forlorn, *adj.*, τρείστε, *ind.* ;
πάστα ; βυαίτε ρίορ λε μίο-
κόμζαν είειν.

Forlornness, τρείσεαναετ, -α, *f.*

Form, *s.*, cumαθ, -εα, *m.* ; θεαλβ,
-ειλβε, -α, *f.* ; ριυμ, ορεαε,
gen. & pl. -α. *m.* ; νόρ, -όρ,
-α, *m.* ; μοθ, -α, *m.* ; ριοζαιρ,
-ζηαε, -ζηαεα, *f.* ; ερυε, -οεα,
m. ; α cumαθ πέιν το εαβαιρ
το νιθ, to give a thing its
own form ; ριυμ μιοννα, a
form of oath ; ριοζαιρ νυαθ
το γαβαίλ, to take a new
form ; αιρτε ζειρρφιαθ, the
form of a hare ; εά πέ αρ αν
εεαο ελαιρ ραν ρεοίλ, he
is of the first form at
school.

Form, *v.*, cumaim, θεαλβαιρ ;
θειλβίμ, ροιρμίμ.

Formal, *adj.*, νόραμαίλ, -μίλ ;
βαν θεαζηνόραε, a formal
woman.

Formalist, *s.*, νόραμίλνθε.

Formality, *s.*, νόραμίλαετ, -α, *f.* ;
το εόμλίοναθ νόραμίλαετ αν
είρτ νό αν ολρτεαναιρ, the
formalities of justice were
observed.

Formally, *adv.*, ζο νόραμαίλ.

Formation, *s.*, cumαθ, -εα, *m.*

Formed, cumεα, θεαλβεα.

Former, *adj.*, εεανα ; ροίμε ρεο.

Formerly, ι n-αλλόθ, ι n-αλλάν, ι
n-αλλύθ ; θεανάμαοιρ οίε-
εαίλ αρ αν ραοίρρε βί αζαίμν
ι n-αλλόθ το εαβαιρ ταρ n-αιρ,
let us try to recover our for-
mer freedom.

Formic, *adj.*, μοιρβεαε.

Formicate, *adj.* (ant like),
μοιρβεαμίλ.

Formidable, *adj.*, ιn-εαζλίγτε.

Formless, *adj.*, ζαν ριυμ.

Fornicate, *v.*, ρτριαπαεαρ το
θέαναμ.

Fornication, *s.*, ορύιρ, *gen.* -ε ;
ονύρ, -ε, *f.* ; οίολανταρ, -αιρ,
m. ; λεαννάταετ, ιοταθ,
μέιρτορεαεαρ ; ρτριαπαεαρ,
αιρ, *m.* ; εάε.

Fornicator, *s.*, ορύιρτεόιρ, ορύ-
τόιρ, ρτριαπαε ριρ ; ρζαί-
ορυε, εάεαε, εάίτεαε, αιτεεαρ-
τόιρ.

Fornicatress, ρτριαπαε, ρτριβιρτο,
ρτριοβιρτο, μέιρτορεαε, τοίε ;
ζιοβαιρ, ζιαβαιρ, ιοε, ρυαεαιρ,
ρειρζιοβαιρ, ρειρμέιρτορεαε.

Forray. *See* Foray.

Forsake, τρείσμ ; πάσβαιμ.

Forsaken, τρείστε.

Forsaker, *s.*, τρείστεόιρ, -όρα, -ρί
m.

Forsaking, *s.*, τρείσεαν, -ζιν, *m.*

Forsook, το ερείε πέ εεπειρεαμ,
he forsook his faith.

Forsooth, *adv.*, ιρ τόιν ; ζο
οειμίν.

Forswear, *v.*, μιονν είτιε το
εαβαιρ.

Forswearer, *s.*, είτεόιρ, -όρα, -ρί, *m.*

Forswearing, *s.*, είτεόιρρεαετ, -α, *f.*

Forswore, Forsworn, είτιε.

Fort, αιτ οαίγγεαν, -ζιν, -ζνε, *m.* ;
ιοναθ κορναίμ, οιοθμα, ούν,
οιρ ; ζυμν, ιννίλ, ιονσπορτ,
πορτ, πορλονσπορτ, ράε,
ρίεβεν.

Forth, *adv.*, αρ αζαίρ (forward) ;
αμαε (abroad, out of doors).

Forthcoming, *adj.*, αρ τεαετ ;
τεαετ αρ λάεαιρ.

Forthwith, *adv.*, αρανυαιρ, ζαν
μαίλ, ζαν ανναθ, πά εεαοαιρ.

Fortieth, *adj.*, εεατραεαομάθ.

Fortifiable, *adj.*, ρο-οαίγγιγτε ;
ιον-οαίγγιγτε.

Fortification, *s.*, *ὑαίνγεαν*, -*γιν*,
-*γνε*, *m.*; *ὑιοῖστον*; *μύρ*, -*ύρ*,
-*ῖτα*, *m.*; *ναρκαρ*, -*αιρ*, *m.*

Fortified, *adj.*, *ὑαίνγεαν*, -*γνε*.

Fortifier, *s.*, *ὑαίνγειν*, -*εόρ*.

Fortify, *v.*, *ὑαίνγειν*.

Fortitude, *s.*, *νεαρτ*, *gen.* *νιρτ*, *m.*

Fortnight, *s.*, *κοιτῆγεαρ*—*Laws II.*, 240; *l. na* *γC.*, 134-138;
κοιτῆγεαρ, -*ύρ*, *m.*—*Aisl. M.*;
κοιτῆύρ—*Four Mas.*, 1410.

Fortress, *s.*, *ὑαίνγεαν*, -*γιν*, -*γνε*,
m.; *ὑαίρμα* *nn*, -*αιnn*, *m.*;
καίρλεάν, -*άιν*, *m.*; *ὑούν*, -*ύν*,
or -*na*, *m.*

Fortuitous, *adj.*, *cinneamná*,
-*áige*; *teagmáir*, -*áige*.

Fortuitously, *adv.*, *so* *teag-*
máir.

Fortuitousness, *s.*, *teagmáir-*
eáct, -*a*, *f.*; *cinneamnáct*,
-*a*, *f.*

Fortuity, *s.*, *cinneamnáin*, -*mna*, *f.*;
teagmáil, -*ála*, *f.*

Fortunate, *adj.*, *rona*, *ind.*; *άό-*
μαρ, -*áige*.

Fortunately, *adv.*, *so* *háóμαρ-*
άc; *so* *rona*.

Fortune (luck), *s.*, *άó*; *ματ* : *ιρ*
caol *μῖτεαν* *ρρυτ* *an* *άιό*
άc 'na *τῖτῖb* *mópa* *άγαν*
an *mío-άó*, slender runs the
stream of fortune, but in great
floods misfortune comes; *nuair*
imῖgeann *an* *réan* *imῖgro* *na*
caíroe, when fortune goes,
farewell friends; *τά* *ὑαράc*
an *άóγαιό* *éigeinn*, the for-
tune of war is uncertain.

Fortune (prosperity), *s.*, *ronar*,
réan.

Fortune (fate) *s.*, *cinneamnáin*,
barra, *ὑέapós*.

Fortune (marriage portion) *s.*,
ppé, *toáir*, *epóó*, *coibce*,
cionnpepa.

Fortune-hunter, *s.*, *ppé-ὑιάγ-*
uibe.

Fortune-teller, *s.*, *ὑáirtineá*,
-*niḡ*, -*niḡe*, *m.*; *ὑáipe*, *gen. id.*,
pl. *ὑí*, *m.*; *á.* *ouine* *ὑionn* *άγ*
áit *ὑir* *á* *ὑinneamná* *to*
ὑaonib; *bean* *ὑeapa*.

Fortune-telling, *s.*, *ὑáirtineáct*,
-*a*, *f.*

Fortune (wheel of), *s.*, *ποτ* *an*
τροναρ.

Forty, *adj.*, *ὑá* *ὑiceaó*; *ceátpa-*
άaó.

Forward (presumptuous), *adj.*,
ceann-ὑána, *ind.*; *mi-náipeá*
(not over modest); *τὑollúpa*
nó *ὑpoc-múnte* (impudent).

Forward, *adj.*, *ar* *άγαιó*; *ar*
topa.

Forwardly (immodestly), *adv.*, *so*
mi-náipeá.

Forwardness (state of being for-
ward or ready), *s.*, *ollamáct*.

Forwardness (want of modesty),
mi-náipe; *τὑollúp*, -*ύr*, *m.*;
ounúpa, -*a*, *f.* (impudence).

Forward, *adv.*, *ar* *άγαιó*.

Fosse, *s.*, *ὑίος*, *gen.* *ὑίḡe*, *pl.*
ὑίoc(ὑ)άcá & *ὑίogá*, *f.*

Fossil, *s.*, *iaipma*.

Fossiliferous, *adj.*, *iaipma*.

Foster, *v.*, *oilim*.

Foster, *adj.*, *oileamná*.

Fosterage, *s.*, *luá*, -*oileamnáin*;
átpom, -*a*, *m.*; *banátpamáct*,
-*a*, *f.*; *ὑátpa*, -*air*, *m.*

Foster-brother, *s.*, *com-ὑátpa*,
comὑátpa, *com-láctuiḡe*.

Foster-child, *s.*, *ὑátpa* : *ὑá*
ὑátpa *map* *á* *oilteap*, each
foster-child as it is nursed.

Foster-father *s.*, *átpa* *oileamná*,
átpa *átpoma*, *oibe*, *átpa*
ὑátpa.

Fostering, *s.*, *oileamnáin*; *á-*
tpomaó.

Fosterling, *s.*, *ḡaltán*, -áin, *m.*
 Foster-mother, *s.*, *banaltara*;
ḡactair; *naing*.
 Foster-sister, *s.*, *cómḡala*.
 Fought, *p.p.*, *ḡroirte*; *ḡeacta*;
ḡeactar cat, a battle was (is)
 fought.
 Foul, *adj.*, *ḡorḡ*, *ḡalac*.
 Foully, *adv.*, *ḡo ḡealtac*.
 Foul-mouthed, *adj.*, *ḡroḡ-labar-*
ḡac.
 Foulness, *s.*, *ḡaltar*, -ain, *m.*
 Foul-play, *ḡirimir*, *gen. & pl.*
-iorḡa, *f.*
 Foul-spoken, *adj.*, *ḡroḡ-ḡaint-*
eaḡ.
 Found, *v.*, *ḡuair ḡé*, he found.
 Found, *v.*, *bunáitigim*, *ḡroaing-*
nigim, *cup ar bun*, *ḡḡéumair-*
im; to found a college,
coláirte ḡo cup ar bun; to
 found a bell, *clogḡoḡeitḡean*.
 Foundation, *s.*, *bun*, *gen. & pl.*
buin, *m.*; *bonn*, *gen. & pl.*
bunn, *m.*; *ḡo ḡḡiread an*
ḡrann ioir bonn aḡur barr,
 the tree was broken from the
 top to the foundation or
 roots; *bunáit*, -e, -eaḡa, *f.*;
ioḡtar, -ain, *m.*; *bunadúr*,
ḡubḡráit; *ḡonar*, *ḡoḡa*, *ḡḡeám-*
airḡe, *ḡḡeamad*, *ḡuimḡeamad*,
ḡuinnimḡo; *iomḡúr*; *ḡḡim-*
ḡléar, *ḡḡiom-ḡúr*; *ḡluarḡaiḡe*,
ḡluarḡaḡ; *ḡorac*.
 Founder, *s.*, *bunáitigḡeoir*;
ḡḡeámnaipe.
 Founder (one who casts metals),
s.; *ḡeigḡeoir ḡuig* (bell-
 founder); *ḡeigḡeoir*.
 Founder of a society, *s.*, *ceann-*
ḡort, *gen. cinnḡuir*, *m.*;
ḡḡiom-uactarán.
 Founder of his own fortune, *s.*,
ir é bunadur ḡá ḡortún
ḡém é.

Founder of the feast, *s.*, *ḡolár-*
ḡurḡe na cuirne nó na corḡma.
 Founder (a horse), *v.*, *capall ḡo*
ḡacuḡad nó ḡo millead ḡa
ḡorairḡ.
 Foundered ship, *s.*, *long ḡeóinte*.
 Foundling, *s.*, *ḡárlac*, -aig, -aigḡe,
m.
 Fountain, *s.*, *ḡuarán*, -áin, *m.*;
ḡiorḡuir, -e, -eaḡa, *f.*; *ḡobar*
ḡo ḡḡeáḡar uirce.
 Fountains, *s.*, *ḡoinḡi*.
 Fountain-head, *s.*, *bunḡrut*, *gen.*
ḡroḡa, *m.*; *máḡair uirce nó*
ḡiorḡuir abann; *ceannḡobar*,
-ain, *m.*
 Four, *s.*, *ceatair*, *ceatrar* i line,
 four abreast; *ḡeirḡe*, when
 qualifying a substantive.
 Four-cornered, *adj.*, *ceatar-*
ḡúinneac.
 Four-fold, *adj.*, *ḡuite ḡeirḡe*
huairḡe.
 Four-footed, *adj.*, *ceatar-ḡorac*.
 Four-handed, *a.*, *ceatar lámac*.
 Fourpence, *s.*, *ḡuirḡiún*, -úin, *m.*
 Four persons, *s.*, *ceatrar*.
 Four-score, *adj.*, *ḡeirḡe ḡicir*.
 Four square, *adj.*, *ceirḡe-*
ḡeannac.
 Fourteen, *adj.*, *ceatair ḡeas*.
 Fourteenth, *adj.*, *ceatarḡmad*
ḡeas.
 Fourth, *adj.*, *ceatramad*.
 Fourthly, *adv.*, *ceatramad*.
 Four-wheeled, *adj.*, *ceatar-*
ḡorac, *ind.*
 Fowl, *éan*, *gen. éin*, *pl. éantair*.
 Fowler, *s.*, *ḡiaḡurḡe*, *éantacoir*,
ḡaltairḡe, *gen. id.*, *pl. -ḡi*, *m.*;
éanacoir, -óra, -ḡi, *m.*; *eóin-*
ḡealtairḡe.
 Fowling, *s.*, *ḡiaḡurḡeact*; *éan-*
lairḡeact, *eóinḡiadaḡ*, *ḡalt-*
airḡeact, -a, *f.*
 Fowling-piece, *s.*, *ḡunna caol*, *m.*

Fox, *s.*, rionac, banac, top, cliañac, rodmuinn, feannoda, mada ruad, cú allair, faince.

Fox-case, *s.*, cpoiceann rionais.

Fox-chase, *s.*, ríadac rionais.

Fox-glove, *s.*, tur mór; tur na mbán riúe; ríotán rléibe; bolgán béice; cíocán na cailleadán marbha; tur a balgair; méaracán dearg; méaracan rionnais; méiríníúe púca; méarán na gcaitlead marbha; méarán na n-daoine marb; rian rléibe; ríodán; ríotán rléibe.

Foxglove (purple), tur mór baimion; méaracán na mbán riúe; méaracan ríotán; méarán ríe rian; rian rléibe; ríotán.

Foxhound, *s.*, cú rionais.

Fox-hunter, *s.*, ríaguiríe rionais.

Foxish, *adj.*, glúic: óo glúic le rionac, as cunning as a fox.

Fox-like, *adj.*, rionnacámail, -mla.

Fox-tail, *s.*, ríuabógs rionais.

Foxy, *adj.*, ruad, glúic. *See* Foxish.

Fracas, *s.*, brúigean, -gne, -gneaca, *f.*; gléó; buairíre, -dearta, *m.*

Fraction, *s.*, brúreao, -rte, *m.*

Fractional, *adj.* } brúrtea.

Fractionary, *adj.* }

Fractionous, *adj.*, brúignea.

Fracture, *s.*, ríarao cnám; brúreao, -rte, *m.*

Fragile, *adj.*, ro-brúre; brúorc.

Fragileness, *s.* } ro-brúrtea, -a,

Fragility, *s.* } *f.*; brúorca.

Fragment, *s.*, blúire, *gen. id., pl.*

-eaca, *f.*; mír, -é, -eanna, *f.*; blúo, *pl.* -a.

Fragmentary, *adj.*, brúorca, -aige.

Fragments, mionnriann; brúorc; brúar, -air, *m.*; brúorca, -air, *m.*; brúoigille, *gen. id., f.*

Fragrance, *s.*, } cumríac, robal-

Fragrancy, *s.*, } ao, robalcan-
ac, deagbolcan.

Fragrant, *adj.*, cumrí, deag-
balair; mír-bolac, -aige.

Fragrantly, *adv.*, go cumrí.

Frail, *adj.*, aibúrc, éigiríe: agur go mbí an éolann aibúrc éigiríe—*K.*; lae, -aige; ríobúrc.

Frailness, *s.* } laige, *f.*; éigiríe-

Frailty, *s.* } eac, -a, *f.*

Frailty of nature, *s.*, neam-feap-
mae daoine an traoail.

Frame, *v.*, cumaim, dealbaim.

Frame, *s.*, ríama, *gen. id., pl*
-aí, *m.*

Framed, dealbúigte.

Framer, dealbúoir, cumadóir.

Framework, *s.*, deantúr; ríogair; dealb.

Franchise, *s.*, raóirre; ríbléir.

Frangibility, *adj.*, inbrúrtea.

Frangible, *adj.*, inbrúrte, ríobúrte.

Frangibleness, *s.*, ríobúrtea, -a, *f.*

Frank, *adj.* (1), raor, free; (2) orcaite, open, candid; (3) ríal, liberal.

Frank (a pig sty), *s.*, ríal muice, muctac.

Frankincense, *s.*, túir, -e, *f.*

Frankincense-tree, *s.*, crann túire, *gen.* crainn—.

Frankly, *adv.*, go raor; go coiteamail.

Frankness, *s.*, ríite, *f.*

Frantic, *adj.*, oreamanac, -aige; cúac, ríocmar, -aire; arbuile.

Fraternal, *adj.*, dearbriáirtea, bráirtea, bráirteamail.

Fraternity, *s.*, dearbhráitreach; bhráitreachlaíocht, -a, *f.*

Fatricidal, *adj.*, fiongalach.

Fatricide, *s.*, fiongal, taolomach.

Fraud, *s.*, imtiol; mealltóir-eaíocht; meabhal; dínime; boc; cuibéir; clipe; ceilt; tangant-eaíocht; caodarnaid; falla; cluiceóg.

Fraudful, *adj.*, mealltóir-eaíocht; meabhal.

Fraudfully, *so* mealltóir-eaíocht.

Fraudulent, cealtach; meabhal; mealltóir-eaíocht.

Fraudulently, *so* cealtach.

Fraught, *adj.*, lán, líonta.

Fray, *s.*, ciapáil, -ála, *f.*; bhuigín, -gne, -gneacha, *f.*: *ir* fearr teacáit i n-éirí cuime 'n-á i dtúr bhuigine.

Fray, *v.*, do éirí le cuimilt.

Freak, *nuatl*, -aill, *m.*; taom, -a, -anna, *m.*

Freakish, *adj.*, nuallaíocht; lán do nuatl.

Freakishly, *adv.*, *so* nuallaíocht.

Freakishness, *s.*, nuallaíocht, -a, *f.*

Freckle, *s.*, cairrimín do tís i n-éadan duine; graincgnúire; bhoice; bhoicne.

Freckled, lán do cairrimín; bhoicneach, tull-ballpach.

Freckle-faced. *See* Freckled.

Freckly. *See* Freckled.

Free, *adj.*, raor, -aoire; ar a toil féin; a free nation, críoch raor; a free will, an toil raor; now I am free, anoir táim raor, táim ar mo toil féin; you are free to do what you please, féadair do roga riu a déanam; free from all debt, réir ó gach uile fiacha; I am free to do it or let it alone, táim-re raor ar a déanam nó leigean dó.

Free, *v.*, raoraim, dío-mógaím, iom-toiltim, dé-fuarclaim rábáitim.

Free-agency, *s.*, ceao raor éin neirte do déanam.

Free-booter, *s.*, riao-marbtoir, -óra, -rí, *m.*

Freebooting, *s.*, riao-marbtoir-eaíocht, -a, *f.*

Free-man, *s.*, raor-duine.

Freedom, *s.*, raorpre(eaíocht), *f.*; raoróil, -ála, *f.*

Free-gift, *s.*, airce; tabairtar raor.

Free-hearted, *adj.*, ríal, *comp.* féile; páirteach; bhoice; ríalteamail.

Freeheartedness, *s.*, féile, *f.*

Freehold, *s.*, oigreach, -a, *f.*; talam raor.

Freeholder, *s.*, oighe.

Freeing, *s.*, raorad, -rta, *m.*

Freely, *adv.*, *so* raor; *so* toilleamail; *so* haontuigheach; le deis-intinn; i n-airce.

Freeman, *s.*, raorpreach, *a.* duine raor i gcuireadain ceart-uirte.

Freeness, *s.*, féile, *f.*; toirdeairteach, -a, *f.*

Free-stone, *s.*, cloch-oidear, -oir, *m.*; ildear, -bir, *m.*

Freethinker, *s.*, duine do deineann breiteamhar raor do féin i gcar creitím.

Freewill, raor-toil; toilleach.

Freeze, *v.*, do fíocad, do réoil-eacad.

Freezing, *s.*, déanam reacha: tá ré as cur reacha nócpuid, it freezes very hard; tá an t-uirce n-a lic-oirre do péir mar éiríann ré, the water freezes as it falls.

Freight, *s.*, ualach luinge; líon luinge.

Freight, *v.*, *ránuigim*.

Freightage, *s.*, *luac raotar tuinge*.

French, *s.*, *fraincír*, -*re*, *f.*; the French tongue, *an teanga franncaé*; to speak French, *fraincír do labairt*; the French fashion, *an móó franncaé*.

Frenchified, *francuigíte*.

Frenchlike, *adj.*, *franncamail*, -*míla*.

Frenchman, *s.*, *franncaé*, -*aig*, -*aighe*, *m.*

Frenetic, } *adj.*, *ar buile*; *ar*
Frenetical, } *mípe*; *cútaé*.

Frenzied, *a.*, *dápaétaé*, -*aighe*.

Frenzy, *s.*, *dápaét*, -*a*, *f.*; *cinnmípe*; *conpaó caéa*, the frenzy of battle.

Frequency, *s.*, *minicróeaét*; *ríor-ghnátaét*, -*a*, *f.*

Frequent, *adj.*, *coitcéann*; *taitéróe*; *cuiréaéta máit do taitéróe*, to frequent good company.

Frequent, *v.*, *taitéigim*.

Frequentable, *adj.*, *ion-taitéigíte*.

Frequentative, *adj.*, *taitéigíteae*.

Frequented, *p.p.*, *taitéigíte*.

Frequenting, *taitéróe*.

Frequently, *adv.*, *go minic*.

Fresh, *úr*, *comp.* *úipe*: *lorcann úr agus críon*, burned are the fresh and the withered; *frionn-íuar*.

Fresh and green, *adj.*, *úr-ílar*.

Freshen, *v.*, *frionn-íuarim*.

Freshet, *s.*, *tuille*, *pl.* *tuillte*.

Freshly, *adv.*, *go húr*; *go nuao*.

Freshman, *s.*, *amapán*, -*áin*, *m.*

Freshness, *s.*, *úipe*, *f.*; *frionn-íuarípe*, *f.*; *nuaidéaét*, -*a*, *f.*

Fresh water, *s.*, *uirce frionn-íuar*, -*aípe*.

Fret, *v.*, *buaróream do cup ar úuine*.

Fretful, *adj.*, *cráiróteaé*, *colgaé*; *orrucaímail*, -*míla*; *frúitir*, -*épe*.

Fretfulness, *orruic*, -*a*, *m.*

Fretted, *cráiróte*, *cnáiróteaé*.

Fretter, *cráiróteaéán*; *cnáiróteaéán*, -*áin*, *m.*

Fretting, *crinteaé*, *chnaoiteaé*.

Friability, *s.* }

Friableness, *s.* } *ro-rúóaraéct*.

Friable, *adj.*, *ro-rúóaraé*.

Friar, *s.*, *bráéair ríagaéta*; *manaé*, -*aig*, -*aighe*, *m.*

Friar-like, *adj.*, *bráéairíeamail*, -*míla*.

Friar's weed, *aibíó manaié*.

Friary, *s.*, *mainirtir*, -*rtípeaé* -*rtípeaéa*, *f.*

Friday, *Óia hdoine*.

Friend, *capa*, *gen.* *capao*, *dat.*

capao, *pl.* *cáiríoe*; *iomao gaol 7 beagán capao*, many relatives and few friends; *bancára*, female friend: *ní buan coza na gcapao*; *ní capa gaé éinne bíonn taobaé linn*; *ní aitéinigítear go bráé an cara go ham an ríacéanair*; *pé áit a bpeicfir do cara cuir do dócar ionnat féin*.

Friendlessness, *óio-cáiríoeaer*, -*oir*, *m.*

Friendless, *adj.*, *neam-cáiríoeaé*, *óio-cáiríoeaé*.

Friendlike, *adj.*, *cáiríoeamail*, -*míla*.

Friendliness, *s.*, *cáiríoeamílaéct*; *gaolmíaraéct*, -*a*, *f.*

Friendly, *adj.*, *cáiríoeamail*; *capaoaé*; *muinntearóda*, *ind.*; *conailbeaé*; *báiríeamail iao luét don cine*; *dáimíeamail*, -*míla*; *báiríoeaé*; *cumannáé*, -*aighe*; *caríoeamíac*, *deagátoileae*.

Friendship, *s.*, cáirdeas; cairdeas, *m.*; cumann, *-ainn, m.*; báir, *gen. id., m.*; com-cáirdeas, *-air, m.*; mutual friendship, cómháirde; to make friends with a person, muinntearúar do d'éanam le duine; carad; caoir, *-air, m.*; conaithe.

Frieze (cloth), *s.*, bréir, *gen. -e, pl. -í, f.*

Frigate, *s.*, bairc, libearn; long beag cóisair.

Fright, *s.*, reannraí, *-air, m.*; rceón, imeasla, *zeit, m.*; rceimeal, *gen. rceimle; reile, f.*; fearcar, anaithe?

Ir maijs fuair bair le linn an anaithe mar éiseann an shian i ndiair na fearcainne.

Frighten, *v.*, imeasla no oían do cup ar duine; reannruigim.

Frightful, *adj.*, imeasla; a frightful sight, amair uat-báir.

Frightfully, *adv.*, go himeasla.

Frightfulness, *s.*, imeaslaí, *gen. -a, f.*

Frigid, *adj.*, fuar, *-aire.*

Frigidity, *s.*, fuair, *f.*; fuair-

Frigidness, *s.*, fuair, *-air, m.*

Frigidly, *adv.*, go fuar.

Fringe, *s.*, fáir, *gen. id., pl. -í, m.*; spéir, *gen. & pl. spéir, m.*

Fringed, *adj.*, fáir.

Fringy, *adj.*, fáir, *-mí.*

Fripper, *s.*, duine ceannuigeir 7 díolair rean-éir.

Frippery, *s.*, neite beagluair; bairlagán, *-áin, m.*—Foley.

Frisk, *v.*, dampraim, luaimnigim.

Frisker, *s.*, dampróir, óir-óirí, *m.*

Friskness, *s.*, tearbair, *-aige, m.*; luaimneair, *-a, f.*

Frisky, *adj.*, luaimneair, *-nige.*

Frith, *s.*, muir-geair; caol-muir, geairán do'n fáirge do éir irteair fan talair.

Frivolity, *s.*, reiliorair.

Frivolous, *adj.*, reiliorair; ruar air; reiliorair.

Frivolously, *adv.*, go reiliorair.

Frizzle, *v.*, do éir do an shuair.

Frizzled, baíallair, cuairair, cloisínair, carra.

Fro (to go to and fro), dul 7 teair; as dul 7 as teair; dul trí n-a éir.

Frock, *s.*, oíneair lein, mná, coirteir, *qir.*

Frog, torcáin, *-áin, m.*; enairán, *-áin, m.*

Frogbit, *s.*, tur torcáin: biorróir; duilleoir báir; billeoir báir.

Frog-grass, doirair.

Frolic, *s.*, rúair, *-air, m.*; cleair rúair; cleair; raobróir, *-óir, m.*

Frolicsome, *adj.*, rúair; lán do raobróir; ruairceair, *-eige.*

Frolicsomeness, *s.*, cleairairteair, *-a, f.*

From, *prep.*, ó; uair; de; ar; tigrim ar (nó ó) éirinn, I come from Ireland; ó baair go bonn, from top to toe; ó ro amair, from henceforth.

From her, uair; — him, uair; — it or its, ar; — me, uair; — my, óir; — our, ó n-air; thee, uair; — them, uair; — thy, óir; — us, oínn, uair; — you, uair; — your, ó nbur; — above, anair; — below, anóir.

From that time forward, *adv.*, ó poin a leir; ar poin amair.

From whence, cá n-air, car ar, canair.

Front, *s.*, τορᾶς, -αις, *m.*; τῦρ, -ῦρ, *m.*; ἔσσαν, -αιν, *m.*; βῆλ; 1 mbéal an doirir; 1 mbéal an bótar; ἀξαρ τίς, the front of a house; βροτᾶς ποίγνιμ, the front of a building.

Frontage, *s.*, πόρ-ιμεαλᾶτ, *Δ.*

Frontal, *adj.*, ἔσσαναμίλ, -μίλ.

Fronted, *adj.*, ἔσσαναῖ, -αις.

Frontier, *s.*, ιμεαλ, -μίλ, *m.*; coiteóran; πόρ-ιμεαλ, -μίλ, *m.*; βρυᾶς, -αῖς, -α, *m.*

Frontispiece, *s.*, τᾶιμ-ἔσσαν, -αιν, *m.*

Frontless, *adj.*, νεῖμ-ἔσσαναῖ.

Frontlet, *s.*, ἔσσανάν, -άν, *m.*; bínoealán, *Δ.* πιαλλάν cúipio mná ar a n-ἔσσαναῖ.

Front part, *s.*, τορᾶς, -αις, *m.*

Front teeth, *s.*, εἰρ-ῖατᾶ.

Frost, *s.*, ριό, *gen.* ρεαῶ, *m.*; ριόιᾶτ and cuirne, *m.*, hoar frost; ρᾶτ, *gen.* ρεῖτ; ρεῖ δῶρ; glazed frost, ριό γῆρ, *Δ.* báirteᾶς tuítear ar éloc-αῖς ἄγρ bíor ρεᾶμᾶιν γῆρ; orópeῖς, δεᾶγᾶτ.

Frost-bitten, *p.p.*, ριό-οῖςτε. This is the word used; it literally means frost-burned.

Frosted, *p.p.*, cuirniḡte; ριό-ιḡte.

Frostily, *adv.*, go ριόαμίλ.

Frostiness, *s.*, ριόαμίλᾶτ.

Frost-nail, *s.*, τᾶιρνε-ρεαῶ.

Frost-work, *s.*, obair-ρεαῶ.

Frosty, *adj.*, ριόαμίλ, -μίλ; pion ριόαμίλ, frosty weather; cuirneamíλ, ρεῖτ, ρεῖδᾶς; γεῖρνε ρεῖδᾶς, εᾶρᾶς ceῖδᾶς, a frosty winter, a foggy spring; orópeamíλ, -μίλ.

Froth, *s.*, cubar, *g.* -air, *m.*; cuir, cutᾶς; uor; uan; bairear; coipugᾶτ, -ιḡte (froth on porter); cubarán, -án, *m.*

Frothily, *adv.*, go cubᾶς, -αις.

Frothiness, *s.*, cubᾶτ, -α, *f.*

Frothy, *adj.*, cubᾶς.

Frow, *s.*, bean pléimneᾶς nó halónᾶς.

Froward, *adj.*, uorainḡeᾶς; ain-ḡíbe; uorᾶ; obann; cpor-ánta, ciarᾶᾶς; plaῶᾶς, mío-ḡabᾶᾶς.

Frowardness, ainḡíbeᾶτ; uoríe-íomᾶr; neamumíλᾶτ; mío-náir, uorainḡeᾶτ.

Frown, *s.*, γῆρνε, -e, -eᾶς, *f.*; miuḡ, *gen. & pl.* miuḡ, *m.*; γῆρᾶιμ, -e, *f.*

Frowning, *adj.*, γῆρνεᾶς, miuḡᾶς, γῆρᾶμᾶς.

Frowningly, *adv.*, go γῆρνεᾶς, go γῆρᾶμᾶ.

Frozen, *p.p.*, ριόcuḡte, ρεῖῖῖῖῖ, cuirniḡte, orópeᾶτ, orḡpeᾶτ.

Fructiferous, *adj.*, uorᾶamíλ, -μίλ.

Fructification, *s.*, ḡabairt uorᾶ.

Fructify, *v.*, uo uéanám uorᾶamíλ.

Frugal, *adj.*, coḡḡḡḡḡḡ, -ḡḡḡ; congḡḡḡḡ, -ḡḡḡ; rᾶbḡḡḡḡ, -ḡḡḡ; δεᾶḡ-ḡolᾶᾶḡḡḡ.

Frugality, *s.*, coḡḡḡḡḡḡ; congḡḡḡḡḡḡ.

Frugally, go coḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ.

Frugiferous, *adj.*, uorᾶamíλ, -μίλ.

Fruit, *s.*, uorᾶτ, -αῖ, -ḡᾶ, *m.*

Fruitful, *adj.*, uorᾶᾶς, uorᾶamíλ, -μίλ; ríolmᾶr, -air.

Fruitfully, go uorᾶamíλ.

Fruitfulness, uorᾶamíλᾶτ.

Fruition, *s.*, reabḡḡḡḡḡḡ.—O' Beg.

Fruitless, neám-uorᾶᾶς; aimᾶτ; ḡan uorᾶτ; ḡan uairḡe.

Fruit-tree, mear-ḡraῖ.

Frustrate, *v.*, cuirim ar; teirim; bacaim; meallaim; ceatḡaim; cluaimim.

Frustration, *s.*, cupeað, teipeað;
meallað; aḡ cup amuða.

Fry, *s.*, ríol-éipe; iape óḡ.

Fry, *v.*, rríóctáilim; ḡríorcaim.

Frying, rríóctáil, -ála, *f.*; ḡríorcað, -cta, *m.*

Frying-pan, *s.*, rríóctán, -áin, *m.*; ḡríorcaóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*; rríorcaðan, -áin, *m.*: tuitim amac ar an ḡríorcaóir ran ḡríorcaíḡ, .i. out ó ole ḡo rian ole, out of the frying-pan into the fire, *i.e.*, from bad to worse.

Fuage (hearth money), aḡgeað teinteáin.

Fucus (a kind of seaweed), *s.*, rramarc.

Fuddle, *v.*, póitim; 'oo cup ar meirce.

Fuddler, *s.*, pótaire.

Fudge! buró!

Fuel, *s.*, cannað, conað, bporrað; móim, -óna, *f.*; ḡual, -ail, *m.*; 'oaiḡ biopaiḡ, 'opaiḡ-bioparc; to add fuel to the fire, an teine 'oo ḡríorcað.

Fuga daemonum, réað.

Fugacious, *adj.*, tutaím.

Fugaciousness, *s.*, tutaíneap, -ir, *m.*

Fugacity, *s.*, tutaíneac̃t, -a, *f.*

Fugitive, *s.*, vibeap̃tác; teiteam̃ac, -m̃aiḡ, *m.*; veópur̃de, *gen. & pl., id., m.*: ao teim̃eac̃ ḡ ao veópur̃de (*Gen. IV., 12*), a fugitive and a vagabond; rciúrlang, rciúrlang.

Fugitiveness, *s.*, teiteam̃ac̃t, -a, *f.*; veópur̃deac̃t; vibeap̃tác̃t, -a, *f.*

Fulfil, *v.*, cóim-líonaim; com̃altaim; póir-líonaim.

Fulfilled, *p.p.*, cóim-líonta; póir-líonta.

Fulfiller, *s.*, cóim-líontóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*

Fulfilment, *s.*, cóim-líontac̃t, -a, *f.*

Fulgency, *s.*, rruiteanap, -air; veallip̃ac̃t, -a, *f.*

Fulgent, *adj.*, rruiteanac̃; veallip̃ac̃, -aiḡe.

Fulgorant, *adj.*, teintreac̃; rplannep̃ac̃, -aiḡe.

Fulguration, *s.*, rplannep̃að, .i. teine cíteap ran aer ran-otóirniḡ.

Fulgurite, *s.*, teintreac̃án; rplannep̃ac̃án.

Full, *adj.*, lán: mála lán, a full bag; líonta, *ind.*; iomlán, -áine; ráiteac̃; ní tuiḡeann an ráiteac̃ an peang.

Full, *s.*, lán: lán an mála, the full of the bag.

Full, *v.*, napaim.

Full-chested, uctam̃ail, -m̃la.

Full-dry, lán-tirim.

Full-eyed, móir-rúiteac̃.

Fuller (a man who fulls cloth), úcaipe, bpeitíontóir, cealt-múilleóir.

Fuller's-earth, ep̃að úcaipe.

Fuller's-thistle, cupós an leaðán uorta.

Fullery, múilleann úcaipe.

Full-fed, *adj.*, lán-biaúta.

Fulling, *s.*, úcaipeac̃t, -a, *f.*

Full pardon, vóirḡað.

Full stop, *s.*, lán r̃tað.

Fully, *adv.*, ḡo miomlán.

Fulminant, *adj.*, toirniḡteac̃, -t̃iḡe.

Fulminate, *v.*, 'oo véanam̃ toirniḡe; 'o'p̃oḡrað amac̃.

Fulmination of an excommunication, *s.*, coinnealtb̃ac̃að 'o'p̃uagrap ar úine .i. a cup amac̃ ar cumann na heaglaire ḡ ar coim̃ice an t̃iḡe coit̃cinn.

Fulmination, *s.*, toirneac̃, -niḡe, -a, *f.*; trumpleap̃e, -éipe, *m.*

Fulminatory, *adj.*, τόρνεαμίαι, -μίαι.

Fulness, *s.*, λίονμαίρεαέτ, ιον-
λίαιεαέτ, -α, *f.*

Fulsome, *adj.*, ραλαέ, *comp.*
ραίλκε; γράιναμίαι, -μίαι;
ρφατμίαι, -αίρε.

Fulsomely, *adv.*, σο ραλαέ.

Fulsomeness, *s.*, ραίλκε, *f.*; γράιν-
εαμίαιετ, -α, *f.*; ρφατμίαιετ,
-α, *f.*

Fulvid (tawny), *adj.*, τεατβυίρε,
ερόν.

Fumble, *v.*, útumáilim .i. 'vo
glacaó 'so ciotaé, 'so lám-
fuir; 'so hainvear.

Fumbler, *s.*, útumáiluióe, .i.
óglac tótaé, ciotaé, tuair-
ciopaé, neim-éipeaétaé, bun-
vúnaé, corrairveaé, 'san
brié, 'san gnióm, 'san raé.—
O' Beg.

Fumbling, *s.*, útumáil, -áil, *f.*

Fume, *s.*, gal, -aíl, *m.*; veataé,
gen. -aíge, *pl.* -α, *dat.* -aíé, *f.*,
also *m.*; rmúit, -é, *f.*; ceó, *gen.*
ciaé, *m.*

Fumet, *s.*, cac raó.

Fumid (smoky), *adj.*, rmúiteam-
aíl, -μίαι,

Fumidness, } rmúiteamlaéτ,
Fumidity, } -α, *f.*

Fumiferous, rmúiteamlaé, -aíge.

Fumigate, *v.*, glanaim le gal.

Fumigation, *s.*, glanaó le gal.

Fumitory (a plant), fuim an
trioppaíé; camán reappaíé
(common); veataé talmán;
mantalaé; reappaé talmán;
copnan reappaíé víge (hedge);
veapé talmán (official).

Fumous, *adj.*, } lán ve veataé.

Fumy, *adj.*, }

Fun (humour, tricks), *s.*, gleaó,
pl. gleaóna, pléir, rúgraó,
cleapuióeáτ, greann.

Funambulation, *s.*, rope-dancing,
téir-éleapuígeaéτ, téir-riuó
alaéτ.

Funambulatory, *adj.*, téir-
éleapuióeáé, téir-riuóalaé.

Funambulist, *s.*, téir-éleapuióe,
téir-riuóalaé.

Function, 'oáil; peiróm; oirpíé.

Functionary, oirpígeaé.

Fund, *s.*, innleam.

Fundamental, bunúóaraé,
preámáé.

Fundamental cause, bun-cúir.

Fundamentally, 'so bunúó-
araé.

Funded, *adj.*, innleamta.

Funds, *s.*, innleime.

Funebrial, } *adj.*, roépaíveaé.

Funebrious, }

Funeral, *s.*, roépaí, -e, -í, *f.*

Funeral-cry, corónaé, -aíé, -aíge,
m.

Funeral-oration, *s.*, peartaitle,
peartmolaó.

Funeral-pile, *s.*, máilé, breó-
cuaí, oitbreó.

Funereal, *adj.*, 'voilgiopaé.

Fungous, *adj.*, pollaé; lán 'vo
pópaíé nó 'vo pollaíé beaga
ruéar írteaé fluacán.

Fungus (on oak), *s.*, leaéar
'oapaé.

Fungus (at the root of dog-rose),
s., lup na meacan.

Funnel, *s.*, tónavóir .i. óirniir
cum uirce beóir nó 'vo éur
i roigteaé cumaing-béalaé.

Funning, *s.*, véanaí magaró.

Funny, *adj.*, greannmaí, cluít-
eaé; cleapuióeáé.

Fur, *s.*, bpué, bpoéaírne, peaé,
ríbe, ruainne, peaéan, pionpaó,
pionnaó.

Furbelow, *s.*, po-éabpa.

Furbish, *v.*, líomaim; veapí-
renaim.

Furbisher, *liomadóir*; *dear-pcnaíre*.

Furbishing, *s.*, *liomadó*, *-má, m.*

Furcate, } *adj.*, *ḡablaḡ.*
Furcated, }

Furfur, *s.*, *meirḡ, rat-énir*.

Furfuraceous, *meirḡeac*.

Furies, *poḡ-bhuirḡ, poḡ-énurḡ*.

Furious, *adj.*, *ainḡirḡ, conḡadóac*,
-aḡe; *ḡáraḡḡac*, *-aḡe*;
ḡiḡḡóḡ, ḡiḡḡmar, *ḡraḡḡóḡ,*
ḡraḡḡmar, *boḡallaḡ, anḡorḡ,*
cuḡac, *ḡiḡḡarac*, *ḡeḡmneac*.

Furious man, *ainḡcianac*.

Furiousness, *s.*, *ḡiḡḡmaracḡ, -a,*
f.; *ḡraḡḡmaracḡ, boḡallaḡḡ.*

Furl, *v.*, *ḡ'ḡilleac ar a céile*.

Furlong, *s.*, *ḡḡáirḡ, gen. -e, f.*

Furlough, *s.*, *ḡaḡḡe ḡaiḡḡiúra*.

Furnace, *s.*, *ḡorḡ, gen. & pl.*
ḡuirḡ, m.

Furnicle, *ḡeaton*.

Furnish, *v.*, *ḡ'ollmḡḡacḡ amac*;
ḡo ḡléaracḡ.

Furniture, *s.*, *ḡurḡcán, -áin, m.*

Furor, *s.*, *míre*.

Furred, *adj.*, *ḡeatanac*.

Furrier, *s.*, *ḡeatanóir*.

Furrow, *s.*, *clair iomáire, gen.*
claire, pl. -ḡeacḡ, f.; *eirḡe,*
gen. id., pl. eirḡeacḡ, f.; also
eirḡeacḡ, -ḡḡe, a, f.; *clair, -e,*
f.; *áḡrán, -áin, m.*; *caoir, -e, f.*

Furry, *adj.*, *ḡeatanac*; *ḡionn-*
adómacḡ.

Further, *adj.*, *níor ḡaire, níor*
ḡia; *níor ḡḡeoirḡ liom ḡul níor*
ḡia, I could go no further; *ḡo*
cúadḡar tamall beaḡ níor ḡia,
I went a little further; *ḡub-*
airḡ ḡe ór a cionn ḡoin liom-ḡa,
he said further to me.

Further, *v.*, *níḡ ḡo cúir ar aḡarḡ*;
conḡnam ḡo ḡabairḡ.

Furtherance, *s.*, *conḡnam, -áin,*
m.

Furtherer, *s.*, *conḡantóir, -óra,*
-ḡí, m.

Furthermore, *adv.*, *ḡuir ḡin; mar*
don leir ḡin.

Furthermost, } *adj.*, *ir ḡóḡaire:*

Furthest, } *ir míre ir ḡia*
uarḡ, I am the furthest off;
i mbáireac an cúir ir ḡia ḡe,
to-morrow at furthest; *an*
ḡrlḡe ir ḡia ḡimḡeall iri an
cómḡar nó an ḡ-aitḡḡiorḡa cúm
an báile, the longest way
round is the shortest way
home; *ḡe ḡaḡa ḡeáirḡ an ḡó*
'ḡe an bóḡar móir an ḡ-ait-
ḡiorḡa.

Furtive, *adj.*, *ḡoirḡḡḡe*; *ḡeanta*
i ḡan ḡior.

Furtively, *adv.*, *ḡo ḡraḡac*; *ḡo*
cúin; *or íreal.*

Fury, *s.*, *cuḡa, anḡorḡacḡ, con-*
ḡacḡ, luinne, ḡiḡḡ, báinḡe,
ḡraḡḡ, m.; *ḡeacḡ, conḡáracḡ,*
conacḡ; báinḡe, ainḡcian.

Fury (poetical), *laracḡ áirḡ na*
hinntinne; *ḡmuaintḡḡe lar-*
amla na hinntinne.

Fury-like, *adj.*, *cuḡamail, -má.*

Furze, *s.*, *aitéann, -ḡinn, m.*;
aitenn; coinḡarc, conarc; oir,
onn; teine.

Furzy, *aitéannac, -aḡe.*

Fuscous, *adj.*, *cḡón, ḡuabac*.

Fuse, *v.*, *leagḡaim.*

Fusee, *s.*, *ḡunna-ḡlaic, m.*; *ḡunna*
caol.

Fusee of a watch, *s.*, *ḡeóit-ḡléar*
uar ḡaire.

Fusibility, *s.*, *ḡoleaḡeacḡ.*

Fusible, *adj.*, *ḡoi-leaḡḡa.*

Fusilier, *s.*, *ḡaiḡḡiúrḡ coinḡḡḡe*
ná bíonn aḡe acḡ lám-ḡunna.

Fusion, *s.*, *leagḡacḡ, miḡtallaḡ.*

Fuss, *s.*, *ḡuadḡar, -air, m.*; *ḡoḡa-*
ḡaḡa; *ḡuḡa ḡata,*

Fussy, *adj.*, *ḡuadḡaracḡ.*

Gala-day, *s.*, lá raoinne 7 féir-
teamtaíct.

Galaxy, *s.*, an beatac bainne.

Gale (strong wind), *s.*, gaoit
meaóonac.

Gale (of rent), *s.*, gála (cíora).

Galeate, } *adj.*, covered with a

Galeated, } helmet, clogaóac.

Galena, *s.*, mianac luaidhe.

Gall, *s.*, dombtar, -air, *m.*;
beapán, -ain, *m.*; ceapbar,
-air, *m.*

Gall (oak apple), *s.*, dapaóall;
cnó dapaic; deapceóall; cnú
gual (gall nut).

Gall bladder, *s.*, máilín an
dombtar.

Gall (to fret or irritate), *v.*,
lomlam; do éur feirge ar
óinne.

Gallant, *adj.*, rnapra, gay;
cpóda, calma (brave); mup-
neamail (high-spirited).

Gallant, *s.*, muipnín ban, *i.* duine
bionn de gnaic as comann
ban; ceap comann bionn as
mnaoi pópra tar ceann a rir
péin.

Gallantry (intrigue), *s.*, cluain-
eapac do éur ar mnaoi éum
beic map rtucaipe aici.

Gallantry (bravery), *s.*, cpódaic,
-a; *f.*; calmaic.

Gallery, *s.*, gléacár, -air, *m.*;
grianán, -ain, *m.*; léibeann.

Galley, *s.*, pámlong, *gen.*-luinge,
f.

Galley-slave, *s.*, daoppámluinge.

Gall-fly, *s.*, éuil cnú gual.

Gallic, } *adj.*, Gallac.

Gallish, } *adj.*, Gallac.

Gallicism, *s.*, Gallac; can-
main Francac.

Galligaskins, *s.*, ceanór buprtíve.

Gallinaceous, *adj.*, guallac.

Galling, *s.*, lomlac, -uigce, *m.*

Gall-nut, *s.*, cnú-gual.

Galloglass, *s.*, Gallóglaic, -aic,
-épa, *m.*

Gallon, *s.*, Galún, -úin, *m.*

Galloping, *s.*, cor i n-airíve;
éapmaipeac; full gallop, lán-
muic; hand-gallop, muic rocap,
éapma, éapmáirveap.

Gallowglass. *See* Galloglass.

Gallows, *s.*, cpic, *gen.* cpíce,
dat. cpíce, *pl.* cpíca, *f.*: ir
ceáir beic anro ná as an
gcpíce, 'tis better be here
than at the gallows; raparó
ré éum na cpíce, he will go
to the gallows; do éuil ré
an cpíce; tá an cpíce as glaoóac
air, he deserves the gallows;
the gallows is calling for him
[rapas, rapman, rap, ré(s)].

Gally (bitter as gall), dombtarpa.

Galoches, *s.*, clúac éumear
daoine ar a mbpóga ran
ngeimpeacó dá ráóail ó
ralcár.

Galore, *s.*, go leóp.

Gamble, *v.*, imipim.

Gambler, *s.*, ceaprac, -aic, *m.*

Gambling, *s.*, imipit, *gen.* -e, *pl.*
imeapra, *f.*; ceapracap.

Gambling, *adj.*, imipiteac, -tíge.

Gambol, *v.*, dampraim.

Gambol, *s.*, dampra, *gen.* id., *m.*,
i. cleapraídeac do cor do gni
daoine map rúgraó.

Game, *s.*, cluicce, cluicce cluicce,
m.; cleap, cleaprac; ceap;
caiceam aimpípe; cluicce
cápruic, game at cards.

Game (animals), *s.*, beataróic
aita le rapac.

Game-cock, *s.*, coileac cómpaic.

Gamesome, *adj.*, cleapac, -aic
rúac, -aic; airteac, -tíge
anamamail, -míla.

Gamesomely, *adv.*, go rúac.

Gamesomeness, *s.*, *ῥύσπραθ* :
ḡápr̥ta, *m.*; *macnaip*, -*aip*, *m.*

Gamester, *s.*, *cleapuir̥de*, *imip̥-*
ceóip̥, -*ópa*, -*pí*, *m.*; *ceap̥p̥bač*,
 -*aig̥*, *m.*

Gaming, *s.*, *imip̥t*, *gen.* -*e*, *pl.*
imeap̥ta, *f.*; *ceap̥p̥bačap̥*, -*aip̥*,
m.; *cleap̥uir̥deac̥t*.

Gaming-house, *s.*, *tiḡ-imeap̥ta*.

Gaming-table, *s.*, *cláip̥-imeap̥ta*.

Gammer, *fem.* of Gaffer, *s.*,
máig̥ip̥tpeárp̥, -*a*, *f.*

Gammon, *s.*, *cap̥a* : *cap̥a muice*,
 a gammon of bacon; *taob̥*
muice *páill̥te*.

Gamut, *s.*, *ceóil̥beac̥t*, *.i.* *ruim*
éinn̥te *do* *ceóip̥aib̥* *ceóil̥*.

Gander, *s.*, *ḡan̥oat*, -*aít*, *m.*;
ḡé(áθ) *p̥ipeann*, *ḡan̥pa*.

Gang, *s.*, *compluēct*, -*a*, *f.*; *ip̥*
tuine *ten* *compluēct* *é*, he is
 one of the gang.

Ganger (overseer of workmen),
s., *maop̥*, *gen.* & *pl.* *maop̥*, *m.*

Gangrene, *s.*, *morḡaθ*, *aill̥pe*,
gen. id., *f.*; *cnaḡuinn*, -*e*, *f.*,
.i. *oēp̥ap̥* *b̥iop̥* *as̥* *íte* *poim̥e* *do*
loiteap̥ *ḡo* *luac̥* *an* *corp̥* *ḡo*
léip̥.

Gangrenous, *adj.*, *morḡaθac̥*,
aill̥peac̥; *oēp̥ac̥*.

Gangway, *s.*, *p̥liḡe* *luinge*.

Gaol, *s.*, *cap̥caip̥*, *gen.* *cap̥p̥ac̥*,
pl. *cap̥p̥ac̥a*, *f.*; *p̥p̥iōr̥ún*,
 -*úin*, *m.*; *ḡab̥ann*; *ḡunlann*;
ḡéib̥eann; *ḡaoip̥boč*.

Gaol delivery, *s.*, *cap̥caip̥*
o'p̥olaḡaθ *nó* *p̥p̥iōr̥ún* *do*
ḡéan̥aḡ *p̥olaḡ*, *.i.* *na* *cimeac̥a*
uite *do* *leig̥ean* *amač* *paop̥*
ac̥t *na* *cimeac̥a* *do* *b̥iop̥*
ḡamanta *le* *coip̥* *b̥áip̥*.—
O'Beg.

Gap, *s.*, *beápn̥a*, *gen.* *beápn̥an*,
dat. *beápn̥ain*, *pl.* *beápn̥aíḡe*
 & *beápn̥ac̥a*, *f.*

Gap of danger, *s.*, *beápn̥a* *baoḡaít*.

Gap (large), *s.*, *balḡ*, -*aítḡ*, *m.*

Gape, *v.*, *do* *ḡéan̥aḡ* *mian̥paóile*.

Gape, *s.*, *b̥paop̥*, -*aóip̥*, *m.*

Gaper, *s.*, *b̥paop̥aípe*.

Gaping, *adj.*, *b̥paop̥ac̥*; *mian̥-*
paóileac̥; *b̥paop̥aḡaít*.

Gapped, *adj.*, *beápn̥ac̥*.

Garb, *s.*, *éaḡac̥*, -*aig̥*, *m.*; *cul̥aíḡ*,
gen. id., *f.*; *p̥oc̥án*, -*áin*, *m.*

Garbage, *s.*, *ḡap̥p̥*, -*aípp̥*, *m.*
ionac̥ap̥ *aín̥m̥íḡe* *ap̥* *bič*.

Garble, *v.*, *do* *čōḡaḡ* *amač*.

Garbled, *adj.*, *čōḡta*.

Garbler, *s.*, *čōḡčóip̥*, -*ópa*, -*óip̥*, *m.*

Garden, *ḡap̥p̥óa*, *m.*; *ḡáip̥oín*, *m.*

Garden of pleasure, *s.*, *ḡap̥p̥óa*
p̥ólaírp̥; kitchen garden, *ḡap̥p̥óa*
cíptin; flower garden, *ḡap̥p̥óa*
bláč.

Gardener, *s.*, *ḡap̥p̥aḡoóip̥*, -*ópa*, -*pí*,
m.; *ḡáip̥n̥óip̥*

Gardening, *s.*, *ḡap̥p̥aḡoípeac̥t*,
 -*a*, *f.*; *ḡáip̥n̥óipeac̥t*.

Garden plot, *s.*, *luḡḡoip̥t*.

Gare (wool on the legs of sheep),
s., *tuḡaít*.

Gargle, *v.*, *cp̥aop̥ḡlan̥aim*.

Gargle, *s.*, *p̥eap̥ḡlan̥aḡ*, *p̥eap̥*,
p̥oč̥ap̥ḡaḡ: *p̥lič̥íḡeac̥t* *le* *nig̥-*
teap̥ *an* *béal*.

Gargling, *s.*, *cp̥aop̥ḡlan̥aḡ*, -*nta*,
m.; *béal-p̥oč̥ap̥nuḡaḡ*, -*uiḡče*.

Garland, *s.*, *cop̥óin* *do* *bláč̥aíḡ*;
p̥iḡeac̥án, -*áin*, *m.*; *p̥leap̥c*,
eip̥c, -*a*, *m.*; *ac̥án*, -*áin*, *m.*;
laḡp̥os; *bláč̥p̥leap̥c*, -*eip̥c*, -*a*,
m. (of flowers); *p̥coč̥-cop̥óin*
 (do.).

Garlic, *s.*, *cp̥eap̥n̥*, -*a*, *m.*—*Laws* II.,
 326, v. 474 & 482; *ḡáip̥leōḡ*,
 -*óig̥e*, -*a*, *f.*; *cneap̥n̥*, -*a*, *m.*; *ḡoip̥-*
ḡin *ḡap̥p̥aíḡ*; *p̥ibal*; *p̥ap̥án*, -*áin*,
 (mountain); *ḡap̥leōḡ* *m̥uip̥e*;
ḡáip̥leōḡ *p̥iaḡain* (wild); clove
 of garlic, *s.*, *ionḡa* *do* *ḡap̥leōig̥*.

Garment, *s.*, cabál, -aíl, *m.*;
éadóac cuirp; the wedding
garment, an t-éadóac póрта.

Garner, *s.*, rcioból.

Garnish, *v.*, veiriúim; cóirúim.

Garnisher, *s.*, veiriústeóir.

Garnishment, *s.*, veiriúgadó,
-riúste, *m.*

Garran } (a work-horse), *s.*, gearr-
Garron } rian, -áin, *m.*

Garret, *s.*, fóraó, fóra; fóruac-
tar tiúe.

Garreteer (one who lives in a
garret), fóraóir.

Garrison, *s.*, dianlongspuirte,
daingean, -gín, -gne, *m.*;
rluaig-teac; rianóún, -úin,
m.

Garrulity, *s.*, cabáct, baot-
cainnteac; ríor-cainnt, -e, *f.*;
glaípeac, -a, *f.*

Garrulous, *adj.*, cabac, baot-
cainnteac; clabac, -aige.

Garter, *s.*, cuorócór, -cóire, *f.*;
rpuillín; gairtéal, -éil, *m.*;
repenó; gairtéar.

Gascon (boaster), *s.*, glaípe,
gen. id., *m.*; páiróméiréac, -riú,
riúe, *m.*; rcaotáipe.

Gasconade (boasting), *s.*, glaí-
peac, -a, *f.*; allglóir, -e, *f.*;
bráípeac, -a, *f.*; páiróméir,
-e, *f.*; aibéir, -e, *f.*; mórtar,
-aí, *m.*; rcaotáipeac.

Gasconade, *v.*, do labairt go
haibéiréac.

Gash, *v.*, do gearraó.

Gash, *s.*, gearraó doimín.

Gasp, *s.*, lag-anáil, -áile, *f.*; put
anáile.

Gastric, *adj.*, goileac.

Gastric-juice, *s.*, puú na goile.

Gastritis, *s.*, ainítear na goile.

Gate, *s.*, geara, *gen. id.*, tairé, *m.*

Gates of a city, *s.*, gearuiré cat-
pác.

Gather, *v.*, bailúim, cnuinnúim,
cnuairim.

Gatherable, *adj.*, ro-bailúste,
ro-cnuairte, ro-cnuinnúste.

Gatherer, *s.*, bailústeóir, cnuair-
tóir, cnuinnústeóir.

Gathering, *s.*, bailuúgadó, -uigste,
cnuinnuúgadó.

Gathering of workmen, míteal,
gen. mítile, f.

Gaudily, go déanmúrac; go
haibéiréac.

Gaudy (suit of clothes), *s.*,
culair aibéiréac éaduiú;
culair gáirpreamail.

Gauge, *v.*, tomair le maúail.

Gauger, *s.*, tomairáipe le maúail.

Gauging, *s.*, tomairáipeac le
maúail.

Gauging-rod, *s.*, rlat-tomair.

Gaul, *s.*, Ffrainc, Gall.

Gaulish, *adj.*, Galltaac.

Gaunt, *adj.*, reang, -a; gann,
gan raitl.

Gauntlet, cruadó-láimainn, -e, -i,
f.; láimainn iappain.

Gauntly, *adj.*, reangmar, -aípe.

Gauze, *s.*, rórt píoda tanaíre.

Gauzy, *adj.*, an-tanaíre.

Gave, *v.*, tug.

Gave birth, *v.*, puú.

Gavel-kind, *s.*, gabáil-cine, .i.
poinn cómtrom maóine nó
talman roir élaínn agur cóm-
pogur.

Gawk, *s.*, cuac, -aíce, -a, *f.*;
tuatallán, -áin, *m.*

Gawky, tuatallac, -aíge.

Gay, *adj.*, beóda, raitbéac;
bartallac; buacac, -aíge.

Gayety, beódaac, raitbéac,
bartallac, -a, *f.*; buacaac, -a, *f.*

Gayly, go beódaac, go buacac.

Gayness. See Gayety.

Gaze, *s.*, oláit-féacaint; bpeac-
nuúgadó, -uigste.

Gazeful, *adj.*, *ḡlúit-féacámaíl*, -míla.

Gaze-hound, *s.*, *ḡaḡar oirḡce*, *i.* *ḡaḡar ḡo ḡnir fiaḡac ran oirḡce*.

Gazer, *s.*, *ḡlúit-féacáḡoir*.

Gazette, *s.*, *páipéar nuáḡac oirpḡeamáil*.

Gazetteer, *s.*, *ḡoclóir tlaḡt-ḡraibḡeac*.

Gazing, *s.*, *bḡeaḡnuḡaḡ*, -uigḡe, *m.*

Gear, *s.*, *rár*, -áir, *m.*; *ḡléar*, -éir, *m.*

Geese, *s.*, *ḡeáḡna*, *pl.* of *ḡé*, a goose.

Gehenna, *s.*, *irpeann*, -ḡunn, *m.*

Gelatinate, *v.*, *muipḡinim*.

Gelatine, *s.*, *muipḡín*, from *muipḡ*, jelly.

Gelatinous, *adj.*, *muipḡíneac*.

Geld, *v.*, *coillim*, *ḡpoḡaim*.

Gelded, *p.p.*, *coillte*.

Gelder, *s.*, *coillteóir*, *ḡpoḡaóir*.

Gelding, *s.*, *ḡillín*; *ḡpoḡaḡ*; *acolláḡ*.

Gelid (frozen), *adj.*, *ḡeóirḡce*.

Gelidity, } *s.*, *ḡeóirḡceacḡ*, -a,

Gelidness, } *f.*

Gem, *s.*, *ḡeḡo*, -óir, -a, *m.*; *clóḡ uaral*; *péaríla*: *aḡ ḡoin an péaríla ir ḡeallḡaiḡe 'na cóḡóin*, 'tis the brightest gem in his diadem—*O'Beg.*; *téaḡ*, *ḡeam*, *ḡóirḡeam*, *ḡeineóḡ*.

Gemara, *adj.*, *cḡuair*.

Gemara, *s.*, *an ḡara ḡoinnt ḡon talmḡo*.

Gemel (in heraldry, a pair, two of a sort), *s.*, *ḡoir*.

Geminate, } (doubled), *adj.*,

Geminated, } *amáonta*.

Generation, *s.*, *amáontaḡcḡ*, -a, *f.*

Gemini, *s.*, *amáon*; *cúḡla*, *i.* *ceann ḡe ḡá cóḡarḡa ḡéaḡ an ḡḡeín-cḡir*.

Geminous, *adj.*, *amáonaḡ*.

Gemmary, *ḡeḡaḡac*, -aigḡe; *péarílaḡ*, -aigḡe.

Gemmation, *s.*, *ḡcinneaḡ*, -nnḡe, *m.*

Gemmiferous, *adj.* See Gemmary.

Gemmy, *adj.*, *ḡeḡaḡmaíl*, -míla; *péarílamaíl*, -míla.

Gendarme, *s.*, *ḡearairm ḡrancaḡ*.

Gender, *s.*, *irpne*; *cinéal*, -éil, *m.*; *ḡné*.

Genealogical, *adj.*, *ḡeanaḡuirḡeac*; *ḡeinealaḡ*.

Genealogist, *s.*, *ḡeanaḡuirḡe*, *gen.* & *pl.*, *id.*, *m.*; *ḡloinn-teóir*, -óir, -ḡí, *m.*

Genealogy, *s.*, *ḡeanaḡur*, -air, *m.*; *ḡaḡluḡaḡ*; *ḡloinnteoíreacḡ*, -a, *f.*; *ḡeinealaḡ*, *ceapḡcaoite*

Genera, *s.*, *pl.* of *Genus*, *ḡnéirḡe*

General, *adj.*, *coitḡeann*, *ḡóir-leaḡan*.

General (of an army), *s.*, *áirḡ taóireac ḡluaḡ*; *tuarḡanaḡ ḡig-ḡéinnirḡe*.

Generalisation, *s.*, *ḡoirleatnuḡaḡaḡ*, -uigḡe.

Generalise, *v.*, *ḡoirleatnuigim*.

Generalissimo, *s.*, *ḡríom-taóir-eac*, -ḡig, -ḡigḡe, *m.*

Generality, *s.*, *coitḡeanntaḡcḡ*, -a, *f.*; *an cḡuir ir mó*.

Generally, *adv.*, *ḡo minic*; *ḡo coitḡeann*, *ḡo ḡnáḡac*.

Generalness, *s.*, *coitḡeanntar*, -air, *m.*

Generalship, *s.*, *taóireacḡ*, -a, *f.*

Generant, *adj.*, *ḡeineamnáḡ*.

Generate, *v.*, *ḡeimm*; *ceapḡcaoilim*.

Generation, *s.*, *ḡeineamáin*, -mína, *f.*; *tuirḡeacḡ*, -míḡḡe.

Generation (race or family), *s.*, *cine*, *cinéal*, -éil, *m.*; *ḡlún*; *ḡiltḡeacḡ*, *ḡiolḡaḡo*.

Generation (an age), *s.*, *aoir*, *raoḡal-óine*, *gen. id.*, *pl.* *-eaca*, *f.*: *ó óine go óine*; *ó aoir go haoir*.

Generative, *adj.*, *ḡeameánac*, *-aḡe*.

Generator, *s.*, *tuirmiḡteóir*, *-óra*, *-rí*, *m.*

Generic, } *adj.*, *ḡnéteamail*,
 Generical, } *-mla*.

Generosity, *s.*, *féile*, *f.*; *plait-eamlaḡt*; *oineac*, *uairleac*; *eangnam*; *eineac*; *piuḡantar*, *-air*, *m.*; *violúntar*, *-air*, *m.*; *raoiteamlaḡt*, *rói-ḡeannrac*.

Generous, *adj.*, *fiat*, *comp.* *féile*, *plaitreamail*, *-mla*; *raoiteamail*, *rói-ḡeannrac*, *violúnta*, *piuḡantac*; *aḡḡ*; *ḡappánta*, *clot*, *iarrmac*, *near*.

Generously, *adv.*, *go plaitreamail*.

Generousness, *s.*, *féile*.

Generous lover, *s.*, *talḡra*.

Genesis, *s.*, *an ḡeao leabhar do reḡiob Maoire*.

Genet, *s.*, *eac Spáineac*—*O' Beg*.

Genetic, *ḡeameánac*, *-aḡe*.

Genetive, *veitbeac*.

Genial, *adj.*, *caoin*, *-e*; *náóúrḡa*.

Geniality, } *s.*, *caoinear*, *-ir*,

Genialness, } *m.*

Genially, *adv.*, *go náóúrḡa*.

Genii, *méirí*.

Genista (a shrub, broom), *oir*.

Genital, *s.*, *ḡroball*, *-aill*, *m.*

Genitive (case in grammar), *an t-oraḡar*, *veitbeac*, *ḡeameánac*.

Genitor, *tuirmiḡteóir*, *-óra*, *-rí*, *m.*

Genius, *s.*, *cáirḡeac*, *-a*, *f.*

Genius, *s.*, the singular of Genii, *méir*.

Genteel, *adj.*, *béapac*, *-aḡe*; *múinte*, *ind.*; *uapal*.

Genteely, *adv.*, *go múinte*.

Genteelness, *s.*, *béapac*, *-a*, *f.*; *múinteac*, *-a*, *f.*; *caoine*, *f.*; *ceannrac*, *-a*, *f.*

Gentian, *s.*, *ceadórlac*; *tur an ḡrubáin* (bearded); *coirce laḡan* (bastard).

Gentile, *s.*, *páḡántac*; *ḡeint-ḡe*; *cineadac*, *-aḡḡ*, *-aḡe*, *m.*

Gentilism, *s.*, *páḡántac*, *-a*, *f.*

Gentilitious, *túḡḡapac*, *-aḡe*.

Gentility, *s.*, *uairleac*, *-a*, *f.*

Gentle, *caoin*, *-oime*, *ciúin*, *min*, *caoin*, *-e*; *riocánta*.

Gentle flower, *ḡráḡ-blac*.

Gentle-folk, *s.*, *uairle*, *uairlib* (*dat.*)

Gentleman, *s.*, *óuine uapal*.

Gentlemanlike, *adj.*, *uapal*; *moḡamail*, *-mla*; *béapac*, *-aḡe*.

Gentlemanliness, *s.*, *uairleac*.

Gentlemanly, *adj.* See Gentlelike.

Gentleness, *s.*, *mineac*, *moḡamlaḡt*; *ciúnar*; *macántac*, *mionlaḡt*.

Gentlewoman, *s.*, *bean-uapal*.

Gently, *adv.*, *go péir*.

Gentry, *s.*, *uairle*; *óaoine uairle*: *na óaoine onórac* *aḡur na huairle*, *maite ḡ móir-uairle*, the nobility and gentry.

Genuflection, *s.*, *ḡromaḡ ḡlún*; *ḡlúinḡeac*: *ḡéill don té voḡniḡ ḡac maite*; *ḡrom do ḡeann ir ḡeac do ḡlún*—*Oss. IV.*, 60, 23.

Genuine, *adj.*, *ḡíneanac*, *ḡíorḡlan*; *oleaḡḡac*; *veapḡ*, *-a*; *óíneac*; *ḡíir-óilir*; *túḡaca*.

Genuinely, *adv.*, *go ḡíorḡlan*.

Genuineness, *s.*, *ḡíinneac*.

Genus, *s.*, *ḡné*, *gen. id.*, *pl.* *ḡnéte*, *f.*

Geocentric, *adj.*, *cémeónna*,
from *cé*, the earth.

Geocentrically, *adv.*, *so cé-
meónna*.

Geode (earth stone), *s.*, *cloč-cré*.

Geodesy, *s.*, *céa-tómaireac̃t*, -*a*,
f., from *cé*, the earth, & *tómar*,
a measure.

Geodetic, } *adj.*, *céa-tómaireac̃t*.
Geodetical, }

Geographer, *s.*, *críócr̃tar̃tóir*—
O'Beg.

Geographical, *adj.*, *críócr̃tar* ;
tóireac̃.

Geographically, *adv.*, *so tlačt-
gr̃aib̃t̃eac̃*.

Geography, *s.*, *tlačtgr̃aib̃t̃eac̃t* ;
*ríor̃tuair̃c̃ na tal̃m̃an nó na
scr̃íóc̃* ; *tlačt-gr̃aib̃t̃eac̃*, *tlačt-
beirt̃*.

Geological *adj.*, *cédeólac̃*.

Geologist, *s.*, *cédeóluóie*.

Geology, *s.*, *cédeólar*, -*aír*, *m.*,
from *cé*, the earth.

Geomancy, *s.*, *céaópaioir̃eac̃t*, -*a*, *f.*

Geomantic, *a.*, *céaópaioir̃eac̃t̃ac̃*.

Geometrician, *s.*, *cémeartóir*.

Geometric, *adj.* } *cémearta*.

Geometrical, *adj.* }

Geometry, *s.*, *cé-mearta*.

Geponics (agriculture), *s.*, *ar̃*,
from which *ríóm̃ar*, digging,
tillage, & *com̃ar*, co-tillage.

Geranium, *s.*, *cr̃aob̃ p̃riac̃áin* ;
soib̃ cor̃p̃gl̃air̃.

Gerard, *s.*, *g̃ucl̃uó*.

Gerfalcon. *See* Gyrfalcon.

Germ (sprouting seed), *s.*, *geineós*,
-*óise*, -*a*, *f.* ; *suc*, -*uc*, *m.*

Germ (sprouting out), *s.*, *péac̃* ;
p̃réac̃án, -*áin*, *m.*

German, *adj.*, *gearmánac̃*, -*aíge*.

German (native of Germany),
gearmánac̃, -*aíge*, -*aíge* ; *gear-
máinir̃*, the German lan-
guage, *s.*

Germander, *s.*, *raírean beag̃* ;
mil̃iuč ; *mul̃ar̃ac̃* ; *nonlac̃*
záir̃oín.

Germanic, *adj.*, *gearmánam̃ail*.

Germanism, *s.*, *gearmánam̃lac̃t*,
-*a*, *f.*

Germinal, *adj.*, *geineósac̃*, -*aíge*.

Germinant, *adj.*, *p̃áram̃ail*.

Germinate, *v.*, *o'p̃ár* ; *to beirt̃*
as p̃ár.

Germination, *s.*, *p̃ár*.

Gest (a deed), *gníom̃ gair̃-
ceam̃ail*.

Gestation (carrying young in
the womb), *ionb̃aib̃* (*pr.*
ionob̃) : *bean a ñóeipe*
nionb̃aib̃ ; *as iom̃c̃ar* (*leimb̃*).

Gesticulation, *cop̃ruig̃t̃e na col̃na*
7 tuine as caiñnt̃.

Gesticulatory, *adj.*, *tuait̃leac̃*,
tuait̃teac̃.

Gesture, *s.*, *cop̃raig̃it̃*, -*e*, *f.* ; *iong̃-
b̃áil*, -*ála*, *f.* ; *iom̃lac̃* ; *bog̃aob̃ac̃*.

Get, *geib̃im* ; *p̃as̃aim*.

Getting, *p̃as̃áil*, *p̃as̃b̃áil* : *air̃-
geao o'p̃as̃b̃áil* ; *cao p̃uair̃ur̃*
mar̃ geall ar̃, what have
you got by it ; *p̃uap̃ar añ g̃aoč*
or̃ta, I got the wind of them ;
éirt le p̃uaim na habann asur̃
geab̃air̃ breac, listen to the
sound of the river and you
will get a trout ; *nió to*
cup̃ o'á déanam̃, to get a thing
done ; *o'roc̃ nór to g̃ab̃áil*, to
get a bad habit ; *bean o'p̃as̃-
b̃áil*, to get a wife ; *out ar̃*
o'p̃éim̃pe, to get upon a ladder ;
taip̃nge to bain am̃ac̃, to get
a nail out ; *tuine o'éip̃ge ar̃*
a cor̃aib̃, to get on one's feet ;
to t̃eac̃t i' ot̃ir̃, to get ashore ;
to cup̃ a cor̃óise uime, to
baint̃ o'e, to get a coat on or off.

Gewgaw, *s.*, *b̃p̃éas̃án*, -*áin* ;
áilleas̃án, -*áin*, *m.*

Ghastliness, *s.*, γαστράρετ, -α, *f.*
 Ghastly, *adj.*, γαστράρετ.

Ghost, *s.*, πρίορας, *g.* -αρε, *dat.*
 -αρε, *f.*; ἅν σπρίορας ἡλὸς,
 the Holy Ghost; ἅν ἄνῃ το
 ἑλῶρετ ρῶρε, to give up the
 ghost, ἅ. βῶρε ὀ'ρεγῶρε.

Ghost-like, *adj.*, πρίοραςεἰρεῖ-
 αρε, -ἡ.

Ghostliness, *s.*, πρίοραςεἰρεῖ-
 αρετ, -α, *f.*

Ghostly, *adj.*, πρίοραςαρετ;
 ἑλῶρε πρίοραςαρετ, ghostly
 father; ῥῶρε πρίοραςαρετ,
 ghostly comforts.

Giant, *s.*, ῥῶρε, *gen.* -αρε,
pl. -αρε; ἄρε το βῶρε ῥῶρε
 ἅν ἅν ῥῶρε ῥῶρε ῥῶρε ῥῶρε,
 and there were giants on the
 earth in those days; ῥῶρε-
 αρε, -αρε, -αρε, *m.*; ῥῶρε.

Giantess, *s.*, βῶρεῥῶρε.

Giant-griffin, *s.*, ῥῶρε-ῥῶρε.

Giant-like, *adj.*, ῥῶρεῥῶρε,
 -ἡ.

Gibberish, *s.*, ἄρεῥῶρε, -ε, *f.*;
 ῥῶρεῥῶρε, -ε, -εἰρε, *f.*; ῥῶρε,
 ῥῶρεῥῶρεῥῶρε, ῥῶρεῥῶρεῥῶρε.

Gibbet, *s.*, ῥῶρε, *gen.* ῥῶρε,
dat. ῥῶρε, *pl.* -α, *f.*

Gibbet, *v.*, ῥῶρεἰρε.

Gibbosity, } *s.*, ῥῶρεῥῶρεῥῶρε,

Gibbousness, } -α, *f.*

Gibbous, *adj.*, ῥῶρεῥῶρεῥῶρε,
 -αρε.

Gibe, *v.*, ῥῶρεἰρε.

Gibe, *s.*, ῥῶρεἰρε, -αρε, *f.*;
 ῥῶρε, -αρε, *m.*

Giber, *s.*, ῥῶρεἰρεἰρε; ῥῶρε
 ῥῶρεἰρε.

Gibing, *adj.*, ῥῶρεἰρεἰρε;
 ῥῶρεἰρε, -αρε.

Gibingly, *adv.*, ῶρε ῥῶρεἰρεἰρε.

Giblets, *s.*, ῥῶρεἰρε, ῥῶρεἰρε.

Giddily, *adv.*, ῶρε ῥῶρεἰρε.

Giddiness, *s.*, ῶρεἰρεἰρε, -α, *f.*

Giddy, *adj.*, ῥῶρεἰρε; ῶρε ῥῶρε-
 εἰρε; ῶρεἰρεἰρε.

Giddy girl, *s.*, ῶρεἰρεἰρε.

Giddy-brained, *adj.*, } ῶρεἰρεἰρε,

Giddy-headed, *adj.*, } ῶρεἰρεἰρε-
 ἡ.

Giddy person, *s.*, ῶρεἰρεἰρεἰρε,
 ῥῶρεἰρε.

Gift, *s.*, ῥῶρεἰρε, -αρε, *m.*; *gen.*

id. *f.*; ῥῶρεἰρε, -αρε, *m.*;

ῥῶρεἰρε, -αρε, *m.*; ῥῶρεἰρεἰρε,

-εἰρε, *m.*; ῥῶρεἰρεἰρε, -αρε,

m.

Gifted, *adj.*, the gifted men and
 women of our age, ῥῶρε ῥῶρε
 ῥῶρεἰρε ἅν ῥῶρεἰρεἰρεἰρε.—
O' Beg.

Gig (a kind of top), *s.*, ῥῶρε
 ῥῶρε, ἅ. ῥῶρε ῥῶρε ῥῶρε ῥῶρε
 ῥῶρε ῥῶρε ῥῶρε ῥῶρε.—
O' Beg.

Gigantic, *s.*, ῥῶρεἰρεἰρε, *ind.*;
 ῥῶρεἰρε, *ind.*; ῥῶρεἰρεἰρε,
 -ἡ.

Giggle, *v.*, ῥῶρεἰρεἰρεἰρε.

Giggler, *s.*, ῥῶρεἰρεἰρεἰρε.

Gild, *v.*, ῥῶρεἰρε; ῥῶρε ῥῶρε ῥῶρε ῥῶρε

Gilder, *s.*, ῥῶρεἰρεἰρε. -ῥῶρε, -ῥῶρε,
m.

Gilding, *s.*, ῥῶρεἰρεἰρεἰρε, -α, *f.*;
 ῥῶρεἰρε.

Gill (or naggin), ῥῶρεἰρε.

Gill of a fish, *s.*, ῥῶρεἰρε ῥῶρε.

Gill of a cock, *s.*, ῥῶρεἰρεἰρε.

Gill-creep-by-the-ground, *s.*, ῥῶρε-
 ῥῶρε; ῥῶρεἰρε ῥῶρεἰρε.

Gillie, *s.*, ῥῶρεἰρε, *gen.* *id.*, *m.*

Gillwort, *s.*, ῥῶρεἰρεἰρε.

Gillyflower, *s.*, ῥῶρεἰρε; ῥῶρεἰρε;
 ῥῶρεἰρε; ῥῶρεἰρε; ῥῶρεἰρε;
 ῥῶρεἰρε ῥῶρεἰρε; ῥῶρεἰρε; ῥῶρεἰρε;
 ῥῶρεἰρε ῥῶρεἰρε ῥῶρεἰρε (sea).

Gilt, *p.p.*, ῥῶρε.

Gimlet, *s.*, ῥῶρεἰρε, -ῥῶρε, *m.*;
 ῥῶρεἰρε, -ῥῶρε, -ῥῶρεἰρε, *f.*

Gin (snare, trap), *s.*, inneall, -míl, *m.*; *oul*, *ḡairte*, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -*ti*, *f.*; *paíntéar*, -*éir*, *m.*

Ginger, *s.*, *rinréar*, -*éir*, *m.*

Ginger-beer, *s.*, *beoir rinréir*.

Gingerbread, *s.*, *arán rinréir*.

Gingerly, *adv.*, *ḡo rócair*.

Gingle. *See* Jingle.

Gipsy, *s.*, *ḡiobós*, -*óige*, -*a*, *f.*; *ḡiobós*, *f.*; *párac*, -*aig*, -*aige*, *m.*; *páruíde mná bíor aḡ aicéir cinneamhá na n-aoine*, *i.* *ḡiobós—O'Beg*.

Girseywort, *s.*, *reórán cúrrais*.

Gird, *v.*, *cúirtuigim*, *cúirtalam*; *oo ceangal timcheall*.

Girded, *cúirta*, *cúirtuigte*; *ceangailte timcheall*.

Girder, *prím-eapail*.

Girdle, *cúirt*, *gen. cúir 7 creara*, *pl.* -*anna*, *m.*, *also gen. cúire*, *dat. cúir*, *pl. cúirta*, *f.*; *fuathróis*, -*óige*, -*a*, *f.*; *reirrin*, *f.*; *repeno*.

Girdler, *s.*, *cúirtadóir*.

Girdling, *crearuḡaḡo*.

Girl, *cailín*, *m.*; *ḡearraḡaite*, *ḡirreac*; *ḡéas*, -*éige*, -*a*, *f.* (*branch*); *óighean*.

Girlhood, *s.*, *cailínteac*, -*a*, *f.*

Girlishly, *adv.*, *ar nóir cailín*.

Girth, *v.*, *oo ḡiortáil*.

Girth, *s.*, *rupraing*; *ḡiortá*; *reúolla*, *inneall*; *rupraing nó ḡiortá capail*, *a horse girth*.

Gist, *s.*, *briḡ*, -*e*, *f.*; *neart*, *gen.* -*irt*, *m.*

Give, *v.*, *tabairim*; *buirdeac* *oo tabairt*, *to give thanks*; *beirim* (*buirdeac* *oo Dia*), *I give* (*God thanks*); *oo tugar buirdeac* *oo Dia*, *I gave God thanks*.

Given, *p.p.*, *tabairtá*.

Giver, *s.*, *tabairtóir*, -*óir*, -*í*, *m.*

Giving, *s.*, *tabairt*, *biontar*; *ran aimirí reo tá an biontar marḡ aḡur an t-airíoc éigíre*, *giving is dead, and restitution very ill*.

Giving milk, *tát*.

Gizzard, *s.*, *easán*, -*áin*, *m.*; *rpuprán*, -*áin*, *m.*; *ciabán*.

Glacial, *adj.*, *oíreata*.

Glaciation, *s.*, *oíriuḡaḡo*, -*uighe*.

Glacier, *s.*, *páirc lice oíre*.

Glacis, *s.*, *porit leat-áir* *cum* *oainḡin a cornam*.

Glad, *adj.*, *luḡáirdeac*, *áac*, *múeatac*, *meanmnaḡ*.

Gladden, *meanmnuigim*.

Glade, *s.*, *áit réir i ḡcoill*.

Gladiator, *s.*, *ḡlaoaire*, *barbair*.

Gladiatorial, *adj.*, *ḡlaoaireac*.

Gladion, *s.*, "*ḡlóicuim*."

Gladly, *adv.*, *ḡo hácarac*; *ḡo* *luḡáirdeac*.

Gladness, *s.*, *ácar*, -*air*, *m.*; *múeac*, -*éir*, *m.*; *luatḡáir*, -*e*, *f.*; *meanma*, *gen.* -*man*; *dat.* -*main*.

Glair, *s.*, *ḡeatacán nó ḡealán uíre*.

Glairy, *adj.*, *ḡeatacánaḡ*.

Glaive. *See* Glave.

Glamour, *s.*, *mearcán mearaíre*.

Glance, *s.*, *féacaint*, *ámairc*, *dearc*.

Gland, *s.*, *paireós*, -*óige*, -*a*, *f.*; *paírne feóla*.

Glandered, *adj.*, *ḡránroḡobaireac*, -*aige*; *coḡanaḡ*.

Glanders, *s.*, *ḡránroḡobaireac*, *ḡráinearaḡo*; *coḡan*, -*áin*, *m.*; *rótaḡ*, -*aig*, *m.*

Glandiform, *adj.*, *paireóḡamail*, -*míla*.

Glandular, *adj.*, *paireóḡaḡ*, -*aige*.

Glandule, *s.*, *paireóigín*, *f.*

Glandulous, *adj.*, *paireóigíneac*, -*uighe*.

Glare, *s.*, *deallpað*, -*uigste*, *m.* ;
móppolar, -*air*, *m.*

Glaring, *adj.*, *deallpaðac*, *roill-*
read ; *rolar deallpuigsteac*,
 glaring light.

Glass, *s.*, *gloine*, *gen. id.*, *pl. -ní*,
f.

Glasses (spectacles), *ppéactáir*,
 -*ne*, *pl. f.* ; *ppeactaíðe*, *f.*

Glassful, *s.*, *lán gloine*.

Glass-house, *s.*, *teac gloine*.

Glassiness, *s.*, *gloineamlaet*, -*a*,
f.

Glass-like, } *adj.*, *gloineamail*,
 Glassy, } -*míla*.

Glave (a broad sword), *s.*,
claiðeam.

Glaze, *v.*, *gloimíðim* ; *do glónpað*.

Glazier, *gloineadóir*, -*óra*, -*pl*,
m.

Glazing, *s.*, *gloineadóirpeact*, -*a*,
f.

Gleam, *s.*, *lonnpað* ; *puíteen* ;
roilpuigsað ; *opuítlinneac*.

Gleaming, *adj.*, *lonnpac*.

Gleamy, *adj.*, *lonnpamail*.

Glean, *v.*, *oíogluimim*, *bailigim*.

Gleaned, *p.p.*, *oíoglumta*.

Gleaner, *s.*, *oíoglumac*, -*aig*,
 -*aighe*, *m.*

Gleaning, *s.*, *cnuapac*, -*aig*, *m.* ;
taacar, -*air*, *m.* ; *gleaning* (the
 corn), *oíogluim* (an *arðair*),
 -*lumta*, *m.* ; *oiorcán* ; *bail-*
iuğað, -*uigste*.

Glebe, *tearmonn* ; *cillgrian* ;
pearcmáig.

Glebe-land, *grian-bille* ; *forba* ;
neimeað.

Glebous, Gleby (turfy), *adj.*,
móinteac.

Glee, *rúðacar*, *rúgpað*.

Glee (a song), *luinneóg*.

Gleeful, *adj.*, *ruairc*.

Glen, *s.*, *gleann*, -*a*, -*ta*, *m.* ;
ge'bh, -*bpe*, *f.*

Glib, *adj.*, *rlim-giallað* ; *tiite* ;
luait ; *upur*.

Glibly, *adv.*, *go hupur* ; *go luait*.

Glibness, *s.*, *luar* (na *teangan*),
 glibness (of the tongue).

Glide, *v.*, *pleamnuigim*, *ruigim* ;
o'imteact go mín mall.

Gliding, *s.*, *pleamnuğað*, -*uigste*,
m. ; *as ruighe*.

Glimmer, *v.*, *do tairbeánað*
roluir bíg.

Glimmering, *bpeacfoilpuigsað*,
 -*uigste*, *m.*

Glimpse, *tear* (*paðairc*), *neal-*
paðairc, a glimpse of sight.

Gliten, *v.*, *do deallpað*, *do*
lonnpað.

Glistening, *s.*, *opuítlinneac*.

Glitter, *v.*, *puíteanam* ; *deall-*
puigim.

Glitter, *s.*, *puíteanar*, -*air*, *m.*

Glittering, *adj.*, *beópac*, *neimeac*,
tonnac ; *mar lonnir de gait*
tonnaiğ, as the light of thy
 glittering spear ; *glonnpac*,
opuítpeac.

Gloaming, *s.*, *eaðarfoluir*.

Gloat, *v.*, *o'féacaint go maðram-*
ail pearğac.

Globate, *adj.* } *com-éruinn*.
 Globated, *adj.* }

Globe, *a. s.*, *com-éruinne*, *cuaç*,
pcála, *gen. id. pl. -aíðe*, *m.* ;
mogal, -*ail*, *m.*

Globe (the), *s.*, *éruinne* ; *ní't in*
ran éruinne aon éumair nó
gleann.

Globose, *adj.* } *cóm-éruinneam*.
 Globous, *adj.* } *ail*, -*míla*.

Globosity, *s.*, *cóm-éruinneact*,
 -*a*, *f.*

Globular, *adj.*, *cóm-éruinn*.

Globule, *s.*, *cóm-éruinnín*.

Globulous, *adj.*, *cóm-éruinn*.

Gloom, *s.*, *gruaim*, -*e* ; *oiopcaðar*,
 -*air*, *m.* (darkness).

Gloominess, *s.*, *γρουαμαέτ* (sullenness); *τορκάετ*, -*α, f.*

Gloomy, *adj.*, *τορκά* (*opp.* of *ρορκά*, bright); *ουβάε* (sad); *μούενα*: *ιά μούενα*, a gloomy day.

Gloomy house, *s.*, *γρουαίμ-τέαε*.

Gloomy wood, *s.*, *ουβήαρ*.

Glorification, *v.*, *γλόρουζαθ*, *γλόρβαέτ*.

Glorified, *γλόρουζτε*, *αττουζτε*.

Glorify, *v.*, *γλόρουζίμ*; *γλόρι* *το* *τάβαίρι*.

Glorious, *adj.*, *γλόρμήαρ*; *φόρορβά*.

Gloriously, *adv.*, *ζο γλόρμήαρ*.

Glory, *s.*, *γλόρι*, *gen.* -*ε, f.*

Glorying, *s.*, *κόμ-ζάιριουζαθ*, -*οιζτε, m.*

Glossarial, *adj.*, *γλουαίρ-μίμιζ-τέαε*.

Glossarist, *s.*, *γλουαίρ-μίμιζτεόρι*, -*όρα, -πί, m.*

Gloss, *s.*, *γλουαίρ-μίμιουζαθ*, *gen.* & *pl.* -*μίμιζτε*; *ζεαρ-γλουαίρ*, -*ε, f.*; *ζέιρ-μίμιουζαθ*, -*οιζτε, m.*

Glossary, *s.*, *παναράν*, -*αίμ, m.*; *γλουαίρ*, -*ε, f.*; *ποεόρι*, -*όρα, -πί, m.*

Glossiness, *s.*, *ρλίμεαέτ*, -*α, f.*; *γλονηαθ* *νό* *άιλλεάнтаέτ* *έυρ-έαρ* *αρ* *έαυαε*.

Glossographer, *s.*, *γλουαίρτεόρι*, -*όρα, -πί, m.*

Glossography, *s.*, *γλουαίρ-ζηαίβ-εαέτ*, -*α, f.*

Glossology, *s.*, *γλουαίρ-εόλαρ*, -*αίρ, m.*

Glossy, *adj.*, *ρλίμ*; *γλονηαε*; *άιλλεάнтаε*.

Glottis, *s.*, *εαίλβε*; *ρζόρνεαίλβε*, the epiglottis.

Glove, *s.*, *λάμáινν*, -*ννε, -ννί, f.*; *μαίνεόζ*, *μάναμα* *λάμáζάν*, -*αίμ, m.*; *τορπόζ*, -*όιζε, -α, f.*

Glover, *s.*, *λάμóορι*, -*όρα, -πί, m.*

Glow, *s.*, *οεαρζτοίρκε*, *λεόρ*.

Glowing, *s.*, *οεαρζτοίρκαθ*, *λεόραθ*.

Glowing (as in a furnace), *βηυίτνεαε*, -*νιζε*.

Glow-worm, *s.*, *λεόρ-ένυίμ*, -*ε, -νύμα, f.*; *λάμπρόζ*, -*όιζε, -α, f.*

Gloze, *v.*, *ελουαίμ*, *βρέαζαίμ*; *μεαλλáιμ*.

Glue, *s.*, *γλεότάν*, -*αίμ, m.*; *βιζ*, -*ε, f.*; *γλήθ*; *γλότáε*, -*αίζε, f.*

Glue, *v.*, *τάέαίμ*.

Gluey, *adj.*, *γλεότánaε*.

Glueyness, *s.*, *γλεότánaέτ*.

Gluish, *adj.*, *γλεότánaμάιλ*, -*μίλá*.

Glut, *v.*, *φόρπλίονáιμ*; *ιωμαίρε* *βιθ* *νό* *οιζε* *το* *έαίτεαίμ*.

Gluten, *s.*, *ζορταν*, -*αίμ, m.*

Glutinous, *adj.*, *ζορταναε*.

Glutinousness, *s.*, *ζορταναέτ*, -*α, f.*

Glutton, *s.*, *οεαράν*, *ατομάλ-τόρι*; *αίπαίρε*; *επαοράναε*, -*αίζ, -αίζε, m.*; *ρλζαίρε*, *ρλζ-μάίρε*; *ζηαζαίρε*; *γλαίμιν*; *ρρεαέρναε*.

Gluttonise, *v.*, *το* *τομλίονáθ* *οε* *βιαθ* *νό* *οε* *οιζ*.

Gluttonous, *adj.*, *επαοραε*; *αίρ-είρεαε*.

Gluttonously, *adv.*, *ζο* *επαοραε*.

Gluttony, *s.*, *ζολ*, *gen.* *ζολá*; *επαορ*, -*αοίρ, m.*; *αίρε* *επαορ*.

Gnarled, *adj.*, *εναπάναε*, -*αίζε*.

Gnarly, *adj.*, *εναπάνάμάιλ*, -*μίλá*.

Gnash, *οίορκαίμ*; *οίορκαθ* *ριαεα* *το* *οέανάμ*.

Gnashing, *s.*, *οίορκάν*; *γίορκάν*, -*αίμ, m.*; *οίορκαθ* *λε* *ριαεá*.

Gnaw, *v.*, *κοζναίμ*.

Gnawing, *s.*, *κοζναίμ*, -*αίμ, m.*; *κοζαίμ*.

Gnomon (the hand or pin of a dial), *s.*, *ελοίζ-μείζ*, *ελοζ-ήνάεαθ*.

Gnostics, *s.*, *áicme eipiceac*
o'éipig ruar timceall na
blaðna o'aoir Cnóirt 125.
Do gabadar ortá féin céim
ápo i ngluocar 7 pior an uile
níó; do meapadar anam an
duine do beic o'aoirpoinn le
Óia; go raib óá Óia ann, .i.
Óia maic 7 o'poic Óia, agus
do féanadar an bheiceamnar
atá le teacé—O'Beg.

Go, *v.*, *iméigim, fut. iméócaó;*
gluairim, téiríim; to go after,
raoileanaim; let us go on,
téanam.

Goad, *s.*, *bpoó, -úro, m; bioir,*
gen. bir, pl. beapa, m.; ppuoc-
aire.

Goad, *v.*, *ppuocaim.*

Go-between (an interposer), *s.*,
eapap-ḡabáuróe.

Goable, *adj.*, *ionrúla.*

Goal, *s.*, *cút; báipe is the game*
itself.

Goal-keeper, *s.*, *cút-báipe.*

Goat, *s.*, *ḡabap, -air, -a, m.*

Goat-herd, *s.*, *ḡiolla-ḡabair.*

Goatish, *adj.*, *ḡapramail -mla;*
opúipeamail, -mla.

Goatishness, *s.*, *opúipeamlaéc,*
-a, f.

Goat's-beard, *s.*, *ḡabap-uléa;*
féapós ḡabair; finivis namuc.

Goat's rue, *s.*, *ḡabrac.*

Gobble, *v.*, *ḡlaimim; o'ite go*
ḡairbéipeac.

Goblet, *s.*, *butla, carcap, copn,*
bléróe.

Goblin, *s.*, *ḡpuagac, -ais, -aisge, m.*

God, *dia, gen. óe, pl. óeite &*
óéé, m.; óúileam, cóimóe;

God between us and harm,
Óia eirip rinn ip an t-olc.

Godchild, *s.*, *leanó baipríóe.*

God-daughter, *ingean baipríóe.*

Goddess, *bain-dia, banóe.*

Godfather, *cáipreap Cnóirt;*
acáip baipríóe.

Godhead, *óúileam, óúileamain,*
óúileamanaéc.

Godless, *adj.*, *neimóiaóa, ind.*

Godlessness, *s.*, *neimóiaóacé,*
-a, f.

Godlike, *adj.*, *diaóa.*

God be thanked, *buiréacap le*
Óia.

God be with you, *Óia leat;*
rlán beó leat.

God bless you, *bail ó Óia ort;*
go mbeannuigró Óia túit.

God forbid, *náir leigró Óia ran;*
as God would have it, map
rob' áil le Óia é.

God save you, *go rábálaró nó go*
raonaró Óia tú; for God
Almighty's sake help me, ap
pon Dé núile-cómaécraig
cuiróis tiom.

Godliness, *s.*, *diaóacé, -a, f.*

Godly, *adj.*, *diaóa.*

Godmother, *s.*, *mácar baipríóe.*

Godship, *s.*, *diaóacé, -a, f.*

Godson, *s.*, *mac baipríóe.*

God-speed, *s.*, *rlán leat; beann-*
acé leat; rlán beó; go
n-éirge do bócar leat.

God-strength, *Óe-neap.*

Godwilling, *do óeóin Dé;*
Óeódam.

Goer, *s.*, *imteaéctuiróe; teaé-*
tuiróe agus imteaéctuiróe copá
ruapa.

Goggle-eyed, *adj.*, *móppúileac.*

Going, *imteaéc; ḡabáil; out.*

Goitre, *s.*, *féapb, -eipbe, -a, f.*

Goitrous, *adj.*, *féapbac.*

Gold, *op, -óip, m.*

Gold-chain, *óp-napc; rlabrapó*
óip.

Gold-chest, *óip-éipce.*

Golden, *ópda; fópópda.*

Gold-finch, *buiróeós.*

Golden fleece, an *iompað* órða.

Gold-haired, *ór-ghruaḡac*; *óir-éiabað*.

Golden number, *naoiḡeacḡa*; *uimhir óir*.

Golden rod, *rlat óir*.

Gold-foil, } *ór-ḡuilleḡḡ, -ḡiḡe,*

Gold-leaf, } *-a, f.*

Goldilocks, *s., ḡarḡ tur.*

Gold-mine, } *s., mianað óir.*

Gold-ore, } *s., mianað óir.*

Gold ring, *s., páinne óir.*

Gold-shining, *ór-larḡa*; *ór-ḡoil-peac*; *óir-neimeac.*

Gold-smith, *ceáirḡ-óir*; *óir-ceáirḡuḡe.*

Gold-wire, *s., téaḡ óir, ḡreanḡ óir.*

Gone, *v., imḡiḡḡe*; he is gone, *o' imḡiḡ ré*; *ḡo ḡuaḡ ré báḡ*; *ḡo éuaḡ ré ar ḡluaḡ nḡ ar uimhir na marḡ.*

Gonfalon, a standard or ensign, *bḡatað, -aiḡ, m.; meirḡ, gen. -e, f.; ḡróll, -ḡill, m.; onḡonn.*

Goniometer (an instrument for measuring angles), *s., cúinn-meapán, -áin, m.*

Goniometry, *s., cúinn-meapán-aḡḡ, -a, f.*

Good, *adj., maḡ*: *ir ḡeáḡ an maḡ aḡá ná an maḡ a bí*; *ḡeabáḡ*; *buan*; *bonn*; *ḡḡanḡa*; *aḡar.*

Gonorrhœa, *s., ḡaoḡ ḡrúire*; *ḡoḡ na ḡeanḡ.*

Good-breeding, *s., ḡeaḡmúineao.*

Good-bye. See God-speed.

Good-cheer, *ḡḡ.*

Good custom, *ḡóibear, -a, m.*

Good-day, *lá bḡeaḡ.*

Good excuse, *leiḡḡeal lḡr.*

Good-fellowship, *s., compánaḡḡ maḡ.*

Good-for-nothing, *ḡoḡ-maḡ-eapac*; *ní'l lá ḡo'n maḡ aḡ*; *ní'l maḡ aḡ bíḡ ann*; *ḡan maḡ aḡ aon éor.*

Good friends, *ḡó-éáirḡe.*

Good-Friday, *ḡoine an éearḡa.*

Good-humour, *s., ḡoilḡire(aḡḡ), f.*

Good-humoured, *adj., ḡoilḡir-eac, -ḡiḡe.*

Good-humouredly, *ḡo ḡoilḡir.*

Good land, *s., ḡuḡir.*

Goodliness, *s., maḡear, -a, f.*

Good-looking, *adj., ḡaḡamaḡ.*

Good-luck, *aḡ, aḡ, réan, ronap, bail*: *bail ó ḡia orḡ.*

Goodman, *s., ḡear an tiḡe.*

Good-manners, *ḡóibear.*

Good-morning, *bail ó ḡia orḡ ar maḡin*; *mḡr ar maḡin tuḡ.*

Good-morrow, *bail ó ḡia orḡ inḡiu.*

Good-nature, *s., ḡó-éorḡeacḡ*; *náḡuḡ cáirḡeamaḡ*; *ḡeaḡ-náḡuḡ*; *ḡaoimbleaḡan.*

Good-natured, *adj., ḡó-éorḡeacḡ*; *ḡeaḡnáḡuḡḡa*; *ḡeaḡclaontaḡ.*

Goodness, *s., maḡear, ḡeabáḡ, einaḡar, ḡḡantaḡḡ, taiḡe*; *ḡuḡeao maḡ maḡear.*

Good-news, *ḡoi-ḡeal.*

Good-night, *orḡe maḡ éuḡat.*

Good occupation, *s., ḡeiḡ-éairḡ.*

Good pleasure, *s., mḡr-ḡoil*; *ḡeaḡḡonn, -uinn, m.*

Good report, *ḡeiḡ-ḡeirḡ.*

Goods, *s., aḡinéir, aḡme, ḡile*; *eallaḡe*; *beḡoil*; *eapḡaḡ, ḡurḡán, maoin.*

Good soil, *ronann = ron-ḡonn.*

Good taste, *s., ḡeaḡblap.*

Good-tempered, *adj., ḡoineanḡa.*

Goodwife, *bean a' tiḡe.*

Good-will, *carḡannaḡḡ, ḡeaḡ-ḡoil, -e & -oia, pl. -oia & -lean-na, f.; ḡuḡḡaḡḡ, -a, f.*

Goody, bean maíct.

Goose, *s.*, gḗad̃, *gen. id., pl.* gḗad̃ana.

Gooseander, *s.*, ríotṭaíce.

Gooseberry, rṑionán; rṑiúnán; rṑionṭós; íṑin; ḡṑṑar̃o.

Gooseberry-bush, íṑin; rṑeac̃ rṑionán; cṑann rṑionán.

Goosefoot (a plant), *s.*, tur coipe gḗ; ṑṑaireac̃ na mṑa (annual seaside); ṑṑaireac̃ ḡlar (fig-leaved); ṑṑaireac̃ na mballa (wall); ṑṑaireac̃ fíad̃aín (white, also wild).

Goose-grass, *s.*, ḡarṑṑur, aṑr meṑṑ, tur ḡarṑ; ṑṑṑṑl̃án; ṑṑṑṑl̃án.

Goose-pen, gḗad̃lann.

Goose (solan), ḡṑḡa, *gen. id., pl.* -ad̃a, *m.*

Goose-tongue, *s.*, teang̃a gḗ.

Gore (a triangular piece let into a garment), *s.*, leat̃ar̃, *gen. leic̃ro, m.*

Gore, *s.*, fuit, *gen. fola, f.*; cṑú, cṑó, ṑṑṑar̃, -aṑr, *m.*; follaíac̃t, -a, *f.*

Gore, *v.*, ḡoinim.

Gorge, *s.*, rṑóṑnac̃, -aḡ, -aḡe, *m.*

Gorge, *v.*, ṑo flog̃ad̃ ḡṑur ṑ'íte; ṑo lom̃lionad̃.

Gorged (glutted), ṑṑuḡl̃ionṭa, lom̃l̃án.

Gorgeous, *adj.*, móṑṑa; tar̃ṑṑ-ṑeac̃; corṑar̃am̃ail.

Gorgeously, *adv.*, ḡo móṑṑa.

Gorgeousness, *s.*, móṑṑac̃t, -a, *f.*

Gorget, *s.*, ṑṑaṑṑeac̃ ṑíoṑ aṑ ṑṑáḡar̃o oṑṑṑṑṑe corṑṑṑe.

Gorgon, *s.*, ḡorḡon—*Foley*; *cf.* ḡorḡ, fierce, cruel—*O'R.*

Gorilla, *s.*, aṑa móṑ.

Gormand, } *s.*, cṑaor̃ac̃.

Gourmand, }

Gormandise, *v.*, rṑuḡaim, cṑaor̃-rṑuḡaim.

Gormandiser, *s.*, ḡlutaṑe.

Gorse, *s.*, -aṑteann, -ṑinne, *f.*; tor̃aṑṑinn; aṑṑṑinn; onn (aṑteann is *masc.* in Munster).

Gory, *adj.*, fuitṑeac̃.

Goshawk, *s.*, meṑṑṑl̃iún, -úim, *m.*

Gosling, éan gḗ; ḡuaṑṑin, *m.*

Gospel, ṑṑṑeac̃, -éil, *m.*: ní fíor̃ ḡac̃ a n-ab̃aṑr̃é, what he says is not all Gospel; ní't beann aḡe aṑ ṑlṑḡe ná aṑ ṑṑṑeac̃, he regards neither law nor gospel.

Gospeller, *s.*, ṑṑṑeac̃lur̃e, *gen. & pl. id., m.*

Gossamer, *s.*, cl̃úm mín planñṑa.

Gossip, c̃aṑṑeac̃ Cṑíoṑṑ; ḡṑṑṑṑṑ; ur̃ḡnam̃ós, -óḡe, -a, *f.*

Gossipper, *s.*, cab̃aṑe.

Gossiping, cab̃aṑeac̃t, -a, *f.*

Gossoon, } ḡar̃úṑ, -úir̃, *m.*;

Gorsoon, } ḡar̃r̃ún, -úim, *m.*

Got, *v.*, fuaṑar̃ (ó ḡeáḡan é), I got (it from John).

Goth, *s.*, ḡóṑac̃, -aḡ, -aḡe, *m.*

Gothic, *adj.*, am̃ail ḡóṑac̃—*O'Beg.*

Gothicism, *s.*, ḡóṑac̃t, a, *f.*

Gouge, *s.*, rṑṑeac̃ cṑam̃ósac̃—*T.C.*

Gourd, *s.*, buinneán, -ám, *m.*; ṑailm̃ rṑeac̃ac̃.

Gourdiness, *s.*, ḡear̃ṑad̃, .i. aṑc̃ro cap̃ail.

Gourmand. *See* Gormand.

Gout, *s.*, ḡút, *gen. & pl. ḡúṑa, m.*; luac̃-ḡúṑa.

Gout, *s.*, ṑlar̃, -aṑr, *m.*

Goutiness, *s.*, ḡúṑac̃t, -a, *f.*

Gouty, *adj.*, ḡúṑac̃.

Govern, ṑaḡalaim, aṑro-ṑíoḡ-luḡim; rṑollam̃nuḡim.

Governable, *adj.*, inṑaḡalta.

Governance, ṑaḡlac̃, -ḡalta, *m.*

Governante. *See* Governess.

Governing, *s.*, ποτταμνουσά, ταιρσεάθ.

Governess *s.*, βεαν οιοε, *gen.* mnά οιοε, *pl.* na mban οιοε.

Government, *μαδγλαιθεαετ*, *μαδγαιταρ*, -αιρ, *m.*; *επιθερμαετ*, *μαδγαιταετ*.

Governmental, *adj.*, *μαδγαιταε*, -αιγε.

Governor, *s.*, *μαδγλουγεθεοιρτιπε*, *gen.* -ορα-τιπε, *pl.* -οιρι-τιορεα, *m.*; *επιθερμαετ*; *μαορ*; *υαεταραν*.

Governorship, *κοθναετ*.

Gown, *γυνα*, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -αιρε, *m.*

Gownmen, *s.*, *λυετ na ηγυναιρε*, *i.* *λυετ ολιγε*.

Grabble, *v.*, *το λαμπτειρ*.

Grace, *γραρ*, *gen. & pl.* *γραρα*, *m.*

Grace after meals, *αιτουσαθ*, -υγε, *m.*

Graceful, *γραραμαι*, -μτα; *μαρεαμαι*.

Gracefully, *εο θεαγμαρεαε*.

Gracefulness, *s.*, *θεαγμαρεαετ*, -α, *f.*

Graceless, *adj.*, *νεαμγραραμαι*, -μτα; *μιοναρεαε*.

Gracelessly, *adv.*, *εο μιοναριεαε*.

Gracelessness, *s.*, *μιοναριε*, -α, *f.*

Graces, *s.*, *na τρι γραρα εο μερατορ na πιλιε εο βειε 'na ετοινν ες Jupiter 7 ες Venus*.

Gracile, *adj.*, *εαοι*, -οιτε.

Gracious, *εεναμαι*, -μτα; *γραραμαι*, -μτα.

Graciously, *adj.*, *εο εαριθεαμαι*, -μτα; *εο μινντεαρεα*.

Graciousness, *s.*, *εαριθεαμταετ*, -α, *f.*

Gradation, *εεμνεαθ*.

Gradational, *adj.*, *εεμνεαε*.

Gradatory, *adj.*, *εεμ na εεμ*.

Grade, *s.*, *εεμ*, -ε, -εαννα, *f.*

Gradient, *adj.*, *τοιεεμεαε*.

Gradual, *adj.*, *εεμεαμαι*, -μτα; *εο na εοιρ*; *ορεμνεαε*.

Gradually, *adv.*, *εο εεμεαμαι*, -μτα.

Graduate, *v.*, *εεμim*.

Graduate, *s.*, *εεμιρε*.

Graduateship, *s.*, *εεμνιρεαετ*, -α, *f.*

Graduation, *s.*, *εεμνιουσαθ*, -ιγε, *m.*

Graft, *νοτουγim*.

Graft, *v.*, *βεανγαν*, *no noθαθ* *επιταρ i εεμν ειτε εςυρ παραν πε αν i n-a naθuir* *πειν*.

Grafted, *νοτουγε*.

Grafting, *νοτουσαθ*, -υγε, *m.*

Grain, *s.*, *γραν*, -αν, *m.*; *μιροεαε*.

Grain (against the), *i* *εοινne* *na πιονναθ*; *against the grain* *or will*, *i* *n-εσαθ na τοτα*; *i* *n-εσαθ an εοιρε*.

Grain (in wood), *ρναρ αθμαο*.

Grain of corn, *γραinne*, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -εαεα, *m.*; *εαρεα*, -αιρ, *m.*; *grain of shot*, *γραν*, -αν, *m.*

Grain of salt, *γραinne παλιν*.

Grain of leather, *γραinne τεαεαιρ*.

Grainy, *adj.*, *αρθαραε*, -αιγε.

Grains, *s.*, *γρανταε*, -αιε, *pl.* -αιε.

Gramineal, } (*grassy*), *adj.*,

Gramineous, } *πειραε*.

Graminiverous, *adj.*, *πειρ ιτεαε*.

Grammar, *γραμειαρ*, -ειρ, *m.*

Grammarians, *s.*, *γραματουρε*.

Grammatical, *adj.*, *γραματαε*, -αιγε.

Grammatically, *adv.*, *εο γραματαε*.

Grampus, *s.*, *μιολ μορ*; *εραινουθ*.

Granary, *ρειοθολ*, -οιτ, *m.*; *εαρινεα*, -ειτ, *m.*; *ραβατ*, -αιτ, *m.*; *ιοετα*, -αν, *m.*

Grand, *adj.*, móρ áρo, áιβρεάc.

Grandam, *s.*, ρεανμάταιρ; to teach one's grandam to give suck, á múíneað oο ρεανμάταιρ an éioç oο τάβαιρτ; uan áς múnað mérolíðe oá máταιρ.

Grand-child, *s.*, ριονua.

Grand-daughter, *s.*, ingean mic nó ingine.

Grantee, *s.*, ρλαίτ, -άτα, *m.*; ouine onópac; the grantees of the realm, oáoine onópaca na ρioğácta.

Grandeur, móρoáct, -a, *f.*

Grandfather, ρεαν-άταιρ, áταιρ-épioa; ρεana-óaro; áταιρ móρ.

Grand jury, *s.*, an τ-άρoóoiρτε.

Grandly, *adv.*, oο móρoá.

Grandmother, *s.*, ρεαν-μάταιρ, -έαρ, -έρεάca, *f.*; nainς móρ, máταιρ-épioa; ρεana-mam; máταιρ móρ; ρραινί.

Grand-sire, *s.*, ρεanaάταιρ, -έαρ, -έρεάca, *m.*; áταιρ-épioa.

Grandson, ραρ-μάc; ua, ó, a, *pl.* uib, a, ib, ui.

Grange, *s.*, ρρáíρρεάc, -ρίγε, -ρίς, *f.*; ρεapann, -ainn, *m.*; caoite oép.

Granivorous, *adj.*, ρρáíρíτεάc, -τίγε.

Grant, *s.*, bponntap, -air, *m.*; tabapέap, -air, *m.*

Grant, *v.*, oéonuiğim, o'áoíntað; oο bponnað.

Grantable, *adj.*, ionbponnta; iontabapέa.

Grantee, *s.*, an ouine oο mbponntap air.

Granting, *s.*, tioðlaçéað.

Grantor, *s.*, bponntóip; tabap-éoiρ; tioðlaçéóip, -ópa, -πί, *m.*

Granular, *adj.*, ρρánaímaíλ, -mía.

Granulate, *v.*, mín oο oéanaí n-a ρρánaib.

Granulation, *s.*, ρρánuğáð, -uiğte, *m.*

Granule, *s.*, ρρáíρín, *m.*

Granulous, *adj.*, ρρáíρíneaç.

Grape, ριον-έap; éap na ρíneaíma, T.b.b. 233, x.; ρínoéap; ρíonnoéap; ρíonúip, ρíon-áball; τυρurca & τυρurcap (sea grape).

Grapes, *s.*, ρíonúip; a bunch of grapes, epacán o'ρíonúip-oib.

Grape-shot, *s.*, ρiléip ρíonúpa.

Grape-stone, *s.*, ρuíneaçán ρíonúpa.

Graphic, *adj.* } cinnτε, *ind.*—

Graphical, *adj.* } O'Beg.

Graphically, *adv.*, oο cinnτε.

Grapnel, *s.*, ρρeimipe.

Grapple, *v.*, umğlacaim; oο ġleic; oο oúλ ap neapτ láρ leip an namaro, to grapple with the enemy—O'Beg.

Grappling-irons, ρρeimip; oé.

Grappling, *s.*, epúcaíλ, -ála, *f.*—O'Beg.

Grasp, *s.*, ρρeim, -eama, -eamanna, *m.*

Grasp, *v.*, lámaim, ġlacaim; umğlacaim, ρρeamuiğim.

Grasping, *s.*, lámað, -uiğte, *m.*

Grass, *s.*, ρéap, -éip, *m.*; ġlaip ρéap, minféap; ρinnec, ρínneg.

Grass (coarse, long), ρíneaρcán; ρíonnán bán; monς.

Grass corn, *s.*, ġeamair.

Grass (couch), ρéap an ρíunt.

Grass (floating, sweet), ρéap uipce.

Grass (fresh), ρípéap.

Grass (green), ġlar-ρéap.

Grass (hairy), ġairb-ρéap.

Grass-land (along a river bank), ρρaít.

Grasshopper, *s.*, γόπραν, γρεόλ-
λάν τεαρβυρò.

Grass (meadow), μούνφear.

Grass (mountain), φιονάν;
cιapτac; φiteaς.

Grass of Parnassus, φιονάν γεατ.

Grass (one-pointed), μυρριαδ.

Grass plot, αδαò, -αιò, *m.*;
leanntán φειρ; πλάραν.

Grass (quaking), φear ζοριταδ;
φear φiteaφpυòe; ζpυgleann.

Grass (rank), ποταc; grass
(scutch), φιορτάν, φιορτάν,
φιορτάν, *Mun.*; grass (shadow);
φear coille; grass (tender),
μινφear; grass (wheat), same
as scutch.

Grassy, *adj.*, φearμάρ.

Grassy hill, *s.*, βpí; grassy spot,
βáινφeaδ.

Grate, *s.*, comταò; ζpυτ; ζpάτα, *m.*

Grate, *v.*, το pεpυòαò; το
òioρcaò na βpιαcτα.

Grateful, *adj.*, caon-βυρòeaδ,
οιγòeaδ.

Grateful thanks, οειγ-οιγòe.

Gratefully, ζο caonβυρòeaδ.

Gratefulness, *s.*, caonβυρòeaδap.

Grater, *s.*, pεpυòαòòip, -òpα, -pí,
m.

Gratification, *s.*, pápéúiteaò.

Gratified, *p.p.*, pápτα.

Gratifier, *s.*, pápτόip.

Gratify, *v.*, pápυιγim.

Grating, *adj.*, pεpυòαδ; ζapβ.

Grating, *s.*, βαρpυòe ζpάτα.

Gratingly, *adv.*, ζο ζapβ.

Gratis, 1 n-aiρce, ap aiρce; 1
noeóλaò.

Gratitude, *s.*, caonβυρòe, οιγòe.

Gratuitous, *adj.*, píntúpφeaδ.

Gratuity, *s.*, píntúp, *g.* & *pl.* -úp,
m.

Gratulation, *s.*, comλútégáip, -e, *f.*

Gratulatory, *adj.*, comλútégápαc.

Gravamen, *s.*, τpυime na coipe.

Grave, *s.*, uαιγ, *gen.* -e, *pl.* uαιγ-
eanna; pεapτ, -α, *m.*; οeaρc,
cιτ, eó, teacτ, τυama.

Grave, *adj.*, τpοmòα.

Grave-clothes, *s.*, ap-éαòαc, -αιγ,
m.

Grave-digger, *s.*, αòλacánaδ, -αιγ,
-αιγε, *m.*; uαιγεαòòip.

Gravel, *s.*, ζapβéαλ, -éιλ, *m.*

Gravel (a disease), *s.*, τορcaò
φuaίτ; ζαλαp-φuaίτ; cloc-φuaίτ.

Graveless, *adj.*, ζαν uαιγ.

Gravelled, *adj.*, ζapβéαλτα.

Gravelly, *adj.*, ζapβéαλαc.

Gravel walk, *s.*, pυιγε ζapβéιλ.

Gravelly, ζο pοipβ, ζο péim, ζο
τpοmòα.

Graven, }
Graved, } ζpαβάλτα; ζpεαντα.

Graveness, *s.*, pοipβeap, -βip, *m.*

Graver, *s.*, ceipβéapυòe, *gen.* &
pl. id., *m.*

Gravestone, *s.*, teac uαιγε.

Graveyard. *See* Churchyard.

Gravid, *adj.*, moταc = τοpυταc.

Graving, *s.*, ζpεαναò, -ntα, *m.*;
ζpεανταpán, -áin, *m.*

Graving-tool, *s.*, pζpυòαipe.

Gravitate, *v.*, an-τpοmυιγim,
cooτpοmυιγim.

Gravitation, *s.*, meαòαcán—
O' Beg.

Gravity, τpοmòαcτ, -α, *f.*
(seriousness); τpυime, *f.*
(weight.)

Gravy, *s.*, anaipτε; púgτán, -áin,
m.; púgαò pεóλa.

Grey, λιατ, *comp.* léite; pαβαc,
-αιce; ζλαp, -aire; grow
gray, o'páp λιατ; as grey as
a badger, cómgλαp te bpoс.

Gray hair, ζpυαιγλιατ.

Grayish, *adj.*, λιατζλαp; ζλαp-
λιατ.

Grayling, *s.*, λιατòς, -òιγε, -α, *f.*

Grayness, *s.*, léite, *f.*; ζλαipe, *f.*

Graze, *v.*, ὀ'ινῆιτ ; ionḡuipim.
 Grazier, *s.*, inḡitceóip.
 Grazing, inḡeit, -e, *f.*; iníup.
 Grazing ground, innip.
 Grease, ḡéirc; rméar, *g.* -a, *m.*;
 to grease one's palm, *i.e.*, bribe
 him, lám uúine do ḡréircead ;
 to grease a fat sow, ḡréirc do
 cúir ar tóin muice méite, *i.*
 do tadbairt do uúine neam-
 uipearbáe.
 Grease, *v.*, rmeapaim.
 Greased, *p.p.*, rmeapta.
 Greasily, *adv.*, ḡo rmeaptae.
 Greasiness, *s.*, rmeaptae, -a, *f.*
 Greasing, *s.*, rmeapad, -ta, *m.*
 Greasy, *adj.*, rmeaptae.
 Great, *adj.*, móir, all, ell, ull,
 anbail, oll, adbal, móirba,
 boip; áro (congnam), great
 (help); anba, amra, broḡba,
 bruaeoa, uipim, uub, parpáanta,
 suaire, laomrḡuire, maighe,
 mata, moct, molpa, more.
 Great benefit, tptomleap.
 Great blemishing, tptom ainm-
 eae.
 Greatcoat, cota móir; capóḡmóir.
 Great cold, rófuae.
 Great deal, *s.*, móirán ; iomaio.
 Great desire, aigear ; uúil móir.
 Great distress, ḡadotar móir.
 Great-dragon, *s.*, ḡeippe deapḡ.
 Greater, *adj.*, níor mó, níor
 tpeire.
 Great friend, *s.*, capa uíleap.
 Great fury, tpeactan móir.
 Great gate, ppiom-uopur.
 Great-grandchild's grandchild,
 ḡarua.
 Great-grandfather, *s.*, penrean-
 aeap.
 Great-grandfather's sister, ḡar-
 aileamátaip.
 Great-grandmother, *s.*, penrean-
 mátaip, ḡar-mátaip.

Great-hearted, *adj.*, móiréporo-
 eae.
 Great house, *s.*, uoinnac móir,
 teae móir.
 Greatly, *adv.*, ḡo móir.
 Great multitude, tptom-fluaḡ.
 Greatness, *s.*, móirbae, rómdoie,
 árobéileae, boipceap.
 Great property, tptom-conae.
 Great prosperity, tptom-roeap.
 Great seal, réala móir.
 Great wealth, áipio-innme.
 Great woe, ráir-uoeap.
 Greaves, *s.*, appáin (ppair ar a
 luipḡuib), greaves (of brass on
 his legs); *sing.* appán—O'B.;
 coipceoe—O'Beg.
 Grecian, *adj.*, ḡréapae.
 Grecism, *s.*, ḡréapae.
 Greed, *s.*, ceap, -aoip, *m.*; cioeap,
 -air, *m.*; rainnt ; cioeapae.
 Greedily, *adv.*, ḡo cioeapae.
 Greediness, *s.*, amplaet ; ḡioir-
 amaet.
 Greedy, *adj.*, amplaet, cioeapae,
 ḡioiramaet, oeapae; ḡnaet oeapae,
 raoeapae; ḡoipae, rainntae,
 ceapae, áipceapae.
 Greedy fellow, cioeapapán, -áin, *m.*
 Greek, *s.*, ḡréapae ; ḡréap ; Rí
 ḡréap = King of the Greeks.
 Greek language, *s.*, ḡréap,
 -ḡre.
 Green, *adj.*, ḡlar, uaitne; ḡlar
 is applied chiefly to the things
 green by nature, uaitne to
 things dyed green; éaoae
 uaitne, green cloth; rubín
 uaitne, green ribbon; ip ḡlar
 iao na enuic a beao uainn,
 má'r ḡlar iao ní réapapae.
 Green (fair-green), *s.*, raicce ; a
 grassy plain, peópán, céroe;
 a green or common, tulla.
 Green (sloping), leapḡ.
 Green (a common), tulla.

Grimfaced, *adj.*, πορσνύρεαδ ;
 ζυαυμέαθανάδ.

Grimly, *adv.*, ζο ζυαυμάδ.

Grimness, *s.*, ζυαυμάδτ, -α, *f.* ;
 πορσνύδτ, -α, *f.*

Grim-visaged, *adj.* See Grim-
 faced.

Grimy, *s.*, ραλαδ ; ρμεαρεα.

Grin, *s.*, ρεαυθ, -ε, *f.* ; ρραιντ, -ε,
 -εαδα, *f.*

Grin, *v.*, ρραιντιμ, ρραιναιμ.

Grind, *v.* (1) with the teeth, ρο
 εογαιτ ; (2) corn, ρο μειτ ;
 (3) colours, ραταυνα ρο θρυθ ;
 (4) a knife, ραοθα ρο εϋρ αρ
 ρειν ; (5) to grind the poor,
 αν βοετ ρο θρυθ ριορ.

Grinder, *s.*, μειττεορη.

Grinder (a tooth), *s.*, κυιτ-ρτακατ.

Grinding, *s.*, μειτ, -ε, *f.*

Grindstone, *s.*, λιαθρυθ ; cloe-
 uomaρián ; cloe ραοθαρ.

Grinner, *s.*, ρραινντορη, -ορ, -ρη,
m. ; ρεαυθρε.

Grinning, ρραιντ, ρραινντián, -ián,
m. ; ρραινντiál, -iál, *f.*

Grinningly, *adv.*, ζο ρραιντεαδ.

Grip, *v.*, ζρεαμυιζιμ ; λιμυιζιμ ;
 ριορ-ζιλακαμ.

Grip, *s.*, ζρειμ (an ρρη θiáρυτε).

Griping, *s.*, ιοθ, ροιζβυιτς ;
 coitice, *f.* ; coitiziγ, *f.*

Gripping, *s.*, ζρεαμυζαθ, -υιζτε, *m.*

Grisly, *adj.*, υρζρηána, υαθβαρác,
 -aiζε.

Grist, *s.*, bleaταδ.

Gristle, *s.*, μαοτán, ρμαορρác,
 -aiζ, *m.* ; ρμαορρiác, ρμύρác ;
 ó ρμιορ ζο ρμύρác.

Gristly, *adj.*, μαοτánác ; ρμαορ-
 ραμiál.

Grit, *s.*, ζραυζαμε, *gen. id.*, *m.* ;
 coρtaδ. -aiζ, *m.* ; λιαιτρεán,
 -éiγ, *m.*

Gritty, *adj.*, λιαιτρεánác.

Grizzled, Grizzly, *a.*, ζταιρ-λιαδ.

Groan, *s.*, cneαθ, -ειρε, -α, *f.*

Groan, *v.*, cneαθαιμ.

Groaning, *adj.*, cneαθác.

Groat, *s.*, τυρτιún, -ún, *m.*

Grocer, *s.*, ceannuyre lánuoiotaθ,
 .i. ρο θiolutap eapρaθα a mór-
 ρuim—O'Beg.

Groin, *s.*, bléiγ, -e, -nτi, *f.*

Groom, *s.*, eaδtaδ, ζiota-εapall.

Groove, *s.*, ροζóλ ; clair, -e, -εαδα,
f. ; ρóρiál, -iál, the groove in
 the spindle of a spinning
 wheel in which the ρρεang
 works, making the spindle
 revolve.

Groping, *s.*, λιμάζán, -ián, *m.* ;
 útumáiγ.

Gropingly, *adv.*, ζο λιμάζánác.

Gross, *s.*, ραμαρ (fat) ; ζαρθ
 (coarse) ; miomothamail (in-
 delicate) ; tuatamail (coarse,
 stupid).

Gross (of buttons), ζρóραθ ρε
 énaρiρθε, .i. ρá θopaoγ ρéας.

Grossly, *adv.*, ζο tuatamail ; ζο
 miomothamail.

Grossness, *s.*, ζαρθε ; miomoth-
 amlaδτ ; tuatamlaδτ, -α, *f.*

Grotto, *s.*, uaim θρεaδς ραμρiαθ ;
 uaim ραμρiαθ.

Ground, *s.*, talam, *g.* talman, *d.*
 talman, *pl.* táltα, *f.*, also *m.*,
gen. talam ; úρ, ρεapγ, iθρ
 (after a crop has been dug, or
 when prepared for a new crop).

Ground, (1) foundation, bunúθ-
 ar ; (2) reason, ρéapún.

Ground (made small), *p.p.*,
 meitce.

Ground-ivy, *s.*, aθαρiupa ; aiζ-
 neán talman ; aiζneán luib.

Groundless, neam-bunúθapác.

Groundlessly, ζο neam-bunúθap-
 ác.

Groundlessness, *s.*, neam-bunúθap

Ground-plot, *s.*, ζεapρóς talman

Ground-rent, *s.*, *buncíor*.
 Grounds (of liquor), *dearcad* (*biotáille*).
 Grounse, *gponnlur*, *taipriot*; *buaéalán*; *buaḡanán na n-eap-ḡarán*; *buaíán*; *cpanntur*; *bairreac*; *pean talmán*; *ḡnónlur*; *ḡponnarc*; *lur páraíat*; *pail buinn*; *torcán*.
 Ground-work, *s.*, *bunúdar*.
 Group, *s.*, *torpán*, *buirdean*.
 Grouse, *s.*, *pér éapc*; *grouse hen*, *ceapc ppaoisḡ*; *cock*, *coileac ppaoisḡ*.
 Grouts, *s.*, *piocuapto*, *dearcad*.
 Grove, *s.*, *voie*; *ḡarán*. -*áin, m.*; *párcóilt*; *párcpánn*; *foit*; *foḡair*; *pualapcad*, *tom*; *torcoille*.
 Grove (ancient), *pennemec*.
 Grove of olives, *oilaóilt*.
 Grove (sacred), *pónnemec*.
 Grovel, *v.*, *lámáránaím*.
 Groveller, *s.*, *lámáránuirde*, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
 Grovelling, *s.*, *lámáránaect*, -*a, f.*
 Grow, *v.*, *páram*; *to grow big*, *o'pár móp*; *to grow little*, *oú i laiḡeac*; *to grow tame*, *o teact cum ceannapacta*; *to grow up*, *o'pár ruar*; *to grow weary*, *o beit corpca*.
 Growable, *adj.*, *pó-pár*.
 Grower, *s.*, *páróir*, -*ópa*, -*ní*.
 Growing, *páramail*, -*míla*; *tá pé as páp so tuḡ*, *it is growing very fast or very thick*.
 Growing thin, *tanuḡad*.
 Growl, *deanam cullóirde*; *ní déineann pé act cullóro ap reat an lae*, *he does nothing but growl all day*.
 Growler, *s.*, *ciarránuirde*.
 Growling, *s.*, *ciarrán*, -*áin, m.*; *ḡpanntán*, -*áin, m.*
 Grown to perfection, *aibíó*.

Grow old, *cpíonaim*.
 Growth, *pár*.
 Growths, *páir*.
 Grub, *v.*, *tócaím*.
 Grub, *s.*, *péirteos*, -*óise*, -*a, f.*
 Grub-axe, *s.*, *ḡarapán*, -*áin, m.*
 Grubbing, *s.*, *tócaílt*; *óit-ppréamad*; *tómác*.
 Grudge, *ḡom*, *ḡrúḡ*, *ceatpuat*; *ḡormaó*, -*áio, m.*; *míḡean*, -*a, m.*; *pala*, *pl. palairde*; *míorún*, -*úin, m.*
 Grudging, *oióíceallac*, *maoḡad*; *ḡormaóac*; *munḡar*.
 Grudgingly, *adv.*, *ḡo oióíceallac*; *ḡo oipóc-aiḡeantac*.
 Gruel, *teite*, *oióipit*, *bracán*.
 Gruff, *ḡrainceadóánac*; *pícpéacantac*.
 Gruffly, *adv.*, *ḡo ḡrainceadóánac*.
 Gruffness, *s.*, *ḡrancaect*, -*a, f.*
 Grum, *adj.*, *ḡruamad*, -*aiḡe*.
 Grumble, *v.*, *ḡramóaim*, *ceapactaim*, *cannpánaim*, *ciarrpánaim*.
 Grumbler, *s.*, *ḡpanntán*, *ciarrpántac*, *cnámpeáluirde*.
 Grumbling, *s.*, *ceapact*, *cnáimpeáil*, *m*; *cannpán*, -*áin, m.*; *ciarrpán*, -*áin, m.*; *cannpánn*; *ḡpannt*; *ḡormar*.
 Grumbling, *adj.*, *cannpánac*; *ceapactac*.
 Grumly, *adv.*, *ḡo ḡruamóa*.
 Grunt, *v.*, *cpneadaim*.
 Grunter, *s.*, *cpneadairde*; *ḡorppairde*.
 Grunting, *s.*, *cpneadapact*; *of a cow*, *ḡnúpac*; *of young pigs*, *ḡnoḡáil*; *ḡnappain*; *ḡuprán*, -*áin, m.*; *ḡorppairpact*, -*a, f.*; *ḡnoḡáil*; *eac copactac ḡ bean cearpactac ip pó annam mealtan riao a máḡirpiti*, *a grunting horse and a grumbling wife seldom deceive their master*.
 Guarantee, *s.*, *ápac*; *teapmann*; *uppad*; *taca, m.*

Gunnery, *s.*, γυννατοόρεια, -α, *f.*

Gunpowder, *s.*, πύοαρ γυννα.

Gunroom, *s.*, ρεομρία γυννα.

Gunshot, *s.*, υπέαρ.

Gunsmith, *s.*, γαβα γεα.

Gunstock, *s.*, ceap γυννα.

Gunwale, φορβόρο.

Gurgle, *s.*, γραντάν, -άν, *m.*;
γλυζαρνα, -αίξ—*Foley*.

Gurgling, *adj.*, γλυζαρνα.

Gurgling, *s.*, γλυζ, -α, *m.*

Gurnet, } ζοιρνεάο, -έρο, *m.*;

Gurnard, } βοοά, -αίξ, *m.*;
cνύοάν, -άν, *m.*—*Foley*.

Gush, *v.*, το μάομαο: the
blood gushed out of his
wound, το μάομουίξ an fuit
amao ap a lot.

Gusset, *s.*, eang éaoaiξ; the
gusset of a shirt, eang léne—
O'Beg.

Gust, *s.*, bla.

Gust of wind, ροίγνεάν obann
γaoite.

Gusto, *s.*, ούιλ, -έ, *f.*; mian, -α,
m.

Gut, innpeaetán, áin, *m.*; putós,
-óige, -α, *f.*; small guts, na
caolán.

Gutter, clair, -e, -ea, *f.*;
campa, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Guttle, *v.*, níο ο'íte go cioepa.

Guttural, γαρθ-γυτά; ρεόρνα-
máil: το baineap leip an
ρεόρναίξ.

Guzzle, ρλυζaim; ο'όι go
hiomapea.

Guzzler, ρλυζaipe; pótaipe.

Gymnasium, *s.*, ppeacarán, -án,
m.

Gymnast, *s.*, lútcleapuro.

Gymnastic, *adj.*, lútcleapa.

Gymnastical, *adj.*, lútcleapa.

Gymnastically, go lútcleapa.

Gymnastics, *s.*, lútcleapa.

Gypsy. *See* Gipsy.

Gyrfacon, *s.*, ριολαρ γιρέαζα, -
γρίο.

Gyve, *s.*, γείμεα, -mía, -mlea, -
f.; lancioe, *m.*

H

Ha, *int.*, pá.

Habeas Corpus, τόξ α coip.

Haberdasher, *s.*, ριολτοίρ min-
eapuro.

Haberdashery, *s.*, mineapuro
le ριολ.

Habergeon (armour for the
neck), *s.*, uet-éroe, .i. éroe
beaξ pláta.

Habitment, *s.*, culaio éaoaiξ
iomlán.

Habit, *s.*, (1) dress, culaio;
γlinne; (2) custom, beap, -α,
m.; nóρ, -óρ, *m.*; γnáρ, γνά-
am; (3) inclination of body
or mind, claoa.

Habitable, *adj.*, iontpuro; ion-
aitiξte; ioncómnuio; te;
aitpea.

Habitableness, *s.*, iontpuro-
tea; aitiξteóipea.

Habitation, *s.*, ápur, -uir, *m.*;
inea comnuio; aitpea;
bunait, -e, *f.*; bpuξ; congáil,
-ála, *f.*; oún, oún-ápur; iap-
tepa; aóba(ó); iopta; popta
poip, poela, poa.

Habitual, *adj.*, γνά; clea-
ta, -mía.

Habitually, *adv.*, go γνά.

Habituate, *v.*, cleaaim; tauiξ-
im; το γνάγá.

Habitude, *s.*, γνά, -α, *f.*;
γνάam, -aim, *m.*

Hack (to cut), *v.*, γeapaim.

Hack(a work-horse), *s.*, γeapán,
dim. of γaba, *O. I.* for horse.

Hacked (gapped), *adj.*, beapna.

Hacking or mangling, *λεορναθ*.

Hackle (for dressing flax), *s.*, *ριρτεαλ*, -*τιλ*, *m.*—*O'R.*; *ταίτ-ριαλλ*, (*pron.* *ταίρτεαλ*), from *ταίτ* & *ριαλλ*—*Foley*.

Hackle, *v.*, *ceacliam*.

Hackling, *s.*, *ριρτεαλακτ*, -*α*, *f.*; *ταίρτεαλαίλ*, -*άλα*, *f.*

Hackney (to use too much), *v.*, *γνατβέαραμ*; *ριορβέαναιμ*.

Hackney coach, *κόρτε κοίτ-έανν*.

Hackney horse, *s.*, *ζεαρράν*, -*άν*, *m.*; *καρύν*, -*ύν*, *m.*

Hackneyed, *adj.*, *γνατβέαρακ*.

Had, *v.*, I had it, *βί ρέ αζαμ*; he had it, *βί ρέ αζε*; you had it, *βί ρέ αζατ*; we had it, *βί ρέ αζαινν*; they had it, *βί ρέ αα*; she had it, *βί ρέ ααί*; it had like to have been lost, *ο'όβαιρ ζο ζαίλλριόε έ*; after I had it, *ταρέρρ έ α βείτ αζαμ*; if we had enough money, *οά mbeaθ aipgeaθ ζο λεόρ αζαινν*; had I not been a fool, *muna mbeinn-ρe am amaθán, muna mbeaθ ζο ραθαρ im amaθán*; it must be had, *ιρ έιζιν α ραζ-βάν*; I had rather: *οο θρεάρρ liom ná móρán οά mbeinn-ρe anáipoe opc, α énoc an féir, nuair máρbuiρgeaθ οeíc ζcέaθ láitpeaθ, τρι ρεάρρeant ιρ οά éaptaen*.

Haddock, *s.*, *κοροός*, -*όιζε*, -*α*, *f.*

Haft (a handle), *s.*, *οορν*, *gen.* & *pl.* *ουιρν*, *m.*; *λάμ*, -*άμe*, -*α*, *f.*; *cop*, -*οιρe*, -*α*, *f.*; *ράτμακ*.

Hag, *s.*, *καίλεακ*, -*ιζε*, -*α*, *f.*

Haggard, *s.*, *ιοτλα*, *gen.* -*ann*, *pl.* -*anna*, *f.*

Haggarding hay, corn, &c., *s.*, *τάρλόθ*.

Haggis, *s.*, *monθpuρmánn*.

Haggish, *adj.*, *καίλεακάναιλ*, -*μίλα*.

Haggle, *v.*, *οο βείτ αζ cup οαοιρρe αρ níθ αρ n-α θίολ*; *αζ cup 'r αζ eúiteam*.

Haggler (seller), *s.*, *οαοιρρεόιρ*; (buyer) *ρaοιρρεόιρ*.

Haggling, *s.*, *οαοιρρεόιρeακτ γ ρaοιρρεόιρeακτ*.

Hagiography, *s.*, *ρeíteaplaicte*.

Hagiology, *s.*, *ναοίμφeανέαρ*, -*αιρ*, *m.*

Hail, *s.*, frozen raindrops, *cloic-ρneacταρθ*.

Hail, *v.*, to salute, *ρáιλιμ*; *bean-nuigim οο*.

Hail, *s.*, a salutation, *'ρé οο beaτα*; *Οία οο beaτα*; *an uile pláinte eúζaτ*.

Hailstone, *s.*, *cloic-ρneacταρθ*; *ζραινne cloic-ρneacταρθ*.

Hair, *s.*, *ζρυαίς*, -*αίςe*, -*α*, *f.*; *ποлт*, -*υлт*, *m.*; *ciaθ*, *ciom*, *ρionnaθ*, *peτα*, *petan*, *mong*, *ζυιρeακ*, *ρon*, *bruc*, *ρuainne*, *ρuaíθ-neac*, *ρuibe*, *upla(m)*, *ρnuαθ*; *ρuaρán*, -*áin*, *m.*; *céapcinn*.

Hair of a boar, *s.*, *ζυαιρeακ collaίς*.

Hair of a cat, dog, rabbit, *s.*, *clám cuít*, *ζαθαιρ*, *coimín*.

Hair of a horse, *s.*, *mong éapaill* = a horse's mane.

Hair-breadth, *s.*, *leíteaθ ρuibe*.

Hair-broom, *s.*, *ρeuaθ ζυαιρθ*.

Hair-cloth, *s.*, *ρónpait*; *éaθaκ-ρóin*; *ρóin éaθaκ*; *ζρυαζακ*; *ciaθaκ*, -*αίςe*.

Hair-dresser, *s.*, *ζρυαζαιρe*, *gen.* *id.*, *pl.* *-í*, *m.*

Hairiness, *s.*, *ζρeαν-ζαιρβeαρ*, -*θιρ*, *m.*

Hairless, *adj.*, *maoιζρυαζακ*; *ζαν ζρυαζ*.

Hair-lace, *s.*, céibín, cemíteos; aoríeós; báin-óealḡ.
 Hair-lip, *s.*, fáile, -e, *f.*; beáirna máoil.
 Hair-pin, *s.*, céib-óealḡ, céib-mítead, bíreán-ḡruaige.
 Hairy, *adj.*, ḡruaḡad; róinnead, -níḡe; ruairínead, -níḡe; clúimad, -aige; ḡliobad, trílir-ead; ríonad, ríonnaímad.
 Hake, *s.*, colamóir, -óir, -rí, *m.*
 Halberd, *s.*, laigean, *gen. & pl.* -ḡin, *m.*—O'R.
 Halberdier, *s.*, laigeanóir, -óir, -rí, *m.*
 Halcyon days, *s.*, laete rólar-dad—O'Beg.
 Hale, *adj.*, fáiláin, -e; plán, -áine; pláinteamáil, -míla.
 Half, *teat*, -eite, -éanna, *f.*; a pound and a half, púnt ḡo leir.
 Half asleep, *adj.*, n-a leat-córlaó.
 Half-brother, lear-beairbhrádair.
 Half-dead, *adj.*, leat-mairb.
 Half-eaten, *adj.*, leat-éiomalta; leat-íte.
 Half-hour, *s.*, leatúair.
 Half-moon, *s.*, leir-ḡeatac.
 Half-penny, *s.*, leat-pinginn.
 Half-pint, *s.*, leatpíunt.
 Half-pound, *s.*, leat-púnt.
 Half-share, *s.*, leat-éuir, leat-poinn.
 Half-sister, *s.*, lear-beirbhríur.
 Half-verse, leat-pann; leat-éestpáma.
 Half-way, *s.*, leat ríḡe.
 Half-wit (a blockhead), *s.*, amadóán, -áin, *m.*; uíne beaḡ-leiginn.
 Half-witted (silly), *adj.*, amadóanta; amáiríeac.
 Halibut (a fish), bradóán feáirna—Foley.

Hall, *alla*, *gen. id.*, *pl.* aíre, *f.*; cúirt, -e, *f.*; Town Hall, halla baile.
 Halleluiah, } ḡlóir do 'Día; aill-
 Hallelujah, } ealúia.
 Halliard. *See* Halyard.
 Hallo! *int.* héiteó.
 Hallow, *v.*, do naomáó; do beann-uḡad; do éoiríeacáó.
 Hallowed, *adj.*, naomta.
 Halloween, *s.*, oíche Samna.
 Hallowmas, *s.*, lá na n-anam.
 Hallucination, *s.*, meairuḡad, -uḡte, *m.*
 Halm (straw), tuibe nó cnám-arlaac an airbair, *i.* ón bpréim ḡur an oéir.
 Halo, *s.*, fáinne rotuir—Foley.
 Halse (the neck, the throat), bráḡair, *gen.* -aó, *pl.* -aíre, *m.*
 Halser. *See* Hawser.
 Halt, *s.*, rtaó; cómnuiríe ḡeáir; to make a halt, rtaó do óéanam.
 Halt, *v.*, rtaóaim, rearaim; o'im-éacé bacac.
 Halter, aóartar -air, *m.*; ceann-rac, -aig, -aige, *m.*
 Halting (lame), *adj.*, bacac.
 Halved, *adj.*, poinnte n-a óá leir.
 Ham (the), *s.*, rpéir, *gen.* -e, *pl.* rpéiríeacá, *f.*; iorcaró, -e, -aó, *f.*
 Ham (the thigh of a pig), salted and smoked, mucruig—O'B.; salted, cromán muice fáilte—Foley; ceatpamáó muice fáilte na baḡún—O'Beg.
 Hames, *s.*, amáiríe; *sing.* amá.
 Hamlet, *s.*, baile beaḡ.
 Hammer, carúr, -úir, *m.*; leirírt, *m.*; leirírtín, *m.*; ḡeannairé, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
 Hammering, *s.*, buataó le carúr; ḡeannairíeacé, -a, *f.*

Hammock, *s.*, *teab*-*tuinge*;
teab *tuarcáin*.

Hamper, *s.*, *clia*b, -*éib*, -*a*, *m.*

Hamstring, *v.*, *do* *gearra*b *na*
rpéine; *féit* *na* *morcaire*
do *gearra* *nó* *do* *ceangal* *go*
daingeán.

Hamstrung, *adj.* *gearra*b *ran*
iorcaio.

Hand, *s.*, *lám*, *gen.* *láime*, *dat.*
lám, *pl.* *láma*, *f.*; *lám* *le*,
near; *lám* *ar* *lám*, *hand in*
hand also hand to hand, .i.
contending (see Hand to
Hand); *bar*, -*aíre*, -*a*, *f.*, *palm*
of the hand; *la*b*ar*, -*aí*r, *m.*,
the hand open; *uoin*, *gen. & pl.*
uóin, *the fist also a handful*;
glac, -*aice*, -*a*, *hollow of the*
hand; *lapa*, *gen. id.*, *m.*, *a*
big hand; *lapaíre*, *a big-*
handed, awkward man; *lapós*,
a big-handed, untidy girl;
briac, *from which cor*b*ac*, *the*
arm, being the first weapon
both of defence and offence;
cib; *fras*; *mám*, *lám máime*,
a double handful; *mána*, *Lat.*
manus; *ma*b; *roib*; *crob*,
pl. -*ana*; *laí*r; *reib*; *dae*:
no *fin* *a* *dae*, *he stretched*
[forth] his hand; *oíro*; *tuí*r.

Hand, *s.*: *a horse 15 hands high*,
capall cúig uóinnín deas
ar doirde.

Hand-ball, *s.*, *la*b*ar*óir-*láime*.

Hand-barrow, *s.*, *bara* *láime*.

Hand-basket, *s.*, *lám*-*clia*b;
*bíro*é*is* *láime*.

Hand and word(my), *ambria*b*ar*
'r ambapa.

Hand and leg, *lám* *ir* *cor*.

Hand-bell, *s.*, *clogláime*.

Hand-book, *s.*, *teab*ar *láime*.

Hand-breadth, *s.*, *bar*, *g.* *baire*,
pl. *bara*, *f.*; *leite*o *láime*.

Hand-cuffs, *s.*, *cuir*b*reac* *lám*.

Handed, *adj.*, *right-handed*,
*dear*lám*ac*; *left-handed*,
*ciota*b; *cleit*lám*ac*.

Handful, *s.*, *lám* *baire*, *lám*
uóin; *lám* *glace*; *double*
handful, *lám máime uóinnán*,
uórlac; *glacalla*b, *f.*;
*glacala*b, *f.*

Handful of flax, *s.*, *re*roic.

Handful of turf brought by a
girl in the tail of her dress,
*io*b*ar* *móna*.

Hand-gallop, *s.*, *mot* *rocaí*r.

Hand (God's), *s.*, *lám* *De*.

Hand-gout, *s.*, *gúta* *láime*.

Handicraft, *s.*, *mainobaí*r; *ceár*o-
láime.

Handicraftsman, *s.*, *ceár*uóir*e*.

Handily, *adv.*, *go* *dear*lám*ac*.

Handiness, *s.*, *dear*lám*ac*t, -*a*, *f.*

Handiwork, *s.*, *obaí*r *láime*.

Handkerchief, *s.*, *rróin*-*éa*o*ac*,
reil-*éa*o*ac*, *rú*o*aire*, *ciarrú*r,
*alla*rán, *éa*o*ac* *láime*, *lám*
*foile*o, *rmuig*-*éa*o*ac*.

Handle, *v.*, *lám*ri*gim*, *lám*u*igim*.

Handle, *s.*, *uoin*, *dim.* *uóinnín*;
peac; *uoin*cú*l*, -*úil*, *m.*;
*uoin*cúloir*o*, *cúloime*, *the*
handle of a sword—O' Beg.;
of a jar, &c., *clua*r, -*aíre*, -*a*,
f.; *of a spear*, *vice*alt*ar*—
Cor. Glos.; *rá*b*ac*, *rám*t*ac*,
cor, -*oire*, -*a*, *f.*; *lám*g*neim*,
-eama, -*eamanna*, *m.*; *uoin*cú*r*,
-uir, *m.*

Handled, *adj.*, *clua*r*ac*.

Handling, *s.*, *lám*reáil, -*ála*, *f.*;
*glám*reáct, *handling awk-*
wardly.

Handloom, *s.*, *re*ó*l*-*láime*.

Handmaid, *s.* } *cú*m*al*, *innit*

Handmaiden, *s.* } *bea*o*glac*,
*bea*o*inn*reáct*a*; *bein*feá*o*-
mannac.

Hand-mill, *s.*, lám-muilleann, bró.

Hand over head, lám ór ceann; lám ar ceann.

Handsaw, *s.*, reabreath—*O'R.*; rasadh láime—*O'Beg.*; cuir-ioris láma—*Foley.*

Hansel, *s.*, tuilceanna.

Hansel, *v.*, do tabairt tuilceann-ais.

Handsome, *adj.*, dear, -eire; daatamail, -mha; gleóite, *ind.*; maireamail, -mha; mairead, -rige; reiamad, -ais; reiamamail, -mha; caom, -aimhe; cuanna; deas-mairead; rognuiread; oreadad; mór; lanneamail, -mha.

Handsome compliment, deas-focta rnartha; it is not handsome for you to say so, ní dear uait-re roin do ráb.

Handsomely, *adv.*, go dear; go gleóite; go daatamail; go maic.

Handsomeness, deire, deiread; daatamlaet, -a, *f.*; réim, *f.*; maireamlaet, mairead.

Handstone, *s.*, doirneós; doirneós.

Hand to hand, ó lám go lám.

Hand to hand, contending:—

Dá mbeadh mo mhac Oircear 7 Dia
lám ar lám ar énoc na bfiann,
Dá bfeicfinn-re mo mhac ar lám
Déarfainn gur fearr láidir Dia.
—*Os. iv., 46, 24.*

Handwriting, *s.*, lám reabinn.

Handy, *adj.*, dearlámad, rochar-
ta, gneanta; aicillire, clirte,
rtuama.

Hang, *v.*, crocáim.

Hang after, foiteanaim.

Hangar (a sword), claidheamh cúl;
claidheamh geárr cam; claidheamh cneara.

Hanger, *s.*, crocáire.

Hangers (pot), croc corcáin, pota nó adáin.

Hanging, *s.*, crocad, -éta, *m.*; bíonn rórad 7 crocad do réir cineamha, marriage and hanging go by destiny.

Hangman, *s.*, crocáire.

Hangmen, tuet an érocta.

Hank, *s.*, réinne rnaic.

Hank of yarn of 12 cuts, each cut 120 threads, cuirín, *m.*

Hanker, *v.*, ní do leanmairt go hainmianad.

Hankering, *s.*, as leanmairt ní go hainmianad.

Hap, *s.*, teasmar, -air, *m.*

Hap-hazard, *s.*, 1 gcontabairt.

Hapless, *adj.*, mío-admairt.

Haply, *adv.*, ir ois gur.

Happen, *v.*, do teasmair: do tárlaíod na neite-re i n-áir n-aimirne, these things happened in our days; tarrairtair, tárla, roárla, eadmac and eadmong, all mean "it happened."

Happens, *v.*, tárlaíodann.

Happily, *adv.*, go rona.

Happiness, *s.*, réan, -éin, *m.*; rona, -air, *m.*; lic, leire, rochar, raetamhar, raetamhad-
ar; réanmairead, réan-lic, rubad, roimh; meannrad, -a, *m.*

Happy, *adj.*, réanmar, -aire; ronaad, -aise; conad; ráim, -aimhe; roimhead, roineamail, ronaire, réanamail, roirb, ró-réir.

Harangue, *s.*, oráir, -e, ead, *f.*; cómráir raia.

Harangue, *v.*, cómráir raia do déanam.

Harass, *v.*, ciaraim, trioblóidim; do déanam corra nó cuir-
rad.

Harasser, *s.*, *ciapaine*.

Harassing, *s.*, *ciapáil*, -áil, *f.*

Harbinger, *s.*, *ir roḡa noim an mbár é*, it is a harbinger of death—*O'Beg*.

Harbour, *s.*, *cuan*, -ain, -nta, *m.*; *calaḡ*, *gen. & pl. aḡ*, *m.*; *accapairḡ*; *ḡḡa*; *bléim*, -e, -ntí, *f.*

Harbourer, *s.*, *ḡionaoḡir*, -ḡra, -rí, *m.*

Harbourless, *adj.*, *ḡan ḡion*; *ruar*, *pánac*; *ḡan farcaḡ*.

Harbour-master, *s.*, *maor cuam*.

Harbour-mouth, *s.*, *ḡoi-béal*.

Hard (not easily penetrated or compressed), *cuairḡ*, *cailcean-ta*, *feaoairḡ*, *fuimhḡ*, *neambḡs*; difficult, *ḡeacair*, *comp. ḡeacra*; *ḡeaciac*, *ḡeacmaic*, *ḡocamiac*, *ḡoḡaing*, *ḡroibet*, *ḡoirḡ*, *feo*, *taḡiac*, *ḡiúr*, *ḡúr*; laborious, *ḡuaoḡmar*, *raoḡrac*; rigorous, *cuarac*; stiff or rigid, *teann*; stingy, *cuao-áiac*; sore or troublesome, *ḡoitḡe*, *ḡeacrac*, *aruarḡ*.

Hard-by, *i nḡar*; *coir*; *i n-aice*; *i bḡḡuar ḡo*; *lám le*.

Harden, *v.*, *cuairḡim*; *calcuiḡim*.

Hardened, *p.p.*, *cuairḡte*; *calcuiḡte*.

Hardened, *cuairḡte*; *arḡar cuairḡte*, kiln-dried corn; *calcuiḡte*, hardened by trampling; *ḡúrḡa*, morose.

Hardening, *s.*, *cuaoḡ*, -ḡte, *m.*; *calcacḡ*; *cuaoḡḡaḡ*.

Hard-fate, *s.*, *ḡaor-ḡáil*.

Hard-hearted, *adj.*, *ḡurcḡorḡeac*; *cuaoḡcḡorḡeac*.

Hard-heartedness, *s.*, *cuaoḡcḡorḡeacḡ*, -a, *f.*; *ḡurcḡorḡeacḡ*.

Hardihood, *s.*, *calmacḡ*; *cḡoḡ-acḡ*, -a, *f.*; *talac*, *gen. talac*, *f.*

Hardily, *adv.*, *ḡo cuairḡ*.

Hardiness, *s.* See hardihood.

Hard-labour, *s.*, *raoḡar*, -air, *m.*; *ḡocamiacḡ*, -a, *f.*; *ḡuaoḡ-obair*, -oirḡe, -oirḡeacḡ, *f.*

Hard of hearing, *adj.*, *rrao-éluarac*; *ḡur-éluarac*; *rrarḡ-éluarac*; *ḡrom-éluarac*.

Hardly, *adv.*, *ar éigean*.

Hard-mouthed, *adj.*, *cuairḡ-béalac*.

Hardness, *s.*, *cuar*, -air, *m.*; *ḡuirḡe*, *gen. id.*, *f.*; *forḡ-ḡabáil*; *ḡalba*; *ḡalma*; *calb*; *cume*.

Hards, coarse part of flax, *s.*, *earcarḡac*, -aḡs, -aḡse, *m.*

Hard-pressed, *adj.*, *teann-fáir-cite*; *i ḡteannta*.

Hard-skinned, *adj.*, *cuaoḡ-cḡoicneac*.

Hard-to-be-done, *ḡoi-béanta*.

Hardship, *v.*, *bḡḡaim*.

Hardship, *s.*, *anro*, *cuaoḡáil*, *cuar*, -air, *m.*; *ḡoḡar*, *gen. & pl. -air, m.*; *cuaoḡcár*, -áir, *m.*; *ḡuaoḡ*, *ḡocamáil*, *cuaoḡtan*; *aiḡnḡḡear carairḡ i ḡcuaoḡtan*; *ḡeacracḡ*, -a, *f.*; *meirḡe*; *bionn meirḡe mḡr ar ḡuine i ḡcoláirḡe*.

Hardy, *adj.*, *cuairḡ*, *cḡoḡa*, *foir-till*, -e; *mḡrneamail*; fool-hardy, *baoir mḡrneamail ang-bairḡ*.

Hare, *s.*, *ḡeirḡiaḡ*, *gen. id.*, *pl. -ḡaca*, *m.*; *míol-buirḡe*, *míol-ḡearḡ*, *míol-máḡse*, *pután*, *rcibeḡneḡs*, *paic*.

Hare-bell, *s.*, *buḡa muc*; *ruac muice*; *ḡur na ḡcointe ḡcarac*; *ḡur na ḡuile ḡorac*; *ruḡa muc*.

Hare-brained, *adj.*, *ar mḡre*; *uallac*; *ḡicéillirḡe*; *amuirḡeac*.

Hare-foot (an herb), *cop* ζειρρ-
 ριαθ̄.

Hare-hunting, *s.*, ριαθ̄ᾱς ἀρ
 ζειρρρ̄ιαθ̄ᾱιθ̄.

Hare-lip, *s.*, ραιλ̄; βεῤῥηναῖαοιτ̄,
 -e, *f.*

Hare-lipped, *adj.*, ραιλ̄ᾱᾱς.

Hare's ear (a plant), *s.*, κλυαρ̄ ἀν
 ζειρρρ̄ιαθ̄.

Harestrong, *s.*, ρινεάλ̄ μαθ̄ᾱιθ̄.

Haricot, *s.*, ροναίρ̄.

Hark! εἶρτ̄, τορτ̄; κλυιν,
 κλοιρ̄.

Harlot, *s.*, μέρτορ̄ᾱς, -ορ̄ιγε, -α,
f.; βεαν̄ κ̄οιτ̄ᾱαν̄; αἰτ̄ᾱαρ̄,

καῖθ̄ᾱαν̄, ρυᾱᾱιθ̄, νυᾱκ̄οιρ̄-
 ᾱς, ρεῖρ̄-ξ̄ιοβ̄αρ̄, ρεῖρ̄ μέρ-
 τορ̄ᾱς, ρτ̄υβ̄οιθ̄, ρτ̄υοβ̄οιθ̄,
 ρτ̄υᾱρ̄ᾱς, ορ̄ῡτ̄, βεαρ̄ς, ροῖμ̄-
 ρεᾱς.

Harlotry, *s.*, μέρτορ̄ᾱςᾱρ̄, -αῖρ̄,
m.

Harm, *s.*, οἰογ̄β̄αῖλ̄, -β̄άλα, *f.*;
 υρ̄κ̄οῖο; οτ̄κ̄, υἰλ̄κ̄, *m.*: Ὅια ῥοῖρ̄
 ρ̄ιν̄ν ῖρ̄ ἀν̄ τ̄-οτ̄κ̄, God between
 us and harm; αἰμ̄λεαρ̄: n̄
 ὀεινεᾱν̄ β̄εᾱλ̄ n̄-ᾱ κ̄ομ̄νυῖθ̄
 αἰμ̄λεαρ̄, the tongue at rest
 does no harm; ὀαμ̄αῖρ̄τε;
 ὀᾱᾱρ̄, -αῖρ̄, *m.*

Harmful, *adj.*, υρ̄κ̄οῖοᾱς.

Harmfully, *adv.*, ῥο υρ̄κ̄οῖοᾱς.

Harmfulness, *s.*, υρ̄κ̄οῖοᾱςᾱς,
 -α, *f.*

Harmless, *adj.*, νεᾱμ̄-υρ̄κ̄οῖοᾱς.

Harmonic, } *adj.*, β̄ιν̄ν, κ̄εῶλ̄-
 Harmonical, } μαρ̄; λ̄αν̄ ὀε̄ κ̄εῶλ̄.

Harmonies, *s.*, β̄ιν̄ντεαρ̄; κ̄εῶλ̄-
 β̄ιν̄ν, -e, *f.*; β̄ιν̄νεάλ̄ᾱς, β̄ιν̄ν-
 κ̄εῶλ̄μαρ̄.

Harmonious, *adj.*, β̄ιν̄ν-κ̄εῶλ̄μαρ̄,
 υῖθ̄ᾱς; κ̄οῖμ̄κ̄εῶλ̄ᾱς, -αῖγε;
 οῖρεᾱμ̄νᾱς; κοῖμ̄-οῖρεᾱμ̄νᾱς.

Harmoniously, *adv.*, ῥο β̄ιν̄ν.

Harmoniousness, *s.*, β̄ιν̄νεαρ̄,
 -αῖρ̄, *m.*

Harmony (musical concord), *s.*,
 κ̄οῖμ̄ρ̄εῖν̄μ̄, -e, *f.*; κ̄οῖμ̄αῖμ̄,
 -e, *f.*; κ̄οῖμ̄οῖο, -οῖο, *m.*; β̄ιν̄ν-
 εᾱλ̄ταρ̄, -αῖρ̄, *m.*; ρ̄ιαρ̄ᾱ, υῖθ̄-
 εᾱςᾱς, β̄ιν̄νεαρ̄, -αῖρ̄, *m.*

Harmony (union), *s.*, ρ̄εῖοῖτεᾱς.

Harness, *s.*, υγ̄αῖμ̄, *pl.* υγ̄αμᾱοῖᾱ.

Harness, *v.*, υγ̄αμᾱαῖμ̄.

Harnessed, υγ̄αμ̄ᾱᾱ.

Harp, *s.*, κ̄λαῖρ̄ρεᾱς, *gen.* κ̄λαῖρ̄-
 ρ̄ιγε, *pl.* -α, *f.*; κ̄ρυτ̄, -e,
 -εᾱνα, *f.*

Harper, } *s.*, κ̄λαῖρ̄ρεῶῖρ̄, κ̄ρυτ̄ιρ̄ε,

Harpist, } κ̄ρυτ̄αῖρ̄ε, κ̄ιομ̄ρ̄ᾱν̄-
 ᾱς, κ̄εᾱοῖυῖθ̄ε; lady harpist,
 β̄αν̄ κ̄ρυτ̄αῖρ̄ε.

Harping, *s.*, κ̄ρυτ̄αῖρ̄εᾱςᾱς, κ̄λαῖρ̄-
 ρ̄εῶῖρ̄εᾱςᾱς, -α, *f.*

Harpoon, *s.*, μ̄υῖρ̄-ζα; μ̄ορ̄ζα;
 ζα ἀν̄ μ̄ιολ̄μ̄οῖρ̄.

Harpsichord, κ̄λαῖρ̄ρεᾱς κ̄ναῖμ̄,
gen. κ̄λαῖρ̄ρ̄ιγε, *pl.* -α.

Harpy, *s.*, βεαν̄ τ̄ρ̄αῖν̄ντεᾱς.

Harridan, *s.*, ρεαν̄-μέρτορ̄ᾱς.

Harrier, *s.*, ζαθ̄αρ̄ ρ̄ιαθ̄αῖς.

Harrow, *s.*, β̄ρ̄ᾱα, *gen.* *id.*, *m.*;
 κ̄λ̄ᾱς, *gen.* κ̄λ̄εῖτε, *pl.* -α, *f.*;
 κ̄λ̄ᾱς ρ̄οῖρ̄τε.

Harrowed, *p.p.*, ρ̄οῖρ̄ρ̄ιγ̄ε.

Harrower, *s.*, κ̄λ̄ᾱςοῖρ̄, -οῖρ̄α, -αῖ, *m.*

Harrowing, β̄ρ̄ᾱαῖλ̄, ρ̄οῖρ̄ρεᾱς.

Harry, *v.*, ὀο̄ κ̄υῖρ̄ρ̄υγ̄αθ̄.

Harsh, ὀορ̄μᾱς, ὀορ̄ρ̄οῖᾱ; κ̄ρυαθ̄-
 ᾱλᾱς; ρ̄εᾱλ̄καῖο.

Harshly, ῥο ὀορ̄ρ̄οῖᾱ.

Harshness, ζαῖρ̄β̄ε(ᾱςᾱς), ρ̄οῖρ̄-
 ζ̄ρ̄υαῖμ̄, -e, *f.*

Hart, *s.*, κ̄αῖρ̄ρ̄ιαθ̄, *gen.* -ρ̄εῖοῖ, *pl.*
 -α, *m.*; ρ̄εαρ̄βορ̄; β̄ρ̄αῖᾱᾱμ̄.

Hartshorn, *s.*, ᾱθ̄ᾱρ̄ε ρ̄εῖοῖ.

Hartstongue (a plant), *s.*, κ̄ρ̄εᾱμ̄
 na μ̄υῖε ρ̄ιαθ̄; κ̄νεᾱμ̄ na
 μ̄υῖε ρ̄ιαθ̄.

Harvest, *s.*, ρ̄όγ̄μαρ̄, -αῖρ̄, *m.*;
 ρ̄οκ̄μ̄υῖνε; n̄ ἡῖαθ̄ na ρ̄ιρ̄ μ̄όρ̄α
 ῥο λ̄εῖρ̄ ᾱ β̄αῖνεαρ̄ ἀν̄ ρ̄όγ̄μαρ̄.

Harvester, *s.*, bean fógmair nó fear fógmair.

Harvesting, *s.*, déanamh an fógmair, tocor.

Harvest-moon, sealac fógmair.

Hash, *v.*, do gearradh go mion.

Hash, *s.*, peoil mingeáirí.

Hashed, mingeáirí.

Hasp, *s.*, iorina, lairte doirir; lúb, *gen.* lúibe, *pl.* lúba, *f.*

Hassock, *s.*, mata glúin—*Foley*; cómhgar le cup pá glúinib—*O'Beg.*

Haste, *s.*, deabhadh, deitinear, -nir, *m.*; deiteanar san tuar, haste without speed; deirir, -e, *f.*; fuadar; cuibhí; tinteannar; tiontonar; coince.

Hasten, *v.*, bhorcuigim; deabhadh do déanamh; deirir; deiteanar, &c.

Hastily, *adv.*, go hobann, go deitinearac.

Hastening, *s.*, bhorcuigadh, luadadh; deirruigadh, -uighe, *m.*

Hastiness, *s.*, obainne, *f.*; tuar, -air, *m.*; obantaad.

Hasty, *adj.*, deirneac, deitinearac, duine te deitinearac, a hot and hasty person; obann, dian, *comp.* déine; diorruirceac, -uighe.

Hat, *s.*, bairéir, baclaod, bhar, bhar-bair, -ada, *m.*; caite beirt, gartán, bhar-folt, bhar ghua.

Hat and wig, ceann-beairt.

Hat-box, } *s.*, borca hata.

Hat-case, }

Hatch, *v.*, do ghraadh; do beirt ar ghraadh.

Hatch (a brood), *s.*, al ós.

Hatch, *s.*, ríadúor.

Hatch mischief, *v.*, uréoir éicín do meabruadh.

Hatches, *s.*, bóir luinge; hairtíre luinge—*O'Beg.*

Hatchet, *s.*, tuas, uaiqe, -anna, *f.*; lám-tuas.

Hatching, *s.*, ghraadh, *gen.* & *pl.* ghraadh 7 ghraadh, *m.*

Hatchway, *s.*, ríadúir luinge.

Hate, *v.*, fuadtuigim; leanb loirce fuadann teine, a burned child dreads the fire; ciorde san ainribheac san fuad, a heart without spite or hatred; deirrim, ghraim.

Hate, *s.*, } fuad, -a, *m.*; ghraadh,

Hatred, *s.*, } neim-ghan, eac-craide, miorcail, peatar, ainrearc, ghraim, bhaic, cair.

Hateful, *adj.*, ghraadh, meirneac, fuadmar, fuadac.

Hatefully, *adv.*, go ghraadh; go fuadmar.

Hatefulness, *s.*, ghraadhac, fuadmarneac.

Hater, *s.*, fuadúoir, -óir, -nir, *m.*

Hatter, *s.*, hairéir, -éir, *m.*

Hauber, *s.*, éirde pláta.

Haughtily, *adv.*, go huaibheac.

Haughtiness, *s.*, uaiqbheac, -a; díomar, -air, *m.*; ollmar, boiteall, móiréir, borraimlac, -a, *f.*, bairéal.

Haughty, *adj.*, díomrac, -aighe; uaiqbheac, -uighe; rotalac, -aighe; rotal-borb -uighe; borb, -uighe; uallac, -aighe; borraimail, -míl.

Haul, *v.*, póirim.

Haul, *s.*, póir, -é, eanna, *f.*

Haulm, Haum, straw, tuibhe, *f.*; cnáimhlac, -aighe, *m.*

Haunch, *s.*, borraim, cara; cara muice, a gammon of bacon; buircín, ghraide; cnáim; leir; cnám leirí, the thigh bone—*Aisl. M.*

Haunch of venison, *s.*, ceatrac-mad féir.

Haunt, *v.*, cuirigim, ghraimigim.

Haunt, *s.*, uaim nó b'pocac beiribeadac allta.

Haunted, *p.p.*, tacuighe.

Haunter, *s.*, fear leanmānac.

Haunting, *taicighe*; ripleanmāint

Hauteur, *s.*, boirbeact, -a, *f.*

Have, *v.*, do fealbuḡad; do beir aige; tá pé aḡam ar b'ap mo teangan, tá pé do ḡlain-meabair aḡam, I have it on the tip of my tongue; tá m'focal nó mo ḡeallmāint aḡat, you have my word or my promise; cao ip mian leat, cao ip maic leat d'faḡbail, what would you have; tá pé aḡat ḡo ceap, ḡo c'uin, ḡo beact, you have it correctly; oéin maic ḡ beir maic aḡat, do well and have well; mar po ip mian tiom é, I will have it so.

Haven, *s.*, bléin, -e, -ntí, *f.*; calad, -air, *m.*; port, -uirt, *m.*; cuan, -ain, -nta, *m.*; cladaic, -aig, *m.*

Havoc, *s.*, éipleac; corcap, -air, *m.*; ár, -air, *m.*; carap, carpac, ceap, beirḡionnac.

Haw, *s.*, pceacós, -óige, -a, *f.*; pceacóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*

Haw and Hum, do beir aḡ rnaḡapnaig, do beir b'riotac.

Hawk, *s.*, feabac, -aic, *m.*

Hawked, *adj.*, feabacac.

Hawker, *s.*, mangaire, from mang, a budget or bag; c'eamaire, .i. duine b'ior aḡ imteact r'ior ruar aḡ oíol eapnaḡa beaḡa.

Hawk-eyed, *adj.*, feabac-fúileac.

Hawking, *s.*, feabacóirbeact; maicaireact.

Hawk-like, *a.*, feabacamail, -mīa.

Hawk-nosed, *adj.*, ḡr'ioḡ-ḡr'ónac; do beir ḡr'óncom; ḡr'ón feabac do beir ar duine.

Hawk-weed (a plant), *s.*, fearb na muc.

Hawk-weed (great), *s.*, fearbān na muc; ḡrubān na muc; ḡpučān na muc.

Hawser, *s.*, n'opa b'ior aḡ tappanḡ b'air—O' Beg.

Hawthorn, *s.*, pceac ḡeat; o'raig-ean ḡeat; uac.

Hay, *s.*, fear t'rim, ric-feap; make hay while the sun shines, rābail fear an tan bealt'iar an ḡrian; oéin do leap i n-am; c'uinnaig nó cnuapraig do conac i n-am.

Hay (to make), *v.*, fear t'rim do rābail.

Haycock, *s.*, coca, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*; c'ruac, -aice, -a, *f.*; c'uinnean fear.

Hay-knife, *s.*, r'ian fear.

Hay-loft, *s.*, fear-airm; fearac; fearlann.

Haymaking, fear-rābail.

Hay-rick, *s.*, c'ruac fear, r'ioḡ fear.

Hayruff, *s.*, ḡapblur.

Hay-stack, *s.*, c'ruac fear, r'āca.

Hayweed (stinking), *s.*, moiriu maḡra; moiriu maicet.

Hay-yard, *s.*, fearairm, fearlann; fearloc; fearac.

Hazard, ḡuar, -air, *m.*; ḡuaract, -a, *f.*; cinneamain, -mīa, *f.*; contabair, -e, -eac, *f.*

Hazardous, *adj.*, contabairteac; ḡuapactac.

Hazardously, *adv.*, ḡo contabairteac.

Haze, *s.*, ceó, *gen.* ciac, *m.*

Hazel, *s.*, coll, -uill, *m.*; cailtín; c'ann cuill.

Hazel-hen, ceapc cottle.

Hazel nut, *s.*, cnú; collcnó.

Hazel-tree, cnó-mūne.

Hazy, *adj.*, ceóðac; ceómar.

He, *pron.*, é, peiréan, pé; óá mba mire é, if I were he; peo cúgáinn é, here he comes; óo ghráðuis pé mé go óio-ghaireac, he loved me dearly.

Head, *s.*, ceann, *g. & p.* cinn, *m.*: ir fearr beir maol ná beir gan ceann; ir é ceann na mná an fear, the husband is the head of the wife; cloigeann, *g. & p.* -ginn, *m.* (the skull); calb, cuit, gart, trull, ceap, coll; ionn: ó ionn go bonn, from top to toe; mionntall ruarán.

Head-ache, *s.*, tinneap cinn; ceann-galar—*H.*

Head-band, *s.*, aiseós; céibin; ceangal cinn.

Head-dress, cinnbeirt, ceann-bra.

Head, *v.*, óo treórad; óo maş-luð; to draw to a head, óo tarraing cum cinn.

Headed, *adj.*, treóruighe.

Head-gear. *See* Head-dress.

Headiness, *s.*, óioirraídeac, -a, *f.*; obainne, *f.*

Heading for, tarraing ar nro nó ar áit.

Head-land, ceanntípe, *gen.* cinn-típe, *m.*; beann, *gen.* binne, *pl.* beanna; cinn-fearainn,

Head landlord, *s.*, áro tigeapna catman.

Headless, *adj.*, óiceannta.

Headline, *s.*, neimline.

Headlong, *adv.*, le fánar; ar foinear; ceann ar ašar: óo cáiteam ríor ceann ar ašar, to cast down headlong; óo puir ceann ar ašar cum téin, to run headlong to ruin; *adj.*, foineamail (steep), teóm-neac (furious); i n-ainm an óiabail; óian, *comp.* óéine.

Head master of a school or college, *s.*, áro máigirtir pcoile nó coláirte.

Head men of a city, *s.*, áro taoirig catpac nó baile móir.

Head-money, *s.*, aiseac cinn.

Head of a college (*i.e.*, President), *s.*, maşlatóir coláirte.

Head over ears in work, óo beir lán óe cúram.

Head of cattle (one hundred), céao beiróeac.

Head over heels, bun or cionn.

Headpiece, *s.*, cloşav; a good headpiece, óuine céillóe.

Headquarters of an army, *s.*, ruiróeacán rluas.

Head-roll, binóeallán.

Head-rent, buncíor, -a, -ana, *m.*; áro-óior, -a, -ana, *m.*

Heads, *s.*, cinn; the two heads of a cask, óá ceann baipille; the two ends of a stick, óá ceann maróe; ir fearr cinn na ceann.

Headship, *s.*, ceannar, -air, *m.*; árocéim, -e, *f.*

Headsmán, *s.*, ceartúnac.

Head-spring, *s.*, ceann abann; bun nó príom-óoban abann.

Headstall, *s.*, ceannpac nó éao-anán ruam.

Headstone, *s.*, cloc cinn, *gen.* cloce cinn, *pl.* cloca cinn, *f.*

Headstrong, *adj.*, ceannóána, cinntréan, -éine; óoíceannpac, -aige.

Headstrong horse, *s.*, capall piatamail nó ainpman.

Head-to-head, ceann ar ceann; a şcinn óo cúr le céile, to lay their heads together, *i.e.* to plan or arrange.

Headway, óul ar ašar.

Head-wind, *s.*, şaoč i şcainne nó i n-ašar.

Head-workman, *s.*, *p*ríom-
oibruísteóir, -óir, -rí, *m.*

Heady, *adj.*, ceann-éadóim; to
have a hot head, 'do beir obann
nó oibruircead.

Heady wine, *s.*, fíon láir.

Heal, *v.*, cneapúigim; iocaim;
leigirim; plánuigim; icim.

Healable, *adj.*, poi-leigeartha.

Healed, leigeartha; paincnead;
cneapúigte.

Healer, leigeartóir, -óir, -rí, *m.*

Healing, leapugad; cneapugad;
ioc-pláinte; plánuad.

Healing, *adj.*, iocpláintead.

Healing plant, ioc-luib.

Health, *s.*, pláinte, eapraot;
decayed health, oipic-pláinte;
lagpláinte.

Health, to drink a health,
pláinte 'ól; pláinte cugat!
'ólad na pláintí timcheall,
the healths went round.

Healthful, pláinteamail, -míl.

Healthfulness, *s.*, palláinead,
-a, *f.*

Healthily, go pláinteamail.

Healthiness, *s.*, palláine, *f.*

Healthless, *adj.*, neam-pláintead.

Healthy, plán. -áine; palláin,
-e; pláinteamail, -míl.

Heap, *v.*, 'do cup le céile; 'do
cup i gceann a céile nó ar
muin a céile.

Heap, capn, cpuac, capnán, -áin,
m.; maol, -e, -eaca, *f.*;
meall, -ill, *m.*; mullán, -áin,
m.; cnocán, -áin, *m.*; bap-
raicín (heap on a rail of
turf); cpuac (heap on a vessel
or measure); cpuinneacán,
-áin, *m.*; tuaim.

Heaped, cpuacat.

Heaper, *s.*, cpuinnigsteoir.

Hearing, *s.*, cpuacat, -éta,
m.

Hear, *v.*, aipúim, cloirim; cluin-
im; ruo nac gcluineann an
cluair ní cuineann ré buairt
ar an aigne; *imp.* éirt!

Heard, *p. t.*, aipgear, cuair,
clor.

Hearer, *s.*, cluinteoir, -óir, -rí
m.; éirtigsteoir.

Hearing, ag éirtead; to con-
demn a person without a
hearing, 'duine 'do 'dara
gan éirtead; to be within
hearing, 'do beir i n-inead
éirteada.

Hearing (sense of), éirtead
cloirtnead.

Hearken, *v.*, 'éirtead le nio.

Hearkening, *s.*, cluair éirtead.

Hearsay, *s.*, airtir; rceal ó beal
go beal; duairt bean uim
go nduairt bean léi; 'dinnir
bean dom gur innir bean tí.

Hearse, *s.*, capad na marb; cpo-
tar, -air, *m.*; cpoðar, -air, *m.*;
puat; eiliotram; cpoðar, -air,
m.; crann-aigeal, -gle, *f.*

Heart, *s.*, cporde, *gen. id.*, *pl.*
cporde, *m.*; the heart of a
country, lár tíre; my dear
heart, mo cporde oilear; with
all my heart, tem' toir go
léir; to learn a thing by heart,
nio 'do cup 'do meair;
that piece of land is in good
heart, tá an mír talman roin
leapúigte go maic; to put
one quite out of heart, oipic-
mírnead iomlán 'do cup ar
'duine; his heart went down
to his heels, bí ré cóim eaglac
roin gur teir fé; my heart is
set upon him, tá grád mo
cporde air; to rejoice one to
the heart, rólar cporde 'do
cup ar 'duine; I could find it
in my heart to play him a

trick, do ghabainn óm éiríde
cluain do éur air; I could
not find it in my heart to go,
níor bhéiríor liom fágáil óm
éiríde iméadé.
Heart-ache, *s.*, *críteagla éiríde*.
Heart-breaking, *s.*, *brireadó*
éiríde.
Heart-broken, *adj.*, *atuirreadó*.
Oss. IV., 22, 10.
Heart-burn, *s.*, *dobé-éiríde*;
torcadó tuige.
Hearten, *v.*, *do mírnuigadó*; *do*
neartuigadó.
Hearth, *s.*, *teinteán, teallac,*
teaglac.
Hearth-money, *s.*, *airgead*
teinteáin, -ain, m.
Heartily, *s.*, *outriactac*; I thank
you heartily, *tugaim buíde-*
acáir tuit le éiríde maí;
cry heartily, *got go díochac*;
he madame laugh heartily, *do*
éur pé as gáiríde ó éiríde mé.
Heartiness, *s.*, *éirídeamlaet*;
outriact; *deig-mírneac*.
Heartless, *adj.*, *neam-éirídeam-*
ail, -míl; *dúiréirídeac*.
Heartlessly, *adv.*, *go neam-*
éirídeac.
Heart's-ease, *s.*, *tur éiríde*; *tur*
cré; *tuib na tríonóirde*; *gor-*
mán rearmais; *guirmin*
rearmais.
Heartsick, *a.*, *éiríde bheiríde*.
Heart-strings, *s.*, *luopaá an*
éiríde.
Heartly, *cliotúnta, reafánta,*
intinneac, éirídeamail,
briogmar.
Heartly (brave man), *s.*, *pneab-*
aípe.
Heat, *s.*, *teap, -a, m.*; *teapac*;
heat of concupiscence, *ir meap*
teapac ná fíor maetanap;
gorad, teapugaeat, bpuítean.

Heat, *v.*, *teagaim; goraim; téigim*.
Heath, *s.*, *raoc, gen. rraois,*
m.; *úr*; *poitbe*.
Heath-berry, *raocán; bneallan*
tub; deapacag fiaúac.
Heath (berry-bearing), *tur na*
rtalóg, caoúac, rraois.
Heath burning, *s.*, *folurc*.
Heath-cock, *s.*, *coiteac rraois*.
Heath (cross-leaved), *raoc na*
puinnre; *raoc rranneac*.
Heath (short, dry), *giorrac*.
Heath (smooth-leaved), *raoc*
an deapmaráin; raoc bádain.
Heath (St. Dabeoc's), *raoc*
gallúa; raoc na haonóirpe.
Heathen, *s.*, *págáac; geintlíde*.
Heathenish, *adj.*, *págánta*.
Heathenism, *págántaet*.
Heather, *s.*, *raoc, -ois, m.*
Heath pease, *s.*, *gor meille*; *pir*
trléibe.
Heath-rust, *briú-éorcup*; *briú-*
éoraet.
Heat-spot, *s.*, *grip*.
Heathy, *adj.*, *lán de raoc*.
Heating, *teaeadó, teirdeadó*; *as*
gorad.
Heave, *v.*, *do teitgean*.
Heaven, *s.*, *neam, -eime, -da, m.*;
flaitéap, ceal, eapc, flait-
eamnar, nuatag.
Heaven-born, *adj.*, *gein ó flait-*
éap.
Heaven directed, *adj.*, *neam-*
rtiúruigte.
Heavenly, *adj.*, *neamda*.
Heavenly joys, *s.*, *na róláir*
beannuigte.
Heavenly mansion of the blessed,
ápar beannuigte na bhínean.
Heavier, *adj.*, *truime, trui-*
míde;
ní truímíde loc an laá,
ní truímíde eac an rrian,
ní truímíde caopa a holann,
ní truímíde colann ciatl.

Heavily, *adv.*, σο τρομ.

Heaviness, τρομει, *f.*; cnaðar; pñiom; imþñiom; ionmall; τυρ.

Heavy (very), *adj.*, ιομητρομ.

Heavy, *a.*, μαρθ; ρραιο; ceann-τρομ; τρομ, *gen.* τρομ, *pl.* -α; com τρομει.

Heavy-hearted, *adj.*, τρομ-εριοθεαδ.

Hebraic, *adj.*, Εαδραθεαδ.

Hebraism, *s.*, Εαδραθεαδ.

Hebrew, *s.*, Εαδρα.

He-cat, *s.*, μοτ-εαιτ.

Hecatomb, ιοθβαιτ ceato ðam.—

O'Beg.

Hectic, } *adj.*, ρειηγε; cnaoio-
Hectical, } τε.

Hectic fever, *s.*, ριαδρα cnaoio-τε.

Hector, *v.*, το ðeanañ boñpacu-ir nó blaðmain.

Hedge, *s.*, ράλ, *gen.* ράλαδ, *pl.* ράλαδα, *f.*

Hedge, *v.*, ράλ το ðeanañ; το cup ράλ.

Hedge-hog, ηρaineos, -oige, -α, *f.*; ηρuin.

Hedge-row, *s.*, clairoean.

Hedge-sparrow, *s.*, ηeatún clairoe; ciolos, -oige, -α, *f.*; an ciolos ραδαδ, nó an ραοθos, the bird that follows the cuckoo.

Heed, *s.*, aipe, *gen. id.*, *f.*; τοραð, *gen.* -ηηδα, *m.*; beann, *gen.* binn, *m.*; cúram, -aim, *m.*; aipeadap, -air, *m.*; ruim, -e, *f.*

Heed, *v.*, aipe το ðabairt; το ðabairt pé noeapa; eus pé pé noeapa, he noticed; take heed what you do, tabair aipe cao ðeanaðo tú.

Heedful, *adj.*, aipead; cúramad.

Heedfully, *adv.*, σο ηαιπεαδ; σο cúramad.

Heedfulness, *s.*, aipeadap, -air, *m.*

Heedless, *adj.*, neam-aipead; ρailiηθεαδ.

Heedlessly, *adv.*, σο neam-aipead; σο neamcármar.

Heedlessness, *s.*, neamaipeadap

Heel, *s.*, ράλ, -áite, -α, *f.*; *dim.* ρáilin, *f.*; judgment treads upon the heels of wickedness, ραιτρuiηeann an breit-eamnar ar ρála na coipe; he is always at his heels, tá pé na ðiaðo το ηnát; to lay one up by the heels, uine το cup i ηcuiðpeada nó i bññioñ; from head to heel, ó ceann σο ράλ, .i. ó muñlaδ σο bonn.

Heeltap, *s.*, ηñioðar, -air, *m.*

He-goat, *s.*, boc, *gen. & pl.* buic, *m.*; pocán; cola poc, a castrated goat.

Heifer, *s.* (1) colan; (2) collaδ or ρón-collaδ, a fat heifer; (3) collaio, a heifer of two years; (4) colpac, a heifer, bullock, or young bullock, or steer; (5) peapaio, -e, -i, *f.*; a heifer or cow of small value; (6) ðairt, -e, -eada, *f.* (7) peac-aioe, a delicate heifer (*Kerry*).

Heifer-calf, *s.*, ηamain buinnean.

Heigho, uc, ucón.

Height, *s.*, ápo, ápoán; muñlán, muñlaδ; ápoe, *g. id.*, *pl.* ápoa, *f.*; in the height of his pride, i n-uail a uaðar; in the height of his distemper, i ηguapaδ a aicioe; the differences continue to such a height, tá na ηacañainn nó na mipeipe as buanηað com ápo poim; to heighten a soldier's courage, mipead an τραητοúra o'ápoηaðo.

Height, *s.* (sloping), leat-ápo.

Heighten, *v.*, ápoηiηim; meao-uηiηim.

Heightening, *s.*, ἀρτουζαῶ, -ιῡζε, *m.*

Heinous, *adj.*, φιαῖν, φιατῆμα; ἡναιεῖναι; ἀνοματῆμα.

Heinously, *adv.*, ὡς ἀνοματῆμα.

Heinousness, *s.*, ἀνοματῆμαρῆς (na coipe), the heinousness (of the crime).

Heir, *s.*, οἰζνε, *gen. id., pl.* -ῖ, *m.*

Heir-apparent, *s.*, ἀν οἰζνε ἢ ζιορῖα νό ἢ νεαρά ὅον ὀρόν; κόμαρβα.

Heirdom, *s.*, οἰζνεαῖ, -α, *f.*

Heiress, *s.*, βεαν-οἰζνε.

Heirloom, *s.*, εαρῖα τῖζε πάς-ταρ ἄς ἀν οἰζνε ζαν ποινῖ.

Heir-presumptive. *See* Heir-apparent.

Heirship, *s.*, οἰζνεαῖ, -α, *f.*

Held, *p.p.*, ζαβάλτα, ζρεαμυῖζε. ζαῖτα.

Heliotrope, *s.*, πλῦρ na ζρέιμε; ζρέιμπεῖαῖ.

Hell, *s.*, ἱρρεανν, -ῖνν, *m.*

Hellebore, ὡαῖα (ὡῖ); εῖυ-βεαρ.

Hellebore, (bastard black), ὡαῖα ὡῖ; εῖυβῖνν; εῖυβ μαῖῖν; μεααν πλέιβε; ὡαῖα ὡῖ.

Hellebore (white), εῖυαῖ-ῖν.

Hellenic, *adj.*, ζρέαζαῖ.

Hellenism, ζρέαζαῖ, -α, *f.*

Hellenist, *s.*, ζρέαζαῖ, *gen. id. m.*

Hellenistic, *adj.*, ζρέαζαῖ, -ῖα.

Hell-fire, *s.*, τεῖνε ἱρρεανν.

Hell-hound, *s.*, ὡῖνε τῖορῖα.

Hellish, *adj.*, ἱρρεανν, *ind.*

Hellishly, *adv.*, ὡς ἱρρεανν.

Hellishness, *s.*, ἱρρεαννῆς, -α, *f.*

Helm (a plant), *s.*, μεῖῖν; μῖρῖν.

Helm, *s.*, ῖῖν τῖνγε; to sit at the helm, ὡ. ῖῖν ἄν ἄν ῖῖν; ὡ. ῖῖν ἄν ἄν ῖῖν.

Helm, or } cinn-ῖῖν, -e, *f.*;

Helmet, { καῖ-ῖῖν, -αῖ, *m.*;

clozαῖ, -αῖ, -αῖ, *f.*; cloz-

αῖ, -αῖ, *m.*; calῖῖν, cut-

ῖῖν, -αῖ, *m.*; ceannῖῖν,

-αῖ, *m.*; ῖῖν, -αῖ, *m.*

Helmless, *adj.*, ζαν ῖῖν.

Helmsman, *s.*, ῖῖν ῖῖν; ní μαῖῖν ὡς ῖῖν ῖῖν, not a sailor till helmsman.

Helot, *s.*, ὡς, *gen. & pl.* -α, *m.*

Helotism, *s.*, ὡς, *gen. id., f.*

Help, καῖῖν, *gen.* καῖῖν, *f.*;

ῖῖν, ῖῖν; congnaῖ, *gen.*

congnaῖ, *m.*; ῖῖν, relief

or comfort; ἢ ζιορῖα καῖῖν

ὡς ná ἄν ὡῖ; ní ῖῖν

no neap αῖ, there is no help

for it; ní ῖῖν αῖ, ditto;

ἀν ῖῖν μέ ῖῖν ὡς

ῖῖν ῖῖν ῖῖν, shall I

help you to a wing of this

partridge; ὡς ῖῖν ὡς

ῖῖν, ní ῖῖν ῖῖν ῖῖν

ann, God help me, I meant

no harm by it; curiαῖ.

Help, *v.*, καῖῖν; ῖῖν; com-

ῖῖν; curiαῖ; cong-

naῖ.

Helper, ῖῖν; καῖῖν;

curiαῖ; curiαῖ; ῖῖν;

ῖῖν; congnaῖ.

Helpful, καῖῖν; καῖῖν,

-αῖ; curiαῖ, -αῖ;

ῖῖν.

Helpfulness, *s.*, καῖῖν; καῖ-

ῖῖν, -α, *f.*

Helpless, *adj.*, neaῖ-congnaῖ;

ῖῖν; neaῖ-caῖ.

Helplessly, *adv.*, ὡς neaῖ-

congnaῖ.

Helplessness, *s.*, neaῖ-congna-

ῖῖν, -α, *f.*; ῖῖν.

Helpmate, *s.*, ῖῖν; ῖῖν;

ῖῖν maῖ ῖῖν, a good

husband or wife to you.

Helter-skelter, *to* beirt san don
órougadh; *to* beirt ar puo
cor a céile; *to* beirt ar meap-
uadh; as puic ar éigin.

Helve, *s.*, rámta; *to* throw
the helve after the hatchet,
an rámta; *to* lámhac i n-
na tuaisge.

Hem, *s.*, páitcim; ciuúair; imeat;
bunne; páitín, -e, -í, *f.*

Hem, *v.*, páitcimim.

Hemisphere, *s.*, leat-épuinne,
gen. id., f.

Hemispheric, } leat-épuinn-
Hemispherical, } eac.-nige.

Hemlock, *s.*, meacan dá tábha
muinnéar, -a, *m.*; minnéar;
milméar; bainne cíoc éan;
binómer; coránán fáil; da-
tábha; da-tábha bán; eictiú;
íteoga; monga; meap.

Hemlock (water), feallabog;
treántur.

Hemmed, *p.p.*, páitcimte.

Hemorrhage, *s.*, puot pola, *gen.*
peata pola.

Hemorrhoids, *s.*, nioircóirí
pola tagann ar an tóin.

Hemp, *s.*, cnáib, -e, *f.*; canáib;
caineáb.

Hemp (water), maibópaigean;
peatóg muipe; peatóg muipe.

Hempen, *adj.*, cnáibeac, -bighe,
teoán cnáibe, a hempen
rope.

Hemp seed, *s.*, cnabpor; ppar
cnaib(e); ppar corcaic.

Hemp-stalk, *s.*, cnámairtac
cnáibe.

Hen, *s.*, ceapc, *gen.* cipce, *dat.*
cipc, *pl.* -a, *f.*

Henbane, *s.*, cpánn gápann;
veóda, *gen. id., m.*; bainne
cíoc eun; ceó na gceapc;
clo; gápann; meacan éac;
na gceapc.

Henbit (great), puic; neanntóg
éac.

Hence, uathro.

Hence, *adv.*, uathro.

Henceforth, ar céana, ppar.

Henceforward, ó ro amac.

Henhearted, *adj.*, mímírneamail,
-míla.

Henhouse, *s.*, tig na gceapc.

Henpeck, *v.*, *to* mapluadh; *to*
óirbeasadh; *to* óimearadh.

Henpecked, *adj.*, ppar *to* beirt
fé rmac a mna; úirpúighe;
óimeapc; mapluighe.

Hepatical, *adj.*, aeóeamail, .i.
níó bainear leir na haéóib.

Heptagon, *s.*, peact-éacóg;
peact-púrneóg; peact-cuinn-
eóg—*Foley.*

Heptagonal, *adj.*, peact-pú-
neac, *ind.*

Heptangular, *adj.*, peactcúin-
neac, *ind.*

Her, *per. pron.*, rí, í, ír í; she
killed herself, *to* mapú rí í
féin; she must look to herself,
ír éigean ní cáitpú rí aipe
to tabairt ní féin; she is by
herself, tá rí na haonar; she
did it of her own accord, *to*
óein rí é le n-a tóil féin;
to punne rí é dá deóin féin;
she knows what is good for
her, tá ppar aicí cao ír maic
óí; ír eól ní cao ír maic ní
féin; 'tis just like her, *i.e.*,
like what she would do, ír
deallpac leir an puo a óean-
pú rí; as ron a claonta ní
a cáitpúeacta, ír corpúil le
n-a gníomairca féin.

Her, rí, í, ír í.

Herald, boltpaie, boltpaie;
giom-cóllapae; maparcál
pua;.

Heraldry, ealaóda puaiéantair.

Heroically, *adv.*, σο catma.

Heroine, *s.*, ιονός; ban-laoé; feats of a heroine, bain-éadé,

Heroism, *s.*, laoénar, -air, *m.*; cuparóeáct, -a, *f.*

Heron, *corr*-glair, *gen.* cuirre-glairé, *pl.* corra-glara, *f.*

Herring, *s.*, rcaóán, -áin, *m.*

Hers: ir léi-re an leabhar ro, this book is hers.

Herself, ipe; í péin.

Hesitancy, *s.*, éiscinn-teáct, -a, *f.*; éiréim-neáct, -a, *f.*

Hesitate, *v.*, rna-glabbaim; do beic ioiri óá inn-tinn, do beic i scár ioiri óá comairle.

Hesitation, *s.*, rna-glabbairt; bhoctáct.

Hest, *s.*, órhoúgáó, -uighe; aítne, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -teanta, *f.*

Heteroclit, *adj.*, neimhnaíaltac.

Heterodox, *adj.*, contráróa le teagarc na heaglaire.

Heterodoxy, *s.*, raorb-éiríoeamh, -oim, *m.*

Heterogeneous, } *adj.*, de éinéal

Heterogeneal, } ar leit; de gné eile.

Hew, *v.*, rnoigim, ciorrbaim; gearraim.

Hewer, *s.*, rnoigeadóir; gearraadóir, gearrteoir.

Hewing, realair; ciorrbáó; rnaorb; gearraó, -pta, *m.*

Hewn, rnoigte: cloc-rnoigte, hewn or cut stone.

Hexagon, *s.*, ré-rliirneós.

Hexagonal, *adj.*, ré-rliirneósac.

Hexangular, *adj.*, ré-éúinneac.

Hey! nóá! nó!

Heyday! Ó hó!

Hiatus, *s.*, beárna, -nan, -naóa, *f.*

Hibernal, *adj.*, gearraeamail, -mta.

Hibernian, éiréannac.

Hic-cough (Hickup), *paít*; an *paít* do óibirt, to send away the hiccup; rnaí, -aí, *m.*

Hid, *adv.*, foluigeac.

Hid, *p.t.* of Hide, ceitc.

Hidden, *adj.*, i brolac; ceitce.

Hide, *v.*, ceitim; do cup i brolac.

Hide of an animal, *s.*, reite, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ti, *f.*

Hide-bound, *adj.*, cruao-éiríoe-neac.

Hideous, *adj.*, uatbáraac; ghránóa.

Hideousness, *s.*, uatbáraac, -a, *f.*

Hider, *s.*, paluigheoir.

Hiding-place, ceal-airim; meao ceitce.

Hie, *v.*, bhoirtuig oit; corruig oit.

Hierarch, *s.*, ceann an úiro naomta.

Hierarchy, *s.*, naíail eaglaire-eamail.

Higgle, *v.*, do ruatrac; do íabáil tímceall (maícuairt) as óiol neite.

Higgledy-piggledy, i gcomairc lear; trí n-a éite.

Higgler, *s.*, óuine íluairéar tímceall as óiol.

High, *adj.*, áro, *comp.* áiríoe.

High-born, *adj.*, ró-éinéalta; árofoluigeac, -a, *f.*

High, ill-judged aim, high-flight, airleós, -óise, -a, *f.*

High-patron, *s.*, áiro-eairlam.

High-esteem, *s.*, áiro-meap, -pta, *m.*

High lands, *s.*, áiropléibte.

Highlander, *s.*, Albanac íaeó-ealac.

Highly *adv.*, so háro; so móir.

High Mass, *s.*, áiríeann móir.

High-minded, *adj.*, áro-aígeantac, meanmac, áirointinneac.

Hiss, *v.*, *rioparnuigim*.

Hiss, *s.*, *rianrán*; *ḡairim beas-mait*.

Hissing, *s.*, *ḡéanam rianráin*.

Hissing (whispers), *rioparḡnac*.

Hissingly, *adv.*, *ḡo rianḡránac*.

Hist, *éirt*.

Historian, *rtarḡóir*; *rtarḡuirde*; *éacḡairie*.

Historic, *adj.*, *rtairḡirḡeac*;

Historical, *rtairieamait*, *-mḡla*.

Historically, *adv.*, *ḡo rtairieamait*.

Historiographer, *s.*, *reancuirde*.

History, *reancár*, *ḡopar-ḡeara*;
éacḡairieacḡt, *-a, f.*; *rtair*, *-e, f.*

Hit, *v.*, *ḡ'amur*; *ḡo bualaḡ*:
ḡ'amuir pé an curḡóir nó an cómarḡa, he has hit the mark;
má ḡis liom aimpriḡaḡ ḡo ḡipeac, if I can but hit straight.

Hit, *s.*, *aimpriḡaḡ*, *-riḡḡe, m.*;
buille, gen. id., m.

Hithe, *s.*, *céirḡ—O' Beg*.

Hither, *adv.*, *a leit*: *ḡair a leit nó ḡaḡ a leit*, come hither.

Hither and thither, *ḡancán*.

Hithermost, *adj.*, *an taob ḡir*.

Hitherto, *adv.*, *ḡo nuiḡe reo*; *ḡo ḡcḡ ro*; *ḡoime reo*.

Hitherward, *adv.*, *ḡo ḡcḡ an áit reo*.

Hitting, *s.*, *bualaḡ*, *-aitḡe, m.*;
aimpriḡaḡ, *-riḡḡe, m.*

Hive, *s.*, *cuirceḡḡ*; *cuiḡceḡḡ*,
óige, -a, f.

Ho! *int.*, *hé, nó!*

Hoar frost, *s.*, *rioc liaḡ*.

Hoard, *s.*, *ḡairce, gen. id., f.*

Hoard, *v.*, *bailiḡim*; *cnuaraiḡim*,
cḡuinnḡim; *ḡaircim*.

Hoarder, *s.*, *cnuarairie, ḡaircirie*.

Hoariness, *s.*, *léite, gen. id., f.*

Hoarse, *adj.*, *carránac*, *-aiḡe*;
ḡrannánac, *-aiḡe*; *ḡlóḡtánac*;
ḡarḡḡoḡac.

Hoarsely, *adv.*, *ḡo ḡlóḡtánac*.

Hoarseness, *s.*, *carrán*, *-áin, m.*;
ḡrannán, *-áin, m.*; *ḡlóḡtán*,
-áin, m.

Hoary, *adj.*, *ciabliaḡ*; *liaḡ-ḡiar*.

Hoax, *s.*, *bob, gen. & pl. buib*:
ḡ'imir riao an bob roin oim
ḡeana, they played that hoax
on me before; *ḡeat-maḡaḡo*.

Hob, *s.*, *iaḡa, gen. id., m.*

Hobble, *s.*, *cḡuaḡóár*, *-áir, m.*

Hobble, *v.*, *ḡ'imḡeacḡt bacac*.

Hobbling, *s.*, *meirḡ-ḡiubal*.

Hobblingly, *adv.*, *ḡo bacac*.

Hobby (a whim or freak), *s.*,
nuall, *-aill, m.*

Hobby-horse, *s.*, *capall maḡoe*.

Hobgoblin, *s.*, *bocán*; *púca*
ḡlaḡra; *ḡriopao*.

Hocus pocus, *s.*, *clearairieacḡt*
ḡo ḡníḡear le liar ḡ léipe
lám.

Hod, *s.*, *cḡannualac*.

Hodge-podge, *s.*, *meapcaḡán*, *a*.
iomao ḡe neirḡo ḡo cur ḡrí
ḡeite.

Hodman, *s.*, *ḡuine ḡarḡainḡear*
moirḡeal cum an ḡraoir.

Hoe, *s.*, *ḡeḡiobán*, *-áin, m.*

Hog, *s.*, *muc*, *-uice, -a, f.*

Hogget (a sheep of two years),
moiltín.

Hog-herd, *s.*, *muicirde muc*.

Hoggish, *adj.*, *mucamait*, *-mḡla*.

Hog-louse, *s.*, *ḡor muice*.

Hog-market, *s.*, *maḡaḡo muc*.

Hogsbread, *s.*, *ḡoḡla*.

Hogsbread (sweet), *s.*, *ḡaman*
muice.

Hog's-cheek, *s.*, *leatḡeann*
muice.

Hog's-lard, *s.*, *ḡlonas muice*.

Hogshead, *s.*, *oḡrao*.

Hogsty, *s.*, *cró muc.*

Hogwash, *s.*, *eanḡlaip, -e, f.*

Hoiden, *s.*, *cailin tuatamail tútac.*

Hoist, *s.*, *árouḡaḡ, -uigḡe, m.*

Hoist, *v.*, *árouigim*: to hoist the sails, *na reolta o'árouḡaḡ.*

Hold, *s.*, *ḡreim, -eama, -eam-anna, m.*: *ḡreim an fip bároḡe*, the drowned man's hold or grip.

Hold of a ship, *s.*, *bolḡ lunge.*

Hold, *v.*, *congabaim*; *oḡ congabáil i láim*; to lay hold of a thing, *ḡreim oḡ bpeit aḡnib*; to lay hold of a favourable opportunity, *an uair oipeamnac oḡ ḡabáil*; hold him fast, *congaitḡ oḡ oamḡean é*; it holds fast, *pearpugḡeann ré oḡ oamḡean*; to hold out, *oḡ fearam*; to hold up, *oḡ congabáil ruar*; to hold back, *oḡ coḡe*; *oḡ congabáil riap.*

Holding, *s.*, *ḡabáiltar, -air, m.*; *congabáil, -ala, f.*

Hole, *s.*, *poll, -uill, m.*: *ir fearp ppeabán ná poll*, a patch is better than a hole; *clair, -e, -eaca, f.*; *toll, -uill, m.*; *cuap tatmán*, a hole in the ground, *gen. -aire, pl. cuaireaca, f.*

Hole, *v.*, *poll oḡ oéanam.*

Holiday, *s.*, *lá raopie.*

Holily, *adv.*, *oḡ naomta.*

Holiness, *s.*, *naomtaḡt, -a, f.*

Holland, *s.*, *éaoac holónoac*; to wear holland shirts, *téinte holóno oḡ caiteam.*

Hollander, *s.*, *holónoac.*

Hollo, Holloa, Holla, héiteó.

Hollow, *adj.*, *cuapac, éaoiminn.*

Hollow, *irteán*. Its opposite is *ápoán*; *ápoám tiorḡta, irleám rleibte*, the heights of the plains and the hollows of the mountains [the most fertile lands].

Hollow-cheeked, *adj.*, *rciaḡ-plucaḡ.*

Hollow-eyed, *adj.*, *cuapáiteac.*

Hollow-hearted, *adj.*, *ceatḡ-ḡpoirḡeac.*

Hollowness, *s.*, *poitme, gen. id., f.*; *poitmar.*

Hollowroot, *s.*, *meacan fearo-ānac.*

Holly, *s.*, *cuiteann, gen. -inn.*

Holly (sea), *cuiteann trāḡa.*

Hollyhocks, *s.*, *tur na mīol mōr*; *ocpar ḡáirōin.*

Holly tree, *s.*, *crann cuilinn*; *craoḡ cuilinn.*

Holm, *s.*, *oair ḡlar.*

Holm (knee), *cabpoir*; *catḡ-ḡrūim.*

Holm-oak, *crann cuilinn*; *crann cuilm*; *craoḡ teilm.*

Holocaust, *s.*, *ioḡbairt oḡigḡe.*

Holster, *s.*, *cuppa—Foley.*

Holy, *adj.*, *naomta, ind.*

Holydays, *laete raopie.*

Holy Ghost, *s.*, *an Spiorao naom.*

Holy grass, *s.*, *cupaḡ.*

Holy oak, *s.*, *ocur ḡarb.*

Holy orders, *s.*, *an oḡro bean-nuigḡe.*

Holy-Thursday, *s.*, *Oiaroaoim Oearḡabáta.*

Holy-water, *s.*, *uirce coirpeacta nó coirpugḡe.*

Holy-water sprinkle, *s.*, *oair-peao, -éio, m.*

Holy Writ, *s.*, *an rcpribinn oiaḡa.*

Homage, *s.*, *upraim, -e, f.*; *poimōr, -ōir, m.*; *ḡéill, -e, f.*

Home, *s.*, baile, *gen. id., pl. -te, m.*; *as* baile, at home; *is* baile an baile dá mba otc nó maic é, home is home be it good or bad; *is* beic tárcamail coir baile *γ* amuis, to be famous at home and abroad.

Home examples, *s.*, nóir tíre.

Home expressions, *s.*, caint éiréada.

Home news, *s.*, rceála tíre.

Home-spun, *adj.*, rníomta ran mbaile: rnat *is* rníomtao ran mbaile, home-spun thread.

Home-spun cloth, *s.*, éadaic tíre.

Home-thrust, rátao láir.

Homely, *adj.*, tíoramail, -míla.

Homeless, *adj.*, san baile san tír.

Homeliness, *s.*, rimplídeacht, -a, *f.*

Homestall, *s.*, tír buancom-
Homestead, *s.*, nuíche.

Homeward, *adv.*, fé óein an
Homewards, *s.*, baile; cun baile; cum baile.

Homeward-bound, tongar triall cum baile, a ship homeward bound.

Homicidal, *adj.*, dúnmairéad.

Homicide, *s.*, moic; dúnmairéad, -éad, *m.*

Homicides, *s.*, tuic dún-mairéad.

Homilist, *s.*, duine rcríobair óimleada nó rearmóinte.

Homily, *s.*, caint rimplíde, óimle nó rearmóin; the homilies of the fathers of the Church, óimleada aicreac na heaglaire—*O' Beg.*

Homogeneal, *adj.*, cóimcínéalaic, .i. don éinéal céadna.

Homogeneity, *s.*, cóimcín-
Homogeneousness, *s.*, éalaic, -a, *f.*

Homogeneous, *adj.*, cóimcínéalaic.

Homologous, *adj.*, cóim-ionann.

Homonymous, *adj.*, ódon ainm.

Homophony, *s.*, cóimfuaim.

Hone, *s.*, róir cloicé raobair.

Honest, *adj.*, cóir, -óira; cnearta, *ind.*; macánta.

Honestly, *adv.*, so macánta.

Honesty, *s.*, macántaic, -a, *f.*

Honey, *s.*, míl, *gen. meala, f.*

Honey (wild), míl coille.

Honeycomb, *s.*, cíor meala, *gen. círe—, pl. cíora—, dat. cír meala, f.*; criatair meala.

Honeydew, *s.*, ríúic meala.

Honeymoon, *s.*, mí na meala, mí na bpós.

Honeysuckle, *s.*, tur na meala; car fá éirann; táirféileann; uilleabair; péilean; bainne gamna; bainne gamnac; ceir fá éirann; deólagán uilleabair; reatlóir; reatós fá éirann; reilín; reit; reitléis; reitléis fá éirann; reitlín; iad-plat; mitgabair; tur an éir.

Honeysuckle (bog), mitreán móna.

Honeysuckle (dwarf), tur an éir.

Honey-tongue, teanga meala, ciorde romblair, a honey tongue, a heart of gall.

Honeytripe, *s.*, baillréad an iarla.

Honorarium, *s.*, raor-éabaircar, -air, *m.*

Honorary, *adj.*, onóraic.

Honour, *s.*, onóir, -óira, *f.*; moic, -a, *m.*

Honourable, *adj.*, onóraic, -aige.

Honourableness, *s.*, onóraic, -a, *f.*

Honourably, *adv.*, so honóraic.

Hood, *s.*, coéal, -ait, *m.*; húda; caipín peabáic, a hawk's hood; húda mná, a woman's hood; coéal manais, a monk's hood.

Hoodwink, *v.*, púicín do cúir ar úinne; do meallað, bob a bualað ar úinne.

Hoodwink the mind, *v.*, an intinn do meallað; an intleáct do ðallað.

Hoodwinked, *p.p.*, meallta.

Hoof, *s.*, crúb, -úibe, -a, *f.*

Hoof-bound, *adj.*, boinnmílte.

Hoofed, *adj.*, crúbánta.

Hook, *s.*, crúca, *gen. id.*, *m.*; cromós, -óige, -a, *f.*; túbán, -áin, *m.*, fishing hook; corpián, *m.*, a reaping hook; túb corcáin, a pot-hook; taðal peóla, a flesh hook; túbán tarraing, a grappling hook.

Hook, *v.*, do tarraing irteac; níð t'fágbail le ceilg nó le gliocar; to hook a thing out of one, níð do tarraing ar úinne le rliomadóipeac.

Hooked, *adj.*, corpiánac, -aige; cam, *comp.* caime.

Hoop, *s.*, ponnra, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -raíbe, *m.*

Hoop, *v.*, do ceangal le ponnraíbe

Hooping-cough, *s.*, triuc, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Hoop-ring, *s.*, páinne gan cloc.

Hoot, *s.*, béic dímearta.

Hop (a plant). See Hops.

Hop, *v.*, cor ar bocóir do déanam; do preab.

Hop, *s.*, triurlós, -óige, -a, *f.*

Hop-bind, *s.*, cnámarta, rearb-lur an leanna.

Hope, *s.*, dócar, -air, *m.*; dóig, -e, *f.*; rúit, *gen. rúit, pl. rúite, f.*; 'tis past hope, ní' l don dócar leir; I hope he will come, tá muiniginasam go dtiocfaid ré.

Hopeful, *adj.*, lán de dócar; dócarac, -aige.

Hopefully, *adv.*, go dócarac.

Hopefulness, *s.*, dócaract, -a, *f.*

Hopeless, *adj.*, éadócarac, -aige; tabarta ruar.

Hopelessly, *adv.*, go héadócarac.

Hopelessness, *s.*, éadócaract, -a, *f.*

Hopper of a mill, crannós muilinn.

Hops, *s.*, bpeac; lionnluið; raibteac; raibteac; rearb-lur an leanna.

Horal, } *adj.*, uaireamail,
Horary, } -míla.

Horde, *s.*, rluag, -aig, -aigste, *m.*

Hore (white), *s.*, orapunt; gnapan bán; liaclur.

Horehound, *s.*, liaclur.

Horehound (black), *s.*, bpean-lur; gnapan túb.

Horehound (marsh), *s.*, liaclur na móna.

Horehound (stinking), *s.*, gnapan; gnapan túb; bpean-lur.

Horehound (water), *s.*, ceótran curraíð; feóran curraig; forpian corraig; foctam curraíð.

Horehound (white), *s.*, gnapan bán; gnapan bán; orapoint; orapunt.

Horizon, *s.*, bun na rpéire.

Horn, *s.*, aðarc, -aice, *f.*; úúo, -úio, *m.*; rliudacán, -áin; beann.

Hornbeam tree, *s.*, crann rleam-ain; leamann bog.

Horn-book, *s.*, cláirín.

Horned, *adj.*, aðarcac, -aige.

Horner, *s.*, rlioltóir aðarc.

Hornet, *s.*, ceapnabán, -áin; ceapnabán, -áin, *m.*

Hornless, *adj.*, *maol*, *comp.* *maoile*.

Horn-owl, *s.*, *ualcáoacán aḡarc-ac*.

Horn-pipe, *s.*, *corn-píopa*.

Horny, *adj.*, *aḡarcamail*, *-mía*.

Horologue, *s.*, *cloḡ*, *ḡloine uaire*, *caioiol nó níð ar bíð to nóctar an uair*.

Horology, *s.*, *uaireacánaact*, *-a*, *f*.

Horoscope, *s.*, *tuirmeaða*.

Horoscopy, *s.*, *tuirmeaðact*.

Horrible, *adj.*, *uaḡbárac*.

Horribleness, *s.*, *uaḡbáraact*, *-a*, *f*.

Horribly, *adv.*, *ḡo huatḡbárac*.

Horrid, *adj.*, *omnac*.

Horridness, *s.*, *omnac*, *a*, *f*.

Horrific, *adj.*, *cmteaglac*, *-aige*.

Horrify, *v.*, *cmtealgā to cūp ar tuine*.

Horror, *s.*, *cmteagla*.

Horse, *s.* (1) *capall*, *-aill*, *m.* ; *ir maíð an capall nac paḡann bárr-tuirtle* ; (2) *eaḡ*, *gen.* & *pl.* *-eic*, *m.* ; (3) *ḡearrán*, *-ain*, *m.* : *buaioḡeao an t-eaḡ*, *nó caillḡeao an tiallaio*, *I'll win the horse or lose the saddle*.

Horse, *v.*, *láir o'acmað*.

Horseback, *ar eaḡ* ; *getting on horseback*, *out ruar ar eaḡ nó ar oḡuim capaill*.

Horse-beech, *s.*, *crann pleamain*.

Horse-chestnut, *s.*, *ḡeanmcnó (ḡiaḡa)* ; *ḡeaḡaic*.

Horse-fly, *s.*, *cléoð*, *-oide*, *-a*, *f.* ; *beacán*, *-áin*, *m.*

Horse-Guards, *s.*, *ḡárho mār-cḡluag*

Horse-jockey, *s.*, *mārcaḡ peata*.

Horse-leech, *s.*, *liaig eaḡ*.

Horse-load, *s.*, *mārclac* = *mārca ualac* ; *ualac capaill*.

Horseman, *s.*, *mārcaḡ*, *-aig*, *-aḡa*, *m.*

Horsemanship, *s.*, *mārcaigeaḡt*, *-a*, *f*.

Horsenail, *s.*, *tairnge crúio*, *f*.

Horse-pea, *pir capaill*, *gen.* *pire*, *pl.* *pireanna*, *f*.

Horsepond, *s.*, *toḡ eaḡ*, *m.*

Horse-race, *s.*, *ḡár capaill*, *m.*

Horse-radish, *s.*, *meacan eaḡ* ; *meacan paḡuim* ; *paḡuim* ; *ḡaio-ir ḡiaḡain* ; *meacan ḡaioir*, *ḡácaḡal* ; *uirce beaḡa na mbḡátar*.

Horseshoe, *s.*, *crúio*, *-úio*, *-uioḡe*, *f*.

Horse-stealer, *s.*, *biteamnac ḡoitear capaill*.

Horse tail, *s.*, *earball capuill* ; *earball eic* ; *earball an eic* ; *ḡeaḡoḡ* ; *cuiḡoín coille*.

Horsetail (lesser marsh), *s.*, *cuiḡirtín*.

Horsetail (naked), *s.*, *cuiḡoín ḡaḡair* ; *ḡaḡar*.

Horsetale (stinking water), *s.*, *cloir* ; *clo uirce* ; *cuiḡoín ḡaḡair*.

Horsewhip, *s.*, *eaḡlairc*.

Horse-woman, *s.*, *bean-mārcaig*, *f*.

Horsing, *ḡé acmað* ; *láir aḡ iarraoḡ rtaile*.

Horticultural, *adj.*, *ḡárrnóireac*.

Horticulture, *s.*, *ḡárrnóireac*, *-a*, *f*.

Horticulturist, *s.*, *ḡárrnóir*, *-óira*, *-ḡí*, *m.*

Hosanna, *s.*, *hoḡanna*.

Hose, *s.*, *ḡtoḡaioḡ*, *sing.* *ḡtoḡa*, *m.*

Hosier, *s.*, *tuine oioiair ḡtoḡaioḡ*.

Hospitable, *adj.*, *ḡialmar*, *-aire* ; *ḡáilteaḡ*, *-tiḡe* ; *ḡial*, *comp.* *ḡéile*.

Hospitably, *adv.*, *σο* ριαλ.

Hospital, *s.*, *οσπριόεαλ*, -έιλ, *m.*

Hospitality, *s.*, *ρέιτε*, *f.*; *δοιρ*-*εαέτ*, -Α, *f.*

Hospitallers, *s.*, *ραιοιρ*ι *ο'ορ*ο *ρια*ζαλτα *ναομ* *εόιν*.

Host (The Blessed Eucharist), *ναομ*κοιρ*ρεαέ*τ*α*; *αβλ*ανν *αν* *κορρ* *ναομ*τ*α*; *αβλ*ανν *κοιρ*ρ*ι*ς*τε*; *αβλ*ανν *βεαν*-*ις*τε.

Host, *s.*, *ορ*τ*ο*ιρ, .i. *ο*υ*ιν*e *ο*ο *β*ειρ *δοιρ*ε*αέτ* *α*ρ *α*ρ*ι*ς*εα*ο.

Host (an army), *s.*, *ρ*ι*υα*ς, -Α*ι*ς, -Α*ι*ς*τε*, *m.*

Hostage, *s.*, *β*ρ*α*ις*ε*, *κομ*α*ι*τ*ι*, .i. *ο*υ*ιν*e *ι* *ν*γ*εα*τ*ι* *τε* *κο*ν*γ*β*α*ι*λ* *ρ*ι*ο*τ*έ*α*ν*α; *ο*υ*ιν*e *ρ*έ *β*αν*ν*α*ι*ο*ε*.

Hostel, *s.*, *τεαέ* *ορ*τ*α*.

Hostess, *s.*, *βεαν*-*ορ*τ*ο*ιρ, *gen.* *μν*ά *ορ*τ*ο*ι*α*; *βεαν* *τις*ε.

Hostile, *adj.*, *ν*ά*μ*α*ο*α*έ*, -Α*ι*ς*ε*; *εα*ρ*έ*α*ιρ*ο*εαέ*, -*ο*ις*ε*.

Hostilily, *σο* *ν*ά*μ*α*ο*α*έ*, -Α*ι*ς*ε*.

Hostility, *s.*, *εα*ρ*έ*α*ιρ*ο*εα*ρ, -*ο*ιρ, *m.*; *ν*ά*μ*α*ο*α*ρ*, -Α*ιρ*, *m.*; *ν*ά*ι*μ-*ο*ε*α*α*ρ*, -Α*ιρ*, *m.*

Hostler, *s.*, *ο*ιρ*τ*έ*ι*ρ, .i. *β*υ*αέ*α*ι*τ*ι* *ο*ο *β*ειρ *α*ι*ρ*e *ο*ο *ρ*τ*ά*β*ι*λ*α* *τις*ε *ορ*τ*α*.

Hot, *adj.*, *τε*, *comp.* *τεό*.

Hotbrained, *adj.*, *ι*υ*α*ι*τ*-*ι*ν*τι*ν*εαέ*, *ν*ις*ε*; *ρ*ε*α*ρ*ι*ς*αέ*.

Hotch-potch, *s.*, *γ*έ*ρ*ι*π*ι*ο*μ*ά*ν, -*ά*ιν, *m.*; *μ*ό*ρ*α*ν* *μ*ι*ο*τ*ε* *μ*ε*α*ρ*έ*τ*α* *τ*ρ*ι* *ν*-*α* *έ*ε*ι*τε.

Hotel, *s.*, *τεαέ* *ορ*τ*α*.

Hot-headed, *adj.*, *ο*β*αν*ν, -Α*ιν*ν*ε*; *ι*υ*α*ι*τ*-*ι*ν*τι*ν*ν*ε*αέ*, -*ν*ις*ε*.

Hotly, *adv.*, *σο* *τε*, *σο* *ηο*β*αν*ν.

Hotness, *s.*, *τεό*τ*αέ*τ, -Α, *f.*

Hough, *s.*, *ρ*ρ*ε*ιρ, -*ε*, -*εαέ*α, *f.*; *ι*ορ*εα*ι*ο*, -*ε*, -*α*ο*α*, *f.*

Hough, *v.*, *να* *ρ*ρ*ε*ιρ *ο*ο *γ*ε*α*ρ*ρ*α*ο*.

Hound, *s.*, *ε*ύ, *gen.* *con*, *dat.* *coi*n, *pl.* *coi*n & *con*α, *f.*

Hound's tongue, *s.*, *τεα*ν*γ*α *έ*ο*ν*, *ρ*ι*ο*ν*ν*-*ρ*ε*ο*τ.

Hour, *s.*, *υα*ιρ, -*ε*, *f.*; half an hour, *τεα*τ*υα*ιρ; quarter of an hour, *εαέ*τ*ρ*α*μ*α*ο* *υα*ι*ρ*e; an hour and a half, *υα*ιρ *σο* *τε*ι*τ*; an hour ago, *υα*ιρ *ό* *ρ*ο*ι*n; within an hour, *ι* *γ*ε*ο*i*ο*ν*ν* *υα*ι*ρ*e.

Hour-glass, *s.*, *γ*λ*ο*i*ν*e *υα*ι*ρ*e.

Hourly, *adj.*, *γ*α*έ* *υα*ιρ.

House, *s.*, *τις*, -*ε*, -*τε*, *m.*; *τεαέ*, *gen.* *τις*ε, *pl.*, *τις*τε, *m.*; *τεα*ς*ι*λ*αέ*, -Α*ις*, -Α*ις*ε; *ι*ρ *μ*α*ι*τ *αν* *τ*-*αν*ε*α*ι*ρ*e *αν* *τεα*ς*ι*λ*αέ*; town house, *τεαέ* *β*α*ι*τε; country house, *τεαέ* *τ*υ*α*ι*τε*; the two houses of Parliament, *ο*ά *τις* *να* *κο*μ*ο*β*α*λ*α*; the House of Lords, *τεαέ* *να* *ηο*ν*ο*ρ*α*; the House of Commons, *τεαέ* *να* *η*-*υα*ρ*α*λ.

House-breaker. *See* Burglar.

Housedog, *s.*, *γ*α*ο*α*ρ* *τις*ε.

House-fly, *s.*, *ε*υ*ι*λ, -*ε*, -*ε*αν*ν*α, *f.*

Household, *s.*, *τεα*ς*ι*λ*αέ*, -Α*ις*, -Α*ις*ε, *m.*; *λ*ι*ν*τις*ε*.

Householder, *s.*, *ρ*ε*α*ρ *τις*ε.

Housekeeper, *s.*, *τις*ε*α*ρ*αέ*, -*ρ*α*ις*ε, -*αέ*α, *f.*

Housekeeping, *s.*, *τις*ε*α*ρ, -*ς*ιρ, *m.*; to keep house, *τις* *ο*ο *έ*ο*ν*γ*β*α*ι*λ.

House-leek, *s.*, *ι*υρ *αν* *τ*ό*ι*τε*ά*ν; *ορρ*, *υιρρ*, *m.*; *τ*ι*ν*ε*i*ν; *τ*ο*ιρ*ρ*ι*ν, *τ*ιρ*ρ*i*ν*, *m.*; *ηορρ*; *τε*ν*ε*cul, *τ*ι*ν*ε*α*λ*α*.

Housemaid, *s.*, *εα*ι*λ*i*ν* *τις*ε.

House-rent, *s.*, *ε*i*ορ* *τις*ε.

House-room, *s.*, *ρ*α*ιρ*ρ*ι*ν*ς*ε, *f.*; *μ*ε*α*ο *ρ*α*ιρ*ρ*ι*ν*ς*.

House-warming, *s.*, *ρ*ε*α*ρ*τ*υ*ι*ο*εαέ* *ο*ο *β*ειρ *ο*υ*ιν*e *ο*ά *έ*ο*μ*-*α*ρ*ρ*α*ι*n *α*ρ *η*ο*υ*λ *ι* *γ*ε*ε*α*ο*-*τις*ε*α*ρ *ο*ο.

Housewife, *s.*, *βεαν* *τις*ε.

Housewife thread, *s.*, *γ*α*β*ρ*ι*ν*αέ*.

Housewifery, *s.*, βαναίριτε; ὀρουζαὶ τίγε.

Housing, *s.*, húp no éavac veipe viallaiete.

Hovel, *s.*, βοτάν, -áin, *m.*; pálac véantari vo eallac amuig.

Hovering, *s.*, potuamain, -mna, *f.*—*U. b. b.*, 26-7.

How, *adj.*, cionnur [*O. I.* cinnur, cinnar]; how do you do, cionnur taoi; cionnor tá tú; goiré mar tá tú (*Ul.*); cé éaoi bpuil tú (*Con.*); how much, how many, cá méao; how long, cá raó; how far, an raóa go vti an áit úo; how soon will you come, cá luaité nó an raóa go vtiocparó tú; I cannot tell you how soon precisely, ní féavaim a ráo go cinnte.

Howdah, *s.*, cairleán cláir.

Howbeit, *adv.*, gró tráct.

However, *adv.*, gróeao (bíot a fíor avaró supab vo na céav-áiceaátaib tug Dia von duine pmuaineao ar an mbár—*U. b. b.*, 9-21); rá olcar an giolla ir meapa veit in' éasmar, however bad the guide it is worse to be without him.

Howl, *v.*, vo véiceao; cluig as gláim 'r as véicr, bells screaming and howling—*Os.*, III., 260-2.

Howl, *s.*, béic, -e, -i, *f.*; uaitl, -e, *f.*

Howlet, *s.*, pceacóg; ceann cuir.

Howling, uaitlfearta, -aig, -aige; pceamárdeat.

Howsoever, *adv.*, gró bé ar bit; pé ar 'ra domán áct pagmír an pceal gró bé ar bit é, but let us have the story howsoever.

Hoy, *s.*, long nó bapc gearmáineac.

Hoyden, *s.* See Hoiden.

Hubbub, *s.*, gleó, geóin mór; potram mór; triort nó topann mór.

Hucklebacked, *adj.*, cromptinn-eánac.

Huckle-bone, muðarlán, -áin, *m.*; cnámín rúgac.

Huckster, *s.*, víoltóir min-eapmaíde.

Huddle, *s.*, mearcaó; mío-órouzao; ar púo cor a céile.

Huddle, *v.*, vo mearcaó; vo cup trí n-a céile.

Hue, *s.*, raá, -a, -anna, *m.*

Hue and cry, grí pá toll.

Huff, to be in a huff, vo veit bramarúra no bramánta mar zeall ar puo.

Huffish, *adj.*, vroó-aigeanac; bramarúra; bramánta.

Hug, *s.*, páraó gráo; to give one a Cornish hug, cor coipe vo tabairt vo duine.

Huge, *adj.*, avóbreac, -rige; mór.

Hugeness, *s.*, avóbeileac, -a, *f.*; avóbreac, -a, *f.*

Hugger-mugger, *adj.*, paol lám.

Hulk, *s.*, corp rean luinge.

Hull, peiteós.

Hulls, *s.*, colg, *gen.* cuirg, *m.*; arcartac.

Hum, Humming, *s.*, vóroán, -áin, *m.*; ciarrán; reavóán, -áin, *m.*; crónán, -áin, *m.*

Hum, *v.*, riavóain nó rianráin vo véanam mar véanraó beac.

Human, *adj.*, raonra an cine raonra, the human race.

Humane, *adj.*, raonacramail; víovar raonacramail von voctán.

Humanely, *adv.*, go raonacramail.

Humaneness, *s.*, daonaíocht, -a, *f.*
Humanise, *v.*, do dhéanamh
daonú: múinte nó duineam-
aíl.

Humanity, *s.*, daonaíocht; cáir-
deamháíocht; duineamháíocht.

Humankind, *s.*, an cine
daona.

Humanly, *adv.*, go daonú.

Humble, *adj.*, umál, *comp.*
umla; úríreál, -le.

Humble, *v.*, írluigh; d'umluigh.

Humble-bee, *s.*, priompallán;
triompallán, -áin, *m.*

Humbled, *p.p.*, írluigh.

Humbleness, *s.*, umláíocht, -a, *f.*

Humbling, *s.*, umluigh, -uigh.

Humbly, *adv.*, go humál.

Humbly, *s.*, bláícheant, -e, *f.*;
bláícheanteoir, -óir, -rí, *m.*

Humectation, *s.*, déanamh cair
le huirce nó le pluicán
eile.

Humeral, *adj.*, rinneánach.

Humid, *adj.*, pluic, -íche;
cair -e.

Humidity, } *s.*, pluic, *f.*; cair,
Humidness, } *f.*

Humiliate, *v.*, d'úrírluigh;
d'írluigh.

Humiliation, *s.*, írluigh, -uigh,
m.; úrírluigh, -a, *f.*

Humility, *s.*, umláíocht, -a, *f.*

Humming of bees, rianrán bea;
of people, ciarrán daoine.

Humorist, *s.*, cleairí; fear
speannmair; fear ruit; fear
grinn.

Humorous, *adj.*, speannmair,
-aire; airt, -e.

Humour of the body, *s.*, pluic-
eácht na colna.

Humour of the mind, *s.*, cáir-
eácht na hintinne.

Humour (wit), *s.*, speann, -inn,
m.; ruit, -uit, *m.*

Hump, *s.*, cruinn, -e, *f.*; cruic, -e,
-eáca, *f.*; cruinn.

Humpback, } a person, cruinníocht,
Hunchback, } -óige, -a, *f.*;

cruicíneáca, -ní, -níge, *m.*;
cruicíneáca, -áin, *m.*; cruinníocht.

Hundred, *s.*, céad.

Hundredfold, *adj.*, céadaíocht.

Hundreds, *s.*, na céadaíocht; na
céadaíocht punt le páigbail léi,
hundreds of pounds to be got
with her.

Hundreth, *adj.*, céadmaíocht.

Hung, *p.p.*, cruic.

Hunger, *s.*, ocrar, -air, *m.*

Hunger, *v.*, do beir ocrac.

Hungrily, *adv.*, go hocrac.

Hungry, *adj.*, ocrac, -aige.

Hungry person, ocrac, -aig,
-aige, *m.*; cíocrar, -áin, *m.*;
horán, -áin, *m.*

Hunks, *s.*, cníopaire, *gen. id.*,
pl. -ní, *m.*

Hunt, *v.*, dul ag fiaíocht.

Hunt, *s.*, réal, -eig, -a, *f.*

Hunt-the-slipper (a game),
rean-bhíocht.

Hunter, *s.*, capall fiaíocht.

Hunting, *s.*, fiaíocht, -aig, *m.*

Hunting-horn, aóir fiaíocht.

Huntress, *s.*, bean-fiaíocht.

Huntsman, *s.*, fiaíocht, *gen. &*
pl. id., *m.*

Huntsmanship, *s.*, fiaíochtíocht,
-a, *f.*

Hurdle, *s.*, cliaí, *gen. cléite*,
pl. -a, *f.*

Hurl, *v.*, do teilgean; do cáir-
eáin.

Hurled, *pp.*, teilgíocht; cáiríocht.

Hurler, *s.*, iománíocht; ir maí
an t-iománíocht an té bíonn
ar an gcliaíocht.

Hurling, *s.*, iománíochtíocht, -a,
f.; camánaíocht, -a, *f.*; báire.

Hurly, *s.*, camán, -áin, *m.*

Hurricane, *s.*, ρτοίρη υατβάρακ
—*O' Beg.*; ἀνράθ, *gen. id.*, *m.*
—*T.C.*; ἀνρά, ρτοίρη, ζαοτ-
μόρ—*Foley*; nil ἀνράθ ná
írligeann.

Hurry, *s.*, θεαβάθ, *gen. id.*, *m.*;
θειρίη, -ήρη, *f.*; θειτήρη, -ήρη,
m.

Hurry, *v.*, θέαν θεαβάθ, θειρίη,
θειτήρη; βροττιγ όρη.

Hurrying, *s.*, θειρίηζαθ, -ήζτε,
m.; αζ θέαναή θεαβαίθ.

Hurst, *s.*, κοίη θεαζ, *f.*

Hurt, *s.*, θοάρη, -ήρη, *m.*; θιοβ-
άη, -άη, *f.*; άήηεα, -ά, *m.*;
υπρόθ, -ε, *f.*; ζορτιζαθ,
-ήζτε, *m.*

Hurt, *v.*, το ζορτιζαθ: I am
sadly hurt, τάη ζορτιγζτε
ζο θιαάη; το θιοβάλαθ;
το lot; το θαραθ.

Hurtful, *adj.*, υπρόθθεαθ,
-θίγε; θιοβάλαθ; θοάρηαθ,
-άηγε.

Hurtfully, *adv.*, ζο υπρόθθεαθ;
ζο θιοβάλαθ.

Hurtfulness, *s.*, υπρόθθεαθ, -ά,
f.; θιοβάλαθ, -ά, *f.*

Hurtleberry, *s.*, ηραοάή, -άή,
m.; ηραοόζ, -όηγε, -ά, *f.*;
εραοαζάή, -άή, *m.*

Hurtless, *adj.*, ηεαή-υπρόθθεαθ,
-θίγε.

Husband, *s.*, ηεαη πόρη; θέηε.

Husband, *v.*, το θαιηζαθ: to
husband time, άήρηη το
άαιεαή ζο μαίη; άηε το
ταθαρη θά ηραάή, to hus-
band one's purse.

Husbandman, *s.*, εριαθάηε,
gen. id., *m.*; ηεηηεοήη,
-όρη, -ήη, *m.*; ηεηηεοήη, -όρη,
-ήη, *m.*

Husbandry, *s.*, τορρηαάε, -ήη,
m.; εηηεαθόηεαθ, -ά, *f.*;
ραοττιζαθ ná ταιήαν.

Hush, *v.*, έρη, τά ηέ αζ τεαάτ,
hush, he is coming; το θείτ
α τοάτ νό α ροάτ νό α τορη;
ζαν ροαλ το λαθαρη.

Hush-money, *s.*, άηγεαθ τυζταη
το θυηε μαη ζεαη άη θείτ
να τοάτ, ά. ζαν ηεάλθ' ίηηρη.

Husk, *s.*, ερηαλ ηήρη, ηόηαηε,
άηθαη, the husk of peas, beans,
corn—*O' Beg.*; κοάη; μοζαη;
πλαρη; βοηζ; αλαηηζ; ηεί;
ηείηεοζ; μόηεαζαζ; ηυρη;
ημαοζα; ηπαόζ.

Husked, *adj.*, ερηαλθα.

Huskiness, *s.*, hoarseness, κεό-
άή, -άή, *m.*

Husks, *s.*, άάηηεαθ, -ήζ, *m.*

Husky (abounding in husks),
ερηαλαθ; πλαρηαθ; μοζ-
αηαθ.

Husky, Hoarse, *adj.*, κεόάήαθ,
-άηγε.

Hussy, *s.*, αηε, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ή,
f.; *dim.* αηήη, a young
girl.

Hut, *s.* (1) βοάή, -άή, *m.*; η
ηεάηη βοάή η θαιηηε ζαθαη
νά ααιηεάή θυηε έηε, a hut
and goat's milk [of your own]
is better than another man's
castle; (2) ερη, *gen. id.*, *m.*;
(3) βοόζ, *f.*

Hutch, *s.*, άηζ νό κορηα—*O' Beg.*

Hyacinth, *s.*, βυα ηυε; βυα
ηυεε; βυζα. *See O' Don.*
Grammar, p. 119. η ζλαη-
ρηη βυζα ηθάηα ηήη, η
θυηθρηη θρηηη ηη θάη ηη η-
ήη, bluer than the hyacinth
the one eye, blacker than the
back of the beetle the other
eye—λεαθαη ná ηήηρη.

Hydra, *s.*, ηαάηη ηήηε υατ-
βάραθ—*O' Beg.*

Hydraulics, *s.*, ηυρη-εόηα.

Hydrography, *s.*, ηυρη-ηεαη.

Hydrophobia, *s.*, leigear le huirce.

Hydrophobia, *s.*, conúac, -aig, *m.*

Hymen, *s.*, inglaip, -e, *f.*; maig-
deanar, -aip, *m.*

Hymen, *s.*, oia an póirta.

Hymn, *s.*, oán rrioparóalta.

Hyperbole, *s.*, ainbhréas, -éise, -a, *f.*

Hyperbolic, *adj.*, ainbhréasac.

Hyphen, *s.*, ceangal.

Hypencum, *s.*, réao.

Hypochondria, *s.*, lionnrou; leannnub, *m.*

Hypocrisy, *s.*, bhréas-éiríabac; fuar-éiríabac; cluainneac, -a, *f.*; cealtairneac; cealt, *gen.* ceiltge, *f.*

Hypocrite, *s.*, cealtairne, *gen.* id., *m.*; cluanaire; fimineac.

Hypocritical, *adj.*, cealtac, -aige.

Hypothesis, *s.*, bapamail, -míla, *f.*

Hypothetical, *adj.*, bapamíla, -aige.

Hyssop (a plant), iróipe; iróipe
fiadain; ioróp.

Hysteria, } *s.*, taom; gáirgola.

Hysterical, *adj.*, taomac.

I

I, *pron.*, mé, *emph.* mire.

Iambic, *s.*, camóan, -áin, *m.*—
OBeg; luatóan—Foley.

Ice, *s.*, leac oróire, *gen.* id., *f.*

Ice, *v.*, leac oróire do déanam
o'uirce; leac oróire do éur
an puo.

Icebound, *adj.*, ceasailte le
horóire.

Iced, *p.p.*, oróireata.

Icehouse, *s.*, teac oróireóige.

Icicles, *comnte* bpaonáin, .i.
oróire do ghróitear de na
bpaonáib ag rileaó anuar de
tíge.

Iceiness, *s.*, oróireac, -a, *f.*

Icy, *adj.*, oróireac, -iige

Idea, *s.*, rmuaineac, -nte;
rmuaineam, -nim, *m.*

Ideal, *adj.*, intinneac.

Identical, *adj.*, ionann.

Identify, *v.*, aicnigim.

Identity, *s.*, ionainne, *f.*

Idiocy, *s.*, amuirdeac náóúpta.

Idiom, *s.*, canmáin cainte.

Idiot, *s.*, amaoán, -áin, *m.*

Idiotcy. *See* Idiocy.

Idiotic, } *adj.*, amaoánac, -aige;

Idiotical, } amuirdeac, -oige.

Idle, *adj.*, oíomáoin, -e; leir-
ceamail, -míla; támac; rpaó-
ánta; neam-ghóctac; ir
rpaóill leirceamail oí-
máoin í, she is an idle
slut; rceal ruarac, an idle
story.

Idleness, *s.*, oíomáoinear, -nir,
m.; oíomáointear: eochar an
lúim an leatnór nó an oíom-
áoinear, idleness is the key of
poverty.

Idler, *s.*, leirceóir; nírtte, oíoll-
aire.

Idling, *s.* nírtídeac, -a, *f.*

Idly, *adv.*, go oíomáoin: ní't
fior agat cas a veir tú, you
talk idly, *lit.*, you don't know
what you say.

Idol, *s.*, iódal, -ail, *m.*; iomáig,
-e, *f.*; láimóia, -óe, -óéite, *m.*

Idolator, *s.*, iódal-áóruigteóir.

Idoltrous, *adj.*, cionntac i
n-íódal-áórapó.

Idolatry, *s.*, iódal-áórapó, -óapá,
m.

Idolise, *v.*, iódal do déanam de
óuine.

Idolist. *See* Idolator.

If, *conj.*, mā, vā: mā 'r tolt te
 Dia é, if it please God; ır
 éigean dom é fagbáil vā
 méad corpeonad nó coran-
 ócud ré, I must have it what-
 ever it will cost; cómarť agur
 vā nōéapad tuine, as if one
 were to say; gan reatd ná i
 n-eatd, without if and ands.

Ignis Fatuus, s., liam an τSuip;
Seāḡan an lannτόρα; pārvīn
magnaτair.

Ignite, v., to cup an teine.

Ignition, s., ἡ ἀρδὸς, -ῖς, *m.*;
τὸ ἡρᾶν *teine*.

Ignoble, *adj.* (1) anuṣaṭ, -aṣṭe; bār anuṣaṭ, an ignoble death; (2) neaṁnōṛaṭ; ṡniom neaṁnōṛaṭ, an ignoble action.

Ignominious, *adj.*, μαρταμαί, -μία; νάιρεαδ, -ριζε; μιοκλύο-
αμαί, -μία; τρυαίλιζε; ύρι-
ιρεατ, -ριε.

Ignominy, s., μαρτα, *gen. id., f.*;
nāipe, *gen. id., m.* ; miočlú,
gen. id., m.

Ignoramus, s., ouine neam-
eólaç; ainhþiorán, -áin, *m.*;
ouine tuatallaç.

Ignorance, *s.*, ἀνεόλαρ, -αιρ, *m.* ;
ἀνὸψιός, *gen.* -έσρα, *m.* ; *nā*
cuir ἀνὸψιός εἰς ἡσανόη, do
not accuse an old person of
ignorance.

Ignorant, *adj.*, ἀινεόλας, -αιγε;
 ἀινηριόρας, -αιγε; τυτάς;
 τυτάλλας: *nī* haineólas ōam-
 ra cionnor ēáplavari na neite-
 re, I am not ignorant of
 how these things came to
 pass.

Ignorantly, *adv.*, so haineólač.

III, (1) sick, τῖνον, -ε; βρεθιῶτε;
(2) bad, οὗτος, *comp.* μέγα;
(3) evil, ὑπερίστας, -σις.

III, *adv.*, 50 notc.

III, s., υπὸρίτ, -e, -ί, *f.*; υπὸρίτ
το θέανάμ 1 n-αγαίρὸ μαίτ-
εαρα, to return ill for good.

Ill-bred, *adj.*, ὀμοιβέαρας; მი-
βέαρας.

Ill-breeding, *s.*, ὀποιῶνέαρατ,
-α, *f.*; μίῶνέαρατ, -α, *f.*

Ill-conditioned, *adj.*, ὑποδαΐσ-
εανταῖς.

Illegal, *adj.*, neimölrteanac.

Illegality, s., νεμιόλιρτεαδαὶ
-α, f.

Illegible, *adj.*, τοιλέϊστε.

Illegitimacy, s., μισήριτεσναδςτ,
-α, f.

Illegitimate, *adj.*, μιθιλυτεανὰς,
-αῖς.

Illfated, *adj.*, ὀροδάσμαρς,
-αις; mī-ἀσμάρς.

Illfavoured, *adj.* miočúmτa;
 ζηάντα.

Ill-flavoured, *adj.*, ὀποὺς βλάπτει.

Ill-gotten, *adj.*, ὑποβράστατα;
 ἔσθ' α βράσταρ ἥο ἡολε
 ἡμτίρεανν πέ ἥο ἡολε.

Ill-health, *s.*, οἰ-ῥῑάντε, *gen.*
id., *f.*

Illiberal, *adj.*, νεῖφιαι, -φέτε;
 cruadōcnoīōeac; cruadōālac.

Illiberality, s., neîmpărte, *gen.*
id., f.

Illicit, *adj.*, անուիշտեւծ.

Illicitness, s., ἀνόμιςτος, -α,
f.

Illimitable, *adj.*, то́чи́мъи́зъче.

Ill-intentioned, *adj.*, mīo-pūnaḥ.

Illiterate, *adj.*, neampoglumča.

Illiterateness, *s.*, νεαμφογλυμ-
τάςτ.

Illiterate person, s., τυατα, *gen.*
id., *m.*

Ill-luck, mí-rēan.

Ill-minded, *adj.*, ὀποῦς-αἰσενταῦς.

Ill-nature, s., mī-nā³ūīr, -ūīr,
m.

Ill-natured, *adj.*, *mī-nāōūrēta*,
ind.; *οποιέ-μίανας*.

Ill-naturedness, *s.*, *mī-nāōūrē-
tāct*, -*Δ*, *f.*

Illness, *s.*, *βρεθίτεαςct*, -*Δ*, *f.*;
αιείο, -*e*, *f.*; *τινneas*, -*ιρ*,
m.

Ill-omened, } *adj.*, *mīo-āōmār-
Ill-starred*, } *Δc*.

Ill-shapen, *adj.*, *ōo-ēūmēta*, *ind.*;
mī-ēūmēta.

Ill-taught, *adj.*, *οποέ-μύντε*,
ind.

Ill-timed, *adj.*, *αντράταματ*,
-mēta.

Ill-turn, *s.*, *mīgnīom*, -*Δ*, -*Δpēta*,
m.

Illuminate, *v.*, *ροίριγim*.

Illuminated, *p.p.*, *ροίριγτε*.

Illumination, *s.*, *ροίρε*.

Illuminator, *s.*, *ροίριγτέοιρ*,
-ορα, -*πί*, *m.*

Illusion, *s.*, *ταυόρε βρέιγε*.

Illustrate, *v.*, *ōo vēanam
ροίρει*.

Illustrated, *adj.*, *ροίρειγτε*.

Illustration, *s.*, *ροίρειγυγāō*,
-γυγτε, *m.*

Illustrator, *s.*, *ροίρειγτέοιρ*,
-ορα, -*πί*, *m.*

Illustrious, *adj.*, *οιρōεαρc*, -*Δ*;
τάρcamat, -*mēta*.

Ill-will, *s.*, *mīorūn*, -*ūn*, *m.*

Image, *s.*, *iomāig*, -*e*, *f.*

Imaginable, *adj.*, *ιονpμuante*.

Imagination, *s.*, *pμuaineāō*, -*nte*,
m.

Imagine, *v.*, *pμuainim*; *meapaim*;
paotim; *breacnuigim*.

Imbecile, *s.*, *amāōān*, -*ān*, *m.*;
geatc; *glean na ngeatc*, the
Glen of the Imbeciles in
Kerry.

Imbibe, *v.*, *ōo fūgāō ipceāc*;
fūgann an pūōar an t-uirce,
the powder imbibes water.

Imbrue, *v.*, *ōo tūmāō*; *ōo
tūmāōar Δ lāma i bfuil Δ
οτιγεαρna*, they imbrued
their hands in the blood of
their lord.

Imitable, *adj.*, *ιον-αιεipτε*.

Imitate a thing, *v.*, *αιεip* *ōo
vēanam ar nīō*.

Imitation, *s.*, *αιεip*, -*e*, *f.*

Imitative, *adj.*, *αιεipreāc*;
leantāc.

Imitator, *s.*, *αιεipτεοιρ*, -*ορα*, -*πί*,
m.

Immaculate, *adj.*, *gan toibēim*;
glegeat; *fīorēlan*; *ioūēlan*.

Immaculateness, *s.*, *ioūēlaine*,
gen. id., *f.*

Immanity, *s.*, *cpuāōāltāct*; *bari-
barōāct*; *fiāōantāct*, -*Δ*, *f.*

Immaterial, *adj.*, *neamēābāctāc*.

Immateriality, *s.*, *neamēābāct*,
-Δ, *f.*

Immature, *adj.*, *neam-aiōibō*.

Immaturity, *s.*, *neamaiōibōēāct*,
-Δ, *f.*

Immeasurable, *adj.*, *neamēcum-
reāc*.

Immediately, *adv.*, *lāipreāc*;
gan matl.

Immedicable, *adj.*, *ōō-leigeapta*,
.i. nīō nāc fēioip *ōo leigeap*.

Immemorial, *adj.*, *ar nō ēar
cūmne*.

Immense, *adj.*, *anmōr*.

Immensity, *s.*, *anmōrōāct*, -*Δ*, *f.*

Immensurable. *See* Immeasur-
able.

Immerse, *v.*, *tumaim*.

Immersion, *s.*, *tumāō*, -*mēta*,
m.

Immethodical, *adj.*, *neamōro-
uigte*.

Imminent, *adj.*, *basapēta*, -*aiēe*.

Immitigable, *adj.*, *neamōgāc*.

Immobile, *adj.*, *neamōcoppurō-
eāc*.

Immobility, *s.*, neamcōppuird-eaēt, -a, *f.*

Immoderate, *adj.*, neim-mēar-arōa.

Immoderateness, *s.*, neim-mēar-arōaēt, -a, *f.*

Immodest, *adj.*, mī-nāipeaē; neam-nāipeaē; neimḡeanmnarōe; neam-banamail.

Immodesty, *s.*, neimḡeanmnarō-eaēt.

Immolate, *v.*, o'ioūbairt.

Immolation, *s.*, ioūbairt, -e, *f.*

Immoral, *adj.*, barbarōa, *ind.*; oioē-iomēaraē; oioiēbeaēaō; mī-bēaraē.

Immorality, *s.*, barbarōaēt, -a, *f.*; oioiē-iomēar, -air, *m.*

Immortal, *s.*, o-mārbēta, *ind.*; neam-mārbētaē; mārbēanaē.

Immortality, *s.*, o-mārbētaēt, -a, *f.*; neam-mārbētaēt; mārbēanaēt.

Immovability, *s.*, neam-cōppuigēte, -aēt, -a, *f.*

Immovable, *adj.*, oōcōppuigēte; oō-airtēigēte; oō-ioppuigēte; neamcōppaē.

Immunity, *s.*, raoirre, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Immure, *v.*, oō cūp i bprīorūn.

Immutability, *s.*, oō-airtēigēte, -a, *f.*; rearmāēt, -a, *f.*

Immutable, *adj.*, oō-airtēigēte; rearmāē.

Impair, *v.*, oō laḡuḡaō; oō laḡouḡaō; oō lot.

Impannel, *v.*, anmanna coirte cūirte oō reḡiōbaō pīor.

Impartial, *adj.*, coibeipeaē.

Impartiality, *s.*, coibeip, -e, *f.*

Impassibility, ooiriubaltaēt, -a, *f.*

Impassable, *adj.*, ooiriubalta.

Impassable places, *s.*, ooirēama.

Impatience, *s.*, neamfoigēro, -e, *f.*; miofoigēro, *f.*

Impatient, *adj.*, neamfoigēroaē, -oigē.

Impeach, *v.*, coir oō cūp ar ōuine.

Impeachable, *adj.*, ioncōirēigēte.

Impeacher, *s.*, coirteōir, -ōra, -rī, *m.*

Impeachment, *s.*, coiriuḡaō, -igēte, *m.*

Impeccability, *s.*, neamcōmāēta ar pēacaō oō ōēanam.

Impecunious, *adj.*, ḡan airḡeao; boēt.

Impecuniosity, *s.*, earba airḡio.

Impede, *v.*, bacaim; coircim; coirmircim.

Impediment, *s.*, coirmearc, -mirc, *m.*; corc, -a, *m.*; col, -a, *m.* (impediment to marriage).

Impel, *v.*, ciomānim; aim-ōēōnim.

Impend, *v.*, oō beit ōr cionn.

Impending, *adj.*, baḡarēaē.

Impending, ḡuaraēt aḡ baḡairt ōr āp ḡcionn, a danger impending over us.

Impenetrability, *s.*, oōcōlluigēte, -a, *f.*

Impenetrable, *adj.*, oōcōlluigēte

Impenitence, *s.*, neam-airtēigē *gen. id.*, *f.*; ainviūro, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Impenitent, *adj.*, neam-airtēigēte; ainviuro, -e.

Imperative, *adj.*, oirōuigēte; fur-ailteāē.

Imperative mood, an moō for-alaim—O' Beg; an fulāipeam—T.C.

Imperceptible, *adj.*, oō-mōcūigēte; oō-airigēteāē.

Imperfect, *adj.*, neimiomlān.

Imperfection, *s.*, neimiomlāine; earbāō.

Imperial, *adj.*, impipeamail, -mla.

Impoverishment, *s.*, βοδτουζαδ̄,
-υῑςτε, *m.*

Impracticable, *adj.*, το-ῡεαντα ;
neam̄fuiurte.

Imprecate, *v.*, malluigim.

Imprecation, *s.*, malluζαδ̄,
-υῑςτε, *m.* ; eapcaine.

Impregnable, *adj.*, το̄ελαοῑοτε.

Impregnate, *v.*, το̄ ῡεανᾱm
τορραδ̄.

Impregnation, *s.*, τορραδ̄ουζαδ̄,
-υῑςτε, *m.* ; τοιρ̄εαρ.

Impress, *v.*, com̄ap̄t̄uigim.

Impression, *s.*, com̄ap̄ta ; cl̄oδ̄.

Imprint, *v.*, το̄ cup̄ ī gcl̄oδ̄ ;
cl̄oδ̄-ouaitim.

Imprison, *v.*, το̄ cup̄ ī b̄p̄p̄ior̄un̄
n̄o ī gcap̄cap̄.

Imprisonment, *s.*, b̄p̄p̄ior̄untaδ̄t̄ ;
b̄p̄aiḡdeanap̄.

Improbability, *s.*, neam̄-̄com̄mat̄-
ad̄t̄, -a, *f.*

Improbable, *adj.*, neam̄-̄com̄mat̄,
-m̄la ; το-̄̄ep̄erote.

Improbability, *s.*, m̄i-m̄ac̄antaδ̄t̄,
-a, *f.*

Improper, *adj.*, neam̄oieam̄-
nac̄ ; neam̄c̄uibe.

Impropriety, *s.*, neam̄oieam̄-
nac̄t̄, -a, *f.*

Improvable, *adj.*, inteap̄uiḡte.

Improve, *v.*, teap̄uigim.

Improved, *p.p.*, teap̄uiḡte ; ap̄
aζ̄aiδ̄ ī n-eōlar̄, improved in
knowledge ; ap̄ aζ̄aiδ̄ ī
r̄l̄ante, improved in health.

Improvement, *s.*, teap̄uiḡtaδ̄,
-υῑςτε, *m.*

Improver, *s.*, teap̄uiḡteōip̄, -ōpa,
-p̄i, *m.*

Impvidence, *s.*, uieap̄baδ̄.

Improvident, *adj.*, gan̄ peim̄-
p̄eac̄aint̄.

Impudence, *s.*, ēiḡcp̄ionnac̄t̄,
-a, *f.*

Imprudent, *adj.*, ēiḡcp̄ionna.

Impudence, *s.*, m̄i-n̄āipe, *gen. id.*,
m. ; tānac̄t̄, -a, *f.* ; το̄oc̄-
m̄unaδ̄, -ūinte, *m.*

Impudent, *adj.*, m̄i-n̄āipead̄,
-p̄ige ; tāna ; το̄oc̄m̄unte.

Impugn, *v.*, το̄ p̄earam̄ ī
n-aζ̄aiδ̄.

Impuissance, *s.*, an̄b̄p̄anne, *gen.*
id., *f.*

Impuissant, *s.*, *adj.*, an̄b̄p̄ann.

Impulse, *s.*, cor̄p̄uiōe.

Impulsive, *adj.*, cor̄p̄uiḡtead̄.

Impunity, *s.*, neim̄p̄eanuiō ; το̄
oūl̄ paop̄.

Impure, *adj.*, neam̄ḡlan̄.

Impureness, *s.* } neam̄ḡlaine,
Impurity, *s.* } *gen. id.*, *f.*

Imputation, *s.*, milleān̄, -ān̄,
m.

Impute, *v.*, ac̄m̄up̄ān̄ ; το̄ cup̄ n-a
leīt̄ ; το̄ cup̄ ī leīt̄.

Imputing, *s.*, aζ̄ cup̄ ī leīt̄.

In, *prep.*, ī, in̄, pa, ann̄, pan̄ ;
pan̄ t̄o, in the daytime ; tā mo
tām̄ ann̄, my hand is in it ;
tō bēit̄ ī mb̄uair̄p̄eam̄ m̄op̄, to
be in great trouble ; 'n-a
c̄ōt̄laδ̄, in his sleep ; ī n-all̄ō,
in former times ; tō t̄eac̄t̄
ipt̄eac̄, to come in ; tā p̄e
ipt̄iḡ, he is in or inside.

Inability, *s.*, neam̄-̄com̄ap̄, -aip̄,
m.

Inaccessible, *adj.*, το-̄̄p̄eac̄t̄-
uiḡte, .i. nac̄ p̄ēiōip̄ t̄eac̄t̄ n-a
ōāil̄.

Inaccurate, *adj.*, neam̄c̄p̄uinn̄.

Inaction, *s.*, ap̄ p̄taδ̄.

Inactive, *adj.*, on̄a, *ind.* ; neim̄-
ḡniōmac̄.

Inadequate, *adj.*, eap̄baiōt̄eac̄ ;
uieap̄baδ̄.

Inadequateness, *s.*, eap̄baiōt̄eac̄t̄,
-a, *f.* ; uieap̄baδ̄t̄, -a, *f.*

Inadvertence, *s.*, neam̄p̄āipe, *gen.*
id., *f.*

Inadvertent, *adj.*, neam-faireac, -rige.

Inanimate, *adj.*, gan beódaict; gan anam.

Inanition, *s.*, poitme, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Inappetence, *s.*, neamóúil; neam-ponn.

Inapplicability, Inapplicable-ness, *s.*, neam-oipearnnaict, -a, *f.*

Inapplicable, *adj.*, neam-oipearnnaict.

Inarticulate, *adj.*, balb, -ailbe.

Inarticulateness, *s.*, bailbe, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Inartificial, *adj.*, neim-ealaóan-ta, *ind.*

Inasmuch, *adv.*, an méad go; cóm fada le.

Inattention, *s.*, neamfaire, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Inattentive, *adj.*, neamfaireac.

Inaudible, *adj.*, doéluinte.

Inauspicious, *adj.*, óona; mío-áómarac.

Inauspiciousness, *s.*, mío-áómarac, -a, *f.*

Inborn, *adj.*, náóúirta; óúicac.

Incantation, *s.*, earailuigeaict, -a, *f.*; oiceaóal, -ail, *m.*

Incapability, *s.*, neamcomar, -air, *m.*

Incapable, *adj.*, neamcomarac.

Incapacious, *adj.*, neam-fairring.

Incapaciousness, *s.*, neam-fairringse.

Incapacitate, *v.*, an comar do baint de óuine.

Incarcerate, *v.*, carcaraim.

Incaruate, *adj.*, peólmair; óaona; God incarnate, Dia óaona.

Incarnation, *s.*, ioncólnugaó, -uigte, *m.*

Incautious, *adj.*, neam-faireac.

Incautiousness, *s.*, neam-faireacair, -air, *m.*

Incendiary, *s.*, fear cóiteáin.

Incense, *s.*, tuir, -e, *f.*; túrta, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Incense, *v.*, fearas do cup ar óuine.

Incensement, *s.*, fearguasó, -uigte, *m.*

Incension, *s.*, áónaó, *gen. áóan-ta*, *m.*

Inception, *s.*, torugaó, -uigte, *m.*

Inceptive, *adj.*, toruigteac.

Incertitude, *s.*, neim-óinnteaict; neim-óeimne.

Incessant, *adj.*, neam-óomnuiró-teac.

Incessantly, *adv.*, óo ónác; gan rtaó.

Incest, *s.*, óiorba.

Incestuous, *adj.*, óiorbac.

Incestuousness, *s.*, óiorbaict, -a, *f.*

Inch, *s.*, órlac, -ais; ir fearr le óuine órlac óá óoil na bannláim óá leir; tabair órlac óó 7 béaraó ré bannláim leir; ní maíteiró mé órlac óó, I wont abate an inch for him.

Incident, *s.*, teasmar, -air, *m.*

Incidental, *adj.*, teasmarac.

Incinerate, *v.*, luaitreaó óó óéanam de puró.

Incision, *s.*, gearraó, -pta, *m.*

Incisive, *adj.*, gearrptaic.

Incisor, *s.*, gearrptóir, -ópa, -rí, *m.*

Incite, *v.*, rpreasaim; óriópaím; corruigim; mírnigim.

Incitement, rpreasáó, -óta, *m.*; corruasáó, -uigte, *m.*

Incivil, *adj.*, mí-móóamail; mí-béaraic.

Incivility, *s.*, mí-móó, -a, *m.*; míbéaraict, -a, *f.*

Inclemency, *s.*, *mí-čiaipe*, *gen. id.*, *f.*; *ζαῖρδαῖτ*.

Inclement, *adj.*, *míō-čiaipeaḍ*; *ζαῖρδ*.

Inclinable, *adj.*, *clāon*.

Inclination, *s.*, *clāonaḍ*, *-nta*, *m.*

Incline, *v.*, *clāonaim*: to be inclined to evil, *to* *beir* *clāon* *cūm* *uirt*; the weather inclines to fair, *tā* *an* *tríon* *aḡ* *clāonaḍ* *cūm* *maíteapa*.

Inclined, *adj.*, *clāonta*, *ind.*

Inclose, *v.*, *iomḡruim*.

Include, *v.*, *to* *cōimriugaḍ*—*O'Beg.*

Inclusion, *s.*, *taipmang irteaḍ*.

Incog., *adv.*, *ḡan* *ḡior*; *i* *ḡpataḍ*: *to* *čiaipeal* *ré* *i* *mḡpéirḡmuoḱt*, he travelled incognito—*O'Beg.*

Incoherent, *adj.*, *nāc* *tis* *te* *céite*.

Incombustible, *adj.*, *neam-tar-mar*.

Income, *s.*, *teaḱt irteaḱ*: *ir* *aige* *atā* *an* *teaḱt irteaḱ ir* *ḡeárr*, he has the best income.

Incommensurate, *adj.*, *neamcōm-ḱrom*.

Incommode, *v.*, *buaioḡim*.

Incommoded, *p.p.*, *buaioḡearḱa*.

Incommodious, *adj.*, *buaioḡearḱaḱ*; *tríoblóirteaḱ*.

Incommunicable, *adj.*, *neim-innḡrinteaḱ*.

Incompact, *adj.*, *neamólúḱ*.

Incomparable, *adj.*, *neamḡam-luigḱe*.

Incomparableness, *s.*, *antḡam-láḱt*, *-a*, *f.*

Incompassionate, *adj.*, *neam-ḱruaiḡméiteaḱ*.

Incompassionateness, *s.*, *neam-ḱruaiḡméiteaḱt*, *-a*, *f.*

Incompatability, *s.*, *neamōipeam-naḱt*, *-a*, *f.*

Incompatible, *adj.*, *neamōipeam-naḱ*.

Incompetency, *s.*, *neamcōmar*, *-air*.

Incompetent, *adj.*, *neimcōmarāc*.

Incomplete, *adj.*, *neimíomlán*.

Incompleteness, *s.*, *neimíom-lāine*, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Incompliance, *s.*, *neamḱoileam-láḱt*, *-a*, *f.*

Incompliant, *adj.*, *neamḱoileam-láit*.

Incomprehensible, *adj.*, *neam-cōimḡiḡḱe*.

Incompressible, *adj.*, *toḡáirḱe*.

Inconcealable, *adj.*, *toḱceite*.

Inconceivable, *adj.*, *toḱtuigḡriona*.

Inconceivableness, *s.*, *toḱtuigḡrionaḱt*, *-a*, *f.*

Inconclusive, *adj.*, *neimḱpíoc-nuigḱe*.

Inconclusiveness, *s.*, *neimḱpíoc-nuigḱeḱt*, *-a*, *f.*

Incongruity, *s.*, *neimḡeíḱrteaḱt*, *-a*, *f.*

Incongruous, *adj.*, *neimōipeam-naḱ*, *neimḱear*.

Inconsequent, *adj.*, *neimlean-māinteaḱ*.

Inconsiderable, *adj.*, *neim-éirteaḱtaḱ*; *ruarāc*; *beaḡ*.

Inconsiderate, *adj.*, *obann*, *-ainne*; *neamḡairteaḱ*; *toḱcéitlirḱe*, *ind.*

Inconsistency, *s.*, *neimḡirteaḡaḱt*, *-a*, *f.*

Inconsistent, *adv.*, *neimḡirteaḡaḱtaḱ*.

Inconsolable, *adj.*, *nāc* *ḡabann* *rólar*.

Inconstancy, *s.*, *toimbuaíne*, *f.*; *neimḡearām*, *m.*; *míocoinḡiol*, *-ḡil*, *m.*; *naorḱairteaḱt*, *-a*, *f.*

Inconstant, *adj.*, *toimbuan*; *neimḡearāmāc*.

Index, s., κορυός, -οῖς, -α, *f.*,
from κορυ, the fore-finger;
clāp, -άπ, *m.*

Indexes or Indices, *κοινοῦ*;
εἰς.

Indicate, v., *foıllırışım*.

Indication, *s.*, κόμηντα, *gen.*
id., *m.*; τσαρ, -αιρ, *m.*; μάριτα
την τσαρ πλανηδα, a dry
March is an indication of
plants, *i.e.*, of a good harvest.

Indictable, *adj.*, ιοντοίσιτάτα.

Indicter s., τίσταλινθε.

Indictment, s., ὀϊοτάλαδ', -ιτα,
m.

Indifference, *s.*, neamcúram;
neamruim, -e, *f.*

Indifferent, *adj.*, neamcúramac;
ruarac; ir cuma tiom, I am
indifferent; neamphuimeamail,
-míl.

Indigence, s., $\mu\alpha\sigma\tau\alpha\eta\alpha\rho$, -αιρ,
m.; $\beta\omicron\sigma\tau\alpha\eta\alpha\sigma\tau$, -α, f.

Indigent, *adj.*, μακταναε; βοετ.

Indigestible, *adj.*, nemőileg-
tác.

Indigestion, s., εαῖβα; οἰλεαῖστος;
λαῖγε σοίλε.

Indignant, *adj.*, φεαργαὶ; οὐ-
φεαργαὶ; ἀτμαολ, -αοιλε;
μικέειν, -αιγε.

Indignation, *s.*, *πειρῆς*, -ειρῆς, -α, *f.*; *ἀτιμία*, -αιρ, *m.*; *μίσῆς*, *gen. id.*, *m.*; *βοή*, -α, *f.*; *τιμή*, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Indignity, s., μαρτα, *gen. id.*;
τἀμαίτε, -e, *f.*

Indigo, s., plurim, *gen. id., m.*

Indirect, *adj.* neimōipeac, -mige;
cam, *comp.* caine.

Indirectness, s., νεῖμ'οῖμεαῖτ,
-α, f.; came.

Indiscernable, *adj.*, τοῦ φαίνον-
τος.

Indiscernableness, *s.*, τοῦραϊ-
ριοναῖς, -α, *f.*

Indiscreet, *adj.*, mī-pūnΔc;
éiγcipionna.

Indiscretion, s., mī-púnact, -a,
f.; éiscpionnact.

Indiscriminately, *adv.*, τῇ κα
 ἑτέῃ.

Indispensable, *adj.*, ἐῖςδεανταὶ;
 ἄς τεαρῶνι ἡο ἡάῶταρα.

Indisposed, *adj.*, τινν.

Indisposition, *s.*, τινναρ, -νιρ,
m.; αικίω, -ε, *f.*

Indisputable, *adj.*, τοῦ-αιῖνεραῖ;
νεαῖν-αιῖνεραῖ.

Indissoluble, *adj.*, τό-ὑεαῖατα;
το-ρεαοιτε; nāc pēioir το
ρεαμᾶθ ὁ ἑίτε.

Indissoluble, *adj.*, ὁ-λεαῖστα.

Indistinct, *adj.*, *toiléir*, -e ;
neamh-toiléir.

Indistinctness, *s.*, *voiléme.*

Individual, *s.*, *ouine*, *gen. id.*,
pl. ouoime, m.

Individually, *adv.*, παοι leiτ ;
 παοι readc; τὰ μέρο α neapτ
 παοι readc, however great
 their strength individually.

Indivisibility, s., το-ποιντελct,
-Δ, f.

Indivisible, *adj.*, *вопроиште.*

Indocile, *adj.*, то́мѹице.

Indocility, *s.*, τομήνι τε ἀτ, -α,
f.

Indoctrinate, *v.*, το τεύξαι.

Indolence, *s.*, ἀιμλειρ, -*e*, *f.* ;
 ρεμλρτεαδτ, -*a*, *f.* ; λειρτεαδτ ;
 οἰομαοιντεαρ.

Indolent, *adj.*, аіnteірceамай,
-мла; рецаиртеац.

Indubitable, *adj.*, νεαμαμπαρε;
cinnre.

Induce, το ἐλθεῖν αὐτό; το ὑπερ-
βαῖν.

Inducement, s., ταραχάς cum
neite.

Inducible, *adj.*, πο-έταοντα.

Indulge, v., râruişım.

Infidel, *s.*, *mí*chpeíomeác, -*mí*g, *m.*

Infidelity, *s.*, *mí*chpeíomeác.

Infinite, *adj.*, *rí*oíuíoē.

Infiniteness, *s.*, *to*coímpreác.

Infinitive (in grammar), *s.*, *í*aií-*u*ígeác, -*a*, *f.*; *í*aiíuígheác—*T.C.*

Infinitive, *adj.*, *neim*cheóíanta, -*a*íge.

Infinity, *s.*, *neim*cheóíantaác, -*a*, *f.*

Infirm, *adj.*, *é*asgeíuáió, -*e*; *e*apíán, -*á*ine; *a*nóíann, -*a*inne; *í*as, -*a*íge.

Infirmity, *s.*, *ó*ípiíóeál, -*é*il, *m.*

Infirmity, *s.*, *b*íeóíteác, -*a*, *f.*; *e*apíáine.

Inflame, *v.*, *to* *é*up *a*p *í*apáó *nó* *t*íé *t*eíne.

Inflammable, *adj.*, *í*ontapta.

Inflammation, *s.*, *a*ínteap, -*a*, *m.*; *u*íantapáó, -*r*ta, *m.*

Inflammatory, *adj.*, *a*ínteapác, -*a*íge.

Inflate, *v.*, *u*'*a*t *p*uap.

Inflation, *s.*, *b*uítgeác, -*g*he, *m.*

Inflect, *v.*, *u*íóclaonaim.

Inflection, *s.*, *u*íóclaonáó, -*n*ta, *m.*

Inflective, *adj.*, *u*íóclaonta, -*a*íge.

Inflexibility, *s.*, *u*olúbteác, -*a*, *f.*

Inflexible, *adj.*, *u*olúbteá, *ind.*

Inflict, *v.*, *p*íanuigim.

Infliction, *s.*, *p*íannúr, *p*íonór.

Inflictive, *adj.*, *p*íannúpac.

Influence, *s.*, *c*óímacáta, *gen. id.*, *m.*; *c*omap, -*a*ir, *m.*

Influential, *adj.*, *c*óímacáta, -*a*íge; *c*omapác, -*a*íge.

Infold, *v.*, *u*'*p*ílleáó *í*rteaó.

Infolded, *p.p.*, *p*ílte.

Inform, *v.*, *i*nnpim.

Informal, *adj.*, *neim*íuagáitac.

Informality, *s.*, *neim*íuagáitac, -*a*, *f.*

Informant, *s.*, *b*íacáuóí; *p*ííuóí; *c*oíuígheóí, -*ó*íá, -*p*í, *m.*

Informing, *s.*, *p*ííuóííeác, -*a*, *f.*

Infraction, *s.*, *b*ííreáó, -*r*te, *m.*

Infrangible, *adj.*, *u*o-*b*íííre.

Infrangibility, *s.*, *u*o-*b*íííreác, -*a*, *f.*

Infrequent, *annam*.

Infringe, *v.*, *to* *b*ííreáó.

Infringement, *s.*, *b*ííreáó, -*r*te, *m.*

Infringer, *s.*, *b*íííreóí, -*ó*íá, -*p*í, *m.*; *p*áíuígheóí *a*n *u*íge, *a*n *i*nfringer of the law.

Infuriated, *adj.*, *p*íócmáí, -*a*íre, *m.*

Infuse, *v.*, *u*oííííí *í*rteaó.

Infusion, *s.*, *u*oííííí *í*rteaó.

Ingenious, *adj.*, *g*apta, *ind.*; *i*nnííeámáil, -*m*la.

Ingenuity, *s.*, (1) *g*aptaác, -*a*, *f.*; (2) *g*ííocap, -*a*ir: *í*r *p*éáíí *g*ííocap *ná* *n*eapí, *i*ngenuity is better than strength; (3) *i*nnííeác, -*a*, *f.*

Ingenuous, *adj.*, *p*ííuóííííí.

Ingenuousness, *s.*, *u*eágcomann, -*a*ínn, *m.*

Ingles, *s.*, *t*eínteán, -*á*n, *m.*

Inglorious, *adj.*, *n*eámónóíac, -*a*íge.

Ingot, *s.*, *u*íng *ó*íí *nó* *a*ííííí; *g*áóá.

Ingraft, *v.*, *to* *é*up *g*ííapá *í* *r*íoc *e*íle.

Ingratitude, *s.*, *u*íombuíííeácap, -*a*ir, *m.*; *m*íóíáííí, -*e*, *f.*; *m*íóíáóíí, -*a*ir, *m.*

Ingredient, *s.*, *c*omgíí (from *c*om *í* *g*íí, substance), *gen.* -*u*íí, *pl.* -*u*ííííí, *m.*

Ingress and egress, *ce*áó *u*ol *í*rteaó *í* *t*eác *a*íac.

Ingulf, *v.*, *to* *p*ííííííí *p*ííííííí.

Inhabit, *v.*, do cōmnurōe i n-ait; aitiḡim; tainim; lonuḡaḡ.

Inhabitable, *adj.*, ioncōmnurōe.

Inhabitant, *s.*, cōmnuiḡteōir, -ōra, -ī, *m.*; tiḡeaḡān, -āin; aitiḡteōir; aitreabāḡ; tāine; cōmnuiḡteāḡ; aiteōraḡ, *gen.* & *pl.* -ōirḡ, *m.*

Inhabitants, *s.*, luēt cōmnurōe; muinntir, -re, *f.*; foireann, -iunn, *pl.* fōirne; aborigines, reanfōirne.

Inhabiting, *s.*, aitiuḡaḡ, -tiḡte; aitreabāḡ; ḡnātcōmnurōe.

Inhalation, *s.*, anālaḡ, -lta, *m.*

Inhale, *v.*, anālaim.

Inharmonious, *adj.*, neim̃ceōl-maḡ, -aḡe; neim̃binn, -e; ḡarḡ, *comp.* ḡarḡbe.

Inherent, *adj.*, uūtcāraḡ; nāuūḡḡa: cāilrōeaḡt nāuūḡḡa, an inherent quality.

Inherit, *v.*, oḡḡeaḡt do reālbuḡaḡ.

Inheritable, *adj.*, intreālbuḡte.

Inheritance, *s.*, oḡḡeaḡt, -a, *f.*; talam̃ uūtcāir.

Inheriting, *s.*, aḡ ḡaḡāil oḡḡeaḡta.

Inheritor, *s.*, oḡḡre, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Inheritress, *s.*, bean-oḡḡre, *f.*

Inhibit, *v.*, toir̃mircim; coircim.

Inhibition, *s.*, toir̃meaḡc, -mirc, corp, -oir̃c, *m.*

Inhospitable, *adj.*, neim̃fēile, fēile; roiceallāḡ, -aḡe; iarpḡcūlta.

Inhospitality, *s.*, neim̃fēile, *gen. id.*, *f.*; roiceall, *gen. roicill*, *f.* (its opp. was roiceall)—*Aisl. M. (Gloss)*; uobraḡt.

Inhuman, *adj.*, baḡbaḡōa, *ind.*; aingrōe.

Inhumanity, *s.*, baḡbaḡōaḡt, -a, *f.*; aingrōeaḡt, -a, *f.*; mī-nāuūḡḡaḡt, -a, *f.*

Inhume, *v.*, u'āōlacaḡ; do ēur i uotalam̃.

Inimical, *adj.*, nām̃aḡaḡ, -aḡe; eaḡcāirōeaḡ, -oḡe.

Inimitable, *adj.*, do-aiteḡirte; nāc fēioir aiteḡir a uēanam̃ aḡir.

Iniquitous, *adj.*, ainuḡḡteāḡ; upcōirōeaḡ, -oḡe.

Iniquity, *s.*, ainuḡḡe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ḡte, *m.*; upcōir, -e, -ī, *f.*

Initial, *adj.*, cēaḡ.

Initial letter, cinnlitir.

Initiate, *v.*, do tionnreḡaḡ; do toḡnuḡaḡ.

Initiation, *s.*, tionnreḡaḡ, -reḡanta, *m.*; toḡaḡ.

Initiative, *adj.*, tionnreḡantaḡ, -aḡe.

Inject, *v.*, do cāiteam̃ irteaḡ.

Injection, *s.*, lām̃aḡ irteaḡ.

Injudicious, *adj.*, ḡan breiteam̃-naḡ.

Injunction, *s.*, oḡrouḡaḡ, -uḡte; aiteḡe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* aiteanta, *f.*; uallaḡ, *m.*

Injure, *v.*, do uēanam̃ roibāla nō éaḡcōra.

Injurious, *adj.*, éaḡcōraḡ, -aḡe; roibālaḡ; uōcāraḡ.

Injury, *s.*, éaḡcōir, -cōra, *f.*; roibāil, -āla, *f.*; uōcāir do mācām, to forgive an injury; ḡaḡ uile ḡ ḡaḡ éaḡcōir—uā mēaḡ ḡ uā mionca iad, every evil and injury—their extent and frequency.

Injustice, *s.*, éaḡceap̃t, -ceip̃t, *m.*; éaḡcom̃ḡpom; ainuḡḡe, *gen. id.*, *m.*; lām̃ḡpom; leaḡḡpom.

Ink, *s.*, uob, -uib, *m.*; uuibē.

Inkstand, *s.*, uobāuān, -āin, *m.*; āḡaḡc-uuib; āḡaḡicāin.

Inky, *adj.*, uobāḡ, -aḡe.

Inland, *adj.*, irtiḡ i uoir̃.

Inlet, *s.*, κοράν, -άν, *m.*; ριζέ, *gen. id., pl. -ῆς, f.*; γοιλὶν νό βελάς ιρτεάς.

Inmate, *s.*, κοῖννυρὶόεοιρ, -όρα, -ρί, *m.*; τῶινε ιρτις.

Inmost, Innermost, *adj.*, ιρ ρία ιρτεάς.

Inn, *s.*, τεάς όρτα.

Inn of Court, *s.*, άιτ ι mbionn ταιοινε όςα άς πογλιμ τλιζε.

Innate, *adj.*, βεαρτα λε τῶινε; νάτῶρτα.

Inner part of a thing, an ταοβ ιρτις τῶ νιό.

Inn-keeper, *s.*, όρτόιρ, -όρα, -ρί, *m.*

Innocent, *s.*, νειμῆιονταρ, -αιρ, *m.*; νειμῆιονταέτ, -α, *f.*; νεαμυρῆοίτ.

Innocent, *adj.*, νειμῆιονταέ, -αιζε; νεαμυρῆοίτειαέ, -τῆζε.

Innocents' Day, *s.*, λά να λεανθ νειμῆιονταέ, ι γευμνιυζαδ an lae τῶ όυιρ ηέαροτ να λειθ όυμ βάιρ ι ντῶίς ζο βρῆιζεαδ ρέ Cpiopτ eatopta.

Innocuous, *adj.*, νεαμυρῆοίτειαέ, -τῆζε.

Innocuousness, *s.*, νεαμυρῆοίτειαέτ, -α, *f.*

Innovate, *v.*, μαλαρτυζαδ τῶ όεαναμ άρ ὀλιζε νό άρ ζηάταμ.

Innovation, *s.*, μαλαιρτ νόρ τῶ ταβαιρτ ιρτεάς.

Innovator, *s.*, τῶινε τῶ βειρ ζηάταμ νυαδ ι τῶίρ.

Innumerable, *adj.*, τῶ-άιρμῆιζε; ιοματῶαμαιτ.

Innumerableness, *s.*, ιοματῶαμιαέτ, -α, *f.*

Innumerably, *adv.*, ζο ιοματῶαμαιτ.

Inoculate, *v.*, ζηαφαιμ.

Inoculation, *s.*, ζηαφαδ, -ρτα, *m.*

Inoffensive, *adj.*, νειμῆιονταέ, -αιζε; μαcάнта, *ind.*; νεαμυρῆοίτειαέ.

Inoffensiveness, *s.*, νειμῆιονταέτ, -α, *f.*; μαcάнтаέτ; νεαμυρῆοίτειαέτ.

Inopportune, *adj.*, αντιράταέ, -αιζε.

Inopulent, *adj.*, τῶατῶβιρ, -ῶρε, (*opp.* of ρατῶβιρ, rich or opulent).

Inordinate, *adj.*, άινμειαραρῶα, *ind.*; άρ μοδ, άρ μαζαίτ, άρ όρτουζαδ.

Inordinateness, *s.*, άινμειαραρῶαέτ, -α, *f.*

Inorganic, *adj.*, ζαν cέατφαδ.

Inquest, *s.*, ρερῦτουζαδ, -αιζετ, *m.*; cυαρτυζαδ, -αιζετ, *m.*

Inquietude, *s.*, μι-ρῶαίμνειαρ, -ιρ, *m.*

Inquire, *v.*, τῶιαρραιδ; τῶ τορς: τῶαίρτ άρ τῶινε τῶ cυρ, to inquire about a person; νυατῶ-εαέτ τῶ τορς, to inquire for news; ριαρρῆιζιμ; ριορρῆιζιμ.

Inquirer, *s.*, τορςαίρ, *gen. id., m.*

Inquiring, *s.*, τορςαίρειαέτ, -α, *f.*: τῶίρζεαέτ α ζαδάιρ ιρ ζαν ριορ α ὀαέ, inquiring for his dog without knowing his colour.

Inquiry, *s.*, ριαρρῆιζεαέτ; ριορρῆιζεαέτ, -α, *f.*

Inquisition, *s.*, τῶαν-ρερῦτουζαδ, -αιζετ.

Inquisitive, *adj.*, ριορρῆαέ, -αιζε; ριαρρῆιζεαέ; cειρτειαμαιτ, -μια; cαιτῶίρειαέ; ριαρρῆαέ.

Inroad, *s.*, ρῶαίς, -ε, *f.*

Insane, *adj.*, τῶάραέταέ; τῶρεαμ-άναέ; άρ μιρ; άρ βυίτε.

Insanity, *s.*, μιρ, *gen. id., f.*; βυίτε, *gen. id., f.*; cυταέ, -αις, *m.*; βάιρῶε, *gen. id., f.*

Insatiability, *s.*, το-ῥάρταετ, -α, *f.*; το-ῥαρταετ, -α, *f.*

Insatiable, *adj.*, το-ῥάρτα, *ind.*; το-ῥαρτα, *ind.*

Inscribe, *v.*, ροῖρρερῖοβαῖμ, -α. το ρερῖοβ νό το ῥεαρραδ ἀρ νεῖτε.

Inscription, *s.*, ροῖρρερῖοβνεοῖρ-εαετ, -α, *f.*

Inscriptive, *adj.*, ροῖρρερῖοβνεοῖρ-εαε, -αῖγε.

Inscrutable, *adj.*, τορρερῖο-υῖγε.

Inscrutableness, *s.*, τορρερῖουῖ-ῥεαετ, -α, *f.*

Insect, *s.*, πεῖρτιν; μῖοιτὸς, -οῖγε, -α, *f.*; μῖοι; κυλ.

Insecure, *adj.*, ανταρῖαρεαε; ῥαρεαε; ἰμβροῖα.

Insecurity, *s.*, ανταρῖαρεαετ, -α, *f.*; ῥαρεαετ, -α, *f.*

Insensate, *adj.*, ῥαν μοῖγεαδ.

Insensibility, *s.*, νεαμ-μοῖγε-ῥεαετ, -α, *f.*

Insensible, *adj.*, νὰε πεῖρτιν το μοῖγεαδ.

Insensibly, *adv.*, ῥαν ῖορ.

Inseparability, *s.*, το-ῥεῖγι-ῥεαετ, -α, *f.*; το-ρσαοιῥεαετ.

Inseparable, *adj.*, το-ῥεῖγιῥτε; ῥοῖρεαῖγιῥτε.

Insert, *v.*, το κυρ ῖρτεαε.

Inserted, *adv.*, κυρτα ῖρτεαε.

Insertion, *s.*, ας κυρ ῖρτεαε; ῥεῖρεαμῖαετ, -α, *f.*

Inside, *s.*, ῖρτις; ταοβ ῖρτις; ῥεαε ῖρτις; to look at the inside of things, βυνῦδαρ νεῖτε το ὀλῦῥεαεαῖμ.

Insidious, *adj.*, cleapae; cluam-eae; meablae; pleamain; mealitae; lán do ceitg asur do clairpeaeτ.

Insidiousness, *s.*, pleamaine, *gen. id.*, *f.*; ceitge, *gen. id.*, *f.*; cluaineaeτ, -α, *f.*

Insight, *s.*, τuiḡre, -ῖona, *f.*; polur, -uir, *m.*: to give one an insight into things, polur do ῥαδαιρ το ὀυνε ἀρ νεῖτε.

Insignificance, *s.*, ruapaeap, -air, *m.*; deapóile, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Insignificant, *adj.*, ruapae, -aige; deapóil, -e; deasluae; deól-ait.

Insincere, *adj.*, neimóilur; mí-coinḡiollaε.

Insincerity, *s.*, neim-óirleaeτ, -α, *f.*; blanḡar, -air, *m.*; mí-coinḡioll, -ḡill, *m.*

Insinuate, *v.*, το κυρ ἰ n-úmaḡ; το ῥάεαδ νό το pleamnaδ ῖρτεαε; το ῥαδαιρ tuaḡme.

Insinuating, *s.*, ας ῥαδαιρ τ tuaḡme.

Insinuator, *s.*, pleamnánuḡe.

Insipid, *adj.*, leam, -eime; neam-blarta; insipid discourse, cómpaδ leam.

Insipidity, *s.*, leime, *gen. id.*, *f.*; neamblartaε, -α, *f.*

Insist, *v.*, το ῖearam ἀρ; το buanuḡaδ ann.

Insistent, *adj.*, rearmae, -aige.

Insnares, *v.*, ḡairtim; tulaḡm; το ḡaḡáil ἰ nḡairte nó ἰ noul; το ῥarmang pé ḡreim.

Insnares, *p.p.*, ḡaḡta.

Insnares, *s.*, ὀυνε cuḡreann ḡairte le ḡaḡáil νεῖτε.

Insobriety, *s.*, meirce, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Insociable, *adj.*, neamcuḡreae-ῥamail.

Insolence, *s.*, boḡpaeap, -air, *m.*; ḡpocmúnead, -únte, *m.*; mí-moδ, -α, *m.*; mí-nópaετ, -α, *f.*

Insolent, *adj.*, mí-nópaε, -aige; mí-moḡamail, -míla; ḡpoc-múnte.

Insolvency, *s.*, ὀi-óiluiḡeaeτ, -α, *f.*

Insolvent, *adj.*, ζαν comap ap
óiol ; buppte ; oi-óioluig-
teac.

Insomnia, *s.*, neam-éodaltact,
-a, *f.*

Insomuch, *adv.*, ionnup ; oe
bpuş.

Insooth, *adv.*, óápiuib.

Inspect, *v.*, ó'féacaint ap puo ;
eo pcpúoó.

Inspection, *s.*, féacaint ; pcpúo-
aó.

Inspector, *s.*, peitmeóir, -ópa,
-ní, *m.* ; féacaoóir ; pcpúoóir.

Inspectorship, *s.*, peitmeóiríeacé,
-a, *f.* ; féacaoóiríeacé, -a, *f.*

Inspiration, *s.*, análuşao ; oead-
taó an Spioparo Naomh.

Inspirit, *s.*, beóóacé 7 ppioparo
eo cup i ntuine.

Instability, *s.*, oiombuaine, *gen.*
id., *f.* ; po-éoppuioeacé, -a, *f.* ;
nemféarmáct, -a, *f.*

Install, *v.*, eo cup i reitb.

Installation, *s.* } realbuigíeacé.

Instalment, *s.* }

Instance, *s.*, rompla.

Instancing, *s.*, as tabairt

rompta.

Instant, *adj.*, tian ; láitíeacé ;
ap uair.

Instant, *s.*, nóimeac.

Instantly, *adv.*, anoir ; eo
láitair ; ap ball.

Instead, *adv.*, i n-áit, i n-ineao.

Instep, *s.*, troigíteán, -áin, *m.* ;
uacéap troigíe ; ápo na coipe ;
bpáşaro na coipe.

Instigate, *v.*, eo şpíoruşao ; eo
éomairliuşao ; eo bpoptuşao ;
pupáilim.

Instigation, *s.*, şpíoruşao, -uigíte,
m. ; eo bpoptuşao, -uigíte,
m. ; pupálaó, -lta, *m.*

Instigator, *s.*, şpíortóir, -ópa,
-ní ; bpoptuigíteóir.

Instil, *v.*, eo óopraó ipceacé i
noiaó ap noiaó ; eo íleacé
ipceacé.

Instillation, *s.*, íleao, -lte, *m.*

Instinct, *s.*, (1) óúctap ; bupieann
an óúctap trí íuilb an
éuit ; (2) claonaó náóúpta ;
imctígeann íoatáoe na şclaon-
ta náóúpta níop luaitíe 'ná an
şaoct, the wheels of instinct
go quicker than the wind.

Instinctive, *adj.*, náóúpta,
ind.

Instinctively, şo náóúpta.

Institute, *v.*, eo cup ap bun ; eo
éionnpéao.

Instituted, *p.p.*, éionnpéanta.

Institutes, *s.*, óligíe éinníe ;
ópuigíte.

Instruct, *v.*, múnim ; teagarc-
aim ; íoipceaoalaim.

Instruction, *s.*, múineao, -áiníe ;
oioeap, -oir ; teagarc, -aire ;
coinoíeacé ; íoipceaoal ; óic-
eaoal.

Instructive, *adj.*, máiníe, -tíge ;
íoipceaoalacé, -aigíe.

Instructor, *s.*, teagarcéóir, -ópa,
-ní, *m.* ; máiníeóir ; oioe.

Instrument, *s.*, şléap éum oibre ;
óirpí ; úirpí, -e, *f.*

Insubordinate, *adj.*, ceannair-
ceacé, -cígíe ; ceannóána,
ind.

Insubordination, *s.*, ceannairc,
-e, *f.* ; earumlact, -a, *f.*

Insufferable, *adj.*, eo-şulaingeacé.

Insufficiency, *s.*, earbáo ; ear-
nam.

Insufficient, *adj.*, earbáoctacé.

Insular, *adj.*, oileánaó.

Insularity, *s.*, oileánaóct, -a, *f.*

Insult, *v.*, tapcuirníşim ; mar-
luigim.

Insult, *s.*, tapcuiríe, *gen. id.*, *f.* ;
marla, *gen. id.*, *m.* ; áití, -e, *f.*

Insulter, *s.*, mapluigíteoir, -óir, -ní, *m.*
 Insulting, *s.*, mapluḡaḡ, -uigíte, *m.*
 Insuperable, *adj.*, doḡlaoiḡte, *ind.*
 Insuperableness, *s.*, doḡlaoiḡteáḡ, -a, *f.*
 Insupportable, *adj.*, do-ḡulaingte.
 Insupportableness, *s.*, do-ḡulaingteáḡ, -a, *f.*
 Insurance, *s.*, áraḡar do ḡéanaḡ ar níḡ aḡá i ḡcontabaḡit.
 Insurance money, *s.*, aḡḡeaḡ áraḡair.
 Insurance office, *s.*, oirḡis áraḡair.
 Insurer, *s.*, áraḡóir, -óir, -ní, *m.*
 Insurgent, *s.*, méirleaḡ, -iḡ.
 Insurgent, *adj.*, ceannaḡirceaḡ.
 Insurmountable, *adj.*, do-ḡlaoiḡte.
 Insurrection, *s.*, ceannaḡir, -e, *f.*; méirleaḡar, -air; cḡéir, -e, -eaḡa, *f.*; eirḡe amaḡ, coimearḡa cḡíce.
 Intact, *adj.*, iomláḡ.
 Integrity, *s.*, ionḡḡar, -air, *m.*; iomláine, *gen. id.*, *f.*
 Intellect, *s.*, intleaḡ, -a, *f.*; tuigre, -riona, *f.*; ciall, *gen. céille*; intinn, -e, *f.*; tuirḡint, -e, *f.*
 Intellectual, *adj.*, intleaḡtaḡ; intinneáḡ.
 Intelligence, *s.*, pior, *gen. feara, m.*; pairnéir, -re, -reáḡa, *f.*
 Intelligent, *adj.*, pioráḡ, -aḡe; eólaḡ, -aḡe; tuigreanaḡ.
 Intelligible, *adj.*, iontuigíte; ro-tuigíte; ro-tuigreana.
 Intelligibleness, *s.*, ro-tuigreanaáḡ, -a, *f.*

Intemperance, *s.*, neim-mearḡarḡáḡ, -a, *f.*; mḡuaḡaltaáḡ, -a, *f.*
 Intemperate, *adj.*, neim-mearḡarḡa; mḡuaḡalta.
 Intend, *v.*, rmuainim; inḡeaḡaim; mianaim: what do you intend to do, caḡ ir mian leat do ḡéanaḡ; I intend to go to see you, tá ronn oim dul do ḡeaḡaint.
 Intense, *adj.*, tian, *comp. ḡéine.*
 Intensity, *s.*, ḡéine, *gen. id.*, *f.*
 Intent, *adj.*, claoḡ, -a.
 Intent, *s.*, mian, *gen. méine, pl. -a, f.*
 Intention, *s.*, toil, -e, *f.*; dúil, -e, *f.*; intinn, -e, *f.*
 Intentional, *adj.*, toileamaḡ, -mḡa; toileanaḡ.
 Intentionally, *adv.*, ḡo toilteanaḡ.
 Inter, *v.*, ḡ'áḡlacaḡ.
 Interred, *p.p.*, áḡlaicḡe.
 Intercede, *v.*, ḡ'atcuḡḡe ar ronn ḡuine eile; eaḡarḡuḡim.
 Intercept, *v.*, do toirḡmearḡaḡ; do corḡ.
 Intercession, *s.*, eaḡarḡuḡe; imḡiḡe; atcuḡḡe.
 Intercessor, *s.*, eaḡarḡuḡóir, -óir, -ní, *m.*; eioirḡeadoḡtóir, *m.*
 Interchange, *v.*, do cóim-málaḡarḡuḡaḡ.
 Interchange, *s.*, cóim-málaḡit.
 Interchangeable, *adj.*, cóim-málaḡarḡaḡ.
 Interchangeableness, *s.*, cóim-málaḡarḡaḡáḡ, -a, *f.*
 Intercourse, *s.*, cóimḡuaḡar, -air, *m.*; cóimḡuaḡeáḡ, -a, *f.*
 Interdict, *v.*, toirḡmireim; corḡcim.
 Interdict, *s.*, toirḡmeaḡ, -mire, *m.*; corḡ, -oir, *m.*

Interest, *s.*, (1) ταιριε νό βρειρ
 ὀλιπεανὰς ἀρ ἀρηγο; (2)
 μαίτεαρ; 'tis your interest to
 do it, ἵρ ἐ το μαίτεαρ ἐ
 θέαναι; (3) τὰ σεαρτ ἀγαμ
 αν, I have an interest in it;
 (4) σερεαμῖναιτ νό κομαέτα;
 περὶοιμ νό υπᾶρο το θέαναι
 το σερεαμῖναιτ νό κομαέτ-
 αῖθ τοῖνε, to make use of a
 person's interest.

Interfere, *v.*, νῖοιρ θαιν πέ
 τειρ, he did not interfere
 with it; το ἐοίμηριοε τε
 τοῖνε.

Interim, *s.*, εαοαρ υαιρ; παν ἀμ
 γεάτονα.

Interior, *adj.*, ἱρτιε.

Interior, *s.*, ἀν ταοθ ἱρτιε; ἀν
 τεατ ἱρτιε.

Interjection, *s.*, εἰθλιε, *-e, f.*;
 υαιλλβρεαρ, *-θυρ, m.*; αἰλβρεαρ,
-ιυρ, m.; εαοαρ ἐυρ.

Interjectional, *adj.*, εἰθλιεαέ,
-τιε; υαιλλβρεαρά.

Interlace, *v.*, εἰοιρηίσιμ.

Interleave, *v.*, εαοαρὸυλλίσιμ.

Interline, *v.*, εἰοιρλίσιμ.

Interlinear, *adj.*, εἰοιρλίneaέ,
-νίε.

Interlineation, *s.*, εἰοιρλίnuεαθ;
 εἰοιρρεοιόθαθ: line το ρεοιόθ-
 αθ τοῖρ ὅα line τὰ ρεοιόθτα
 θέανα.

Interlink, *v.*, κομλὺβαιμ.

Interlocution, *s.*, κομέαντ.

Interlocutor, *s.*, κομέαντεοιρ.

Interloper, *s.*, βεατοῖε, *gen. &*
pl. id., m.; κυρεαθ ζαν ιαρηαθ
—Foley.

Interlude, *s.*, εαοαρ-αιρτε.

Intermarriage, *s.*, εαοαρρόραθ,
-ρτα, m.

Intermeddle, *v.*, το θαιντ τε
 κύραμ τοῖνε εἰτε.

Intermeddler, *s.*, πατέιν.

Intermedial, } *adj.*, εἰοιρηεαθ-
 Intermediate, } οναέ.

Interment, *s.*, ἀθλαεαθ, *-ετα,*
m.

Interminable, *adj.*, νεμῖτεορ-
 αντα; ζαν τεορνα.

Intermission, *s.*, ρταθ; ρευρ;
 κομνυοε; ρεῖρ.

Intermit, *v.*, το ἐυρ ἐαρτ ἀρ
 ρεαθ αἰμρηε.

Internal, *adj.*, ὅον ταοθ ἱρτιε;
 ἰνμεαθόναέ; ἱ λᾶρ.

Interposer, *s.*, ρεαρ εαοαρῖαθάλα.

Interposition, *s.*, εαοαρῖαθάιλ,
-άλα, f.; εαοαρρεάιν, *-e, f.*

Interpret, *v.*, εἰοιρῖνίσιμ.

Interpretation, *s.*, πατέιαι, *-a,*
m.; ρηοταί, *-αί, m.*

Interpreter, *s.*, ρεαρ πατέιαια;
 ρεαρ ρηοταί; ρεαρ τεαγαν.

Interregnum, *s.*, εἰοιρ-ρῖοεαέτ,
-a, f.

Interrogate, *v.*, σεῖρτιεσίμ; ριαρ-
 ρυίσιμ.

Interrogation, *s.*, σεῖρτυεαθ,
-τιε; ριαρρυίε, *-υίε*,
m.

Interrogation (note of), *s.*, κομ-
 αρτα σεῖρτε.

Interrogative, *adj.*, ριαρρυίε-
 τεαέ; εαορεαέ; ριορραέ;
 σεῖρτεαέ.

Interrupt, *v.*, τοῖρηιρεῖμ.

Interrupter, *s.*, τοῖρηιρετέοιρ;
 τυροπομαέ; νιρρεῖ.

Interruption, *s.*, τοῖρημεαρ,
-μῖρ, m.; τυροπομαέτ; βαε.

Intersect, εἰοιρῖεαρρῖαιμ.

Intersection, *s.*, εἰοιρῖεαρρῖαθ,
-ρῖα, m.

Interstice, *s.*, εαοαρρεοιτε.

Interval, *s.*, ἀεαρ εἰοιρ ὅα αἵτ
 νό ὅα ἀμ; τεαεἰ; ταμἰ;
 εαοαρυαιρ.

Intervene, *v.*, το τεαέτ τοῖρ.

Interview, *v.*, κομῖρῖῖσιμ.

Interview, *s.*, *cóm fuigítead*; *asallam*, -aim, *m.*; *cóm pád*, -páirte, *m.*
 Interweave, *v.*, *erripiúim*.
 Intestate, *adj.*, *ó eas ré san tiomna do déanam*, he died intestate.
 Intestines, *na hinníde*.
 Intimacy, *s.*, *cómcháirpeam*, -rim, *m.*; *cómcháirpeas*, -oir, *m.*; *olútcáirpeam*; *muinntearpódas*, -air, *m.*
 Intimate, *adj.*, *olútcáirpeamach*; *muinntearpódas*.
 Intimate, *s.*, *capa*, *gen. capa*, *pl. cáirpe*, *m.*
 Intimation, *s.*, *páirpéal*, -ail, *m.*; *tuairpce*, -e, *f.*
 Intimidate, *v.*, *imeagluigim*; *pcannpuigim*.
 Intimidation, *s.*, *imeagluḡad*, -uigḡe, *m.*; *pcannpuḡad*, -uigḡe, *m.*
 Into, *prep.*, *irteac*; *dul irteac*, going into; *panamaint irtiḡ*, remaining inside.
 Intolerable, *adj.*, *oofulaingḡe*.
 Intolerableness, *s.*, *oofulaingḡeacḡ*, -a, *f.*
 Intolerant, *adj.*, *oo-fulaingḡeac*.
 Intomb, *v.*, *ó aḡlaic i tḡuama*.
 Intoxicate, *oo cup ar meirce*.
 Intoxication, *meirce*, *gen. id.*, *f.*
 Intractable, *adj.*, *oormaḡtuigḡe*; *neim-rpuanta*; *ainrpuanta*.
 Intransitive (in grammar), *neamairtpeac*; *neimḡniomac*.
 Intrench, *v.*, *oo neartuḡad le oiocpascaib*.
 Intrepid, *adj.*, *neimeaglaḡ*, -aigḡe; *éasḡlác*.
 Intrepidity, *s.*, *neimeagla*; *éasḡlácḡ*, -a, *f.*; *poirpḡile*.
 Intricacy, *s.*, *acapannaḡ*, -a, *f.*
 Intricate, *a.*, *acapannaḡ*, -aigḡe.

Intrigue, *s.*, *cluam*, -e, *f.*; *beapc pалуigḡeac*.
 Intriguer, *s.*, *cluanaipce*, *gen. id.*, *m.*
 Intrinsic, *adj.*, *inmeaḡónac*.
 Introduce, *v.*, *oo ḡabairc irteac*.
 Introduction, *s.*, *reḡlaḡ no tpeḡpaḡ irteac*.
 Introductory, *adj.*, *neimreḡlaḡ*.
 Introgression, *s.*, *imḡeacḡ irteac*.
 Introspection, *s.*, *reḡcaint irteac*.
 Intrude, *v.*, *oo pác irteac*.
 Intruder, *s.*, *oime cuirpeamail*.
 Intrusion, *s.*, *pácḡad irteac*.
 Intrusion, *adj.*, *cuirpeamail*, -mla.
 Intrust, *v.*, *oo cup ar ionntaḡb*.
 Intuition, *s.*, *ḡlinnreḡcaint*.
 Inundation, *s.*, *anbácḡad*, -aḡḡe, *m.*; *oile*, -eann, -eanna, *f.*; *tuile*, *gen. id.*, *pl. -eanna*, *f.*
 Inure, *v.*, *ḡnácuiḡim*; *tácuiḡim*.
 Inutility, *s.*, *neamḡábacḡ*, -a, *f.*
 Invade, *v.*, *iompuaisim*; *ionnpuigim*.
 Invader, *s.*, *iompuasḡaipce*, *gen. id.*, *m.*; *ionnpuigḡeḡir*, -ḡra, -rḡ, *m.*
 Invalid, *adj.*, *neiméirpeacḡac*; *éigḡrḡe*.
 Invalid, *s.*, *raigḡoirḡir no oime éigḡrḡe*; *laḡ*; *pann*; *neam-láoir*.
 Invalidate, *v.*, *oo déanam neiméirpeacḡac*.
 Invalidity, *s.*, *neiméirpeacḡacḡ*, -a, *f.*
 Invaluable, *adj.*, *oóimeapca*.
 Invariable, *adj.*, *reapmác*, -aigḡe; *buan*, -ainé, *f.*
 Invariableness, *s.*, *reapmácḡ*, -a, *f.*; *buaime*, *gen. id.*, *f.*
 Invasion, *s.*, *iompuasḡad*, -ḡḡa, *m.*; *ḡabáltar*, -air, *m.*; *ḡabáil*, -ála, *f.*

Invasive, *adj.*, *iomruasac*, -*ai*ge.

Invective, *s.*, *ai*ti*u*, -*e*, *f.*; *ma*rla, *gen. id.*, *m.*; *a*c*m*ur*án*, -*áin*, *m.*

Invective, *adj.*, *ai*ti*re*ac, -*ri*ge; *ma*rluig*te*ac, -*i*ge.

Inveigh against, *ai*ti*ri*gim; *cáinim*.

Inveigle, *v.*, *to méalla* *le m*il*ir*-*b*ri*at*raib: *to méall*pá an r*li*ogán ó'n reil*m*ro*e*, you would inveigle the shell from the snail.

Inveigler, *meall*tóir; *plíom*a*o*-óir, -ó*ra*, -*rí*, *m.*

Invent, *v.*, *to cum*a*o*; *o'*f*a*g*báil* *a*ma*c*.

Invented, *p.p.*, *cum*t*a*.

Invention, *s.*, *cum*a*o*d*ir*eac*t*, -*a*, *f.*; *ai*pte.

Inventive, *adj.*, *cum*a*o*d*ir*eac, -*ri*ge; *vea*l*b*ac.

Inventor, *s.*, *cum*a*o*d*ir*, -ó*ra*, -*rí*.

Inventory, *s.*, *cun*ntar *ma*oine nó *tu*rcáin.

Inventress, *s.*, *bea*n-*cum*a*o*d*ir*, *f.*

Invert, *v.*, *o'*iont*ó* *ra*n *tr*i*l*ige *co*nt*ra*p*á*ro*a*.

Invest, *v.* (1) *besiege*, *to* *éim*-*cealla*o; (2) *to invest* a person in an employment, *tu*ine *to* *c*ur *i* *g*cúram; (3) *to invest* a person with office or authority, *to* *c*ur *i* *reil*b *oi*ris *no* *ceanna*r.

Invested, *p.p.*, *c*ur*t*a *i* *reil*b.

Investigate, *v.*, *to* *c*ur*tu*g*a*o; *m*ion*re*p*ú*duigim.

Investigation, *s.*, *c*ur*tu*g*a*o, -*uig*te, *m.*; *re*p*ú*tan, -*áin*, *m.*; *g*é*ar*re

úo*a*o, -*uig*te, *m.*

Investigator, *s.*, *c*ur*tu*ig*te*óir, -ó*ra*, -*rí*, *m.*

Investiture, *s.*, *ta*bairt *reil*b*e*.

Investment, *s.*, *ai*rg*ea*o *le*ag*t*a *a*ma*c* *ai* *i*arac*t* nó *ai* *éanna*c *ta*lmán nó *ai* *neir*te *eile*.

Inveteracy, *s.*, *á*rra*io*ea*c*t, -*a*, *f.*

Inveterate hatred, *s.*, *re*an*f*ala*o*; *ru*ac *c*ia*na*o*ra*.

Invidious, *adj.*, *ru*ac*ma*r, -*ai*re.

Invidiousness, *s.*, *ru*ac*ma*reac*t*, -*a*, *f.*

Invigorate, *to* *é*anaim *beo*ú*a* *rp*io*a*o*a*ma*il*.

Invigorating, *s.*, *beo*ú*u*g*a*o.

Invincible, *adj.*, *to*é*la*oi*u*te.

Invincibleness, *s.*, *to*é*la*oi*u*-*tea*c*t*, -*a*, *f.*

Inviolable, *adj.*, *ná*c *cóir* *to* *b*ri*ea*o *ná* *c*ur *na* *éoin*ne.

Inviolate, *adj.*, *g*an *toi*béim.

Invisibility, *s.*, *o*ó*fa*ic*ri*ona*c*t, -*a*, *f.*

Invisible, *adj.*, *oó*fa*ic*ri*ona.*

Invitation, *s.*, *c*ur*ea*o, -*ri*o, *m.*

Invite, *v.*, *to* *é*bairt *c*ur*u*o.

Inviter, *s.*, *c*ur*te*óir, -ó*ra*, -*rí*, *m.*; *re*ar *c*ur*ea*o *a* *é*bairt.

Inviting, *s.*, *a*g *ta*bairt *c*ur*ea*o.

Invitingly, *adv.*, *o'*f*é*acáim*t* *g*o *páil*tea*ma*il *ai* *tu*ine.

Invoke, *to* *g*aim; *to* *g*la*o*-*a*c; *ai*téim.

Invoked, *p.p.*, *g*aim*t*a.

Invocation, *s.*, *g*aim, *gen.* *g*aima, *pl.* *g*aimanna, *f.*

Invoice, *s.*, *cun*tar *e*ar*ra*o*a* *c*ur*e*ann *ceann*u*ir*e *g*o *ceann*u*ir*e *eile*.

Invoke, *v.*, *g*u*ir*óim; *a*c*g*aim.

Involuntary, *adj.*, *ne*am*to*il-*e*ma*il*, -*m*la.

Involve, *v.*, *a*c*a*ra*nn*aím.

Invulnerable, *adj.*, *to*-*g*onta.

Invulnerableness, *to*-*g*onta*c*t, -*a*, *f.*

Inward, *adj.*, *i*n*n*ea*o*ó*n*a*c*; *i*pteac.

Inweave, *v.*, εἰσπλέξιμ.

Inwrap, *v.*, ὀψίλλεαὶ ἰπτίς 1
νιὸ εἰτε.

Irascible, *adj.*, ὀιορραράς ; ὀιορ-
ραίρρεας ; ἰνφearsguigste ; cann-
carrac.

Ire, ὀιαρῶαν, -άιν, *m.* ; luinne,
gen. id., *f.* ; fearsgemse, -a,
f.

Ireful, *adj.*, ὀιαρῶανάς ; fearsg-
ac.

Ireland, *s.*, Éire, *gen.* Éireann,
dat. Éirinn ; Banba, *gen.*
Banban, *dat.* -bain ; Imir
Éalga ; Imir Álga ; Féola ;
Cníc Fáil ; Cníc Luimne ; Tuac
Uir ; Cníc Coinn ; Imir na
bFíoróbuíde.

Iris, *s.*, aileartar, -air, *m.*

Irish, *adj.*, Gaedelaic.

Irish language, Gaedilg, *gen.*
Gaedilge.

Irishman, Éireannac, -aig, *m.*

Irksome, *adj.*, tuiprigsteac ; mío-
fárta ; irksome old age,
aoirtacét míofárta.

Irksomeness, *s.*, tuiprigsteacét,
-a, *f.* ; míofártaacét, -a, *f.*

Iron, *s.*, iarann, -ainn, *m.*

Iron, *adj.*, iarannáide = *ferrous*.

Iron bar, *s.*, rlat iarann.

Iron-grey, *adj.*, ruabac, -aige.

Ironical, *adj.*, fonómatac.

Ironmonger, *s.*, iarannóir, -óir,
-ní, *m.*

Iron (tailor's), iarann blaitigste
táilúpa.

Ironwort, *s.*, cruaidlíre.

Irony, *s.*, fonómair, -e, *f.* ; árb-
acét, -a, *f.*

Irradiate, *v.*, lonnruigim ; deall-
ruigim.

Irradiation, *s.*, lonnpaó, -aíó,
m. ; deallpaó, -uigste, *m.*

Irrational, *adj.*, neimcéillíde ;
oíceillíde.

Irreclaimable, *adj.*, nac féidir
carraing car n-air cum maic-
eapa.

Irreconcilable, *adj.*, do-féir-
tigste.

Irreconcilableness, *s.*, do-íféir-
teacét, -a, *f.*

Irrecoverable, *adj.*, caillte.

Irredeemable, *adj.*, do-fuar-
cailte.

Irreducible, *adj.*, do-lagtuigste.

Irrefragable, *adj.*, do-óúlt-
uigste.

Irrefragible, *adj.*, do-bhurte.

Irrefutable, *adj.*, nac féidir do
éir ar gcúl nó ar leat-
taoib.

Irregular, *adj.*, neimruagalta ;
angnátaic.

Irregularity, *s.*, míruagaltaacét,
-a, *f.*

Irrelevant, *adj.*, neimfneag-
artaic.

Irreligion, *s.*, neimóiaacét.

Irreligious, *adj.*, neamcparáiteac.

Irremediable, *adj.*, doleigearta.

Irremediableness, *s.*, doleigeart-
taacét, -a, *f.*

Irremediably, *adv.*, gan leigeap.

Irremissible, *adj.*, do-maitte ;
nac féidir do maiteam.

Irreparable, *adj.*, do-leartuigste.

Irreprehensible, *adj.*, neim-
nílleánaic.

Irreproachable, *adj.*, neim-
ciónntaic.

Irreproachableness, *s.*, neim-
ciónntaacét, -a, *f.*

Irresistibility, *s.*, doirpailig-
teacét, -a, *f.*

Irresistible, *adj.*, doirpailigste ;
nac féidir pearam 1 n-aíaró.

Irresolute, *adj.*, oimipnigste ;
oiri óa intinn ; luaimneac.

Irretrievable, *adj.*, caillte gan
faigáil car n-air, *m.*

Irreverence, *s.*, earuppaím, -e, *f.*

Irreverent, *adj.*, earuppamač, -aige.

Irreversible, *adj.*, neimíom-puigíte.

Irrevocable, *adj.*, gan atghairm coróche.

Irrigate, *v.*, pluúcaim.

Irrigated, *p.p.*, cuirigíte.

Irritable, *adj.*, rochorruíte.

Irritate, *v.*, fearsguigim.

Iruption, *s.*, ruais, -e, *f.*

Is, *v.*, atá, tá, ir: ir é an gnáth-am, it is the custom; fásaimir rúo mar atá pé, let us leave that as it is; tá pé, he, or it, is.

Island, *s.*, oileán, -áin, *m.*; imr, *gen.* imre, *pl.* impeáda or -rí, *f.*

Isle, *s.* } oileáinín, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Islet, *s.* }

Isthmus, *s.*, doirling; cuirling, -e, -í, *f.* See Beech.

It, *pron.*, pé, é, í, eaó (neuter); tá pé as fearcáinn, it is raining; nác iongantac an obair í, is it not wonderful work; ir eaó, it is; ní heaó, it is not; reo; máiread = má ir eaó, here it is, if so it be; níor b' eaó, it was not; veirim gur b' eaó, I say that it is; ó nác heaó, since it is not; ruapar réal air, I got sixpence for it.

Italian, *adj.*, Eaváiteac, -aige.

Italian, *s.*, Eaváiteac, -aig, -aige, *m.*

Italian language, Eaváitir, -e, *f.*

Italy, *s.*, Eaváit, -é, *f.*

Itch, *s.*, točar, -air, *m.*; claime, *gen. id.*, *f.*; gearba; galair pcpioabó; broc, -a, *m.*; carr; pcpatac.

Itching, *s.*, as točar.

Itchy, *adj.*, tán ve točar.

Itinerant, *adj.*, airtearac; riub-lóireac; cairteallač.

Its, *pron.*, a; claióeam do čur in-a óublaó nó in n-a čruaitl, to put a sword into its scabbard.

Itself, é péin.

Ivied, *adj.*, airóneánač.

Ivory, *s.*, iomós, -óige, -a, *f.*

Ivy, *s.*, eiréann, -inn, *m.*; aó-aineán, *m.*; beal eiróinn čporóe cuirinn, a mouth of ivy, a heart of holly; fairgleao; gopt.

J

Jabber, *v.*, do beir luat-čaint-eac nó bmuorc-čainteač.

Jabber, *s.*, luat-čaint, -e, -eanna, *f.*; bmuorc-čaint.

Jack, *s.*, guarnán, -áin; rppuoc.

Jack, *s.*, Seažán.

Jackanapes, *s.*, cábún, -úin, *m.*

Jack-a-dandy, *s.*, óg-amaván, -áin, *m.*; óg-óinpeac, -riže, -a, *f.*; baotán, -áin, *m.*

Jack-daw, *s.*, cuóós, -óige, -a, *f.*; ppeacán cor veap; cáš.

Jack-by-the-hedge (a plant), bó cuinneall; gairleós corlle.

Jack-of-all-trades, *s.*, itčearu-uró: ní hé žac itčearu-uró ir rnapamla čum oibpe.

Jack-o'-Lantern, *s.*, páioin meapbal.

Jack-snipe, *s.*, žabpín peóča; mionán aepac.

Jack-straw, *s.*, Seažán na Sop.

Jade (a hussy), caile, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -eaca, *f.*

Jade, *v.*, cuirpigm.

Jag, *s.*, eaš, -a, *m.*

Jagged (like a saw), eašac, -aige.

Jaggedness, *s.*, eadact, -a, *f.*
 Jail, *s.*, caincar, -air, *m.*; pñiorún,
 -úin, *m.*
 Jailer, *s.*, caincarne, *gen. id.*, *m.*;
 rairleóir, -óra, -ní; siall-
 coimeadóir.
 Jakes, *s.*, camra; teac cómhair.
 Jamb, *s.*, uppa, -an, -anna, *f.*
 James' wort, *s.*, tur San Séam.
 Jangle, *v.*, déanam buairim.
 Jangler, *s.*, buairdeairtí, -óra,
 -ní, *m.*
 Jangling, *s.*, buairneam, -im,
m.
 Janitor, *s.*, toirmeóir, -óra, -ní, *m.*
 Janty, Jaunty, *adj.*, rúgra;
 ait, -e.
 January, Eanáir, Seanair, Sion-
 bar; Dorur; faoilead 7 faoil-
 ead (half of January and half
 of February & bad weather).
 Jar, *v.*, aigneas do déanam.
 Jar, *s.*, curca, *gen. id.*, *m.*;
 pearra, *gen. id.*, *m.*
 Jargon, *s.*, allglóir, -e, *f.*; cainnt
 bhirte.
 Jasmine, *s.*, foiréir, -e, *f.*
 Jasper, *s.*, mapmar glar.
 Jaundice, *s.*, galair buíde, *m.*
 Javelin, *s.*, pleag, -eige, -a, *f.*;
 bonnac, -aige, -a, *f.*; ga;
 laigean; artal; artar; sun-
 buinne; madoir.
 Jaw, *s.*, siall, *gen. géill*, *m.*;
 corrán, -áin, *m.*
 Jaw-bone, *s.*, cnáim géill.
 Jaws of death, *s.*, suair an báir;
 cróitige an báir.
 Jaws of hell, *s.*, cnaor ipneann.
 Jaw-teeth, *s.*, cúlfiacta.
 Jay, *s.*, rceacóg, -óige, -a, *f.*;
 éan trága.
 Jealous, *adj.*, éadmar, -aire;
 méadmar.
 Jealousy, *s.*, éad, *g.* -a; iméad, -a,
f.; tnút, *g.* -a, *f.*; melt, -e, *f.*

Jeer, *s.*, cnáir, -e, *f.*; rónómar,
 -aire, *f.*; rcige, *gen. id.*, *f.*
 Jeer, *v.*, cnáirim; do déanam
 masad pé duine.
 Jehovah, *s.*, Dia, *gen. Dé*; *pl.*
 déite, *m.*
 Jelly, *s.*, muirt—O' Beg.; glóclac
 nó rlámán miltir—Foley.
 Jeopardise, *v.*, do cur i gcontab-
 airt.
 Jeopardous, *adj.*, contabairteac,
 -tíge.
 Jeopardy, *s.*, contabairt, -e,
 -eada, *f.*
 Jerk, *s.*, rracad; preab; toill-
 rcionnab.
 Jerusalem artichoke, *s.*, potáta
 rianncac.
 Jessamine, *s.*, foiréir, *gen. -e, f.*
 Jessamine flower, *s.*, blac na
 foiréire.
 Jest, *s.*, rúgra; airtigeact; a
 deadly jest, rúgra marbta;
 a quaint, ingenious, witty
 jest, airtigeact, ait, innleac-
 tac, céillíde; to speak between
 jest & earnest, níð do ráð
 eoir rúgra 7 dáríuib; to
 take a thing in jest, rud do
 tógbáil le rúgra.
 Jester, *s.*, airtí, *gen. -óra, pl.*
 -ní, *m.*
 Jestig, *s.*, airtíneact, *gen.*
 -a, *f.*
 Jesus, Slánuigteoir an éine
 daona.
 Jet (a beautiful black fossil),
 gaing, -e, *f.*
 Jet (of water), rteall, *gen. -a, f.*
 Jetsam, *s.*, eapada cairtear ran
 bpaillige cum luinge déad-
 tromuagad asur rnamann cum
 tife. See Flotsam.
 Jew, *s.*, ludairí, -óig, *m.*
 Jewel, *s.*, reó, -óir, -a, *m.*; speit,
 -e, -pe, *f.*

Jewelled, *adj.*, ρεόσα, -αιγε.
 Jeweller, *s.*, ρεοδόη, *gen.* -όη, *pl.* -ή, *m.*
 Jewellery, *s.*, ρεόσα.
 Jews-ear (a plant), *cluar* lúoairde.
 Jew's harp, τρύμπα, *gen. id.*, *m.*; ní fiú trýmπα san teanga tú, you are not worth a tongueless Jew's harp—*O'Gal.*
 Jig, *s.*, πορτ, *gen. & pl.* -ιητ, *m.*
 Jill-flirt, ρραιοίλ τοίμαoineac; máir oíle Seón ní fearr Síle.
 Jilt, *s.*, ρυάειο -e, -í, *f.*; ποίμ-ρεα, -ριγε, -a, *f.*
 Jilt, *v.*, το μέλλω, το cup τάρτ.
 Jingle, *s.*, γλιόζα, *gen. & pl.* -αι, *m.*
 Job, *s.*, ποιντ βεας οίρε.
 Jockey, *s.*, μαρκα, *gen.* -αι, *pl.* -αιγε, *m.*
 Jocose, *adj.*, μερόρεα; lán oe Jocular, *f* γρεανν nó rúζα.
 Jocund, *adj.*, rúζα; μερόρεα, -ριγε.
 Jog, *v.*, το έρωτα; το tuarca; το έρωιρε.
 Jog on, *v.*, το βογα έum ριυ-αι.
 Join, *v.*, cómtáitím; táitím; το έεangal le céile.
 Joined together, táitte; ceangailte le céile.
 Joiner, *s.*, ολυταοή; ριυνέαι, -ή, *m.*
 Joint, *s.*, ατ, αιτ *m.*; αρ ατ, out of joint.
 Joint-heir, *s.*, cóm-οίγε, *gen. id.*, *m.*
 Joint of a reed or stalk, γλύν, -úine, *f.*
 Jointure, *s.*, οα, -αι, *m.*; τοραι teampaill.
 Joist, *s.*, ραι, -e, *f.*; τραρνάν, -αιν, *m.*

Joke, *v.*, το θέανάη γρινν; το θέανάη άόβαι ράιριθε nó ριιτ.
 Joker, *s.*, βρεαρτιρε.
 Joking, *s.*, γρεανν; ρυζα; ποίμρεα, -a, *f.*
 Jole. See Jowl.
 Jollification, *f* ριιτ, -ιιτ, *m.*;
 Jollity, *f* μερόρεα, -a, *f.*
 Jolly, *adj.*, rúζα; μερόρεα, -ριγε.
 Jolt, *s.*, πρεα, -a, *m.*
 Jot, *s.*, οα, *gen. id.*, *m.*; ιοτα, *gen. id.*, *m.*
 Journal, *s.*, ιηρτεα, -αι, *m.*
 Journey, *s.*, αιρτεαι, -τι, *m.*; αιρτεαι, -τι, *m.*; ριυα, -αι, *m.*; tuar, -αι, *m.*; imirce, imirge; a day's journey, ριυα lae.
 Journeyman, *s.*, fear don lae; οίριγ lae.
 Journeywork, *s.*, οβαι don lae.
 Joust, *s.*, cluice macaire; βρα-έόμια, -αι, *m.*
 Jovial, *adj.*, γρεαννμα, -αι, ριιτμα, -αι.
 Jowl, *s.*, γεόμια, -αι, -αιγε, *m.*; γεόμα.
 Joy, *s.* (1) λυτζά, -e, *f.*; léimear le λυτζά, I leaped for joy; (2) ρόλα, -αι, *m.*; τρεαρλιγim tú; ρόλα έugat nó αιτέim ρόλα tuir, I wish you joy; (3) γάιρρεα, -αι, *m.*
 Joyful, *adj.*, λυτζάρεα.
 Joyfulness, *s.*, λυτζάρεα, -a, *f.*
 Joyless, *adj.*, ρόλα, -αιγε; ούέρωιρεα.
 Joyous, *adj.* (1) ριιτμα, -αι; (2) αοίβια: ιρ ionann beir maiτ agur beir αοίβια; (3) meanmna, -αιγε.
 Jubilant, *adj.*, αιτέμια.

Jubilation, *s.*, caitréimiuḡaḡ, -mḡṡe.

Jubilee, *s.*, iubitḡ; iṡear; iṡ; iṡ taḡe, jubilee or festival days.

Judge, *s.*, bṡeiteamḡ, -ṡim, -ṡeamain, *m.*

Judge, *v.*, bṡeit ṡo ṡabairṡ; cúirí ṡ'éirṡeaḡṡ; meapaim (value); to judge colours, bṡeaṡnuḡaḡ eirṡi ṡaṡannaṡ; ní bṡeaṡnuḡeann eapnuṡḡe neite ná tuḡeann pé, a wise man does not give judgment on things he does not understand.

Judging, *s.*, aḡ bṡeit bṡeite.

Judgment, *s.*, bṡeit, -e, *f.*; bṡeiteamḡar, -air, *m.*; bṡeiteamḡar, -air, *m.*

Judgment Day, *s.*, Lá an bṡeiteamḡar; Lá an bṡeiteamḡar; Lá an luain.

Judicature, *s.*, cúirt ṡirt; ceapṡ, *gen.* cúirt, *m.*; ṡiḡe, *g. id.*, *m.*; comṡpom.

Judicature (Court of), Cúirt an ṡirt.

Judicial, *adj.*, bṡeaṡaḡ; bṡeiteamḡaṡ.

Judicious, *adj.*, eapnuṡḡe.

Jug, *s.*, cpúrcā, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*; cpúrcin, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*

Juggle, *v.*, luaṡlámaḡṡ nḡ cleapṡḡeaḡṡ ṡo ṡéanaḡ.

Juggler, *s.*, cleapṡḡḡe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*; fúirpṡe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -pí, *m.*

Juggling, *s.*, luaṡlámaḡṡ,

Jugglery, *s.*, cleapṡḡḡe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*; fúirpṡeaḡ, -a, *f.*—*Aisl. M.*, 43-24, *gl. mimi* August Carol, 12 c.

Jugular vein, *s.*, cúirle na bṡáḡaḡ.

Juice, *s.*, rúḡ, -a, *m.*; rúḡlaḡ, -aḡ, *m.*; bṡaḡ, -a, *m.*; maim, -e, *f.*; fliuḡán, -áin, *m.*; rúḡ-ṡán, -áin, *m.*

Juiceless, *adj.*, ḡan rúḡ; ḡan bṡaḡ.

Juicy, *adj.*, rúḡmair, -aṡe; bṡaḡmair, -aṡe.

Julep, Julap, ṡeoḡ leḡir; *gen.* ṡiḡe leḡir, *f.*

July, *s.*, iul, -uil, *m.*; ḡóromír; ṡeṡe an ṡamṡarṡ.

Jumble, *s.*, meapcān meapṡail; meapcāḡ; neite meapṡa nḡ ruaitṡe ṡpí n-a ḡéile.

Jumble, *v.*, ṡo ḡup ṡpí n-a ḡéile.

Jump, *s.* (1) léim, -e, -eanna, *f.*; an léim peṡa, paḡa, nḡ áirṡ, the running, the long, or the high jump; (2) ṡorrlḡḡ, -ḡiḡe, -a, *f.*; ṡurrlḡḡ.

Jump, *v.*, ṡo léim nḡ ṡo pṡeaḡ pé n-a feapam nḡ i n-áirṡe, he jumped up.

Junction, *s.*, cóimṡeangal; *gen.* & *pl.* -ail, *m.*

Juncture, *s.*, aṡṡ; ceangal nḡ amṡir áirṡe.

June, *s.*, Miteamḡ, *gen.* -an, *dat.* -ain; a mír Miteamḡain—*Aisl. M.*, 85-4; ṡomnaḡ im-mír Miteamḡain—*LL.* 44, *a.* 37.

June is commonly called Miteamḡ an ṡamṡarṡ, and September, Miteamḡ an foḡmair.

Junior, *adj.*, níor ḡiḡe.

Junior, *s.*, ropair, -air, *m.* (*opp.* rínpair).

Juniper, *s.*, aṡiol, -ṡil, *m.*; beapnān bṡiḡḡe, -ain, *m.*; biopa leapṡa; iubair beinne; iubair epaiḡe; iubair ṡalmān.

Juniper berries, *s.*, caopa an iubair epaiḡe.

Juniper berry, *s.*, *ṽeapic aittinn.*

Junk, *s.*, *rmailin.*

Jurisdiction, *s.*, *cómacta nó uḡṽapár cum cirt do cong-báil*; *róimleatav a uḡṽapár*, the extent of his jurisdiction.

Jurisprudence, *s.*, *ṽlig-eólar, -air, m.*; *ṽior an ṽlige.*

Jurist, *s.*, *ṽligteóir, -óir, -rí, m.*; *cómarpleac ṽlige.*

Juror, *s.*, *coirteóir, gen. -óir, pl. -rí, m.*

Jury, *s.*, *coirte, gen. id., m.*

Juryman, *s.*, *coirteóir, -óir, -rí, m.*

Just, *adj.*, *ṽacna, ind.*; *ṽir-éanva*; *comṽrom, -ruime*; *cóipeac, -riḡe.*

Just (the), *s.*, *na ṽiréin.*

Just as, *adv.*, *do nóir.*

Just now, *adv.*, *anoir*; *an an uair peo.*

Just so, *adv.*, *mar ro, nó mar rin.*

Justice, *s.*, *ceapic, gen. cirt, m.*; *cóir, gen. cóir, f.*

Justifiable, *adj.*, *ionṽarva.*

Justification, *s.*, *ṽarva, -ṽe, m.*; *ṽláinte anma.*

Justify, *v.*, *ṽioruigim*; *ṽarvaim.*

Justness, *s.*, *ṽacnaict, -a, f.*; *ṽir-éanvaict, -a, f.*

Jut out, *v.*, *do ṽear amac.*

Juvenile, *adj.*, *óḡánta*; *óḡ, comp. óḡe.*

Juvenile actions, *s.*, *ḡníoma óḡánta*; *ṽarvav na hóḡe.*

Juvenile years, *s.*, *aoir na h-óḡe.*

Juvenility, *s.*, *óḡe, gen. id., f.*; *óḡántaict, -a, f.*; *leanvaict, -a, f.*

Juxtaposition, *s.*, *cómḡar, -air, m.*

K

Kaiser, *s.*, *Impire na ḡearmáine, gen. id., m.*

Kale, *s.*, *carvat, -air, m.*

Kalendar. *See* Calendar.

Kali (a seaweed, the ashes of which are used in making glass), *ṽeamanaic*; *ṽeamain*; *ṽur mara*; *múr*; *múr buirde róv*; *ṽrairṽeac.*

Kaolin, *s.*, *alugam, -ne, f.*; *ṽáinṽiota.*

Kedge, *s.*, *ancapic avann.*

Keel, *s.*, *cilliv .i. an t-avmav mór i nṽuim luinge—O' Beg*; *cile*; *cré.*

Keelhaul, *v.*, *do tarṽainḡ ṽe cile.*

Keen, *adj.*, *ḡear, comp. ḡéine*; *ṽarvnaic, -aig*; *ṽian*: *do bí ṽe ṽian air*, he was keen upon it.

Keen-eyed, *adj.*, *ḡian-ṽarvnaic.*

Keeness, *s.*, *ḡéine, f.*; *ṽarvair, -air, m.*

Keep, *v.*, *coimeavaim*; *cong-baigim*; *cumṽaigim*: *keep that way, coimeav an tṽrige rin*; *to keep one's rank, vume do cong-báil a céime*; *to keep one's promises, vume do cóimlíonav a ḡeallanna nó do ṽearav leó*; *to keep holy-days, laete ṽarvpe v'onónav*; *to keep one's ground, a talav do ṽearav*; *to keep from bad company, vovvta-vav do ṽeacnav*; *keep where you are, fan mar a vṽuit tú*; *to keep Lent, an carṽḡar do tṽorvav*; *to keep going, do veit an ṽirṽvbal*; *to keep good hours, fan fanṽain amuig ḡo vóirvnaic, do veit irṽig i n-am.*

Keeper, *s.*, coimeáduiríde : an mairí — mo dearbhrácar, am I my brother's keeper; fear coimeádo.

Keepership, *s.*, coimeáduirídeacht, -a, *f.*

Keeping, *s.*, coimeádo, -a, *m.*; congáil, -áil, *f.*

Keepsake, *s.*, cuimíneacán, -áin, *m.*

Kell, *s.*, rcannán, -áin, *m.*; rraic na n-inníde.

Kelp, *s.*, cilp. See Kali.

Kelp-ware, ppopac.

Ken, *s.*, raðarc, -aice; aicne, *gen. id.*, *f.*; amarc, -aice, *m.*

Kennel, *s.*, faicéon cpocon; fuacair, -e, *f.*; raðmaire.

Kerbstone, *s.*, bárcloic, -oicé, -a, *f.*

Kerchief, *s.*, ciarrúir, -rúra, -rí, *m.*

Kern, *s.*, ceatarnac, -aig, -aige, *m.*; óglaoc, *gen.* -aioic, *pl. id.* & laocra.

Kernel, *s.*, innte, innte; rceallan; biað cnó, *gen.* bró cnó, *m.*; cionóg, -óige, -a, *f.*; cnapán, -áin, *m.*; earcar, -air, *m.*; eicneacán, -áin, *m.*; faill; faillín; faipeóg; fealb; feicne; ruineacán.

Kernel-rind, *s.*, crotall, -aill, *m.*

Kernels, *s.*, eicne; iniríde: rearb na hiniríde tráchnóna, kernels are bitter in the evening.

Kernels (abounding in), *adj.*, eicneac; faipeógac.

Kernelwort (a plant), rapac tub.

Kestrel, *s.*, peabaircín, *m.*; puicín gaioicé.

Kettle, *s.*, ciotal, -ail, *m.*; longcoipe; beille.

Key, *s.*, eochar, -crac, -craca, *f.*

Keyhole, *s.*, poll-eochar.

Keystone, *s.*, eochar, -crac, -craca, *f.*

Kibe or chilblain, *s.*, fuactán, -áin, *m.*

Kibed, } fuactánac, -aige.

Kiby, }

Kick, *s.*, rpeac, -a, *m.*; rmeac, -a, *m.*; ppeab(coire), *gen.* -eibe, *pl.* -a, *f.*; [lua] ir maic an capall ppeabann tráchnóna, it is a good horse that kicks in the evening; rpeac bó nó capall, a kick of a cow or horse.

Kick, *v.*, to coraib; to gabail to coraib: to kick a football, uaicéio to coraib nó to ppeabaib le coir; to kick one out of the house, tuine to teitgean amac ar an ois.

Kicking, *s.*, gabail to coraib; ppeabaib le coir; rpeacaib, -ta, *m.*

Kicks (a plant), munnear, -bir, *m.*

Kickshaw, *s.*, biaib beaioiré; obair faobhnórac.

Kid, *s.*, meanán, -áin, *m.*; min-reac, -rige, -rig, *f.*, a kid a year old.

Kid, *v.*, to bpeic meanán.

Kidnap, *v.*, lemb to goio.

Kidney, *s.*, tubán, *gen. & pl.* -áin, *m.*; ara, *gen. id.*, *pl.* airne, *f.*

Kidney-bean, uanpir.

Kidney beans, *s.*, ponairne fpanncac.

Kidney-vetch, *s.*, corán uain.

Kidneywort, *s.*, capnán cairil; uanlur; pir fiaóain; pirín-éan.

Kilderkin, *s.*, leat baipille.

Kill, *v.*, to marbaib.

Killed, *p.p.*, marbte.

Killer, *s.*, marbteoir, -óra, -rí, *m.*

Kiln, *s.*, áé, -a, *m.*; *teimíðaoil*, lime-kiln; *roinn*, *gen.* & *pl.* *roinn*, also furnace.

Kiln-drying, *s.*, áélorcáð, -cá, *m.*

Kimbo (arms a-kimbo), *lámá* *vo* *cup* *ar* *an* *ciománait*.

Kin, *adj.*, *ḡaolmar*, -aíre; *cóm-foḡurac*.

Kin, *s.*, *ḡaol*, -aoil, *m.*; *cóm-foḡur*, -uir, *m.*; *foḡur* *i* *nḡaol*, near of kin; *an* *ḡruil* *aon* *ḡaol* *aḡat* *oó*, are you any kin to him.

Kind, *s.*, *cinéal*, -éil, *m.*; *ḡné*, *gen. id.*, *pl.* *ḡnéite*, *f.*; *róirt*, *g.* & *pl.* *róirt*; *raḡar*, -air, *m.*

Kind, *adj.*, *cinéalta*, *ind.*; *muinntearða*, *ind.*; *caoin*, -e, *ceannra*, *ind.*; *cáirdeamail*; *ḡráðmar*, -aíre; *carḡanac*: *tá* *ré* *cóm* *carḡanac* *le* *haon* *uine* *beó*, he is as kind as any man alive.

Kind-hearted, *adj.*, *deagḡcporíðeac*; *rócporíðeac*.

Kind-heartedness, *s.*, *deagḡcporíðeac*.

Kindle, *v.*, *aónaim*; *o'aóaint*; *vo* *lapað*; *vo* *cup* *ar* *teine*; *o'fauḡað*.

Kindled, *p.p.*, *aóanta*; *lapta*.

Kindler, *s.*, *laptóir*; *aóantóir*, -óra, -rí, *m.*

Kindling, *s.*, *aónað*, -anta, *m.*; *fauḡað*, -uigḡe, *m.*; *lapað*, -pta, *m.*

Kindliness, *s.*, *caoine*, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -nte, *f.*

Kindly, *adv.*, *ḡo* *muinntearða*, *ḡo* *cáirdeamail*.

Kindly, *adj.*, *náúúrta*, *ind.*; *deagḡcporíðeac*, *muinntearða*, *ind.*

Kindness, *s.*, *cinéalta*, -air, *m.*; *muinntearðar*, -air, *m.*; *ceannraet*, -a, *f.*

Kindred, *s.*, *ḡaol*, -oil, -ta, *m.*; *luet* *ḡaol*; *cómḡaolta*; *cóm-foḡur*; *oám*, *gen.* & *pl.* *oám*, *m.*

Kindred, *adj.*, *ḡaolmar*, -aíre; *muinntearac*, -aigḡe; *cómfoḡurac*, -aigḡe; *oáimeamail*, -míla.

Kine, *s.*, *ba*, *pl.* of *bó*, a cow; *buar*.

King, *s.*, *rí*, *g.* *ruḡ*, *pl.* *ruḡte*, *m.*

Kingcraft, *s.*, *ruḡail* *ruḡa*.

Kingdom, *s.*, *ruḡaet*, -a, *f.*; *flaitear*, -ir, *m.*

Kingfisher, *s.*, *cruicín*; *cruicín*; *iarcaíre* *cáirneac*; *biorra*.

Kinglike, *adj.* } *ruḡamail*,
Kingly, *adj.* } -míla.

King of bean, *ru* *an* *rónaíre*.

King's evil, *s.*, *ḡalar* *na* *ruḡte*.

King's spear (a plant), *baírcial*.

Kingship, *s.*, *ruḡamílaet*, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Kinsfolk, *s.*, *cáirde* *ḡaol*; *oaoine* *muinntearða*; *ḡaolta*.

Kinsman, *s.*, *uine* *muinntearða*; *brátaíre* *ḡaol*; *cómbrátaíre*.

Kinswoman, *s.*, *bean* *muinntearða*.

Kinship, *s.*, *ḡaol*, *gen.* -aoil, *m.*

Kippernut, *s.*, *cútarlán*, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*

Kirk of Scotland, *eaglaíre* *na* *hálbann*.

Kirtle, *s.*, *uibleáð* *ḡearr—O'Beg*.

Kiss, *s.*, *póḡ*, -óigḡe, -a, *f.*; *taðair* *oom* *póḡ*, give me a kiss.

Kiss, *v.*, *póḡaim*; kiss often, *vo* *ruorpoḡað*.

Kissed, *p.p.*, *póḡta*.

Kisser, *s.*, *póḡtóir*, *gen.* -óra, *pl.* -rí, *m.*

Kissing, *s.*, *póḡað*, *gen.* & *pl.* -ta, *m.*

Kistvaen, *s.*, *cíomleac*.

Kit, *s.*, meabhog paigtoirna 7 na neite innite.

Kitchen, *s.*, cirtéanac, -aige, -aca, *f.*; biaðcluain; iorlann; cuécar; cúlteac.

Kitchen-garden, *s.*, ʒapriða biaðcluana; ʒapriða cáil.

Kitchen-maid, *s.*, cáilín cirtéanac; cáilín biaðcluana.

Kitchen-stuff, *s.*, méitpear (fat collected in cooking).

Kite, *s.*, cromán, -áin, *m.*; préacán na ʒceapc.

Kite, a toy, préacán na ʒceirtéac.

Kith; one without kith or kin, uine ʒan ʒaol ʒancómposur.

Kitten, *s.*, pírin cuir.

Kitten, *v.*, 'oo bneit píriní.

Knab-bottle, a plant, tur corlarò.

Knack, *s.*, ʒliocar, -air, *m.*; veire, *gen. id.*, *f.*; veaplamac, -a, *f.*; he has a knack that way, oo fuair ré ʒliocar ran riʒe rin.

Knacker, *s.*, (1) véantóir b'éacʒáin; (2) uine marbuisear peanápail 7 violar an feóil mar biað cuir.

Knag, *s.*, paðarcán, *gen. & pl.* -áin, *m.*

Knaggy, *adj.*, paðarcánac, -aige.

Knap of cloth, bpuinnín, -e, *f.*; cáitín, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *f.*

Knap bottle (a plant), corlain corpeac.

Knapped, *adj.*, bpuinníneac; cáitíneac, -nige.

Knapsack, *s.*, riall, -aile, *f.*; cuapós, -óige, -a, *f.*

Knapweed (a plant), cnapánoub; mullaðoub; nianrcot.

Knave, *s.*, claðaire, *gen. id.*, *m.*; cneamaire; riománac; riðaire; cealʒaire.

Knave at cards, cuireat, -éite, -éiteaca, *f.*

Knavery, *s.*, claðaireac, -a, *f.*; cealʒaireac, -a, *f.*; cneamaireac.

Knavish, *adj.*, cealʒac, -aige.

Knavishness, *s.*, cealʒaireac, -a, *f.*

Knautio (scabious field), caba veapáin.

Knawell (a plant), cabair Muire; tur orca; mionán Muire.

Knead, *v.*, ruimim: cáitrimio ruineað oo réir na mine, we must knead according to our meal; 1r ruipirt ruineað i n-aice na mine, 'tis easy to knead beside the meal, *i.e.*, where it is.

Kneading, *s.*, ruineað, *gen.* -nte, *m.*

Kneading-trough, *s.*, torac, *gen.* toirte, *f.*; Laws I., 122, 13; II., 152, 11, & 410, 17; III., 274, 18; IV., 8, 23; torao, one of the three implements a woman should have, the others being a sieve (cuatar,) and a baking stone (lec ruine or ceapc ruine).

Knee, *s.*, ʒlún, *gen.* ʒlúine, *pl.* -a, *f.*

Knee-breeches, *s.*, bpipte-ʒlúine.

Knee-cap, *s.*, rcátán nó rcátán na ʒlúine; poicleán, -áin, *m.*

Knee-deep, *adj.*, ʒlúnvoimim.

Knee grass, *s.*, iorcan, -áin, *m.*

Knee-holm, calʒ bpuim.

Kneel, oo out ar ʒlúimib; oo bi ré ar a ʒlúimib, he was kneeling; oo fuair ar a ʒlúimib i, I found her kneeling.

Knell, *s.*, κρηϊὺν-θάψ, *gen.* -τε, *f.*; κλινν, -ε, *f.*: τὰ κλινν na μαρῦλεϊραν ἡγάσθη, the death-knell comes upon the wind.

Knickerbockers, *s.*, βρίρτε-κότπαξ.

Knick-knack, *s.*, βρέξάν-λεανῶ.

Knife, *s.*, ρεϊαν, *gen.* ρεϊνε or ρεϊνε, *dat.* ρεϊν or ρεϊαν, *pl.* ρεϊανα, *f.*

Knife (smith's), βυτάν, *gen.* & *pl.* -ῦν, *m.*

Knight, *μιοιπε*, *gen.* *id.*, *pl.* -πί, *m.*

Knight Bachelor, *s.*, *μιοιπε* ριμ-πλιῶε.

Knight Baronet, *μιοιπε* βαρύν, *gen.* *id.*, *m.*

Knight of the Bath, *μιοιπε* αν υίρρε.

Knight of the Garter, *s.*, *μιοιπε* αν ἡάρτεϊν.

Knight of the Shire, *μιοιπε* κονταε.

Knight-errant, *s.*, ριλλαξ, -αίξ, -αίξε, *m.*; *μιοιπε* ταιρτεαλαξ; *μιοιπε* ριυβλόρθεαξ.

Knight-errantry, *s.*, ριλλαξτ, -α, *f.*

Knighthood, *s.*, *μιοιπε*αξτ, *gen.* -α, *f.*

Knightly, *a.*, *μιοιπε*αίμαι, -μίλα.

Knit, *v.*, ἀραναιμ—*T. C.*; το ἐντέϊλ—*O' Beg*; commonly το ἐνιόταϊλ.

Knitter, *s.*, ἐνιόταυῶε, *gen.* & *pl.* *id.*, *m.*

Knitting, *s.*, ἐνιόταϊλ, -άλα, *f.*; ἐνιτεάϊλ; ἐπιτεάϊλ.

Knitting-needle, *s.*, ρνάτσο ἐνιότάλα.

Knives, *s.*, ρεϊανα, *pl.* of ρεϊαν.

Knob, *s.*, ἐναπάν, -άιν, *m.*; βυκόρθε; βρεαλλ; παῶβ; πυῶβ; ἐνοταῶ καίρην, the knob on the top of a cap.

Knobbed, *adj.*, ἐναπαξ, -αίξε.

Knock, *s.*, βυϊλλε, *gen.* *id.*, *m.*

Knock, *v.*, βυαϊλμ.

Knock-down, *v.*, το λεξάῶ ἀρ ιάρ.

Knocker, *s.*, ἐναξαιπε, *gen.* *id.*, *m.*; ἡλαξάν τορμυρ; καρύρ, -ῦρ, *m.*

Knocking, *s.*, βυαλαῶ, *g.* -αίτε, *m.*

Knoll, *s.*, μυλλὰξ ἐνυϊκ; μυλλάν, -άιν, *m.*; μεαλλ, -ιλλ, *m.*; τυλαξ, *gen.* τυλάα, *pl.* τυλαάα, *f.*; ἡορμάν, -άιν, *m.*

Knot, *s.*, ρναῶμ, -αῶμα, -αῶ-μanna, *m.*; παῶαρκαν, -άιν, *m.*, & ἡαξσαν (a knot in timber); παῶβ, *m.*; τυλαν, *gen.* & *pl.* -άιν, *m.*

Knotberry, *s.*, ορνεϊρεῶξ, -ῶίξε, -α, *f.*

Knotless, *adj.*, ἡαν ρναῶμ.

Knotted, *adj.*, ρναῶμτα.

Knotgrass, *s.*, ἡλύμεαξ βεαξ; ρεαρἡλύμεαξ; ἡλύμεαξ οὔβ (climbing); ἡλύμεαξ ἡῶρ, (dead); ἡλύμεαξ ὁεαρἡ, (spotted); ἡλύμεαξ οὔβ and ἡλύμεαξ τεϊτ, (water).

Knottiness, *s.*, ρναῶμταξτ, *gen.* -α, *f.*

Knotty, *adj.*, ρναῶμαξ.

Know, *v.*, αϊτνίξμ, *fut.* αϊτεῶναῶ; τὰ ἡιορ αἡαμ εϊα ἡ-έ ρεϊν ἡο ρῶμαιτ, I know him very well; ἡί ρεαῶαν τῦ ἡαν α αϊτνε, you can't but know it; εἡ βῡιορ οἡαμπα, how should I know it; ἡί ρεαῶαρ ρε, he does not know; αν βῡεαῶαβαϊρ, do you know; ἡί ρεαῶαμαϊρ ε, βῡο-μαϊρ ἡάρ ἡοοῡλα, we did not know, we were asleep. (*Note*—*ῡεαῶαρ* is only used negatively and interrogatively).

Knowable, *adj.*, ιοναϊτεαῡτα; ρῶ-αϊτεαῡτα.

Knowing, *adj.*, fearac; eólaç, -aige; tuigreanaç; tuir-geanaç, -aige.

Knowledge, *s.*, eólar, -air, *m.*; fiop, *gen.* feara, *m.*

Known, *p.p.*, aiteanta: nĩv fearac do'n doiman, a thing well known—known to the world; tá a fiop as gac tuine, it is known to all; nĩv do véanaĩv puiblíve, to make a thing known.

Knuckles, *s.*, rĩutĩnĩ; ailt na méar.

Knuckle of a leg of veal, *s.*, ailt coire laois.

L

Label, *s.*, cómarĩa; rĩgin aĩuĩte; mĩv beas meamruim ar rĩleaç ar rĩuĩbĩnn.

Labial, *adj.*, purĩneaç, -nĩge.

Laborious, *adj.*, raoçraç, -aige; tuaðmar, -aĩe.

Laboriousness, *s.*, raoçraçt, -a, *f.*; tuaðmariaç, -a, *f.*

Labour, *s.*, obair, *gen.* oĩve, *f.*; raoçar, -air, *m.*; tuað, -air, *m.*; a woman's labour, tinneap cloinne; to be in labour, to beĩt i bpéinn cloinne.

Labour, *v.*, oĩvũĩm; raoç-ruĩĩm; raoçar do véanaĩv; tuað do gáðail.

Labourer, *s.*, oĩvũĩteoir, -óra, -rĩ, *m.*, oĩvĩr, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -óte, *m.*; raoçruĩr, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -óte, *m.*; rĩlábũr, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -óte, *m.*

Laburnum, *s.*, epaov obũn; beataĩv fĩannaç.

Labyrinth, *s.*, iapĩnĩn açpĩnn; açpanĩn -ain, *m.*; fĩpovĩn, -ain, *m.*

Lace, *s.*, lĩra, *gen. id.*, *m.*; (of a shoe), rĩans, -aĩge, -a, *f.*; also iall, -éĩlle, -a, *f.*

Laced thyme, *s.*, tĩm rĩosaç.

Lace-merchant, *s.*, lĩraĩe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rĩ, *m.*

Lacerate, *v.* do rĩraç; do rĩiallaç; do çappĩng ó céĩle.

Lace-woman, *s.*, bean lĩra, *gen. mĩnĩ lĩra.*

Laches, *s.*, fĩillĩgeaça, *pl.*

Lachrymal, *adj.* } do eóraç,

Lachrymose, *adj.* } -aĩge; rĩteaç; bĩraonaç; a lachrymal fistula, oçpar do beĩv mórĩn rĩleaç.

Lacing, *s.*, as tũnaç ialla; to lace a woman's stays, coĩpp-beĩt mĩnĩ do tũnaç.

Lack, *s.*, uĩearbĩa, *f.*; oĩot; lack of money, uĩearbĩa aĩrĩĩv.

Lack, *v.*, do beĩt i n-uĩearbĩa; what do you lack; çav teap-tũĩgeann uait; there is something lacking, tá nĩv éĩĩĩn as teapóail annĩv; lacking but little, beasĩn as teapóail ve.

Lackbrain, *s.*, amaovĩn, *gen. & pl.* -ain, *m.*

Lackey, *s.*, rĩĩvĩĩreaç íreaĩ; geamĩnaç, -aĩĩ, -aĩge, *m.*

Lacklustre, *adj.*, neamĩonnĩaç, *ind.*

Laconic, } geĩĩĩ, *comp.* gĩop-
Laconical, } rĩa; olũt, -uĩte; lĩn o'íĩreaçt.

Laconism, *s.*, çaint geĩĩĩ íĩreaç-taç.

Lactation, *s.*, oĩũl, -ũĩl, *m.*; táĩ, *f.*

Lacteal, *adj.*, bainneamĩail, -mĩla.

Lacteal veins, na cuĩrĩeanna do veĩneap an bainne—O'Beg.

Lactesence, *s.*, bainneamĩlaçt, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Lacustrine, *adj.*, loçamĩail, -mĩla.

Lad, *s.*, γαρύν, -ύν, from γαρ, a stalk or stem, and ύν, fresh; γαρύν, -ύν, *m.*, cf. French *garçon*.

Ladder, *s.*, ὀρέμιμη, *gen. id.*, *m.*; ῥάραθ, *gen. id.*, *m.*; ἄραθ.

Laden, *p.p.*, υαλαίγχε.

Lading, *s.*, λόδαίλ, -άλα, *f.*; λαρτ λινγε.

Ladle, *s.*, λιάδ, -α, *f.*; λαδάρ, -αρη, *m.*; ἀνῆραν, -άν, *m.*; ladles of a water mill-wheel, cogwheels ποτα μιλίνν υίρce.

Lady, bean uapat, *gen. mná uaple, pl. mná uaple*; bean τίγεαρηα; beanπλαίτ.

Lady-bird, } ὁαολόγ-ἔρηεαc

Lady-fly, } —O'R.; ὁαολόγ υαίτνε—Foley.

Lady-day, lá 'le Muipe.

Lady-like, *adj.*, uapat, -αίρτε.

Ladyship: if your ladyship pleases I shall do it, mā 're toil ὀ'ονόρη ὀεάνραθ é.

Lady's bedstraw (plant), μαρηα ῥηαοίc.

Lady's bedstraw (yellow), βαταθ-έμη; congultoin; cucuitleán; μαρηα ῥαοίc; ῥύ.

Lady's fingers (plant), meoip Muipe.

Lady's glove (plant), βαcαρη; τυρ μόρη bainion; μέαρηαcán na mban ῥίθε.

Lady's laces (plant), τυρ ῥίοςαc.

Lady's looking-glass (plant), cúγ μέαρη Muipe.

Lady's mantle (plant), βρατόγ Muipe; cóta ῥρεαράc; cóta ῥρεαράc ingean an ῥίγ; cῥύβα leómain; ὀεαρηα Muipe; ῥαλλαιγ bainτίγεαρηα; ῥαλλαιγ Muipe; leáac buíthe; leáγáθ buíthe.

Lady's mantle (Alpine), τυρ-γαν.

Lady's mantle (common), copán an ὀρηuέc.

Lady's smock (plant), βιολαρη γρηαγάν.

Lag, *v.*, ὀ'ῥανῃmain αρη ὀερη.

Lalc, *s.*, ὀυινη ῥαογáλτα; τυατα, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Laid, *p.p.* λυίγχε; ὀο βυαίλ nó ὀο leáγ ῥé an τ-αίρηεαθ αρη an γcλάρ, he laid the money on the table.

Lair, *s.* See Den.

Laity, τυαίτíthe; τυαc, *gen. -α, m.*

Lake, *s.*, loc, *gen. & pl. -α, m.*

Lakelet, *s.*, locán, -án, *m.*

Lamb, *s.*, uan, -ain, *m.*; λυbán, -án, *m.*; ῥεóíλ λυbán, lamb's flesh; oltan uain, lamb's wool.

Lambent, *adj.*, λυίγεαc.

Lambent flame, *s.*, λαρηαίλγε.

Lambkin, *s.*, uamín, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Lamblike, *adj.*, uameamail, -míla.

Lame, *adj.*, bacac, -aίge.

Lame, *v.*, ὀο ὀεανάμη bacac.

Lame account, comparison, or expression, cúntaρη, comóρηταρη nó caint locáac.

Lame of one leg, bacac αρη don-cóip.

Lame-handed, *adj.*, baclámaac.

Lameness, *s.*, bacarítheac, -α, *f.*; bacaiγe; neimíomláine.

Lament, *v.*, éaγcaomim, caoíðim, caoimim.

Lament, *s.*, éaγcaoin, -e, *f.*; caoíð, -e, *f.*

Lamentable, *adj.*, τρηαγáντα; ὀοιγεαράc, ὀóíapaac.

Lamentation, *s.*, caomeaθ, -nte, *m.*; ὀεαρηγ-γύλ.

Lamented, *p.p.*, caointe.

Lamenter, *s.*, caointeóip, -ópa, -ῥí, *m.*

Lamenting, *s.*, cῥuaθécaomeaθ, -nte, *m.*; locóipeac.

Lamina, *s.*, πλάτα ταναΐδε; ρεαλπός, -όιγε, -*a, f.*

Lammas, *s.*, λά λύγναρα; at latter Lammas, ζο βράτ; ζο θεόις na vīle.

Lamp, *s.*, τῆλλρεάν, -*ain, m.*; λοῦρανν, -*ainn, m.*; lampa, *gen. id., m.*

Lampass, *s.*, ατ ι ζαϊρη capall.

Lamp-black, ρμουτραβάν, -*ain, m.*

Lampoon, *s.*, cáinead, -*te, m.*; tuan cáinte; *doi.*

Lampooned, *p.p.*, cáinte.

Lampooner, cáinteóir, -*óra, -ní, m.*; cáinreóir.

Lampooning, *s.*, cáinreóradt, -*a, f.*; doórad; ropbadorácar, -*air, m.*

Lamprey, *s.*, nair, -*e, -eanna, f.*; lamprié, *gen. id., f.*; earcan breac.

Lampron, *s.*, earcan breac beas; λυζός, -όιγε, -*a, f.*; lamprián, -*ain, m.*

Lance, *s.*, pleas, -*eige, -a, f.*; gad, *gen. id., pl. gaete, m.*; artal, -*ail, m.*; nuibne; bior; ceir; cealtair; pioḡeir; gad-la; goitne; ioóna; mainir; omna; piḡne; pincne; trao; tpeas.

Lance, *v.*, pcoraim.

Lancer, *s.*, nuibneac; raigtoíur gad.

Lancet, *s.*, cuirpleas; lannra, *gen. id., m.*

Land, *s.*, talam, -*án, -ita, f.*; -*aim, -ita, m.*; tīr, -*e, pl. tíorēta, f. (country);* críoc, -*ice, -a, f. (country);* itīr, -*ēre, f. (cornland, tillage ground);* outaig (native land); [vēr; vū, fearann; fearc; fear-glāma; tole; rit; ponn; ropba; run; gadáltar; iat; inme; iuonn; tán; toic; ḡrian].

Land, *v.*, vo teact cum tīre; vo vūl i vōtīr; vo cur i vōtīr.

Landed, *adj.*, raivōir i votalam.

Land-flood, *s.*, tuile talman; maiom rleibe.

Landlady, *s.*, bean órta.

Landlord, *s.*, tigeanna talman nó tīre; órtóir, -*óra, -ní, m. (of an inn).*

Landlubber, *s.*, reacránuivōe, *gen. & pl. id., m.*

Landmark, *s.*, cómarēta tīre; clao teóran; ver.

Landowner, *s.*, vūine raivōir i votalam; máigirtir talman, *m.*

Landrail. See Cornerake.

Landscape, *s.*, raóarc tuaitē, *m.*

Land-steward, *s.*, maor talman.

Land-surveyor, *s.*, fear tomair talman.

Land-tax, *s.*, rraic, -*e, -eanna, f.*; cior tīre.

Landward, *adv.*, cum tīre.

Land-wind, *s.*, gaot ó'n vōtīr.

Lane, *s.*, rraivōin, *f.*; cúlán, -*ám, m.*; carán, -*ám, m.*

Lang-syne, *adv.*, raóó.

Language, *s.*, teanga, -*án, -anna, and -ḡca, f.*; bearta, *gen. id., m.*; caint, -*e, -eanna, f.*; gūt, *gen. gōta, pl. gōtanna, m.*: ní caint i reo ar pé i bfeirg vo v'oipeamnac vo vūine macán-ta v'fuiting, this is not language, he cried in his rage, for any man to bear [vūin, vélre; upaball].

Languaged, *adj.*, iteangac.

Languid, *adj.*, las, -*aige; cláit, -e; éigivōe, ind.;* marbánta, *ind.*

Languidness, *s.*, laige, *f.*; cláite, *f.*; éigivōeact, -*a, f.*; marbántaact, -*a, f.*

Languish, *v.*, το βεῖτ ὡς ῥηοῖζε
ἀμαρὲς τὴν ἡγίστην ἀμαρτίαν
ῥηοῖζε; μετρηθῆναι, ἐναρτῶ-
ναι.

Languishingly, *adv.*, ὡς ἡγίσ-
την ἀμαρτίαν.

Languishment, *s.*, ἡγίστην ἀμαρτίαν,
-α, *f.*

Languor, *s.*, τρεῖς ἀνδρες, -ε, *f.*;
ὡς ἀνδρες—*Hogan*.

Lank, { *adj.*, ῥηοῖζε, -α (slender);
Lanky, { τανυρὸς (thin).

Lantern, *s.*, λαμπρὸν, *gen.* -ῆν,
pl. -ῆναι, *m.*; ὡς ἀνδρες κοιν-
νὸν τὸν ἐν ἀνδρὶ τοῦ μύτου
λεῖπ ἀνδρὸς—*O'Beg*; λαμπ-
ρὸν, -α, *m.*; λαμπρὰ, -α, *m.*;
πολλὰ, -αῖν, *m.*; πολλὰ
ῥηοῖζε, -αῖν, *m.*

Lantern-jaws, *s.*, ὡς ἀνδρες.

Lap, *s.*, ὡς ἀνδρες.

Lapdog, μετρηθῆναι, -αῖν; μετρηθῆναι,
-ῆν, -ῆναι, *m.* & *f.*

Lapful, *s.*, τὸν ἀνδρὸς; ἀνδρὸς.

Lapidary, *s.*, ὡς ἀνδρες ἐν τῷ
ἀνδρὶ.

Lapping, *s.*, ὡς ἀνδρες, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Lapse, *s.*, ἀνδρὸς, *gen. id.*, *f.*;
ῥηοῖζε, *gen. id.*, *f.*; τανυρὸν,
-ε, *f.*

Lapse, *v.*, τοῦ τανυρὸν.

Lapstone, *s.*, ἐν τῷ ἀνδρὶ.

Lap up, ὡς ἀνδρες.

Lapwing, *s.*, πῦλιν; ἀνδρὸς,
gen. id., *f.*; ῥηοῖζε, -αῖν,
-α, *f.*; πῦλιν μῖος.

Larboard, *s.*, ὡς ἀνδρες; ἀν
τῷ ἐν τῷ ἀνδρὶ.

Larceny, *s.*, ὡς ἀνδρες, -α, *f.*;
petty larceny, μῖος-ὡς ἀνδρες-
ῆν.

Larch, *s.*, ὡς ἀνδρες, -αῖν, -α, *f.*;
ὡς ἀνδρες—*Hogan*.

Lard, ὡς ἀνδρες, -ε, *f.*; ὡς ἀνδρες.

Larder, ὡς ἀνδρες, *gen. id.*, *f.*;
ὡς ἀνδρες; ὡς ἀνδρες.

Large, *adj.*, ὡς ἀνδρες, *comp.* ὡς
ἀνδρες; a large conscience,
ὡς ἀνδρες ὡς ἀνδρες; at large,
ὡς ἀνδρες.

Largeness, *s.*, ὡς ἀνδρες,
-α, *f.*

Largess, *s.*, ὡς ἀνδρες, -αῖν, *m.*

Lark, *s.*, ὡς ἀνδρες, -αῖν, -α, *f.*;
bog-lark, ὡς ἀνδρες; sea-lark,
ὡς ἀνδρες ὡς ἀνδρες; tit-lark, ὡς
ἀνδρες μῖος; wood-lark, ὡς ἀνδρες
ὡς ἀνδρες.

Larkspur (plant), ὡς ἀνδρες.

Larynx, *s.*, ὡς ἀνδρες πῖον ἀν
ἀνδρες.

Lascivious, *adj.*, ὡς ἀνδρες,
-αῖν; ἀνδρες, -αῖν.

Lasciviousness, *s.*, ὡς ἀνδρες-
ῆν, -α, *f.*; ἀνδρες, -αῖν,
-α, *f.*

Lash, ὡς ἀνδρες ὡς ἀνδρες; to be
under the lash, τοῦ βεῖτ ὡς
ῥηοῖζε.

Lash, *v.*, τοῦ ὡς ἀνδρες ὡς ἀνδρες;
τοῦ βεῖτ ὡς ἀνδρες.

Lass, ὡς ἀνδρες, *m.*; a pretty
lass, ὡς ἀνδρες.

Lassitude, ὡς ἀνδρες, -α, *f.*;
ὡς ἀνδρες, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Last, *adj.*, ἀνδρες; ὡς ἀνδρες,
-αῖν; ὡς ἀνδρες, -αῖν; *adv.*,
at last, ὡς ἀνδρες; to the last,
ὡς ἀνδρες.

Last, *v.*, τοῦ βεῖτ ὡς ἀνδρες.

Last but one, ἀνδρες ὡς ἀνδρες
ὡς ἀνδρες.

Last but two, ἀνδρες ὡς ἀνδρες
ὡς ἀνδρες.

Last (shoemaker's) ὡς ἀνδρες
ὡς ἀνδρες.

Lasting, *adj.*, βεῖτ, -αῖν; ἀνδρες-
ῆν.

Lastingness, *s.*, βεῖτ, *gen. id.*,
f.; ἀνδρες, -α, *f.*

Last night, ἀνδρες ὡς ἀνδρες;
ἀνδρες.

Last week, an tseachtmáin déirdeanach; an tpr. reo gairb éarainn.

Last year, anuraid.

Lastly, *adv.*, fé dheire.

Latch, *s.*, claidín, *gen. id.*, *f.*; *m.*; lairte, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Latchet, *s.*, iall, éille, -a, *f.*; rtiallán leatáir.

Late, *a.*, deireannach; déirdeanach; mall; marb; ir feárr deireannach ná ro-déirdeanach; ir feárr deireannach ná diúltach, it is better late than never; go déirdeanach ran mbliadain, late in the year; do bí fé deireannach ran oíche, it was late in the night; an pí marb ro, the late king; nach fada ó roin, of late; ná bí mall, don't be late.

Latent, *adj.*, fálúighe.

Lateral, *adj.*, leat-taoibh.

Lath, *s.*, rcoilteán, -áin, *m.*; rliar, -e, -eanna, *f.*; rlipeóis, -óise, -a, *f.*

Lathe, *s.*, deil, -e, -eanna, *f.*; gléar turgnóir.

Lather, *s.*, nigeacán uirce agus gatláinnais.

Latin, *s.*, laidean, -one, *f.*

Latinist, lairneóir, -óir, -pí, *m.*

Latitude, *s.*, leatfada, the northern and southern latitude, an leatfada ó tuaidh go déas.

Latter, *adj.*, deireannach.

Lattices, *s.*, gannail.—O'R.

Laud, *v.*, molaim.

Laud, *s.*, molach, -lta, *m.*

Laudable, *adj.*, ionmholta.

Laudableness, *s.*, ionmholtaíocht, -a, *f.*

Laudably, *adv.*, go ionmholta.

Laudanum, *s.*, veoc corailta—Foley.

Laudatory, *adj.*, molta.

Lauder, *s.*, moltóir, -óir, -pí, *m.*

Laugh, *s.*, gáire, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Laugh, *v.*, do déanam gáire.

Laugh (horse), *s.*, reól-gáire.

Laughable, *adj.*, speannmar, -aire; aic.

Laugher, *s.*, fear fonómair.

Laughing, *s.*, as gáiríde; rairtine; raittín.

Laughing-stock, *s.*, ball masair, *gen. id.*, *m.*; rneolín rpoirt; ceap masair.

Laughter, *s.*, gáire, *gen. id.*, *m.*; gáiríde: bíonn boirbeacht i ngeal gáire; do bpiread amach as gáiríde.

Launch, *v.*, long do éir amach de talam ar muiir; do teilgean.

Laundress, *s.*, bean nigeacán.

Laundry, *s.*, tigh nigeacán.

Laureate, *s.*, píle an ríois.

Laurel, *s.*, labhair, -air, *m.*; láirbéal, -éil, *m.*

Laurel-crown, *s.*, coróin láirbéil.

Laurel-tree, *s.*, crann labhair; crann láirbéil.

Lavatory, *s.*, aic nigeacán.

Lave, *v.*, nighim; ionnlúigim.

Lavender, *s.*, tur liat.

Laver, *s.*, poila; láirbéir, -e, -í, *f.*, .i. roigheach nigeacán.

Lavish, *adj.*, raobrcairíteach; baobrcairíteach.

Lavisher, *s.*, raobrcairíteoir; baobrcairíteoir, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Lavishness, *s.*, raobrcairíteoireacht, -a, *f.*; baobrcairíteacht.

Law, *s.*, oighe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ghe, *m.*

Lawful, *adj.*, oigheach; oirteanach.

Lawfulness, *s.*, oirteanach, -a, *f.*

Lawgiver, *ὑλεακτόν*, -όνα, -πί; *ὑλιγτέον*; *ὑλιγτεαῖν*, -αίς, -αίγε, *m.*; *ὑλεακταίη*, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Lawless, *adj.*, *ἀνουλιγτέα*; 1 *n-αῖσιν* *ὑλιγε*.

Lawlessness, *s.*, *ἀνουλιγτέα*, -α, *f.*

Lawmaker. *See* Lawgiver.

Lawn, *s.*, *κλῆμα*, -ε, -εα, *f.*; *βλά*, *gen. id.*, *m.*; *βρί*; *παίττε*, *gen. id.*, *f.*; *μακάριε παῖριν* *πῆρ* *ὑίῳ* *ἀρτίῳ* *πᾶ* *ἐμῷ* *αὐτῷ*—*O' Beg.*

Lawsuit, *s.*, *κύριον* *ὑλιγε*; *κύριον* *ὑλιγε*.

Lawyer, *s.*, *παρ* *ὑλιγε*.

Lawyers, *s.*, *λυκ* *ὑλιγε*.

Lax, *adj.*, *ρᾶοιτε*; *βοῦ*, *comp.* *βυγε*.

Laxative, *adj.*, *ρᾶοιτεα*, -τιγε.

Laxativeness, *s.*, *ρᾶοιτεα*, -α, *f.*

Lay, *v.*, *το* *ἐπὶ*; *ὑ' αἰτιῶν*; *to* *lay* *eggs*, *ὑπὲρ* *το* *ὑπὲρ*; *to* *lay* *waste*, *το* *ἐπεα*; *to* *lay* *by* *or* *aside*, *το* *ἐπὶ* *ἀπὸ* *λεα*-*ταῖς*; *to* *lay* *off* *a* *garment*, *ἐπὶ* *το* *ὑπὲρ* *το*; *to* *lay* *over*, *το* *ἐπὶ* *ταῖς*; *to* *lay* *out* *money*, *ἀρῶν* *λεα* *ἀμα*; *if* *God* *should* *lay* *sick-* *ness* *upon* *us*, *ὅα* *ἔμπεδον* *ὅα* *αἰτίον* *οὖν*; *to* *lay* *a* *wager*, *ἔα* *το* *ἐπὶ*.

Lay (not clerical), *adj.*, *ρᾶοιτα*, *ind.*; *τῶν*, *ind.*

Lay (a poem), *λαῖον*, -ε, -εα, *f.*

Layer, *s.*, *παρ*, -ε, -εα, *f.*

Layman, *s.*, *τῶν*, -αίτε, -α, *f.*

Lazar, *s.*, *κλῆμα*.

Lazar-house, *Lazarette*, *Lazaret*. *See* Hospital.

Lazily, *so* *τερπείναι*; *so* *ρᾶοιτα*.

Laziness, *s.*, *τερπείναι*, *gen. id.*, *f.*; *ρᾶοιτα*, -α, *f.*; *ρᾶοιτα*, -αί, *m.*

Lazy, *adj.*, *τερπείναι*, -αί, *m.*; *ρᾶοιτα*, *ind.*

Lea, *s.*, *παίττε*, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -εα, *f.*

Lead (a heavy metal), *κῆρυ*, *gen.* -ε, *f.*

Lead (to guide), *v.*, *ρῶναι*; *τερπείναι*; *to* *lead* *one* *by* *the* *hand*, *οὖν* *το* *ρῶναι* *ἀπὸ* *τῆς* *ἡ*; *to* *lead* *a* *party*, *οὖν* *το* *τερπείναι*; *to* *lead* *the* *way*, *οὖν* 1 *οὖν* *ἐπὶ* *ἐμῷ* *οὖν* *να* *ῶναι* *το* *ἐπὶ* *το*; *to* *lead* *one* *out* *of* *the* *way*, *οὖν* *το* *ἐπὶ* *ἀμῶν* *το* *ἀπὸ* *ρᾶοι*, *ἀπὸ* *ἡ* *ῶναι*; *to* *lead* *back*, *το* *ρῶναι* *ἐπὶ* *n-αί*.

Leader, *s.*, *τερπείναι*, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*; *οὖν*, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*; *εἰναι*, *gen. id. pl.* -αί, *m.*; *εἰναι*, *gen. id.*, *m.*; *εἰναι* *ῶναι* *ῶναι*.

Leading-man, *ἀπὸ* *τερπείναι*; *οὖν* *αὐτῷ* 1 *εἰναι* *ῶναι*.

Leading men of the town, *οὖν* *οὖν* *οὖν* *ἀπὸ* *ῶναι*.

Leading-strings, *s.*, *ῶναι* *ὑίῳ* *εἰναι* *το* *ῶναι* *ἐπὶ* *το* *ῶναι* *ἐπὶ* *το* *ῶναι*; *to* *be* *in* *leading* *strings*, *το* *ῶναι* *ῶναι*.

Leaf, *s.*, *οὖν*, *gen. id.*, *m.*; *οὖν*, -αί, *f.*; *οὖν*, *f.*

Leafage, *s.* (*coll.*), *οὖν*, -αί, *m.*

Leaf (fall of), *οὖν* *ἀπὸ* *οὖν* *ῶναι* *ῶναι* *ῶναι*.

Leafiness, *s.*, *οὖν*, -αί, *f.*

Leafless, *adj.*, *οὖν*.

Leaflet, *s.*, *οὖν*, -αί, *f.*

Leafy, *adj.*, *οὖν*, -αί.

League (3 miles), *s.*, léige, *gen. id., pl.* -ḡí, *f.*

League (confederacy), *s.*, conn-
rað, *gen. & pl.* connarða, *m.* ;
ólúntcéangal, -ail, *m.* ; caing-
ean, *gen.* caigne, *f.*

League, *v.*, do ðul i ḡcomann ;
páirtigim.

Leak, *s.*, ḡás, -áig, *m.* ; rcoilt,
-e, -eacá, *f.*

Leakage, *s.*, ḡásacét, -a, *f.* ; rcoilt-
teacét, -a, *f.*

Leaky, *adj.*, ḡásac, -aige ; rcoilt-
teac.

Leal, *adj.*, oilear, *comp.* oirle
& oitre.

Lean, *v.*, claonaim ; cñomaim ;
leactluigim.

Lean, *adj.*, teimceðlac ; tanarðe
caol, -oile ; lom, *comp.* lúme ;
rcputac, -aige ; truaḡ, -aige ;
truaile.

Leaning, *s.*, corðclaonað, -nta, *m.*
(bias).

Leanness, *s.*, caoile, *gen. id., f.*

Lean-ribbed, *adj.*, reimearnac.

Leap, *v.*, léimim.

Leap, *s.*, léim, -e, -eanna, *f.* ;
trorlós, -óige, -a, *f.* ; torléim
(a leap down), lúgim (to
leap upon), rcéinnim, pneab-
aim (to leap up).

Leaper, *s.*, léimíre, *gen. id., pl.*
-rí, *m.*

Leap year, *s.*, bliaðain biritḡ.

Learn, *v.*, poḡlamaim, *fut.*, poiḡ-
leómao and poḡluimeo.

Learned, *adj.*, léigean, *ind.* ;
poḡlamta, *ind.* ; múinte ;
eólaç, -aige ; ollamnta.

Learned man, *s.*, éigear, -ḡir, *m.*

Learner, *s.*, rcoláire, *gen. id.,*
pl. -rí.

Learning, *s.*, poḡlaím, -ama, *m.* ;
léigean, -ḡin, *m.* ; móireólar,
-air, *m.* ; éisreacét, -a, *f.*

Lease, *s.*, tac, -a, *m.* ; coingeall,
-ḡill, *m.* ; cairt, -e, -eacá, *f.* ;
ceangal ainmíre.

Leash, *v.*, iallcon ; cuing ;
com-iall.—*Oss.* iv., 26, 14.

Least, *adj.*, ir luḡa : at least,
an cuio ir luḡa ðe.

Leather, *s.*, leatár, -air, *m.*

Leathern, *adj.*, leatrac.

Leathery, *adj.*, leataramail,
-míla.

Leave, *s.*, ceao, -a, *m.* ; donatð ;
toiligeacét, -a, *f.* ; le do ceao,
by your leave.

Leave, *v.*, páḡbaim ; páḡaim ;
fúigim.

Leave off, *v.*, leis ðon earparðo,
leave off this wrangling ;
rcaoil tarð ; rcuir ðoo ðaoir,
a fíir ḡan tút, leave off thy
folly, O feeble man—*Oss.* iv.,
34, 20.

Leaven, *s.*, ḡabáil, -ála, *f.* ; láib-
ín, *gen. id., m.*

Leavening, *s.*, páḡbáil, -ála, *f.* ;
tréigean, -ḡin, *m.*

Leavings, *s.*, fuigean, -ḡill, *m.* ;
fuigleac, -lig, *m.* ; iarrma ;
iarrmaoi.

Lecher, *s.*, rtruarac fíir ; máig-
irtir rtruarac.

Lecherous, *adj.*, trúireac, -rige ;
trúireamail, -míla ; abñann.

Lechery, *s.*, trúir, -e, *f.* ; rtruar-
acár, -air, *m.*

Lectern, *s.*, ineao léigteóir-
eacá.

Lecture, *s.*, leacét, -a, *f.* ; ceacét,
-a, *f.* ; léigean, -ḡin, *m.*

Lecturer, *s.*, fear léigim.

Led, *p.p.*, treórtá ; treóruigte ;
aice.

Led-horse, *s.*, capall aice.

Ledge, *s.*, trarñán, -áin, *m.* ;
imeall.

Ledger, *s.*, leabair móir-cuntair.

Lee, Leeseide, *s.*, an ταοθ αρ
a réirdeann an gaoth.

Leech, *s.*, δαλλός, -οίγε, -α, *f.*;
επιούαρ, -αιρ, *m.*; δαολ, -οιλ,
m.; ερεάδαιρ, -αιρ, *m.*

Leek, *s.*, búg; coinne; cainn-
inn, -e, *f.*—*Aisl. M.*; cneam
garraid; folctéad; folctéir;
folctéir; folctéir; leicir; tur;
rcailiún; ribal; riobal; tur
an tóiteáin (house); nepp,
noip, opp; teine eagla;
tóirpín; rinicín.

Leer, *s.*, ἀμαρνε ἀνγίθε.

Lees, *s.*, δεαρκαοιθ, -e, *f.*; δεαρ-
cuinn, -e, *f.*; οριούαρ, -αιρ,
m.; μοιρτε, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Lee shore, *s.*, an ταοθ cum gluair-
eann an gaoth; to be under a
lee shore, το θειτ ολιút leir an
ngaoit.

Lee tide, *s.*, muir agur gaoth αρ
aontaοθ.

Left, *p.p.*, níor págbad éiniθ,
there is nothing left.

Left, *s.*, cli; clé; contráirθα το
dear.

Left hand, ciot; ciotός, *f.*;
ciotán, *m.*

Left-handed, *adj.*, ciotaθ; tuat-
allaθ; ciotόgaθ.

Left-handedness, *s.*, tuatallaθt,
-α, *f.*; ciotόgaθt, -α, *f.*

Leg, *s.*, cor, -οιρε, -α, *f.*; lurgá,
-αν, *pl.* lurgne, *f.*; troig,
gen. & pl. -ghe, *f.*

Leg of beef, mutton, of a fowl,
s., ceatpama maipr, caopaθ,
ém; ποιγίς μαiprφεόλα,
caoirφεόλα, ém.

Legacy, *s.*, cianmaoin, -e, *f.*;
beó-θil; paic.

Legal, *adj.*, peactamail, -mía;
oligtheac, -tíge; olirteanaθ.

Legality, *s.*, olirteanar, -αιρ, *m.*;
oligtheamlaθt, -α, *f.*

Legally, *adv.*, το néir olighe.

Legate, *s.*, λεγάτο, -e, *f.*; nig-
teactaípe; áirpoteactaípe an
pápa.

Legation, *s.*, nigteactaípeact.

Legend, *s.*, fabail-rcéal, -éil, *m.*;
páitrcéal, -éil, *m.*; rcéal
fabail.

Legendary, *adj.*, páitrcéalac.

Legerdemain, *s.*, lúctcleapairde-
act, -α, *f.*; cairpeabact; luat-
lámact, -α, *f.*; cleapairdeact
nó áirpígeact το gniθear le
clirpeact na méar nó luait na
lám.

Legged, *adj.*, corac; ποig-
teac; long-legged, παρ-ποig-
teac.

Leggings, *s.*, ocra, *sing.* ocap.

Legible, *adj.*, mléighe, *ind.*;
poitéir, -e; poitéighe.

Legion, *s.*, leigiún, -úm, *m.*;
áirpbe

Legionary, *adj.*, leigiúnac, -aíge;
áirpbeac.

Legislate, *v.*, olighe το véanam,
nó o'óprougaθ.

Legislation, *s.*, véanam nó óp-
rougaθ olighe.

Legislative, *adj.*, peactmar,
-aípe.

Legislator, *s.*, oligheanóir, *m.*

Legislature, *s.*, luct véanta
olighe; maglurigheóirí.

Legitimacy, *s.*, olirteanar, -αιρ,
m.

Legitimate, *adj.*, olirteanaθ,
-aíge; píor; peactamail.

Legitimateness, *s.*, olirteanaθt.

Leg-twist (in wrestling), cor
coipe.

Legume, *s.* } pónaípe, *gen. id.*,

Legumen, *s.* } píρ, -e, -eanna,
f.; pípeán, -áin, *m.*

Leguminous, *adj.*, pónaípe-
eac.

Leinster, *laigín*, *s. pl.*; *g. -ean*, *m.*

Leisurable, *a.*, *ruaimíneac*, *-níge*.

Leisure, *s.*, *uam*, *-e, f.*; *am*, *gen. id.*, *m.*; *caob*, *sga*, *gen. id.*, *m.*; *faill*, *-e, f.*; *foir*, *-e, f.*; *am* *le caiteam*.

Leisurely, *adv.*, *go ruaimíneac*; *go rocair*; *i ndiaid a céile*.

Leman, *s.*, *leannán*, *-áin, m.*

Lemon, *s.*, *líomóir*, *-e, f.*

Lemonade, *s.*, *deoch líomóire*.

Lemon-tree, *s.*, *craoib líomóin*; *crann líomóire*.

Lend, *v.*, *airleacaim*; *to tabairt ar iaraict*; *to lend one money*, *airgead do tabairt do duine ar iaraict*.

Lender, *s.*, *ocairóir*, *-óir, -rí, m.*, *i. duine do bair iaraict uaid*.

Lending, *s.*, *airleacaob*, *-cía, m.*; *tabairt ar iaraict*.

Length, *s.*, *fao*, *-aio, m.*; (*of time*), *fead*, *-a, f.*, *nó buanar na hainne*; *length of time will not waste it away*, *ní cuipir buanar nó doir na hainne caiteam uirthi*; *at length*, *pá deoid*.

Lengthen, *v.*, *faouigim*; *to déanam faoa*.

Lengthening, *s.*, *faougaob*, *-uigte, m.*; *rinead*, *-nte, m.*

Lengthwise, *adv.*, *ar a fao*.

Leniency, *s.*, *réime*, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Lenient, *adj.*, *réim*, *-e*.

Lenify, *v.*, *oirliugaob*; *to lag-uigaob*; *to tabairt ruaimir as teact ar timneap*.

Lenitive, *adj.*, *oirliugeap pian*.

Lenity, *s.*, *ceannraict*, *-a, f.*; *réime(aict)*, *f.*

Lent, *p.p.*, *airleacta*.

Lent, *s.*, *capaigear*, *-gair, m.*; *congar*, *-air, m.*; *to keep Lent*, *an capaigear do tporcaob*.

Lenten feast (to make), *cuirim tporcamail do déanam*.

Lentils, *s.*, *pireán*, *-áin, m.*; *pireánaic*, *-aig, m.*; *spáinféil-eós*, *-óise, -a, f.*

Leo, *s.*, *leó*; *ceann de comar-tai na rpéire*.

Leonine, *adj.*, *leómanamail*, *-mía*.

Leopard, *s.*, *onéú*, *gen. onéon*, *pl. onéoin, m.*; *liocair*, *-air, m.*; *liopair*, *-air, m.*

Leper, *s.*, *lobair*, *-air, m.*; *clám*, *-aim, m.*

Leprosy, *s.*, *cláime*, *gen. id.*, *f.*; *lobra*; *lúbra, m. or f.*

Leprous, *adj.*, *lúbriac*.

Lericon, *s.*, *lile na ngleannán*.

Less, *adj.*, *níor luğa*; *much less*, *níor luğa go móir*; *more or less*, *beas nó móir*; *to make luğa no níor mó*; *to make less*, *to déanam níor luğa*; *to grow less*, *oirp níor luğa*; *in less than an hour*, *níor luğa na uair*.

Lessee, *s.*, *duine do glacair ar ainneir tig nó talam*.

Lessen, *v.*, *irrigim*; *laguigim*; *laguigim*; *traoçam*.

Lessening, *s.*, *laguigaob*, *-uigte, m.*; *timóir*; *ruimead*.

Lesser, *adv.*, *níor luğa*.

Lesson, *s.*, *ceact*, *-a, f.*; *teact*, *-a, f.*; *dim. teactán*, *-áin, m.*

Lessor, *s.*, *oáirteoir*, *-óir, -rí, m.*

Lest, *conj.*, *oir eagra go nimeoáob ré*, *lest he should go away*; *ar eagra*.

Let, *v.*, *leigim*; *pás é mar atá ré*; *pás mar rin é*; *bíob ré mar rin*, *let it be so*.

Let fall, *v.*, *to leig ré focal nó ob ar tair*, *he let fall a word or two*.

Let loose (let out), *v.*, ρεοίlim,
 το λείγεαν cun riubail.

Let me out, *v.*, λείς amac mé;
 λείς vām vout amac.

Let me die if it be not true, so
 bpuigeaθo bār muna pīor é.

Let go: το βόγαθoν οε, they let
 him go.

Lethal, *adj.*, μαρbεac.

Lethargic, } *adj.*, pīoréovlac;

Lethargical, } τpompuanmār.

Lethargy, *s.*, ppaioctinneap, -nīp,
m.; puangalari, -aii, *m.*;
 coiteapaθo; vopimivēapaθo;
 pīoréovlac; τpompuan; aicīo
 mārβεac.

Lethe, *s.*, αθα an vεapmair, *cf.*
 τīr an vεapmair, the land of
 Oblivion—*Z. C. P.* iv.

Letter, *s.*, λīτīr, -τpe, *pl.* -τpeacā.
f.; epīrtil.

Letter (of the alphabet), γραφ;
 mon: τā τpī cinēil vεas
 λīτpeacā ann map a cīmīo i
 γcīoθo; (1) canōm; (2) pīoca
 vūbalta; (3) pīimēap mōr;
 (4) bēapla mōr; (5) bēapla
 beas; (6) pīoca mōr; (7)
 pīoca beas; (8) pīimēap
 paθa; (9) pīimēap caol; (10)
 acōmai; (11) nomhppeal;
 (12) mēaplaθo; (13) mīmīūn.

Letters (literature), λīτpīvεacēt,
 -a, *f.*

Letting, *s.*, λείgean, -γīn, *m.*

Letting go, *s.*, pcaoileacθo, -līe, *m.*

Lettuce, *s.*, bīlleōs mair; λeīτīr,
 λuib mīte.

Lettuce (cabbage), λeīτīr coca-
 nac.

Lettuce (crisped), λeīτīr pāgač.

Lettuce (hare's), bainne muc;
 λeīτīr γeīppīaiθo.

Lettuce (lamb's), ceatpam uain;
 λeīτīr luain.

Lettuce (sea), plabacān.

Lettuce (wild), blīutān.

Levee, *s.*, am éīpge an pūg, the
 King's levee.

Level, *adj.*, mīn, -e; comētpom,
 -puime; comēpēro; pēroτeac;
 comāpīo; comīpēal; level
 ground, talām pēro.

Level, *v.*, comētpomuīgīm; το
 vεanām comīonann; to level
 the house to the ground, an
 τīg το λeagaθo γo talām.

Levelling, *s.*, ampuigaθo, -pīgē,
m. (aiming); innleacθo; to
 level a cannon, canōm v'inn-
 leacθo.

Lever, *s.*, epannēōgbālac; γlēap
 τōgbāla.

Leveret, *s.*, παcān, -ām, *m.*; pīrīn
 γeīppīaiθo; bpeōg.

Leviable, *adj.*, ionēpuinnēgē.

Leviathan, *s.*, pōpī mīotmōr.

Levigate, *v.*, mīnmeilīm.

Levigation, *s.*, mīnmeilt, -e, *f.*

Levite, *s.*, λeīvīteac, -τīg, *m.*

Levitical, *adj.*, λeīvīteac, -τīge.

Levity, *s.*, éaoτpomaēt, -a, *f.*;
 baopīaēt, -a, *f.*

Levy, *s.*, pīaiē, -e, -eanna, *f.*;
 cīor, -a, -anna, *m.*; cāin, -e,
 -eacā, *f.*

Levy soldiers, *v.*, paīgvoīūpī το
 ēpuinnīugaθo no το cōgbāil.

Levy taxes, *v.*, pīaiēeanna το
 λeagaθo no το ēpuinnīugaθo.

Lewd, *adj.*, amīmīanac; opūpēac;
 γāppamail; bapbapōa; vīob-
 lāpāc; cīoppōac; uallac;
 bpoγac; pīeanta, *ind.*; cor-
 bac; amīppīanta.

Lewdness, *s.*, γāppamīaēt, -a, *f.*;
 bapbapaēt, uallacap, -aii, *m.*;
 mīgnīom, -a, -apēa, *m.*; pī-
 eāntaēt, -a, *f.*; γpaoptaēt, -a,
f.; amīppīantaēt, -a, *f.*

Lexicographer, *s.*, pōcōpūvōe, *g.*
 & *pl. id.*, *m.*

Lexicographic, { *adj.*, ροκλόραε,
Lexicographical, } -αιγε.

Lexicography, *s.*, ροκλόραετ, -α, *f.*

Lexicon, *s.*, ροκλόρι, -όρα, -ρί, *m.*

Liability, *s.*, πρεασηραετ, -α, *f.*

Liable, *adj.*, πρεασηραε, -αιγε.

Liaison, *s.*, ελουαι; το βι ελουαι
τε μναοι αιγε.

Liar, *s.*, ρυαραε, -αις, -αιγε, *m.*;
εϊτέκορι, -όρα, -ρί, *m.*; βρεαση-
αιρε, *g. id.*, *m.*; ζόε, *g. & p.* -α,
m.; ταιρβεάιν εϊτέκορι όαμ-ρα γ
ταιρβεάηραο-ρα βϊτεαμναε
όυιτ-ρε, .i. níl βρεασηαιρε ναε
φυιτ 'n-α βϊτεαμναε, show me
a liar and I'll show you a thief.

Libation, *s.*, ορράϊτ-φϊόνα; όεοε
ορράϊτα.

Libel, *s.*, ραοβρεψϊβινν ιομεάιν-
εαε.

Libel, *v.*, ραοβρεψϊβινν το εϋρ ι
n-αγαιό όυινε εϋμ α ελϋ το
όαιντ όε.

Libeller, *s.*, υγόαρι ραοβρεψϊβιννε;
ρεψϊβνεόρι αιτϊρεαε.

Libellous, *adj.*, αιτϊρεαε, -ριγε.

Liberal, *adj.*, ριατ, *comp.* ρεϊτε;
ρλϋρρεαε, -ριγε; παόρρεαμαιτ,
-μτα; ραιρρινς, -ε; ρλαϊτεαμ-
αιτ, -μτα; όαοναε; οινις;
ινιόε; ριατμαρ, -αιρε:

αγ όεαμιν νό αγ διαβαλ αρ λάμ
όφεάρι φιονν ραοι όρι 'νά ιαο.

—Oss., IV.

By demon or by devil held,
More liberal Fionn than they.

Liberality, *s.*, ρεϊτε, *gen. id.*, *f.*;
ριατμαϊρεαετ, -α, *f.*

Liberally, *adv.*, όο ραιρρινς; όο
ρλϋρρεαε; όο παόρρεαμαιτ.

Liberate, *v.*, ραοραιν; ρυαρ-
ελαμ.

Liberation, *s.*, ραοραό, -ρεα, *m.*;
ρυαρελαό, -εαϊτε, *m.*

Liberator, *s.*, ρυαρεαλτόρι, -όρα,
-ρί, *m.*

Libertine, *s.*, αιηρμανυόε;
εαϊτρεαε.

Libertine, *adj.*, αιηρμαντα.

Libertinism, *s.*, αιηρμανταετ,
-α, *f.*

Liberty, *s.*, ραοιρε(αετ), *f.*
εεαο, -α, *m.*; ραορτοϊλ; τά εεαο
ραορ εϋμ λαβαρεα αγαμ, I
have liberty to speak.

Libidinous, *adj.*, ατοϊτεαμαιτ,
-μτα; αιημμαναε.

Libidinousness, *s.*, ατοϊτεαμ-
ιαετ, -α, *f.*; αιημμαναετ, -α, *f.*

Libra, *s.*, λιβρα; εεανν όε' n όά
εόμαρτα όεαγ αερτα.

Librarian, τεαβαρλανναε, -αις,
-αιγε, *m.*

Librarianship, *s.*, τεαβαρλανναετ,
-α, *f.*

Library, *s.*, ρεαταρ, -αιρ, *m.*;
τεαβαρλανν, -αιinne, -α, *dat.*
-αιnn, *f.*; τεαβαρ-εϊρτε.

Librate, *v.*, κομετπομυϊγμ.

Libration, *s.*, κομετπομυαό,
-υϊγτε, *m.*

Libratory, *adj.*, κομετπομαμαιτ,
-μτα.

Libretto, *s.*, τεαβαρϊν, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Lice, *s.*, μιολα; ραιρ; ραπόζα.

Lice-bane (plant), τυρ na μιολ;
τυρ na ραπόζ.

Licence, License, *s.*, εεαο, -α, *m.*;
αοντα, *gen. id.*, *m.*; τοϊλ, *gen.*
τολα, *f.*; ρεαετ ραοιρρεαετ, -α,
f.; υγόαρηάρ, -αϊρ, *m.*

License, *v.*, εεαο νό υγόαρηάρ το
εαβαρη το όυινε.

Licensed, *adj.*, ρεϊε-εεαουϊγτε.

Licensing, *s.*, εεαουαό, -υϊγτε,
m.

Licentious, *adj.*, νεμρμαγαλτα;
αιηρμαντα.

Licentiousness, *s.*, μαεναρ, -αιρ,
m.; νεμρμαγαλταετ, -α; αιη
ρμανταετ, -α, *f.*

Lichen, *s.*, όυϊτλεαρ.

Lichen (dog), τυρ ζοναίε.

Lichen (moss), ριονν μόνα; cún-lac, -aig, *m.*

Lichen (purple dyers'), cποταλ.

Lick, *v.*, λιγίμ; ιμλίμ; λεαλγαιμ.

Lick (a blow), *s.*, παλιτόγ; ρνάράν, -άιν, *m.*

Licked, λιγτε.

Licking, *s.*, λιγε, -γτε, *m.*; λιοπαε, -ετα, *m.*; ρλιοβαθ, -βτα, *m.*

Lickplate, *s.*, ρμεάρταεάν, -άιν, *m.*; ταιλτίν.

Licorice, *s.*, λιοκόρις—*O' Beg*; μαρτε μιλιρ.

Licorice root (wild), cαρρα μεατα; cαρρα μιλιρ; cαρραεάν.

Lid, *s.*, cόμτα, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *f.*; cλαρβελ; παλαε; πορθαβ; cumθαε ποτα νό cορεάιν; cλαγύν.

Lidford-Law, *s.*, τουμε το εροεαθ αρ τούρ γ cορτε το εур ανηροιν αρ.

Lie, βρέας, -εργε, -a, *f.*; ετεεαε, -εργ, *m.*; ριαρ, -αιρ, *m.*; ζό; cεαρμναρ, -αιρ, *m.*; ποργαι; βπαρ, -αιρ, *m.*; ρυλλα; ζρυς; ζρυ; ζρο; μεαρβα; μεαβρα; μερβε; μιννεαε; ετυρ; ιομ-αρβα: ní innipim βρέας τуйт, I tell you no lie; ραγβαθ μρε βρέαςε γ cποε μέ, take me in a lie and hang me; an τ-ετεεαε το ταβαρτ το τουμε, to give one the lie.

Lie, *v.*, λυγίμ.

Lie apart, ρεαετυγίμ.

Lie in ambush, *v.*, πορφαρμ.

Lief, *adv.*, το β'φearr: I had as lief die as do any such thing, το β'φearr uom báp 'ná a leicéio ρin το níó το θéanám.

Liege, *adj.*, ινγελιγτε.

Liege-lord, *s.*, τργearna θάρ εόιρ γέιτε; άιηορί; άιηοτιγ-earna.

Liege-man, *s.*, τουμε θύργear γέιτε.

Lien, *s.*, γιαλλ, -έιλλ, *m.*: cορ agur comar γ γιαλλ το βειτ ες an τουμε αρ ιαρκαε na mapa agur αρ éanlaít an aeip agur αρ ainnmíntib na talmán, man to have dominion, power, and a lien over the fish of the sea, the birds of the air, and the beasts of the field.—*T. b. v.*, 84, 29.

Lieu, *s.*, ι n-meav; ι n-áit, αρ ρον.

Lieutenant, *s.*, ρéar ινro; Lord

Lieutenant, ρéar ιonaio an ρύγ.

Life, *s.*, beaεa, *gen. id.*, *f.*; anam, *gen. anma*, *pl. anmanna*, *m.*; beó, *gen. bí*, *pl.* -θα, *m.*; map-éam, *f.*; theó: το éuaió an theó αρ; μαρpearail; ραογαι, -ail, *m.*; βιε, *f.*; to be full of life, το βειτ lán το theóθact; if God gives me life, má beip θia ραογαι τam; to draw one's picture to the life, pic-túip τουμε το éarρainγ zo náóúpta; I would lay my life on it, το éuipfínn m'anam αρ; as you value your life, be going, map ip maít leat beít beó bí αρ ρiubal; there is life in him still, tá pé beóθα ρóp, tá an τ-anam ann zo ρóill.

Life-belt, *s.*, cμop beaεa.

Life-blood, *s.*, ρυλ éμopθε.

Life-boat, *s.*, βάθ-beaεa, *m.*

Life-buoy, *s.*, buθα-beaεa.

Life-estate, *s.*, ρeiltb-óilear beaεa.

Life-everlasting, bioεbuan.

Life-guard, *s.*, γάρθα cμip.

Life-insurance, *s.*, άραεαρ beaεa.

Lifeless, *adj.*, μαρβ; zan anam.

Life-long, *adj.*, αρ ρεαθ beaεa.

Life-rent, *s.*, ciop-beaεa.

Life-time, *s.*, ραοζαλ, -αλ, *m.* ;
 ραε:ρείμεαρ: in his life-time,
 αν ρεαὸ το ὅτι ρέ να θεατα.

Life-weary, *adj.*, τεινρεαὸ το
 θεατα.

Lift, *s.*, τόςβαλ, -άλα, *f.* ; ἀρουγ-
 αὸ, *m.*

Lift, *v.*, τόςβαμ; ἀρουγίμ.

Lifter, *s.*, οῖνε τόςβαρ ρυαρ.

Lifting, *s.*, τόςβαλ, -άλα, *f.* ; υνγ-
 βάλ.

Ligament, *s.*, βαλναρ; ceangal
 na genám.

Ligamental, } *adj.*, βαλναρκαὸ.
 Ligamentous, }

Ligature, *s.*, γλέαρ ceangail.

Light, *s.*, ρολυρ,-υρ, *m.* ; ροιρε,
gen. id., f. ; ρορκα (*opp.* of
 τορκα, dark); γλυρ,-υρ, *m.* ;
 τέρ; τεόρ; τοίρεαο; τοιναρ;
 τυακαρ; ρυορall.

Light, *v.*, το λαπαὸ; ὁ'αὐναὸ;
 το ὀεαρζαὸ; to light the fire,
 τεμε ὁ'αὐναὸ; to light a
 candle, κοιναλ το λαπαὸ.

Light, *adj.*, εαοτρoм, -ρυιμε;
 ὀεαναν ρπαρián τρoм ροιρε
 εαοτρoм, a heavy purse
 makes a light heart; ναὸ
 ὀρυλ νιορ μό ὀελλ αζατ
 ná beit aζ κοιρiρεαὸτ αζυρ
 ὁ'αρal αζ ιμῑεαὸτ ζαν υαλαὸ.

Light-blue, *adj.*, υατ-ζορm.

Lighten, *v.*, το ὀεανám εαο-
 τρoм.

Lightening, *s.*, εαοτρoмyαὸ,
 -υγῑε, *m.*

Lighter(a barge), *s.*, βάο, -άο, *m.*

Lighterman, *s.*, βάοοιρ, -όρα, -ρί,
m.

Light-fingered, *adj.*, βαρλυατ,-ε;
 (βαρλυαὸ, a pickpocket); ζποο-
 μέαρκα; μιονὀραοαὸ.

Light-footed, *adj.*, κορλυατ.

Light-headed, *adj.*, κινῑεαο-
 τρoм; ρυαρκα 1 ζεὀλλ.

Light-hearted, *adj.*, ρύζαὸ;
 κροιρεαμáιλ, -má.

Light-heartedness, *s.*, κροιρεαμ-
 λαὸτ, -α, *f.*

Light-horse, *s.*, μαρκερλυαζ εαο-
 τρoм.

Lighthouse, *s.*, τεαὸ 1, n-a mbi
 ροιρε cum eólar το ὀαβαρτ
 το λομζεαρ.

Lightly, *adv.*, ζο ηεαοτρoм.

Light-minded, *adj.*, λυατáιζεαν-
 ταὸ, -αίζε.

Lightness, *s.*, εαοτρυιμε, *f.*

Lightning, *s.*, ροιζνεán, -ám, *m.*;
 τειμρεαὸ, -τρίγε, -τρεαὸ, *f.* ;
 ρρλαnc, *gen. & pl.*, ρρλαinc,
m. ; τινντεαὸ, *f.* ; ζεαλán;
 ραίγεαο ζεαλán, a flash of
 lightning.

Lights (of an animal), ρεαμόζα
 βειτiρεαὸ; ρεαρτεαὸ, *f.* (of
 a person.)

Lightsome, *adj.*, ροιρεαὸ, -ρίγε.

Lightsomeness, ροιρεαὸτ, -α, *f.*

Ligneous, *adj.*, αὐμααμáιλ,
 -má; αὐμαααὸ.

Like, *s.*, ρεαο, -είο, *m.* : κατ
 κροὀα ζο ná ραίὀ a ρεαο ná a
 ραμáιλ ανηρna ηαμρiμὀ ριν
 —*Chron. Scot.*; Κατ Κλυαν-
 ταρiὀ, *cf.*, λειτῑεο = λειτῑείο,
 counterpart.

Like, *adj.*, κορmáιλ, -má; αμáιλ,
 -má; ιοντῑαμáιλ, -má; μα-
 ραμáιλ, -má (counterpart); ιρ
 ὀεαλῑαμαὸ τε n-a αῑαρ ε, he
 is like his father.

Like, *adv.*, μαρ; like one mad,
 αρ νόρ οῖνε αρ βυιτε; μαρ
 οῖνε αρ μipe; αμáιλ; how
 do you like it, κιοννυρ
 ταίτνίγεανν ρέ τεατ; I like it
 very well, ταίτνίγεανν ρέ ζο
 μαίτ υιομ; as you like your-
 self, μαρ ιρ τοίτ τεατῑέιν; μαρ
 a ταίτνίγεανν ρέ τεατ ῑέιν.

- Limpet, *s.*, báinneac, -nig, -nige, *m.*
- Limpid, *adj.*, glan, -aine; glé-glan.
- Limpidness, *s.*, glaine, *gen. id.*, *f.*; gluair.
- Limpness, *s.*, taire, *gen. id.*, *f.*; bog, *comp.* buige.
- Limy, *adj.*, dolac.
- Linchpin, *s.*, táiringe rota; deaig rota.
- Linden, *s.*, crann teite.
- Line, *v.*, cóta do líonáil (níonáil, *Kerry*), to line a coat; líne díneac do tairmaing, to draw a straight line.
- Line, *s.*, líne, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ntí, *f.*; toruag, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -anna, *m.*; ruaimne, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -eac, *f.* (fishing line); rríoc; líne díneac cómaonta (a parallel straight line); líne tiomcuarta (a line of circumvallation); líne leatarda (the equinoctial line); líne ríoroinn (the equator); líne genealaig nó líne ríolruigte, a genealogical line.
- Line (a plant), rraoc, *gen.* -oig, *m.*
- Lineage, *s.*, ríioct, *gen.* ríeac-ta, *m.*
- Lineal, *adj.*, rapéimear i líne genealaig, a succession in lineal descent.
- Lineament, *s.*, gné; rnuad; cuma; díneac; cput.
- Linear, *adj.*, déanta de líntib.
- Linen, *s.*, lín, *gen. id.*, *m.*; línéadac.
- Linen cloth, *s.*, línéadac, *gen.* -aig, *m.*
- Linen (coarse, narrow), anairt, -e, -eac, *f.*; otherwise bundle-cloth; a coarser kind still is called cnapár = canvas.
- Linen - draper, *s.*, ceannuiré línéadaig.
- Line (or swarth) of hay cut down by a mower, *s.*, rraic, -e, -eanna, *f.*
- Ling (a fish), longa, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ái, *f.*
- Linger, *v.*, ríorruim.
- Lingerer, *s.*, ríománuiré, *gen.* & *pl.*, *id.*, *m.*; rnamánuiré mall míotara; leatránuiré.
- Lingering, *adj.*, líobóiréac; raóalac; líorta; ruim.
- Lingering, *s.*, líobóiréac, -a, *f.*; raóal, -ála, *f.*
- Lingo, *s.*, cannt, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*
- Lingual, *adj.*, teangac.
- Linguist, *s.*, teangaire.
- Linguistic, } *adj.*, teangair-
Linguistical, } eac, -rige.
- Liniment, *s.*, zacóp le cup an cnead nó an lot, *gen.* cóip, *m.*
- Lining, *s.*, líonáil, -e, -í, *f.*; níonáil (*Kerry*).
- Link, *v.*, lúbaim; ceanglaím le céite; to link reason with rhyme, veig-ciallagur dán do cup le céite; to be linked in consanguinity, do veit olúit i ngaol.
- Link (a torch), rrapal, *gen.* & *pl.* -aíl, *m.*
- Link, *s.*, lúb, -úibe, -a, *f.*; rputur mionputóga, a link of sausages.
- Linking, as ceangal, tácaó nó rnaómaó: ceangal le céite i rnaóim i gcáirvear, linking together in a bond of amity.
- Link-boy, *s.*, giolla-rapal, *gen. id.*, *m.*
- Linnet, *s.*, gleóiréac; geatbonn gleóig; geatbonn lín.
- Linseed, *s.*, pur, -uir, *m.*; rrap-lín, *m.*; ríol lín; ríol pur, *m.*

Linseed oil, *s.*, ota pur; ota riol pur.

Linsey-woolsey, éadac lín agus olna.

Linstock, *s.*, cleat le congáil maíste gunnóra.

Lint, *s.*, canac, -aig, *m.*; zacóp, -óip, *m.*

Lintel, *s.*, farrthorpar.

Lintwhite, *s.*, *Scot.* for linnet, *q.v.*

Lion, *s.*, leóman, -ain, *m.*

Lion-cub, *s.*, coileán leómain, *m.*

Lion's foot (a plant), crúb leómain; deapna míne.

Lion's tooth (a plant), portac leómain.

Lioness, *s.*, banteóman, *f.*; leóman bainean.

Lion-like, *adj.*, leómanca, *ind.*

Lip, *s.*, caibín; caibín uachtar 7 íochtair, the upper and lower lip without any reference to deformity; pur = the two lips when prominent; pseitlice, the lower lip hanging; meiríil = crooked mouth.

imteodair an rppé leir an bpaill áct fanpar an meiríil ar an mnaoi;

bpaill, *gen.* bpaillle, *f.*; maríil, -óile, *f.*

Lip (hanging), liobar, -air, *m.*; pseitlice (lower lip hanging.)

Lip (hare), *s.*, deapna míl.

Lipped, *a.*, liobarac, thick-lipped.

Lips (red), puríní deapga.

Lips (blubber), *s.*, móppura.

Lips (of a wound), bpaíca tuir.

Lips (to part with dry), do rcapad ó céile gan pós nó deoc.

Liquefaction, *s.*, leagad, -gta, *m.*

Liquefiable, *adj.*, róleagta, *ind.*

Liquefy, *v.*, do leagad.

Liquesency, *s.*, róleagtaí, -a, *f.*

Liquescent, *adj.*, dul i mbuige.

Liqueur, *s.*, pion mílir; biotáille

reapb.

Liquid, *adj.*, fluicánac; fluic; a liquid body, corp fluic.

Liquid, *s.*, fluicán, -áin, *m.*; fluicéar.

Liquidate, *v.*, fiaíca do riol.

Liquidation, *v.*, ag riol fiaíca.

Liquidity, *s.*, fluicánac, -a, *f.*; fluicídeac, -a, *f.*

Liquid measure, *s.*, fluicéar.

Liquor, *s.*, biotáille.

Liquorice, *s.* See Licorice.

Lisp, *s.*, caint bpiotac.

Lisp, *v.*, do labairt bpiotac nó balb.

Lisper, *s.*, ruine bpiotac; mann-taire.

Lisping, *s.*, liotac, -aig; bpiotac, -aig.

List, *s.*, cúntar ar anmannaiob daoine nó ar neitib eile; clár, -áir, *m.*; polla.

List (to enter on a list), anman-na do cupi gúntar i gclár nó i polla; to list soldiers, raig-tuipí do cup ar polla.

List or lists, *s.*, maíaire nó paíce ann a mbíonn daoine ag gleic le céile.

List (to choose or desire) *v.*, do beir coileamail; when I list, an tan ir toil uim; let him do what he lists, deanaí pé mar ir toil leir.

List, *s.* (choice, desire), toil, *gen.* cola, *f.*

List (to listen), *v.* See Listen.

List (an inclination to one side), *s.*, rtaonad, -nta, *m.*

Listen, *v.*, cluim; cluim; éirtim.

Listening, *adj.*, cluimteac; éirtac.

Listening, *s.*, cluimteorac, -a, *f.*; éirtac, -a, *f.*

Listener, *s.*, cluimteoir; éirtéir, -óira, -rí, *m.*

Listing, *s.*, *liortáil*, -áil, *f.*
 Listless, *adj.*, *ailipeac*.
 Lit, *p.p.*, *larta*.
 Litany, *s.*, *liorán*, *gen. & pl.*
 -áin, m.
 Litchwale (a plant), *arctur*.
 Literal, *adj.*, *liteartha*.
 Literalism, Literalness, *s.*, *litear-*
 thact, -a, *f.*
 Literally, *adv.*, *go liteartha*.
 Literary, *adj.*, *liteartha*.
 Literate, *adj.*, *foglumtha*.
 Literati, *s.*, *ollamain*, *gen.* -mna.
 Literature, *s.*, *liteartha*, -a, *f.*
 Lithe, *adj.*, *tapao*; *lúba*,
 -aige.
 Litheness, *s.*, *tapact*; *lúba*; *tapartha*.
 Lithic, *adj.*, *clochmail*, -mha.
 Lithograph, *s.*, *liagrafa*.
 Lithographer, *s.*, *liagrafaire*,
 gen. id., *pl.* -mí, *m.*
 Lithographic, *adj.*, *liagrafac*,
 ind.
 Lithography, *s.*, *liagrafact*, *gen.*
 -a, *f.*
 Lithological, *adj.*, *clóc-eólgac*,
 ind.
 Lithology, *s.*, *clóc-eólar*; *eólar*
 clóca.
 Lithomancy, *s.*, *orpaoirtheact* *te*
 clócaib.
 Lithospermon (a plant), *arctur*.
 Litigant, *s.*, *oligtheac*, -tis, *m.*
 Litigation, *s.*, *oú cum olige*.
 Litigious, *adj.*, *oligtheamail*,
 -mha; *connrpóirtheac*; *clam-*
 papa.
 Litigiousness, *s.*, *oligtheamla*,
 -a, *f.*; *clampa*, -a, *f.*
 Litmus, *s.*, *cpotall*, *gen. & pl.*
 -ail, m.
 Litter (a vehicular bed), *s.*, *eit-*
 eatram, -aim, *m.*; *carb-airb*, *m.*
 Litter (bed for animals), *s.*,
 apair, *gen.* *aprac*, *f.*

Litter (the young produced at a
 birth by a sow, cat or bitch),
s., *ál*, *gen. & pl.* *áil, m.*;
rcuaine is applied to a litter
 of pups; it is also applied,
 often insultingly, to a large
 family; *rcuaine muc*, a drove
 of pigs.

Litterateur, *s.*, *balg*, *gen.* *balg*,
 m.

Little finger, *s.*, *lúroin*, *m.*

Little, *adj.*, *beag*; a little fire,
teine beag; a little more,
beagán níor mó; a little less,
beagán níor tuá; by little
 and little, *ó beagán go*
beagán; 'na *beagán rna*
beagán; if you fail never so
 little, *má gnró tú faillige dá*
laigeas; as little as may be,
cóm beag 'rís féor.

Littleness, *s.*, *laigeas*, *gen. & pl.*
 -iú, *m.*

Liturgy, *s.*, *fuirm unnuige*.

Live, *v.*, *to beir na beair*; *to*
beir beó; *go maipmíro beó an*
am ro air, may we be alive
 this time again, *i.e.*, next
 year; *cá gcomnuigeann ré*,
where does he live; *com-*
nuigeann ré i lúntuin, he
 lives in London; *má maip-*
eann tú le teact tar n-air
air, if you ever live to come
 back again; *ná rabao-ra beó*
nó náir maipfeao corúce,
má beir ré mar rin, that I
 might never live if it be
 so.

Live, *adj.*, *beó*.

Livelihood, *s.*, *maipeactam*;
rlige maipeactant; *rlige*
beata.

Liveliness, *s.*, *beoract*, -a, *f.*;
failbear, -ir, *m.*; *failbeact*,
 -a, *f.*

Lively, *adj.*, beoða, *ind.*; bioðg-amail, -mīa; meap; tapað; toipe meirþeac; failbe; aigeanta.

Liver, *s.*, æe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* æð-eanna, *f.*

Liver, *s.*, a good liver = good man, ðuneðeigðeac; the longest liver, an tē ip ria maieap.

Liverwort, *s.*, æe aþann—*R. C.*, ix., 231; æe na haþann; curple aþað; curple aþeac; ðuill-eoð na cþuitneac; (common), tōimīn; (ground), ðuit-leap na cþuitneac; (rock), ia cloice.

Livery, *s.*, libbe; ruaitēantap.

Liveryman, *s.*, ruaitþeacān, -ām, *m.*

Lives, *v.*, mā tā pé ór cionn talām, if he lives, *lit.* over ground; pé talām, under ground, *i.e.*, dead.

Live-stock, *s.*, aipnéip, *gen. -e*, *pl. -ī, f.*

Livid, *adj.*, liatþān.

Lividity, } *s.*, liatþāne.

Lividness, } *s.*, liatþāne.

Living, *s.*, beac; a fat living, beac þamap; beo: tīp na mbeo, *gen. bī, pl. beoða, dat. pl. beoðaiþ, m.*

Living, *adj.*, maþēanac; beo; mac ðe bī, Son of the Living God.

Living idly (a plant), paþeac teopðac.

Lizard, *s.*, aip luacþa; aip luacþa; laðap.

Lo! *int.*, þeac; aþ po é; aþ rúo é.

Load, *s.*, ualac, -aið, -aiðe, *m.*; lōo, -ōio, *m.*

Load, *v.*, ualac ðo cūp; capit nō gunna ðo lōoait, to load a cart or gun.

Loading, *s.*, lōoait, *gen. -āia, f.*

Loadstar, *s.*, an þeait cūait.

Loadstone, *s.*, an cloc neip, rubbed with a loadstone, cum-uite ðo cloic neip; ðamūp, -ūip, *m.*; cloc þapþaingte; þpeangap, -ait, *m.*

Loaf, *s.*, builīn, *m.*; bułoð, *f.*; aþām; a penny loaf, builīn þingine; þaipðean, *gen. þaip-ðine, -a, f.*; toip (small); toiptīn (bun).

Loafer, *s.*, þāmaie.

Loam, *s.*, ðpeallac, *gen. -aiðe, pl. -a, f.*

Loamy, *adj.*, lān ðo ðpeallaið.

Loan, *s.*, iapac, -a, *f.*: ðo cūp amac aip iapac, to put out on loan; ip þeāip é nā iapac nac þþuiðteap; ón, óin; acapþa; buaitēacap; aipleacað.

Loathe, *v.*, ðþeac; ðo ðþāin-eað; ðo ðeipþeanað; cþon-tuiðim.

Loathful, *adj.*, ðþāineamīa, -mīa; þeacþap, -aip.

Loathing, *s.*, ðeipþean, -tin, *m.*; ðþāin, -ānac, *f.*; þeac, -a, *m.*; tolap = ðoicēallap; mīoðūil.

Loathesome, *adj.*, þeacac, -aiðe; ðeipþeanaac, -aiðe.

Loathesomeness, þeacþameac, -a, *f.*; ðeipþeanaac; upþþāin.

Loaves (*pl. of loaf*), bułoð, builīn.

Lob (a clumsy person), boðac tuacac; boðac ðpeacatalac.

Lobby, *s.*, þop-þeomþa aþ a mbíonn beacac tþio.

Lobe, *s.*, taob na þcamōða.

Lobelia (water), plūp an ločām.

Lobster, *s.*, ðliomac, -aið, -aiðe, *m.*; balloipþeac; ðliomōð.

Local, *adj.*, aiteamīa; something local, nīo atā ceangaitte ð'ait; ineaðac.

Locale (*Fr.*), *áit*, -e, *f.*

Localise, *to déanam áiteamail.*

Localism, *s., focail nó ráð ceangailte le háit.*

Locality, *s., níð to beir fuigte i n-áit.*

Locate, *v., áitiúim.*

Lock (a lake), *loc, gen. & pl. -a, m.*

Lock, *s., glar, -air, m.; spring-lock, glar neata; stock-lock, glar cip; lock of hair, olaoi gnuaise; lock of wool, plám olua nó cúinnín olua; locar, m.; to pick a lock, glar o'fhorcail gan eochair.*

Lock, *v., to cup glar ar an doras; to lock a woman in your arms, fárcad mná eoiri to gága; to lock up, to dúnað ruar; to lock up money, airgead to cup fé glar.*

Locked, *óunta le glar; fé glar.*

Locket, *s., reóglar, gen. & pl. -air, m.*

Locksmith, *s., gaba geat; gaba to gnró glar.*

Locomotion, *s., gluairteacht, gen. -a, f.*

Locomotive, *adj., gluairteach.*

Locomotive, *s., gluairteoir -óra, -rí, m.*

Locum-tenens, *s., fear inro.*

Locust, *s., lócuirte, gen. id., pl. -tí, m.; loircionn, -cinn, m.; lupéuac opeóilin tearbaig; lócuirte ceannann, the bald locust.*

Locust-tree, *s., crann lócuirte, m.*

Lode, *s., an príim-féir i mianac.*

Lodestar. *See Loadstar.*

Lodge (a small house), *s., áruar beas; tig geata.*

Lodge, *v., to comnuide; to tabairt doirdeacta; the rain lodges the corn, luigeann an báirteac an t-airdear; the supreme powers are lodged in the King, atáir na háirdeacta comnuigte ran ríog nó i reitb an moig.*

Lodger, *s., doirdeac, -óig, m.; lóirtineac, -nig, m.; lóirtéir, m.*

Lodging, *s., lóirtín; cá bfuil to lóirtín-re? Ní fearar fóir. fíarpoctar de'n mnaoi reo bfuil lóirtín aici le leigean. Níl, ar rí, áit tabairt mé doirdeact don oirde duit gan do' ruð. Where are you staying? I don't know yet. I'll ask this woman has she lodgings to let. No, says she, but I will give you a night's lodging for nothing; doirdeact to tabairt don deóirar, to give lodgings to the wayfarer; órtaoict, -a, f.*

Loft, *s., loca, gen. id., m.; loca, m.; forada.*

Loftily, *adv., so háir.*

Loftiness, *s., doirde, gen. id., f.; móirdeact, -a, f.*

Lofty, *adj., áir, comp. doirde; áirdeimeac.*

Log, *s., rmután, -áin, m.; rail; alog of fir, rail giúmaire; corp crainn cum teine; ceapcail, -e, f.*

Loggerhead, *s., ceann gan céill; ceann maintéir; to be at loggerheads, dul cum ciapála no cum brúigne.*

Logic, *s., ealaða na heagnuideacta nó na réarúntacta; loigce—O' Beg.; ealaðan oirdeacta, de a g-c a i n n t—Foley.*

Logical, *adj., eagnuide.*

Logician, *s.*, taine do ghnó
rcturóear i n-eagna; boóaire,
gen. id., pl. -ní, m.—O'R.

Logistic (art), *adj.*, ealaíða cóm-
airim.

Logwood, *s.*, bóo, *gen. & pl.*
-óio, *m.*

Loin, *s.*, toubán, -áin, *m.*; tuan,
-ain, *m.*; ápa, -an; *pl. áinne, f.*;
caoil, -e, *f.*; leannaí, -aí, -a,
m.; poirpoir, -e, -ionna, *f.*

Loiter, do beir liobóiríeac no
rugin.

Loiterer, *s.*, leatánuríe; rnam-
uríe; rnamánuríe; ríomán-
uríe, *gen. & pl. id., m.*

Loll, *v.*, leatlúigim; do lúige
ruar; do pínead ruar.

London pride, *s.*, cabáirce daoine
maíte; cabáirce maíraí ruarí.

Lone, *adj.*, donaránaí, -aíge;
donarí:

nuair maíraí-ra féin anoíet a baile,
fiaróícaí do maíreín cionnur tá
a leanb,

dearraí-ra léi san bréas san
blaoí,

go maí gul mná donarí aréir dá
faíre.

Loneliness, *s.*, donaránaí, -a, *f.*;
uaignear, -nir, *m.*; ir fearr-
impear ná uaignear; ir fearr-
an tpoir ná an t-uaignear,
strife is better than loneliness.

Lonely, Lonesome, *adj.*, uaign-
neac; donarí.

Lonesomeness, *s.*, uaignear, -nir,
m.

Long, fada; long hair, ghuais
fada; a long reign, péimear
fada; 'tis as broad as 'tis long
whether he comes or no, ir
ionann an cár é teac no
fanmain; reac reacmáine
maíra o Samain go Noílaí,
seven long weeks from All
Hallows to Christmas.

Long ago, *adv.*, faó.

Long boat, báo fada.

Long before, *adv.*, a b f a o
noime.

Longer, *adj.*, níor faíre; níor
rí.

Longest, *adj.*, ir faíre; ir rí.

Longeval, *adj.*, faíraíge.

Longevity, faíraíge, -a, *f.*;
reanóiríe, -a, *f.*

Longheaded, *adj.*, rúlmáiríe;
cailmair; leatán-aígeantí.

Longimanous, *adj.*, faílmáir;
faígeasí.

Longing, *s.*, mian, *gen. méine,*
pl. miana, f.; tuit, -e, *f.*;
ponn, *m.*

Longing of a woman *enciente,*
s., ríor, *gen. ríeara, m.*;
the bit longed for, mír
méine.

Longingly, *adv.*, go hanmianac;
to fall longingly in love, do
tuitim go hanmianac i ngráb.

Longitude, *s.*, faí, *gen. -aíre, f.*

Long-lived, *adj.*, cianmairíe-
ac.

Long-primer, *s.*, prímeár fada.

Long-sighted, *adj.*, faíraíre-
ac.

Longsightedness, *s.*, faíraíre-
ac, -a, *f.*

Long since, *adv.*, faó.

Long-sufferance, *s.*, faífulaí;
faífoiríe, faífoiríe.

Long-suffering, *adj.*, faífoirí-
neac, ionfulaí.

Long-ways, Longwise, *adv.*, ar
a faí.

Longwinded, *adj.*, faíanac.

Looby, *s.*, rúaire, *gen. id., pl.*
-ní, *m.*; tuamánac, -aí, -aíge,
m.; ainíreíreí, -ópa, -ní,
m.; gíreacac, -aí, *m.*;
útamáuríe, *gen. & pl. id.,*
m.

Look, *v.*, *o'féacaint* ; to look after, *aíre do tabairt do* ; to look for, *do éuaruḡaḡ do* ; to look like, *do beir cormail* ; to look into a thing, *níḡ do léiméar* ; to look down on one with contempt, *o'féacaint ríor ar uíne le taréuirne* ; to look young again, *tul i n-óige arí* ; *féacaint óḡ arí* ; to look to one, *faíne nó aíneácar do déanaí ar uíne* ; be sure to look after him, *bí veimneá aíre do tabairt do* ; *dearic rui léimí* ; *féac far a léimí*, look before you leap ; *bíeánuíḡ arí arí*, look at it again ; *féac éḡam-ro*, take pattern by me.

Look (mien), *s.*, *gné, vealb, féacain, -ana, f.* ; to have an honest look, *gné macánta do beir ar uíne* ; by his looks you would take him to be an honest man, *ar a veib do ínearfá ḡur uíne macánta é* ; *ba vóíḡ leat le féacaint arí ná íaib bíeí an uain ón ḡcaoiríḡ ann* ; she looks ugly, *tá vealb ḡránta uíreí* ; to look merrily, *o'féacaint ḡo roibí*.

Look ! *int.*, *féac* ; *féac ann rúo*, look there !

Looker-on, *féacátoí* ; *peim-éóí, -óí, -í, m.*

Looking-glass, *s.*, *reátán, m.*

Look out ! *int.*, *tabair aíre* ; *féac íómat.*

Loom, *s.*, *reól íḡeatoí, m.*

Loom (gearing of), *uḡaim, gen. uaiḡme, pl. uaiḡma, f.*

Loon, *ainveíreóí, -óí, -í, lóma.*

Loon (the Great Northern diver), *s.*, *lóma.*

Loop, *s.*, *lúb-éangal.*

Looped, *adj.*, *lúbta.*

Loopholes, *puitl beaḡa tré balla*

Loose, *adj.*, *reaoilte* ; loose tooth, *íacal bog nó neam-óainḡean* ; this bundle is loose, *tá an beair ro reaoilte nó ceangailte íóóḡ nó ḡan íárcáḡ ḡo maí* ; to hang loose, *do beir reaoilte ríor.*

Loose (dissolute), *adj.*, *ainíuan-ta* ; *íóiblárac* ; a loose liver, *uíne ainíuanta* ; *íóóómaíreá* ; loose verses, *íuanta íóibláracá nó barbaróa.*

Loosely, *adv.*, *ḡo bog.*

Loosen, *v.*, *do reaoileáḡ* ; *do bog-áḡar ve*, they loosened their hold of him.

Looseness, *s.*, *buinneá* ; *íurc* ; *anreaoilteáct, -a, f.*

Looseness and vomiting together, *íonn taoracá, a. óá éeann an ḡoile ar íubal i n-éimíeáct.*

Loose-strife (a plant), *bíeallán léana* ; *íuib ííḡeapna* ; *íur na ííócéána.*

Loose-strife (purple), *bealán léan, bíuan bíeáḡ* ; *íreáctá.*

Loose-strife (purple spiked), *conaire, earball caíín* ; *bealán léana.*

Loose-strife (wood), *íaman.*

Loose-strife (yellow wood), *íur íóíumííle.*

Loot, *s.*, *éaváí íeíbítear le íóí-neair.*

Loot, *v.*, *do íneacáḡ.*

Lop, *v.*, *tearíam.*

Lopped, *p.p.*, *tearíta.*

Lopping, *tearíáḡ, gen. -ctá, m.*

Loquacious, *adj.*, *caimnteá* ; *ḡíatírac* ; *ḡobá* ; *teangá.*

Loquaciousness, Loquacity, *s.*, *ííóícaimnt, -e, -eanna, f.* ; *ḡíatíar, -ar, m.*

Lord, s., τιγεαρνα, *gen. id., m.* ;
 τιματ, -α, *m.* ; πλατ, -ατ, *m.* ;
 ἀποτίματ [τατ ; πορβ ; τιμαρ ;
 τανν ; κορναδ ; πο ; αβ.]

Lordlike, *a.*, τῖς ἐαρινάμιλ, -μίλα.

Lordliness, 8., τῆς ἐαρινότητος,
f.

Lordly, *adj.*, *tiṣṭhannamāil*, -mā.

Lord Mayor, τῖς ἀρχὴν μέγαρα;
μόν-μόν.

Lordship, *s.*, τῖς ἐαρινάμλας, -α,
f.; τῖς ἐαρινάρ, -αῖρ, *m.*

Lore, s., léigean, -sinn, *m.*

Lorn, *adj.*, φαῖστα.

Lorry, s., $\kappa\alpha\iota\tau$ $\kappa\epsilon\alpha\tau\alpha\iota\text{-}\rho\omicron\tau\acute{\alpha}\varsigma$
 $\xi\alpha\iota\tau\alpha\omicron\upsilon\delta\alpha$.

Lose, *v.*, to cáilleamain; to lose
one's way, tuine to búl
amrúð ar a bealač.

Loser, s., ὀϊστόδιη, *gen.* -όη, *pl.* -ηί, *m.*

Losing, s., cattlemanant.

Loss, s., carlleamam, *gen.* -mna, *f.*; oioḡbái: it was a great loss to posterity, ba oioḡbái mór é dona hianroisib.

Lost, p.p., cattle.

Lot, *s.*, cinneamain, *gen.* -mna, *f.*; *paideos*, -oige, -a, *f.*; *nio* teagmarac; to draw lots, *cranncup do tarrainis*; *out pe cor na cinneamna*; by lot, *le cranncup*, *le cinneamain*; *sur tuit an crann ar na mar-marain*, until the lot fell on the rereguard.—*Oss.*, iv., 110, 12.

Loth. *See* Loath.

Lotion, s., leiġġear ionnlat nō
niġe.

Lottery, s., чпанноулъ, *m.*

Loud, *adj.*, ἄρτο, *comp.* διοίρτο.

Loudly, *adv.*, ὅρ ἄρτο; ἔσο ἡἄρτο.

Loudness, s., *ἀίρωε*; loudness of the voice, *νεαρτ αν ἑυτα*.

Lough, s., loc, -a, m.

Lounge (sofa), rínteán, -áin, *m.*

Lounging, s., bruačaireacht, -a, f.

Louse, s., *miol*, *gen. mīl*, *pl. -a*,
m.; *ceannodáil*; *rap*, *-air. m.*;
rapōs, *-ōise*, *-a*, *f.* See *Animal*.

Louse, v., το μαρβάδῳ μιολα.

Lousewort (plant), *boobán cloigín*; *tur an gíolla*; *maoiclán móna*; *milreán móna*.

Lousewort (common), *luṛ ṣaḇaḥ*,
m.

Lousewort (pasture), $\mu\lambda\beta\alpha\zeta$.

Lousiness, s., vết lấm về mĩ da.

Lousy, *adj.*, mīolac.

Lout, s., rтреар, rсhairte.

Loutish, *adj.*, ремонтный.

Louver, Louvre, s., ἀίτ οὐρανίτε
 1 multaċ tiġe nō tūir.

Lovable, ἡράδμων; μωριννεαῖ.

Lovage (a plant), luvō an liogair;
lur an liogair; riunar; runair.

Love, *s.*, *ḡrāō*, *gen. id.*, *m.*;
reapc, gen. reapc & reapc,
pl. -a, m. & f.; the love of God,
ḡrāō ōē; conjugal, fatherly,
 filial love, *ḡrāō lānamanta*,
ātarpōa, macamait; to languish
 through love, *ōō řeipgean trē*
ḡrāō; to make love, *ōō ōēan-*
am řuiprōe; to fall in love, *ōō*
tuitim i nḡrāō; I can't get it
 for love or money, *nī řeōrip*
liom ē řāḡbail ar ātēuinge nā
ar āipgeāō; *řuap cumann*
cāitūge, cold is the love of a
 hag; *cean nō cion, -a, m.*;
ēāḡnairc, -e, f.

Love, *v.*, *oo* ḡṛáduḡaṁ; I love you with all my heart, *tá* ḡṛáṁ éṛoṛḃe áḡam òuit; to love passionately, *oo* ḡṛáduḡaṁ ḡo hainmianaḁ; love me love my dog, *már* ionmáin an éṛáin ip ionmáin an *t-ál*, *már* ionmáin leat mé ip ionmáin leat mo péim.

Love, *s.*, *Cúipio*, .i. *via an ghráio*.
 Love (in a game), *taim cúis*
raon, I am five love.
 Love-apple, *s.*, *uball-ghráo*.
 Love-knot, *s.*, *rnaíom-ghráo* ;
ghráo-rnaíoma.
 Loveless, *adj.*, *gan ghráó*.
 Loveliness, *s.*, *maireacé*, -*a*, *f*.
 Lovely, *adj.*, *roghráóac* ; *maireacé*.
 Lover, *s.*, *ghráótóir*, -*óra*, -*ní*, *m.* ;
reacatóir ; *cmoídeán*, -*áin*, *m.* ;
cmoídeós, -*óige*, -*a*, *f*.
 Loving, *adj.*, *ghráóac* ; *ceanam-*
aíl, -*míla* ; *ghráómar*.
 Loving kindness, *s.*, *ghráómar-*
acé, -*a*, *f*.
 Low, *adj.*, *íreat*, *comp.* *íste* (*opp.*,
áirí), high ; *coraípmáinta*, vul-
gar ; *ioctaraicé*, -*aige*, nether ;
uipíreat ; *oiblíre*, mean, base ;
 his house stands low, *tá a tíg*
i n-ísteán.
 Low (like a cow), *v.*, *do ghéimeacó* ;
geimíug do déanam.
 Low-bell, *s.*, *cluigín ḡ rotur cum*
éantait do gabáil ran oíde.
 Low-born, *adj.*, *roóc-éineál*.
 Lower, *adj.*, *níor ioctaraige* ;
níor íste.
 Lower, *v.*, *o' írliugacó*.
 Lower, *do ghrancacó* ; *do épom-*
acóa malarde, to lower his
 eyebrows.
 Lowering, *adj.*, a lowering coun-
 tenance, *ghúir ghruamóa*.
 Lowerlingly, *adv.*, *go ghruamóa*.
 Lowermost, *adj.*, *ir ró-íste*.
 Lower part, *ioctar*, -*aír*, *m*.
 Lowery (cloudy), *adj.*, *néallac*
 Lowing, *s.*, *géimneacé*, -*níg*, *m.* ;
géimneacé-níg, *m.* ; *géim*, -*e*, *f*.
 Lowland, *s.*, *ísteán*, -*áin*, *m*.
 Lowliness, *s.*, *uipísteacé*, -*a*, *f*.
 Lowly, *adj.*, *go húipísteacé*.
 Low-minded, *adj.*, *ppaóántacé*,
 -*áige*.

Lowmindedness, *s.*, *ppaóántacé*,
 -*a*, *f*.
 Lowness, *adj.*, *uipísteacé*, *gen.*
 -*a*, *f*.
 Lowspirited, *s.*, *cpomépoídeacé*.
 Lowspiritedness, *s.*, *cpomépoíde-*
acé, -*a*, *f*.
 Low Sunday, *Domnacé Mion-*
éarca, .i. *an céad Domnacé*
i noíad na Cárca.
 Low water, *s.*, *tráig na mara*.
 Loy (a spade), *laige*, *gen. id.*, *pl.*
id. & -*eanna*, *f*.
 Loyal, *adj.*, *oíleap*, *comp.* *oíste*
 & *oítre*.
 Loyalist, *reap oíir von níg*.
 Loyally, *go oíleap*.
 Loyalty, *s.*, *oísteacé*, -*a*, *f*. ; *oí-*
reacé, -*a*, *f*.
 Lozenge, *s.*, *coirtín cómépuinn*.
 Lubber, *s.*, *reapirte móir mío-*
capaíó.
 Lubberly, *adv.*, *go reapirteamáil*.
 Lubricant, *s.*, *pleamán*, *gen.* &
pl. -*áin*, *m*.
 Lubricate, *v.*, *do déanam pleam-*
áin.
 Lubricious, *adj.*, *pleamám*, -*e*.
 Lubricity, *s.*, *pleamáine*, *g. id.*, *f*.
 Lucent, { *adj.*, *roirteacé* ; *veall-*
 Lucid, { *pacé* ; *tonnpacé*.
 Lucidity, { *s.*, *roirteacé* ;
 Lucidness, { *veallpacé* ; *tonn-*
pacé, -*a*, *f*.
 Lucifer, *s.*, *an diabál* ; *an t-aió-*
bhpreóir, *gen.* -*óra*, *pl.* -*ní*, *m*.
 Luck, *s.*, *áó*, *gen. id.*, *m.* ; *reán*,
gen. *reám*, *m.* ; *ponap*, -*aír*, *m.* ;
pacé, -*a*, *m.* ; I wish you good
 luck, *ghuóim veigféan opt*,
go gcuipíó Dia an pacé opt ;
 he has the luck of it, *tá a pacé*
aír ; ill-luck, *míreán*, *tonap* ;
conacé rin opt means good or
 bad luck to you, according to
 the sense in which it is said.

Luckily, *adv.*, go rona; go réan-
már.

Luckless, *adj.*, mío-áomárac;
oona; gan réan.

Luckpenny, *s.*, bonn; bonnac;
bonn ouépacra: aipegead
pacmár; tá rúil agam go
otiubrao tú bonn roéar
maic dom, I hope you will
give me a good luckpenny;
má beirim an oipeao rin duit
ir éigin duit bonnaic maic do
bhonnao oim, if I give you
so much you must give me a
good luckpenny; bonn, *lit.*
4d. See Mark.

Lucky, *adj.*, réanmár, -aice; áo-
márac, -aige; rona; ir minic
do bí cú mall rona, a slow
hound is often lucky; pac-
már.

Lucrative, *adj.*, taibheac.

Lucre, *s.*, taibhe, *gen. id., m.*;
éadail, -ála, *f.*

Lucubration, *s.*, rturoéar int-
leactac.

Ludicrous, *adj.*, aipteac; roitbir;
speannmár, -aice; gáipeac,
-rige.

Ludicrousness, *s.*, aipteact, *gen.*
-a, *f.*

Lues, *s.*, raot; *lues venerea*,
raot orúire.

Luff, *v.*, to luff up, do congáil
olút leir an ngeaot.

Lug, *v.*, do éarman.

Luggage, *s.*, bagáirte.

Lugger, *s.*, rórt lunge.

Lugubrious, *adj.*, doilgeapac,
-aige; doilbir, -bne; dólárac,
-aige.

Lukewarm, *adj.* (1) bog-é;
roir ée 7 fuar; (2) fuarcárac,
indifferent.

Lukewarmness, *s.*, neamcármáir-
eact, -a, *f.*

Lull, *v.*, do éaltuagad cum ruain
mar do gnió bean le leanb;
do éur cum ruain.

Lullaby, *s.*, ronn ruain; ciónán,
-áin, *m.*; aibbre.

Lulled, *p.p.*, taltuigte cum
ruain.

Lumber, *adj.*, oubánac.

Lumber, *s.*, spreimic; acéann,
-ainn, *m.* (things in one's way),
imléire.

Lumberer, *s.*, gearrécóir
crainn.

Luminary, *s.*, corp roluir, mar
acá an ghuán an gealaac, agur
pór roitre, *gen. id., f.*

Luminous, *adj.*, roluirac, -aige;
roitreac; roluirmár.

Luminousness, *s.*, roitreact,
-a, *f.*

Lump, *s.*, meall, -ill, *m.*; cnap,
-aip, *m.*; cnapán, -áin, *m.*;
cnáipín, *m.*; cnap na rcóirnaige,
Adam's apple.

Lumpish, *adj.*, cnapánac;
mealla.

Lunacy, *s.*, mipe; buille; báimhe;
cuac.

Lunacy (a plant), éarclur.

Lunatic, *s.*, gealtac, -aig, -aige,
m.; gealtac le goin na pé;
gealt; Gleann na nGealt,
Lunatic's Glen.

Lunch, *s.*, raipín nó biao tar éir
meadon lae; giota, *m.*

Lung, Lungs, *s.*, rcamóga;
lung disease, plaigean, -áin,
m.

Lunge, *s.*, ráit fuinneamac.

Lungwort (a plant), ae na
habann; cnotall coille.

Lungwort (tree), ae na habann
cnotall coille; lur na geabán;
cnotall coilleag.

Lupine (a plant), rearbán faol-
con.

Lurch, *v.*, *am̃gar* ; to leave one in the lurch with leave to get out if he can, *tuine o'págbáil i n-ácpánn 7 ceao aige teáct ar már péirip leir.*

Lure, *s.*, *bpeásgán* cum mealta.

Lurid, *adj.*, *bāngorm.*

Lurk, *v.*, *turcaim* ; to lurge i bpolać.

Lurker, *s.*, *turcaipe* ; pollaipe ; cládaipe lurgear i bpolać cum upcóiue éicín o o véanam.

Lurking-place, *s.*, *ionao-faipe* ; poll fill ; pallaiŋearán.

Luscious, *adj.*, *pómilir* ; róo-rúpać.

Lusciousness, *s.*, *mitreáct* ; róo-rúp, -úr, *m.*

Lust, *s.*, *ainmian*, -éine, *f.* ; an-macnar, -air, *m.* ; upúr, -e, *f.* ; lapá, -pta, *m.*

Lustful, *adj.*, *ainmianać*, -aige ; upúreáć, -rige.

Lustfulness, *s.*, *ainmianać*, -a, *f.* ; upúreáć, -a, *f.*

Lustral, *adj.*, *glantać.*

Lustre, *s.*, *oirpdearcar* ; roilpe.

Lustre (the space of five years), *turca.*

Lustrous, *adj.*, *roilpeać.*

Lustworth (a plant), *upúctin móna.*

Lusty, *adj.*, *talcanta*, *ind.* ; violúnta, *ind.*

Luxate, *v.*, to cup ar alt.

Luxation, *as* cup ar alt.

Luxuriance, } *boirbeać* ; fiat-

Luxuriance, } *amlać*, -a, *f.*

Luxuriant, *adj.*, *roórúpać* ; fiat-amlać.

Luxurious, *adj.*, *paóail* ; róo-amail.

Luxuriousness, *s.*, *paóailte* ; róo-amlać, -a, *f.* ; beaoaiúeać, -a, *f.*

Luxury, *s.*, *paóailte* ; róo, -óir, *m.* ; oóctrail ; céatpaóaeć, -a, *f.*

Lyceum, *s.*, *pcoil oirpdeiric.*

Lye, *s.*, *buac*, -aic, *m.* ; .i. luait connair ar na cumarc le huirce cum nigeaćáin o o véanam.

Lying (untruthful), *adj.*, *bpeásgać*, -aige.

Lying (recumbent), *s.*, *as* lurge.

Lying-in, *lurgeóil mná.*

Lynx, *s.*, *oncu*, -con, -coin, *m.* ; ballać.

Lyre, *s.*, *cláirpeać*, -rige, -rig, *f.* ; cruit, -e, *f.*

Lyric, *adj.*, *mar* cláirrig.

Lyric poet, *s.*, *file o o gníó uanta ceólmara.*

Lyrical, *s.*, *tuine o o finnear asur o o cuirpar oán le cláirrig.*

M

Mac (son), *mac*, *gen. & pl. mic*, *m.*

Macaw, *s.*, *peapóro*, *gen. -e, pl. -í, f.*

Mace, *s.*, *rópt rpiorpać.*

Mace, *s.*, *bpear cōib* (sceptre).—*O'R.*

Macerate, *v.*, to véanam tan-airc.

Machinate, *v.*, to meabpugać ar upcóiue.

Machine, *s.*, *oirp*, -e ; úirp, -e, *f.* ; inneal, -nill, *m.*

Machinist, *s.*, *oirpdeóir*, -óira, -rí, *m.*

Mackerel, *monnać*, *m.* ; monnać, -aig, *m.* ; macpaol, -aoil, *m.*

Mad, *adj.*, *ar-céill* ; ar mipe ; ar buile ; ar cućać ; ar bamíue ; he is as mad as a March hare, *tá pé cō meap le miol mápta* ; a mad dog,

ζαῶσαρ cutaig; he is mad with me, τὰ ρέ ἀρ μιρε tiom; a mad fit, ταςομ μιρε; he is stark mad, τὰ ρέ ἀρ τσανbuile; τὰ ρέ ἀρ θεαρςbuile.

Madam, *s.*, βεαν ονόραε.

Mad-apple, *s.*, υβαλλ ζηράθ.

Mad-brained, *adj.*, cinnéaotrom.

Mad-cap, *s.*, ουινε ρύζαε νό ραοβνόραε.

Madden, *v.*, το εῦρ ἀρ μιρε.

Madder (a plant), μαῶσαρ; μαῶρα.

Madder (field), βαλλα εμρε Conculaimn.

Made, *p.p.*, θέαντα.

Mad-headed, *adj.*, ceannḡuaircneac.

Mad-house, *s.*, τισ na n-amap.

Madid, *adj.*, ριυαε.

Madly, ζο cutac.

Madman, *s.*, ουινε ἀρ μιρε; amap; οάραεταε, ρεαρ βάιμρθε.

Madness, cutac, -a, *f.*; οάραετ; βάιμρθε, *f.*; buile, *f.*

Madness (in dogs), μιρε κοιμρφαετα, *s. f.*

Madrigal, *s.*, lunnecoδ, -oige, -a, *f.* (glee).

Madwoman, *s.*, amapoδ, -oige, -a, *f.*; amalooδ, *f.*; oimpeac, *gen.* -rige, *f.*

Magazine, *s.*, τσαν-aiim; ταιρceán, -áin, *m.*

Maggiore, *adj.* (*It.*), níor mó.

Maggot, *s.*, cμim, *gen.* -e, *pl.* cμima, *f.*; cnuim, -e, -uma, *f.*; cnuig, *gen. & pl.* cnaoi, *f.*; ουρρoδ, -oige, -a, *f.*; cnuimeoδ, -oige, -a, *f.*

Maggotiness, *s.*, cnuimeac, -a, *f.*; cnuimeoδac, -a, *f.*

Maggoty, *adj.*, cnuimeac; cnuimeoδac.

Magi, *s.*, na opaoite.

Magian, *s.*, opaoi, *gen. id.*; opuair; also *pl.* opaoite, *m.*

Magic, *s.*, opaoiθεac, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Magic by herbs, eapaplaioθεac, -a, *f.*

Magic covering, cealltap opaoiθεaceta.

Magic-edged, *adj.*, bμioctpaob-pac.

Magical, opaoiθεac.

Magician, *s.*, opaoi, *gen.* opuair, *pl.* opaoite; ouithealaδantoiρ, ρεαρ no βεαν τοσνιθ eapaplaioθεac νό τιαβλιθipeac no ζaiim θεamap.

Magisterial, *adj.*, máigipteam-ail, -mía.

Magisterialness, *s.*, máigipteam-laet, -a, *f.*

Magistrate, *s.*, ζιúiptip, *m.*; τoigeceanoip, -opa, -oip, *m.*

Magna Charta, *s.*, an mópcaipt ζus an tpeap Henpi ζo píoδ-aib Saxan oá fomopuioib le ceapit reilbe asur paopipe to beic aca ζo bpaé.

Magnanimity, *s.*, mópépoitheam-laet, -a; aigeantac; móim-mirpeac.

Magnanimous, *adj.*, mópépoitheac; meanmnae.

Magnanimously, *adv.*, ζο mópépoitheac.

Magnet. See Loadstone.

Magnetic, } *adj.*, aoamúpac.

Magnetical, }

Magnificat, *s.*, tuan na bainpíoδ-na ζlórmaipe, .i. Muipe oig.

Magnificence, *s.*, áiporéim, -e, -eanna, *f.*; mópúac, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Magnificent, *adj.*, áiporéimeac; mópúa.

Magnify, *v.*, o'ápmolaδ; clú to eῦρ op áip; mópaim; puaρ-molaim.

Magnifying, *s.*, méaouζaδ; mó-paδ; mópuζaδ.

Magnifying-glass, *s.*, ὑλομε ἀν-
 ριότις το ὑαιβεάναρ νείτε ὑο
 μόρ.

Magnitude, *s.*, μέσθ, *gen.* μέτρο,
m.

Magpie, *s.*, ῥναῖβερεσ.

Maid, *s.*, } μαῖστρεαν, -τῶνε,

Maiden, *s.*, } -α, *f.*; καλῖν

ὄς; ῥεταίρε, *gen.* ἰδ., *f.*;
 ἀντοίρ.

Maiden-hair, (a fern), τοῦτσοράς;
 κορ τοῦ.

Maiden-hair (great golden),
 νόρῡαδ.

Maiden-hair (tree), κορὰ τοῦα.

Maiden-hair (white), παῖβετοίσε,
 ῥῖττε βαλλὰ.

Maidenhead, *s.*, μαῖστρεαναρ,
 -αίρ, *m.*

Maidenhood, *s.*, μαῖστρεαναδτ, -α,
f.

Maidenly, } *adj.*, βαναμὰι;

Maidenlike, } μὰντα.

Maiden-ray, ῥοσ; ῥεῖτε.

Maid-Marian, *s.*, βυαδὰι 1 νέσθ-
 αδ καλῖν 1 νοαμῡα ἀν ῡάιρε.

Maid-servant, *s.*, καλῖν ἀμῡρε,
 κύματ, *gen.* -αίτε, *pl.*, -αίτ, *f.*;
 βαν-κύματ, woman servant.—
Pass. & Hom., 3, 173; ἰμῖτ,
 βαν-ὄγλαδ; καδτ, -α, *f.*

Mail (armour), λῡρεαδ, εῖτε
 πλάτα.

Mail (post), πασα ὑτρεαδὰ;
 μάλα, *m.*

Maim, *v.*, το εἰορῡβὰθ; μαρ-
 τραιμ; τεσοραιμ; το ὑέανάμ
 βααδ.

Maim, *s.*, εἰορῡβὰθ, -αῖθ, *m.*;
 μάδὰτ, -αῖτ.

Maimed, *p.p.*, εἰορῡβυῖττε, εἰορῡ-
 τμαδ; μαρταῡτὰ; ἀνεαμὰδ.

Main, *adj.*, ῡῡῡῡ; céas.

Main-beam, *s.*, ῡῡῡῡεαῡκαῖτ,
gen. -έ-, *pl.* -ῖ, *f.*

Mainland, μόρ-τῡρ, -ε, -ῖορτὰ, *f.*

Mainly, *adv.*, ἀρ ῡαθ.

Mainmast, *s.*, ῡεὸλῡρῡῡν λῡῡρ νο
 μεαδὸιμ; ῡῡῡῡν μεαδὸιμ.

Mainsail, *s.*, μόρῡεὸλ; ῡῡῡῡ-
 ῡεὸλ.

Mainsheet, *s.*, ῡῡῡῡ-ῡεὸλ, *gen.*
 -ὸλ, *m.*

Mainstay, *s.*, ῡτῡατ, *gen.* -α.

Maintain (uphold), *v.*, cong-
 αβαιμ.

Maintain (nourish), *v.*, βεατῡῡῡῡ;
 coτῡῡῡῡ.

Maintainable, *adj.*, ῡορῡῡῡτε.

Maintained (proved), ῡῡῡῡτε.

Maintenance, *s.*, βεατῡῡῡδ;
 coτῡῡῡδ; ῡoτῡῡῡδ; ῡoῡῡῡῡδ.
 congβῡῡῡ ῡῡαῡ.

Maize, *s.*, ἀρβῡρ ἰνοῡαδ, *gen.*
 ἀρβῡρ —, *m.*

Majestic, } *adj.*, ῡῡoῡαμῡῡαδ

Majestical, } μόρ; ἀρῡῡῡεμεαδ;
 μόρῡα.

Majesty, *s.*, ῡῡoῡαμῡῡαδτ; μόρ-
 ῡαδτ, -α, *f.*

Major (part), *adj.*, ἀν ῡῡῡῡ ῡρ μό.

Major (an officer), τῡοῡρεαδ ἀρ-
 μάλα.

Major-domo, *s.*, τῡοῡρεαδ τεαῡῡ-
 λαῡῡ.

Majority, *s.*, λῡῡῡοῡῡ; to attain
 one's majority, ῡῡῡῡ το τεαδτ
 ῡῡῡ ῡοῡρε.

Make, *v.*, ὑέανάμ; ὑοῡῡῡῡῡ; to
 make law, ὑῡῡῡῡ το ῡῡῡῡῡ νό
 ὑ'ὄρῡῡῡῡδ; to make a speech,
 ὄῡῡῡῡ νό cὸῡῡῡῡῡ το ὑέανάμ;
 to make one mad, ῡῡῡῡ το
 ῡῡῡ ἀρ ῡῡῡῡ; to make angry,
 ῡεαῡῡ το ῡῡῡ; to make
 hot, ῡο τεῡῡῡεαμ, ῡο ὑέανάμ
 τε; to make known, ῡο ῡῡῡ
 1 ῡεῡῡῡ, ῡο ῡῡῡ 1 ῡῡῡῡῡῡ, ῡο
 ῡῡῡ 1 ὑῡῡῡῡ, ῡο ῡῡῡ ὄρ ἀρῡ;
 to make answer, ῡο ῡῡεαῡῡ-
 ῡῡῡ; to make an excuse, ῡο
 τεαβῡῡῡῡ τεῡῡῡεῡῡ; I made a

Mallows, *ucap* (common); *ucap* *φιαδαιν*; *leamāc*; *leamāc* *βυρδε*; *lur na mīol mōr*; *ῥπορ-ιρ*, -e, *f.*; *mīl-mēacan*.

Malmsey, *s.*, *ρόρτ φiona mīlir*.

Malpractice, *s.*, *ποδόξνάτām*, *gen.* & *pl.* -*ām*, *m.*

Malt, *s.*, *βραιε*, .i. *αὐβap leanna*; *ῥpuo*.

Malt, *v.*, *βραεuίγim*.

Malt-kiln, *s.*, *ἀε cum cpuarōte eōpnan cum βραεα το ὀέανάμ ὀε*.

Malt-mill, *s.*, *muileann βραεα*.

Maltreat, *v.*, *μιοόοιμuίγim*.

Maltreatment, *s.*, *μιοόόιμuίγuαὐ*.

Maltster, *s.*, *βραεατοόιρ*, *gen.* -*όρα*, *pl.* -*πί*, *m.*

Malvaceous, *adj.*, *ucapaεα*.

Malversation, *s.*, *μιβέapαετ i n-οιρiς*.

Mamma, *s.*, *μάτair*, *τέapμαὐ leanβυρδε*.

Mammon, *s.*, *paiὐὅpεap an τpaοῖail*.

Mammonist, *s.* *ouine ταὅapεα von τpaοῖail*.

Man, *s.*, *ouine*, *gen. id.*, *pl.* *ὀaoine*, *m.*; *φear*, *gen.* & *pl.* *φiρ*, *m.*; an old man, *φean-ouine*; man and wife, *φear ὃ bean*; he has grown a man, *ὀ'φάρ pε 'na φear*; a man or a woman, .i. *coward*, *ouine nō ὀonān* [*neac*; *ὀae*; *ceapn*; *cia*; *ὀaoi* (a wicked man); *mo*; *φearφcāl*; *nae*; *φcāl*].

Man (young) *όῖgān*; *όῖgānac*; *ῥpinneac*.

Manacle, *s.*, *ὀορiφάρc*, -*airc*, *m.*

Manacle, *v.*, *cuiὅpεac lām το cūp ap ouine*.

Manacles, *s.*, *cuiὅpεac lām*.

Manage, *v.*, *ὀ'όpὀuίγuαὐ nō το lāmūῖgαὐ cūpam*; *pὀiὀpuiίγim*.

Manageable, *adj.*, *iṃpὀiὀpuiίγṽte*; *po-όpὀuίγṽte*.

Manageableness, *s.*, *po-όpὀuίγ-ṽteacṽt*.

Management, *s.*, *μιαῖλαὐ*; *όpὀ-uίῖgαὐ*; *pὀiὀpuiίῖgαὐ*; *iongābāil*, -*āla*, *f.*

Manager, *s.*, *όpὀuίγṽteόiρ*, -*όpa*, -*πί*, *m.*; *φeaετairε*, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Manatee, Manati, Manatus (the sea-cow), *ὀό mapa*.

Manchet, *s.*, *mainnφεαὐ*, -*έiὀ*, *m.*

Mancipate, *v.*, *pὀlābuiίγim*.

Mancipation, *s.*, *pὀlābuiίῖgαὐ*.

Mandate, *s.*, *όpὀuίῖgαὐ*; *aiṽne*.

Mandatory, *adj.*, *όpὀuίγṽteac*.

Mandible, *s.*, *coṃān uaετap*; *c.*—*iόετap*; *ῥiall* (lower jaw); *ῥob éin*.

Mandil, *s.*, *ṃallaiṃṃ φaiṃpṃṃṃ*.

Mandrake (a plant), *coὀailiṃ*; *coὀilacān*; *manὀpac*; *man-ὀpaῖaiṃ*.

Manducable, *adj.*, *iονcόῖganta*.

Manducation, *s.*, *coῖṃaint*.

Mane, *mong cāpail*; *mong*, *gen.* *muṃṃṃṃṃ*, *dat.* *muṃṃṃṃ*.

Man-eater, *s.*, *aiṃpὀiṽneac*, .i. *ouine iṽeap ὀaoine*.

Maned, *adj.*, *mongāc*, -*aiṃṃṃ*.

Manes, *s.*, *pṃpὀpaiὀi na mapὀ*.

Manful, *adj.*, *φeapamāil*; *miṃ-neamāil*; *cṃὀὀa*; *calma*.

Manfully, *adv.*, *ῥo φeapamāil*; *ῥo cṃὀὀa*; *ῥo calma*; *ῥo miṃ-neamāil*.

Manfulness, *s.*, *φeapamālacṽt*; *cṃὀὀacṽt*, -*a*, *f.*; *calmacṽt*, -*a*, *f.*; *miṃneac*, -*niṃṃṃ*, *m.*

Mange, *s.*, *claiṃe*, *gn. id.*, *f.*; *capp*; *ῥeapὀ*, -*eipbe*, -*a*, *f.*; *pὀeinnle*.

Manger, *s.*, *mainnφεap*, -*έiṃ*, *m.*

Manginess, *s.*, *claiṃeacṽt*, -*a*, *f.*

Mangle, *v.*, *ὀo pὀpacαὐ nō ὀo τapṃaiṃṃ ὀ cέile*; *ὀo mion-ῥeapṃαὐ*; *cὀoṃpὀuiίῖgim*.

Mangling, *miongearrad*, -*rit*,
m.; *cionnbád*; *leatrad*, -*dear-*
ta, *m.*

Mango, *s.*, *torad iníad*.

Mangy, *adj.*, *cláimead*.

Manhood, *s.*, *feardáct*, -*a*, *f.*;
mirnead, -*nig*, *m.*; *pipeannact*;
feardcup.

Mania, *s.*, *mipe*; *buite*; *báimíde*.

Maniac, *s.*, *raobéiatac*.

Maniacal, *adj.*, *oíceilírdé*; *meap-*
uighe.

Manifest, *adj.*, *roiléir*, -*e*;
rollur, *comp.* *roillpe*; *roir-*
féil, -*e*; *roicá*; *féil*; *eadroct*,
rán; *ece*; *cuirféil*.

Manifest, *v.*, *o'foillriugad*; *o*
deanam roiléir; *roirféilim*;
roicúigim.

Manifestable, *adj.*, *ionfoill-*
riughe.

Manifestation, *s.*, *foillriugad*,
-riughe, *m.*; *roicugad*.

Manifestly, *adv.*, *so roiléir*; *san*
amhar.

Manifestness, *s.*, *roiléirpeadct*, -*a*,
f.

Manifesto, *s.*, *roirfógrad puib-*
líde.

Manifold, *adj.*, *moán*; *minic*;
éagramail, -*amla*; *ilgnéit-*
ead; *ainbead*.

Manikin, *s.*, *abad*; *pirín beas*.

Maniple, *s.*, *lámán*, -*áin*, *m.*;
lámbréir.

Manipular, *adj.*, *lámánad*.

Manipulate, *v.*, *lámprigim*.

Manipulation, *s.*, *lámprugad*,
-riughe, *m.*

Mankind, *s.*, *an cine daona*.

Manlike, *adj.*, *fearamail*, -*míla*.

Manliness, *s.*, *fearamlaect*, *gen.*
-a, *f.*

Manly, *adj.*, *fearamail*, -*míla*;
a manly woman, *bean fearam-*
ail.

Manner, *s.*, *moð*, -*a*, *m.*; *nór*,
-óir, -*a*, *m.*; *rlige*, *f.*; *róirt*;
abaire; what manner of man
is he, *cad é an róirt duine é*;
this is the manner of man, *as*
ro nóir an duine; in like man-
ner, *ar an moð scéadna*; in
a manner, *nac móir*, *beasnac*;
we were in a manner lost, *o*
bíomar beasnac caillte; ac-
cording to our manner, *o*
féir ar ngnátaim-ne.

Mannered, *adj.*, *moðamail*, -*míla*;
béarad.

Mannerism, *s.*, *moð nó béar*
ceangailte le duine.

Mannerliness, *moðamlaect*, -*a*, *f.*

Mannerly, *adj.*, *múinte*; *ríbial-*
ta; *moðamail*; *béarad*.

Manners, *s.*, *veigiomcar*; *nóra*;
béara; *abairt*, good manners;
ríbialtaect, -*a*, *f.*; *tabairt*
ruar; *moða*; *san oileamain*
san moða, without learning
or manners.

Mannish, *adj.*, *oána*.

Manœuvre, *s.*, *iarraect*, *clear nó*
amur glic.

Manor, *s.*, *mainéar*, -*éir*, *m.*;
gráig, small manor or village,
gen. -*e*, *f.*; *gragán*, *dim. gen.*
& *pl.* -*áin*, *m.*

Manorhouse, *s.*, *tead mainéir*.

Manorial, *adj.*, *mainéarad*;
gráigead.

Mansion, *s.*, *arroteaglae* (*tigear-*
na).

Mansion (of the blessed), *arur*
(*na naom*).

Mansion House, *tirtead*; *briug-*
ean; *porlong*; *raintreab*.

Manslaughter, *s.*, *duine o*
marbad san féamailir nó
féimfeairg.

Man-slayer, *s.*, *duinoirneoir*,
-ópa, -*í*, *m.*

Man-slaying, *s.*, *ṭumopcaín.*

Mansuetude, *s.*, *ceannraéct, -a;*
cláonmáitear.

Mantelpiece, Mantel, *s.*, *matat,*
-ail, m.

Mantelet, Mantlet, *s.*, *clóca*
searr.

Mantle, *s.*, *fallamg, -e, -eada, f;*
briat, -ait, pl. id., and -ata,
m. ; ionar, -air, m. ; rocán ;
coéal ; falamn ; fallamn ;
runac.

Mantling ale, *s.*, *beoir cúbpac,*
gen. beopac—.

Manual, *adj.*, *láimeac.*

Manual, *s.*, *láimleabair, -air, m.*

Manufactory, *s.*, *tiḡ-oibre ;*
ceárhoḡa, gen. id., f.

Manufacture, *s.*, *obair láime ;*
veantúr, -úr, m.

Manufacturer, *s.*, *oibriúe ;* *ḡeantóir ;* *ceárhoac.*

Manumission, *s.*, *reábhúe nó*
ḡaoirpeac ḡ'fuarclaḡ nó ḡo
reaoileacḡ ; láimreaoile.

Manumit, *v.*, *ḡo fáopaḡ ḡ ḡaoirpeacḡ*
nó ḡ ḡéibeann.

Manure, *v.*, *talam ḡo learuḡacḡ*
le haoileac.

Manure, *s.*, *aoileac ;* *marla ;*
learuḡacḡ ; aiteop.

Manuring, *s.*, *learuḡacḡ talman.*

Manuscript, *s.*, *leabair láimrepiobḡa ;*
láimrepiobinn.

Many, *adj.*, *móran ;* *iomao ;*
iomḡa ; *liacḡ ;* *poilion ;* *how*
many, cá méao ; *so many,*
an oipeao ro ; *twice as many,*
ḡá oipeao nó an oipeao fá ḡḡ ;
as many as, an oipeao aḡur ;
we are too many, táimḡo ro-
iomaoamail ; *tá an iomao*
aḡainn ann ; [*bpo ; inge ; mur ;*
reop ; tile].

Many-coloured, *adj.*, *iotḡatac.*

Many-headed, *adj.*, *itḡeannac.*

Map, *s.*, *léarrcaíl, gen. -e, pl.*
-í, f.

Maple (great), *plinnḡinn.*

Maple-tree, *s.*, *crann mailp ;*
crann malpair ; *cráoḡ mailp.*

Maple-sugar, *s.*, *riucra mailp.*

Mar, *v.*, *ḡo tot ;* *ḡo mill.*

Maraschino, *s.*, *ḡion ririḡe.*

Maraud, *v.*, *poḡluḡim.*

Marauder, *s.*, *poḡluúe, gen. &*
pl. id., m.

Marauding, *s.*, *poḡluḡacḡ, gen.*
-uḡḡe, m.

Marble, *s.*, *clóc marmair ;* *mear ;*
ibear ; *marmair.*

Marble-flower, *s.*, *blac marmair*
ḡaite.

March (month of), *s.*, *máirca, m. ;*
táre com mear le miol máirca,
he is as mad as a March
hare.

March, *s.*, *imḡeacḡ, -a, f. ;* *riubal,*
-ail, m. ; *láimriubal, triall*
[bapa].

March, *v.*, *ralḡaim ;* *ḡo beir ar*
riubal ; *ḡ'imḡeacḡ ;* *to march*
in, out, on, in the rear, ḡo
riubal irḡeac, amaḡ, ar aḡairḡ,
ar veiriú ; *to march off,*
ḡ'imḡeacḡ ar.

Marches, *s.*, *teḡpanna.*

Marching, *s.*, *riubal rluaiḡ ;* *tar-*
comlaḡ.

Marchioness, *s.*, *bean máirceir,*
gen. mná —, f.

Marcid, *adj.*, *reipḡlúe, ind.*

Marcidity, *s.*, *reipḡlúeacḡ, gen.*
-a, f.

Mare, *s.*, *lár, gen. lápac, pl.*
lápacḡa, f.

Mare (colt), *s.*, *bromac ;* *lápac.*

Margin, *s.*, *bpuac ;* *iomopac, -aiḡ,*
m. ; *imeall, -ill, m.*

Margin of a book, *s.*, *marbán*
leabair ; *meall an leabair.*

Marginal, *adj.*, *ran marbán.*

Marigold, *s.*, *blāt muine*; *tiātān* (common); *lur muine*; *ōir muine*; *ptor̄gat*; *uīōclāraē*; *blāt lur buir̄de*.

Marigold (corn), *bile buir̄de*; *bileac̄ cōisreac̄*; *buaēalān buir̄de*; *buaṑanān buir̄de*; *ōīēan*; *iēblāt ōr̄ōa*.

Marigold (marsh), *beaṑnan bealtaine*; *cōṑa ṑō*; *lur buir̄de bealtaine*; *plubair̄rīn*; *ṑarēblāt ōr̄ōa*.

Marine, *adj.*, *baineaṑ leir̄ an muir̄*; *muineac̄*.

Marine, *s.*, *raiṑṑiūr̄ maṑa*.

Marine, *s.*, *caḅlaē*; *caḅlaēān*, *-ān, m.*; officers of marine, *taoiṑi an caḅlaṑ*.

Mariner, *s.*, *loisreac̄*, *-rīṑ, m.*; *loisreōir̄*; *maṑnēalaē*; *cair̄nēalaē*; *luam*; *luamaṑe*; *nōcīpe*.

Marital, *adj.*, *lānamaineac̄*, *-nīṑe*.

Maritime, *adj.*, *lām leir̄ an muir̄*; *muir̄-ṑogur̄*.

Marjoram (a plant), *lur maṑra-laiō*; *maṑin*; *maṑtīn*; *reac̄-bōṑ*.

Marjoram (sweet), *maṑtīn*.

Marjoram (wild), *maṑtīn ṑiaō-ān*; *ōṑaṑān*.

Mark, *s.*, *cōmaṑēta*; *cupṑōir̄* and *cuiṑreac̄* (marks to aim at); *reōir̄*, *-ōir̄, m.* (notch); *ṑraṑ*; *ṑiṑin*; *ṑian*; *lēaṑ*; *taṑcōir̄*; *clō*; *cṑōn*; *ṑleaṑ*.

Mark, *v.*, *ṑō cōmaṑētaō .i. cōmaṑētaō ṑō cūṑ aṑ ṑuō le n-aīēnēōcūir̄de ē aṑīṑ*.

Mark (a coin), *maṑṑ*; *ṑr̄i ṑeitiing ṑēaṑ ṑ bonn = 13s. 4d.* The *bonn* so often mentioned would therefore seem to be equal in value to 4d.

Marker, *s.*, *cōmaṑētaōōir̄*, *-ōṑa*, *-ṑī, m.*

Market, *s.*, *maṑṑaō*, *-aiō*, *-aiōe, m.*; *aonaē*, *-aiṑ, m.*; *cēir̄e—* (*'Don. Supp.*; *tiac̄t malcaṑ*, *-air̄, m.*; you brought your hogs to a fine market, *ir̄ maiṑ an ṑnīōm ṑō ōin tū*.

Marketable, *adj.*, *inceannuīṑēte*; *inṑiōlta*.

Market-cross, *s.*, *cṑoṑmaṑṑaō*.

Market-day, *s.*, *lā maṑṑaō*.

Market-house, *s.*, *teac̄ maṑṑaō*.

Marketing, *s.*, *malcaṑreac̄t*, *-a, f.*; *ceannuīr̄eac̄t*; *ṑeir̄beann eaṑraō māit ceannaē ēaṑraō*, good wares make quick marketing.

Market-place, *s.*, *tiac̄t-air̄m*; *āit maṑṑaō*.

Market-porter, *s.*, *malcaṑe*, *gen. id.*, *pl. -ṑī, m.*

Market-town, *s.*, *baile maṑṑaō*; *tiac̄t-baile*.

Marking-iron, *s.*, *iaṑann cōmaṑēta*.

Marksman, *s.*, *aīṑr̄iṑēōir̄*, *-ōṑa*, *-ṑī, m.*

Marl, *s.*, *maṑla .i. cṑē caitceam-ait cūm taṑmān ṑō leaṑuṑaō*; *boir̄cṑaō*, *gen. id.*, *pl. -ana, f.*

Marlite, *s.*, *ṑōṑt maṑla*.

Marl-pit, *ṑoll maṑla*, *gen. & pl. puill maṑla*.

Marly, *adj.*, *maṑlaē*.

Marmoset, *s.*, *munncuīr̄e*, *beir̄iōeac̄ beaṑ aṑteac̄*.

Marmot, *s.*, *luē ṑlēir̄e*, *gen. luice —*, *pl. luēa —*, *f.*

Marquee, *pubail*, *gen. puible, f. —O'R.*

Marquess, *s.*, *maṑcuīṑ*, *gen. id.*, *pl. -ṑī, m.*

Marquise, *s.*, *beannmaṑcuīṑ ṑṑannaē*.

Marrer, *s.*, *mittēōir̄*, *-ōṑa*, *-ṑī, m.*

Marriage, *s.*, πόραϑ; ἡ ὑπελαίεαρ
 ὑέανταρ ζαε πόραϑ, mar-
 riages are made in heaven; n'íl
 áετ cineamain ran ὑπόραϑ :

ní féarta zo póρτα,
 ní céaraϑ zo πόραϑ.

Marriage (arrangement for),
 cleamnar, -air; *also* affinity
 or relationship by marriage.

Marriageable, *adj.*, ionpórτα;
 ion-nuaéair; infir, from which
 áinuir; ion-mná.

Marriageableness, *s.*, ionpór-
 τάετ, -a, *f.*

Marriage-banns, *s.*, pórban.

Marriage-portion, *s.*, rppé, *gen.*
id., *m.*

Marriage state, *s.*, céluóεάετ,
 -a, *f.*

Married, *p.p.*, póρτα; he has
 married a handsome woman,
 zo pór ré bean óear.

Married couple, lánama, -mna,
f.

Marrow, *s.*, pμior, *gen.* pμεαp,
dat. pμip, *m.*; lán zo pμip,
 full of marrow; λαοιόεαν
 (*also* pith, pulp).

Marrow-bone, *s.*, cnám pμεαp,
also cnám pμip.

Marrowish, *adj.*, pμioramail,
 -mía.

Marrowless, *adj.*, ζαν pμior,
 neamrμεαpáε.

Marrowy, *s.*, lán óe pμior.

Marry, *v.*, zo πόραϑ: to marry
 in haste and repent at leisure,
 zo πόραϑ zo hobann ἡ zo beic
 ἡ n-aitméala zo mall, nó ar
 puamnear; to marry beneath
 one, zo πόραϑ zo húnpéar;
 to marry again, átpóraϑ zo
 óéanam.

Mars (the god of war), μαρτ, -a,
m.

Marsh, *s.*, corcaé, .i. talam fluic
 íreall; abar, -air, *m.*; o'pás
 pé ra n-abar mé; pμarc; pμarc-
 áε, *f.*; curpáε; bogáε;
 moluaé.

Marshal, *s.*, maparcát, -áil, *m.*;
 pítbe.

Marshal, *v.*, zo cur ἡ n-óρτουζaϑ.

Marshalship, *s.*, maparcátaετ.

Marsh-mallow, *s.*, tur na míol
 móp; ucar, -air, *m.*

Marsh-trefoil, *s.*, pónaire-éap-
 áill; pónaire-cuppaig.

Marshy, *adj.*, abapaé, -aige;
 pμarcamail, -mía; pμarcáε;
 bog, *comp.* buige.

Mart, *s.*, aonáε; mapζaϑ; mal-
 éar.

Martial, *adj.*, cogamail, -mía;
 court-martial, có mairle
 cogair; martial-law, ólige
 cogair; ζpumeamail.

Martingale, *s.*, iall bráigóe (eic);
 ζεapμaϑ bráigóe—*Foley*.

Martinmas, *s.*, lá féile mártain.

Martyr, *s.*, maipéaé; the book
 of martyrs, leabair na maip-
 téaé.

Martyr, *v.*, zo cur ar óuine
 maipéaéτ o'fulaing.

Martyrdom, *s.*, maipéa; maip-
 éaéτti.

Martyrise, *v.*, maipéuigim.

Martyrologist, *s.*, pcpibneóip ar
 beata ἡ ar báp na maipéi-
 eáε.

Martyrology, *s.*, leabair ar beata
 ἡ ar báp na maipéiaé.

Marvel, *s.*, iongnáϑ, *gen.* & *pl.*
 ionganá, *m.*

Marvel, *v.*, iongnáϑ zo óéanam
 óe puo.

Marvellous, *adj.*, ionganáε;
 miorbatá; omnáε.

Marvellously, *adv.*, zo iongan-
 táε.

Marvellousness, *s.*, ιονγανταάτ, -α, *f.*

Masculine, *adj.*, ρεαρῶα; ριπεανν.

Masculine courage, *s.*, μιρνεαδ ρεαρῶα.

Masculine gender, ριμνρνε.

Masculineness, ρεαρῶατ, -α, *f.*

Mash, *s.*, νεϊτε ρυαϊττε τρι n-α ὀϊτε, *i.* bpan 7 uirce; bpaic moḡul.

Mash, *v.*, το μεϊτε νό το ὀρῦς zo mion.

Mashy, *adj.*, moḡulaδ.

Mask, *s.*, πῦϊϋν νό παλαδ ἑαῶαν; cealtair; *cf.* Scotch *Kilt*; ζιḡιρ, -e, -eaδa, *f.*; ciḡiρ, -e, -eaδa, *f.*; she had a mask on, το bi πῦϊϋν uirḡi.

Masker, *s.*, ciḡiριπεαδ.

Mason, *s.*, ραορ ὀλοϊϋ; caipleḡiρ.

Masonry, *s.*, obair ὀλοϋ; ραοιρ-ρεατ: ιρ veap an ραοιρρεατ i ρin, that is good masonry.

Masquerade, *s.*, caiteam aimirpe i n-α ὀτεϊρο ὀαοιne i mbpḡis-μoḡτ; ζιḡιρ, -e, -eaδa, *f.*

Masquerader, *s.*, ζιḡιρρεαδ, -αις, -αιςε, *m.*

Masquerading, *s.*, ζιḡιρρεατ, -α, *f.*

Mass, *s.*, αιρπεανν, -ριν, *m.*; to say Mass, αιρπεανν το ραḡ.

Mass, *s.*, capnān, -ān, *m.*; capn, *gen.* & *pl.* capn, *m.*; cμuin-neacān, -ān, *m.*; ταιρ, -e, *f.*; τορρ, *gen.* & *pl.* τuiρρ; bpaδ, -α, *m.*

Massacre, *s.*, ἀρκοιτceανν; ρλαοο-μαρβαḡ; ceapβαλλ, -aill, *m.*; capcaipτ, -e, *f.*; ρεapβαḡ; ροιρ-τιbe; μαρβαḡ; opn; μulaḡ; ἑιρleaδ, *gen.* -ις, *m.*

Masseur, *s.*, ιonnaλτοḡιρ, -ḡμα, -ρῖ, *m.*

Masseuse, *s.*, ιonnaλτοḡς, -ḡιςε, -α, *f.*

Massiness, *s.*, μέαῶαμλατ.

Massive, *adj.*, τριom, *comp.* τριume.

Massiveness, *s.*, τριume, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Mast (fruit), *s.*, meap, -α, *m.*; capcḡnḡ; ὀapcain, -e, *f.*

Mast, *s.*, μup-ḡρann; ρeḡl-ḡρann; ρεapna; ḡρann ρeḡil luinge; the main mast, an ḡρann láir; the foremast, an ḡρann topaiς; ḡρann báro, mast of a boat; ḡρann luinge, mast of a ship.

Master, *v.*, το ρμαḡτυζαḡ; το μιαḡλαḡ; to master a person, οῦιne το ὀλαοḡ νό το ρμαḡτυζαḡ.

Master, *s.*, máḡιρτιρ, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -τῖ, *m.*; μιαḡλuιςḡeḡiρ; ceannuppaḡ; master of a house, ρεap τιḡε, μιαḡλuιςḡeḡiρ τιḡε, ταοιρleaδ teaḡλaiς; Master of Arts, máḡιρτιρ ealaḡan; master of a school, m— ρcoite; dancing-m—, m— ὀamḡpaḡ; writing master, m— ρcḡḡḡneḡiρleaḡta; m— of horse, m— na n-eac; the King's M— of Horse, m— eac an μῡς; M— of the Posts, m— na bpoρτ; the M— of the Rolls, m— na μolluḡe; M— Warden of the Mint, m— an aipḡro το ḡup i ḡcḡḡḡ; to be master of a thing, το beḡ i peḡḡ neḡe.

Masterdom, *s.*, máḡιρτρεατ, -α, *f.*

Masterful, *adj.*, máḡιρτρεamail.

Master-key, *s.*, áipḡ-eoḡair; báipḡ-eoḡair—*Foley*.

Masterless, *adj.*, ḡan máḡιρτιρ.

Masterly, *adj.*, eḡlaδ; ceannap-aδ.

Master of Arts, *s.*, áipḡḡaoiρpe.

Masterpiece, *s.*, πῖom-obair.

Mastership, *s.*, ceanna^{pa}ce^{at}, -*a, f.*;
máigir^{te}ce^{at}, -*a, f.*

Masterwort, *s.*, flio^omóir; móir-
flio^o; nuimríona^c.

Mastery, *s.*, máigir^{te}ce^{at}, -*a, f.*;
tígear^{na}, -*aip, m.*

Mastic, Mastich, maip^{te}ós, -óige,
-*a, f.*

Masticate, *v.*, cognam.

Mastication, *s.*, cognam—*Aisl.*
M. 101-11; 127-30.

Masticatory, *adj.*, cognama^c,
-aige.

Mastich, *s.*, tur maip^{ti}ge.

Mastich-tree, *s.*, maip^{te}ós, -óige,
-*a, f.*

Mastiff, *s.*, maip^{ti}n; luan, -*ain, m.*

Mast-tree, *s.*, crann giu^{ma}ip;
paí^obile; pas^{ba}ip^{ne}.

Mat, *s.*, mata, *m.*; ppaí^{te}ós,
-óige, -*a, f.*; pi^{ge}an.

Mat-bed, *s.*, leaba flocaip.

Mat-grass, *s.*, beitean.

Mat-weed, *s.*, lua^caip ga^{ba}ip, *gen.*
lua^ca—, *f.*; ga^{ti}ní, *g. id., m.*

Match, *s.*, maip^t, -*e, f.*; la^{ra}n,
gen. & pl. id., m.; la^{ro}s,
-óige, -*a, f.*

Match (arrangement for marriage), *s.*, con^{na}pa^o pó^{rt}a;
clea^{ma}ip, -*aip, m.*: to make
a match, con^{na}pa^o nó oáil
pó^{rt}a do déana^m; a rich
match, nua^caip paí^obip, *cf.*
the common expression, ro-
nua^caip éu^{ga}t, meaning may
you get a good companion in
marriage—husband or wife
as the case may be, as the
same expression is used for
boys and girls.

Match (an equal), mac^{ra}ma^{it},
-m^{la}, *f.*; peip, -*e, f.*; le^{it}éir^o;
he has not his match, ní^t a
éóim ionann aige.

Match, *v.*, do be^{it} co^{ra}ma^{it}; do
be^{it} co^{im}-ionann; ní oipeann
ria^o oá éite, they do not
match each other.

Matchable, *adj.*, oipea^{ma}na^c;
co^{im}-ionann.

Matchless, *adj.*, san le^{it}éir^o;
ní^t a le^{it}éir^o le pas^{ba}il.

Matchmaker, *s.*, duine déan^{pa}o
clea^{ma}ip.

Mate, *s.*, céile, *gen. id., m. or f.*;
compána^c, -aig, *m.*; suail^uóe,
gen. & pl. id., m.; lea^tsu^{la}.

Mate, *v.*, do cúpla^o: the wolf
goes to mate, téir^o an mac-
tipe cum cúpla^ode^{ac}a.

Material, *s.*, á^obaip, -*aip, -a, m.*;
déan^{mu}p.

Material, *adj.*, tá^{ba}ce^{ta}.

Maternal, *adj.*, má^{ta}ipea^{ma}it,
-m^{la}; má^{ta}pa^o.

Maternity, *s.*, má^{ta}ipea^mla^ct,
gen. -a, f.; má^{ta}pa^oce^t, *gen.*
-*a, f.*

Math, *s.*, aip^éaip o^épá^{ra} ar
móip^éaip ta^{ra} éip an éa^obá^{ra}
do ba^{im} de; a^éaili; a^épá^{ra}.

Mathematical, poill^{ri}ge^{te} le
péa^rúna^{it} oionsmál^{ta}.

Mathematical demonstration,
poill^{ri}u^{ga}o péa^rúnta.

Mathematics, *s.*, oia^{ne}óla^{ra}, -*aip, m.*—*O' Beg.*

Matin, *s.*, maí^oean, *gen. maí^one,*
dat. maí^om, f.

Matins, *s.*, úⁿnuig^{te} na maí^one,
ia^{ra}meip^{ge}.

Matricide, *s.* (1) the crime,
má^{ta}ra-^{ma}pa^o; má^{ta}ra^op;
(2) the criminal, má^{ta}ra-
^{ma}pa^otó^{ra}; ta^olo^{ma}c.

Matriculate, *v.*, anama^{na} p^ool-
áip ó^{ga} do éip rí^or i lea^{ba}p
coláir^{te}.

Matriculation, *s.*, do be^{it} ain^m-
ni^{ge}te i lea^{ba}p coláir^{te}.

Matrimonial, *a.*, pópaíait, -níta.

Matrimony, *s.*, pópað, -pta, *m.* :
to contract matrimony, pópað
ðo ðéanaí nò ceangal
pórta ðo cúp ar féin.

Matrix, *s.*, mulla (*gen. id., pl.*
-aíðe, *m.*) 1 n-a nðéantari na
litre ðo gníð an clóð.

Matrix, *s.*, brú mná.

Matrix, *s.*, máðair ðaðanna, *i.*
ðub, bán, ðorm, ðearð, 7
buiðe.

Matron, *s.*, bean ðorða eaghuíðe ;
brúinneáð, -íge, -a, *f.* ; tpm-
máðair.

Matter, *s.*, áððar, *i.* an níð ðá
nðéantari neíte eíte.

Matter (pus), bráða, *gen. id., m.* ;
to gather into matter, ðo
épuinnmuðað éum bráða nò
éum oðruir ; ionguir.

Matter (subject of discourse) ;
in matters of religion, 1 gcár-
aíð épeíðm ; he spoke much
on the matter, ðo labair pé
mórán ar an gcúir ; there is
no matter for complaint, ní'l
ðon éúir gcaráin ann ; I will
tell you what the matter was,
inneðpað-pa ðuit cað é an
éúir ðo bí ann ; it is not a
likely matter, ní éúir ir
copíait le píunne é ; I make
no matter of it, ní gním-pe
cár ar bíð ðe ; we made a
habit of it, and custom, as
you know, is a great matter,
ðeineamari gnácam ðe, áður
tá þíor áðat guir móp an níð
an gnácam.

Matter (cause of disturbance) ;
'tis no matter, ní'l táðáð ann ;
it matters not, ní píú ðaðam é ;
ní píú bípán é ; ní píú ðon
muð é.

Mattery, *adj.*, lán ðo bráða.

Mattock, *s.*, láíge, *gen. id., pl.*
id. & -eanna, *f.* ; pann ; gparán,
-áin, *m.*

Mattress, *s.*, mata nò leaba
flócar.

Maturation, *s.*, aibíðeáðt, *gen.*
-a, *f.*

Mature, *adj.*, aibíð, -e ; foirpe,
ind.

Mature, *v.*, ðo éabairt éum
aibíðeáða ; ðo éabairt éum
cinn.

Maturity, *s.*, íomláine ; abair-
eáðt ; foirpeáðt, -a, *f.* ; to
come to the age of maturity,
ðo éeáðt éum ðoir íomláin.

Maudlin, *adj.*, rúgáð, -aíge ;
paðbnópað.

Maugre, *adv.*, ð'aímðeóin.

Maul, *v.*, ðo bualað go tpm ;
geangaim.

Mauled, *adj.*, tpm-buaíte.

Maulstick, *s.*, an maíðe ar a
luígeann an pínnéar a lám
nuair bíonn pé áð pínnéaraðt.

Maund, *s.*, cliað móp.

Maunder, *v.*, ðo beít áð ciarrán
no áð brúcaint.

Maunderer, *s.*, ciarránuíðe, *gen.*
& *pl. id., m.*

Maundy - Thursday, an ðiar-
ðaoín ðéíðeanað ðen éair-
gear.

Mausoleum, *s.*, tomba oirðeipe
marmuir, éuis cnámraoi ðeás
7 píðe ar ðorðe ; éeítpe tpoíg-
te 7 ðá píðitt na éiméíoll, ar
na congðáil ruar le aré ðeás
7 píðe ðo píolóipð áille ion-
gantaða, noð ðo éðs an píog-
áin Artemesia 1 n-onóir a þir
pórta Mausolus, Ríð Cpuðe
Caria ; áður ðo mépað an
tuamba þo muir ðon ðo feáðt
n-iongancuir an ðomuin—
O'Beg.

Mavis, *s.*, *pmólaç*, *gen.* -aige, *dat.* *pmólaig*, *f.*

Maw, *s.*, *méaol*, -ail, *m.*; *cpaolaç*, -aig, *m.*

Mawkish, *adj.*, *cpom an an ngoile*.

Maw-worm, *miol goile*; *buitg-piart*.

Maxillar, } *adj.*, *baineap le*
Maxillary, } *cnáim an géill*.

Maxim, *s.*, *gnát-focal*; *maçail coitcéann*; *focla*; *dearbann*; *pionfuirmeaò*; *deirb-ghiom*, -a, -aicta, *m.*; *céime*; *táim lán-eólaç i bfeinne na céime rin*, I am well aware of the truth of that maxim.

Maximum, *s.*, *an cúro ip mó*.

May, *s.*, *Bealtaine*, *gen.* *id.*, *m.*; *Cervecáin*.

May, *v.*, it may be, *dob'féoirip é*; if it may be, *óá mb'féoirip é*; you may if you wish, *ip féoirip leat már toil leat*; as fast as may be, *cómtuac 'r ip féoirip*; as much as may be, *oiréao 'r ip féoirip*; as little as may be, *cómbeas 'r ip féoirip*; that you may do it, *ionnup go nroéanraip é*; as like as may be, *cóm cormail 'r ip féoirip*; may it please your Majesty, *le toil do mhórdácta*.

May-be, *adj.*, *b'féoirip rin*.

May-bug. See May-fly.

May-day, *tá Bealtaine*; *an céao lá do fampao*.

May-flower, *blát Bealtaine*.

May-fly, *s.*, *peileacán*; *cuiteós goim*.

May-games, *s.*, *cluicte na bláta*.

May-lady, *s.*, *bainríogán na Bealtaine*.

May-lily, *s.*, *nóinín na ngteannta*.

Mayor, *s.*, *méara*, *maçluigteoir caçpac nó baile móir*.

Mayoralty, *s.*, *méaruiðeaçt*, -a, *f.*

Mayoress, *s.*, *bean an méara*, *gen.* *mná* —.

May-pole, *s.*, *cpann Bealtaine*.

May-queen, *s.*, *bainríogán na Bealtaine*.

Mazard, *s.*, *giatl*, *gen.* *géill*, *m.*; *ceann*, *gen.* *cinn*, *m.*

Maze. See Labyrinth. *lúp*, -úipe, *f.*—*Aisl. M.*

Maziness, *s.*, *açpannaçt*, *g.* -a, *f.*

Mazy, *adj.*, *açpannaç*, -aige.

Me, *pr.*, *mé*; *mípe*; love me, *taðair çrácó óam*; *çrácóuig mé*.

Mead, *s.*, *meaò*; *milbir*; *rópt uige nó biotaille do çní-teapí ve mil*.

Mead, } *s.*, *moinféap*, -éir, *m.*;

Meadow, } *léana*, *gen.* *id.*, *pl.*

-nta, *m.*; *maoán*, -áin, *m.*;

açao, -aiv, *m.*; *plá*, *gen.* *id.*, *m.*

Meadow (small), *léanoçs*, -óige, -a, *f.*

Meadow (by a bog or river), *cluam*, -e, -eaça, *f.*

Meadow-bouts, *s.*, *lup buirde Bealtaine*.

Meadow-grass (sweet), *borpac*; *mírléan*.

Meadow-land, *s.*, *talam moinféir*.

Meadow-pink, *s.*, *lup na çile*; *caoróçs léana*.

Meadow-sweet, *aipgeao luacra*; *aipçivín luacra*; *lup cneap*; *cneap concullain*.

Meadowy, *adj.*, *moinféapac*.

Meagreness, *s.*, *cpuaigleacçt*, -a, *f.*; *tanaríðeaçt*.

Meagre, *adj.*, *cpuaç*; *tanaríðe*; *teipçeólaç*; *cpçutac*.

Meal, *s.*, *béile bíó*, *ppoinn*, -e, *f.*; *longao*; *réipe*.

Meal, *s.*, *min*, *gen.* -e, *f.*

Mealiness, *s.*, mineamlaect, *g.* -a, *f.*

Meal-man, *s.*, òiotóir mine.

Meal-time, *s.*, aimpir béile ;
aimpir bíò.

Mealy, *adj.*, mineamail, -mìla ;
mineac.

Mealy-mouthed, *adj.*, leamnáir-
eac.

Mean, *adj.*, meadónae, -aige.

Mean, *adj.*, úiríreal, -irle ;
boct, *comp.* boicte ; truaş-
ánta ; şanşairveac ; reputac ;
mímearta ; cioctnamae ; éig-
liòe ; rpaóánta ; ruarac ;
anuara ; rpuúntaigste.

Mean, *v.*, what do you mean to
do, cao ir maic leat a óeanam
nó cao ir mian leat do
óeanam ; to mean one harm,
mian uile do beic aşat do
óuine ; cialluigim.

Mean fellow, *s.*, reput, -uit, *m.* ;
reut, -uit, *m.* ; veapóil ; anra ;
rpuúntaigsteoir.

Meander, *v.*, do éapaó anonn 7
anall.

Meandrian, Meandrous, *adj.*,
caplaopaac anonn 7 anall ;
rpué-éapae.

Meanest, *adj.*, ir úirírele.

Meaning, *s.*, buig ; cialluşat :
cao cialluigear an focaí ro
nó cao é an buig atá leir an
bfocaí ro, what is the mean-
ing of this word ; with an ill-
meaning, le oíocaigne, le
oíoc-intinn ; a well-meaning
man, óuine veig-míanae, veaş-
aşeantae.

Meanly, 50 truaigligste ; 50
húirírele ; 50 rpuúntaigste.

Meanness, *s.*, úiríreacae, -a, *f.* ;
rpuúntaigsteacae, -a, *f.* ; şan-
şairveacae, -a, *f.* ; cniopaí-
reacae ; oíbigaeae ; ruaraiş-
eacae, -a, *f.*

Means, *s.*, şléar ; by that means,
leir an nşléar roin ; by fair
means or foul, le ceannraeae
nó le fealltóirveacae, ar aír
nó ar éigean ; by all means,
le şléar ar bíe ; by no means,
ar şléar ar bíe ; by some
means, le şléar éigin ; *con.*
gen. & pl. cuir, *m.* ; caoi, *gen.*
id., *m. & f.* ; ruige.

Means, *s.*, raíóóreap, -rup, *m.* ;
innme, *gen. id.*, *f.* ; raémar,
-uir, *m.* ; maoin, -e, *f.* ; şurtaí,
-aí, *m.*

Meantime, *adv.*, an t-am céao-
na.—*O' Beg.*

Meanwhile, an faio.

Mearing, *s.*, raóóann ; teópa.

Mear-stone, *s.*, cloe teóóann
toir óáóann talmán.

Mease, *s.*, áiréam rcaóán ann a
mbíonn éuig céao.

Measled, *p.p.*, buitíneac, -nige.

Measles, *s.*, buitíneac ; buitin-
near ; buitín.

Measly, *adj.*, buitíneac, -nige.

Measurable, *adj.*, iontoóair.

Measurableness, *s.*, iontoóair-
eacae, -a, *f.*

Measure, *s.*, míorúp, -úr, *m.* ;
tóimíreacán, tóimín (made of
paper, folded funnel-shaped,
and used for small quantities
of snuff, tea, sweets, &c.) ;
rtae-tóóair (yard measure).

Measure (moderation), *s.*, out of
measure, ar meáon ; beyond
measure, éar meáon.

Measure, *v.*, do toóair ; do méar ;
to measure everyone's corn by
one's own bushel, aróar şac
aon do toóair le n-a buiréal
féin, .i. do méar şac aon do
beic cóm donao leir féin.

Measure (by pacing), coircéim-
nigim.

Measured, *p.p.*, ceaptuigthe; a measured mile, míle ceapt.

Measurement, *s.*, tomhar, *gen.* & *pl.* -air, *m.*

Measurer, *s.*, cuimrightheoir, -óra, -rí; tomhairteoir.

Measures, *s.*, ríghthe; he broke through all my measures, do bhré pé trí mo ríghthe go léir; tomhairí; in some measure, i moð éigin.

Measuring, *adj.*, as tomhar.

Measuring-rod, *s.*, ré, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Meat, *s.*, feoil, -óta, *f.*; biað, *gen.* bíð, *m.*; to forego meat, do leigean o'feoil; without meat or drink, san biað san deoch; there is neither good meat nor good drink, ní't biað ná deoch maíte ann [colt; cot; cua; fiað; raé; tucra; rearcall].

Mechanic, *s.*, ceárhoirde, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*; rair, *gen.* & *pl.*, rair, *m.*

Mechanical, *adj.*, ceárhoimail, -míla.

Mechanically, *adv.*, go ceárhoimail.

Mechanics, *s.*, ealaðan céirde 7 ghuaracta.

Mechanism, *s.*, ceárhoact, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Meconic, *adj.*, corolairíneac.

Meconium, *s.*, rug corolairín.

Medal, *s.*, clóð buailtear ar ór, airgead nó piár.

Meddle, *v.*, do bain le; I will not meddle with him, ní beirí ponnit ar bíé agam leir; ní buailprí mé pé; ní beirí carpeam ar bíé agam leir; leigreada corpm é; do not meddle with him, ná bain leir; ná cuir buairíream air.

Meddler, *s.*, ceann i gcúram .i. tuine cuiréar a ceann in gac níð bíor ar riubal; briollreapre; maíde mearcuigthe.

Meddlesome, *adj.*, mainíreac, -ríge.

Meddlesomeness, *s.*, mainíreact, -a, *f.*

Meddling, *s.*, mainír.

Medial, *adj.*, meadónac, -aíge.

Mediate, *v.*, o'oirbhuigad i gcár tuine eite.

Mediation, *s.*, réirdeact; eadairgurde; mídeamhain.

Mediator, *s.*, eadairguirdeoir; meadónac, -aíge, *m.*; eadairmeadónóir; fear eadairgabála.

Medicable, *adj.*, inleigeara, *ind.*

Medical, *adj.*, leigear; uairgeac.

Medicament, *s.*, leigear, *gen.* & *pl.* -gír, *m.*

Medicamental, *adj.*, leigearamail, -míla.

Medicinal, *adj.*, inleigeara, *ind.*

Medicinal, *adj.*, míroac—Aisl. *M.*; leigearac.

Medicine, *s.*, leigir-eólar; ealaða leigir; mírocuine, *f.*—Aisl. *M.*

Medicine (remedy), leigear, -ir, *m.*; ioc, *gen.* ice, *pl.* -a, *f.*; preapad.

Mediety, *s.*, leat.

Mediocre, *adj.*, meadónac, -aíge.

Mediocrity, *s.*, meadónact, -a, *f.*

Meditate, *v.*, do rmuainead ar níð; do meadpad; beairtuigim; níð do mear pán intinn.

Meditation, *s.*, breacnugad, -uigthe, *m.*; rcuirdear, -éir, *m.*; maetnam; mídeamhain, -mína, *f.*

Meditative, *adj.*, meadpuigeteac, rmuainteac.

Mediterranean Sea, *s.*, muir láréalman, mar atá rí ag poinn le trí panna don domhan .i. Eoráip, Áisia agus Aifric; an Muir Iorrian.

Medium, *s.*, meádon nó lár.

Medlar (a fruit), *s.*, tón orcaíte.

Medlar-tree, crann meirí.

Medley, *s.*, mearcadh, -cda, *m.*; broctur, -uir, *m.*; coimearc.

Medullar, Medullary, *adj.*, rniop-amail.

Meed, *s.*, luac raotair; luaid-eáct, -a, *f.*; cúiteamh.

Meek, *adj.*, caoin, -e; réim, -e; mín, -e; caomh, -oime; ciúin, -e; cnearta, *ind.*; ceannra, *ind.*

Meekly, *adv.*, go ceannra; go cnearta; go ciúin.

Meekness, *s.*, ceannraect, -a, *f.*; caoine, *f.*; réime, *f.*; caoime, *f.*; ciúineas, *gen.* -nir, *m.*; umlaect, -a, *f.*; cneartaect, -a, *f.*

Meet, *adj.* (1) fit or proper, oipeamnac, foilleamnac; (2) convenient, cómgara; ior-tail.

Meet (to come together from opposite directions), *v.*, do teagmáil ar; teangmuisim: I'll meet him on any ground, teagmóir-ra leir ar éalam ar bit:

Captaí na daoine le céile
aect ní captaí na cnuc ná na
pleibte,
The people meet but the mountains
never.

to coinne, to meet you.

Meet (to assemble), *v.*, do éruinnuagad; do tionól nó do teact i gceann a céile.

Meet (to light on or find), *v.*, tárlaíod anrao leir, he met with a storm; ar tárlaíod rcealta deórata, nó deór-

anta, opt ar teact i tóir, did you meet with any strange news at your landing; to meet with a refusal, oíltad o'págbáil.

Meeting, *s.*, cóimtionól; oipeactar; teagmar dá fpuet ar a céile, the meeting of two streams.

Meetly, *adv.*, go hoipeamnac; go córac.

Meeting-place, *s.*, meao coinne.

Meetness, *s.*, oipeamnaect, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Megrim, *s.* See Dizziness.

Melancholia, *s.*, lionnroub, -uib, *m.*; leannroub, -uib, *m.*; taom toitgear.

Melancholic, *adj.*, duibleannrac; toitgearac, -aige; dobrónac, -aige.

Melancholy, *s.*, rólar, -áir, *m.*; toitgear, -gír, *m.*; lionnroub; buaidpeamh inntinne; duibleann, -a, -ta, *f.*; toitbreact, -a, *f.*; timmideact; miolainneact, -a, *f.*

Melancholy, *adj.*, duibleannac; toitbir, -bre; rólarac dubac (ar); toitig; tpir, -e; dubac.

Melange, *s.*, mearcadh.

Melic-grass (purple), brabán; bunglar; mealóig; féir cor-cuir; punglar.

Meliorate, *v.*, do learuagad.

Melioration, *s.*, learuagad, -uigte, *m.*

Melliferous, *adj.*, mileamail, -mía.

Mellification, *s.*, ag déanam meala.

Mellifluence (as applied to oratory), miltir bmaectrac.

Mellifluent, Mellifluous, *adj.*, miltirbmaectrac.

Melliot (common), *meatōuac*.
Melliot (wild), *cúibíní cuir* ;
plúirín reangán.

Mellow, *adj.*, *boḡ*, *comp.* *buige* ;
aibrō.

Mellow, *v.*, *to* *ḡeanam aibrō*.

Melocoton, Melocotoon (quince
apple), *uball caince*.

Melodious, *adj.*, *bin*, *-e* ; *ceól-*
már, *-aige* ; *rianrac* ; *bin-*
ḡuac.

Melodiously, *ḡo ceólmár* ; *ḡo*
bin.

Melodiousness, *s.*, *binnear* ; *ceól-*
máineac, *-a, f.*

Melody, *s.*, *ceól*, *-óil, m.* ; *rianra*,
gen. id., *m.* ; *oirḡroac* ; *ear-*
naḡ ; *ḡinn nioḡdeac* ; *oḡ, gen.*
oir, *m.* ; *binnear*, *-ir, m.* ; *clar* ;
cor ; *amár* ; *or* ; *aine*.

Melon, *s.*, *meatbúcan*, *gen. & pl.*
-ain, m.

Melt, *adj.*, *roteagta, ind.*

Melt, *v.*, *to* *leagḡ* ; *to* *maoḡḡ*
ḡ noeḡraib, *to melt into tears* ;
or *to* *leagḡ*, *to melt gold* ;
tinim.

Melted, *leagḡta (pron. leacḡta)*.

Note—This is a survival of the
guttural sound which ḡ formerly
possessed in the middle of words.

Melter, *s.*, *leagḡóir*, *-óra*, *-rí*,
m.

Melting, *s.*, *leagḡḡ*, *-ḡta, m.* ;
tionaḡ, *-nta, m.* ; *a melting*
discourse, *cómpaḡ moḡuig-*
teac ; *cómpaḡ corḡuigear an*
intinn.

Member, *s.*, *ball náóúpta den*
corp, *gen. & pl. baili* ; *ḡeas*,
éige, -a, f.

Member of Parliament, *ḡuine*
ḡuairtib na cómhála ; *ball*
reirpe.

Membership, *s.*, *comaltaac*, *gen.*
-a, f.

Membrane, *s.*, *rcannán*, *gen. &*
pl. -áin, m.

Membraneous, *adj.*, *rcannánaḡ*,
-aige.

Memento, *s.*, *cuirḡneacán*, *gen. &*
pl. -áin.

Memoir, *s.*, *rcéal*, *gen. & pl. -éil*,
m. ; *rcair*, *-e, f.*

Memorable, *adj.*, *ioncuirḡniḡte* ;
cuirḡneac.

Memorandum, *s.*, *nioḡ to cup*
ḡ reḡibinn cum cuirḡne cian to
beit air ; *cuirḡneacán*, *-áin, m.*

Memorandum-book, *s.*, *meaḡ-*
racán ; *meaḡránaḡ* ; *leabair*
corcuirḡniḡte.

Memorial, *s.*, *reḡibinn cuirḡear*
nioḡ nó neite ḡ ḡcuirḡne to
ḡuine ; *cuirḡneac*.

Memorial, *adj.*, *cuirḡneac*.

Memorial, *s.*, *cuirḡneacán*, *-áin*,
m. ; *reḡibinn cum nioḡ to cup*
ḡ ḡcuirḡne.

Memorising, *s.*, *cuirḡniuḡḡḡ*,
-iḡte, m.

Memory, *s.*, *meaḡair*, *-rac, -a, f.* ;
meaḡair cinn ; *cuirḡne, gen.*
id., *f.* ; *ar amarc ar cuirḡne*,
out of sight out of mind ; *that*
is out of my memory, *tá roim*
ar mo meaḡair-re, *nó ar mo*
cuirḡne ; *to call to memory*,
to tabairt ḡ ḡcuirḡne no to
tabairt cum cuirḡne ; *to keep*
a thing in memory, *nioḡ to*
comeaḡ, nó to congḡail, *ḡ*
nḡnátcuirḡne ; *within the me-*
memory of man, *ḡ cuirḡne an*
ḡuine, *le cuirḡne an ḡuine*.

Men, *s.*, *ḡaoine*, *pl. of ḡuine*, *a*
man ; *muinntir*, *gen. -e, f.*

Menace, *v.*, *to* *ḡaḡair*.

Menace, *s.*, *ḡaḡairt*, *-pta, m.* ;
bubḡḡ, *-bḡta, m.*

Menacer, *s.*, *ḡaḡairtóir*, *-óra*, *-rí*,
m.

Menaces, *s.*, ρύβτα.

Menacing, *s.*, βαγαριτ, -αριτα, *m.*:

βί ρέ ας βαγαριτ ζο τσαν ορη,
he was menacing me vehe-
mently; bubatō; buarātō; ας
cup easla.

Menacing, *adj.*, βαγαριταc: βί
βαγαριταc αcτ ná βί buailteac,
you may be menacing but not
striking.

Menage, *s.*, τεαγλαc, *gen.* -αις,
m.

Mend, *v.*, το τεαρυζαθ; το
τεαρυζαθ; το cup πρεαβάν;
to mend a fault, τοcτ το τεαρυ-
ζαθ, no το cόρυζαθ; to
mend one's pace, ουνε το
λυατυζαθ ap α cοιρceίμι; to
mend after sickness, το τεαcτ
cύm πλάιντε ι ηοιαθ τιννιρ,
nó το βειc ap βιρεαc.

Mendable, *adj.*, ιντεαρυιζτε, *ind.*

Mendacious, *adj.*, βρεαζαc, -αιςε.

Mendacity, *s.*, ζναcβρεαζαcτ,
-α, *f.*

Mended, *adj.*, cόρυιζτε; τεαρυ-
ιιζτε; τεαρυιζτε; ap βιρεαc.

Mender, *s.*, τεαρυιζτεοιρ; οειριζ-
τεοιρ; cόρυιζτεοιρ; a mender
of old clothes, ουνε cόρυιζεap
pean-éaθαc.

Mendicancy, *s.*, βοcτanaρ, -αιρ,
m.

Mendicant, *s.*, βοcτάν, *gen.* & *pl.*
-άν.

Mendicant, *adj.*, βοcτ; mendi-
cant friar, βπάcαιρ βοcτ.

Mendicity, *s.*, βοcταινε *f.*; πιαcτ-
anaρ, *gen.* -αιρ, *m.*

Mending, *s.*, τεαρυζαθ, -ιιζτε,
m.; τεαρυζαθ, -ιιζτε, *m.*; ουλ
ι βρεαδαρ; ουλ ap βιρεαc; αc-
cόρυζαθ.

Menial, *s.*, ρειρβιρεαc, -ρις, -ριςε,
m.; ρεαθmanaс, -αις, -αιςε, *m.*;
ρcλαδουρε.

Menial, *adj.*, ρειρβιρεαμαι, *comp.*
-μαι.

Menstrual, *adj.*, μιopaμαι, *comp.*
-μαι.

Menstruation, *s.*, uaitne; lam-
ánta.

Mensurable, *adj.*, otlam ap na
comap nó ap na cοιμπρυζαθ.

Mensuration, *s.*, comap, *gen.*
-αιρ, *m.*

Mental, *adj.*, intinneac; bainear
leir an intinn.

Mentally, *adv.*, 'pa meadair;
'p aminntinn.

Mention, *v.*, τ'αιτup; το cup ι
zcéill; το noctaθ ζο pollup;
το leipcúimnuζaθ; το lyaθ;
το cup ι n-uamail.

Mentionable, *adj.*, ionaituppte
ind.

Mentioning, *s.*, lyaθ; ainm-
nuζaθ.

Mentor, *s.*, comairiure, *gen.* &
pl. id., *m.*

Mephitic, *adj.* bpean, *comp.*
bpeine; bpocac.

Mercantile, *adj.* ceannuigteac;
tpáctála.

Mercantile town, *s.*, baile tpác-
tála.

Mercenary, *adj.* ainmianaс cύm
paθbáltair; panntac.

Mercer, *s.*, ουνε θiolap mineap-
paθα.

Merchandise, *s. pl.*, eappaθα
cύm tpáctála.

Merchant, *s.*, ceannuioe; tpác-
táluioe; timber merchant,
tpáctáluioe aθmaio.

Merchantable, *adj.*, iontpáctála,
ind.

Merchantman, long ceannuioe,
gen. lunge —, *f.*

Merciful, *adj.*, tpócaipeac; tlaic,
-e; ζπάpamail.

Mercifulness, *s.*, tpócaipeacτ, -α, *f.*

- Merciless, *adj.*, míotrócaireac; cruadálac; dúrcóirdeac; éad-trócaireac.
- Mercilessness, *s.*, míotrócaireac, -a, *f.*; éadtrócaire.
- Mercurial, *adj.*, lán do beoúac; lán d'anam ip d'anáil.
- Mercury, *s.*, airgead beo; bícearb.
- Mercury (a plant), luib aicir; praireac iarla.
- Mercury (English), praireac brátair; praireac iarla.
- Mercury (wood), lur glinne bracaóil.
- Mercy, *s.*, trócaire, *gen. id.*, *f.*
- Mere, *s.*, (1) loe (lake); (2) teorá (boundary), *gen. teor-an*, *dat. teorain*, *pl. teoranna*.
- Merely, *adv.*, amáin.
- Meretricious, *adj.*, claon cum rímapacair.
- Meridian, meáon lae.
- Meridional, *adj.*, ran aipio ó deap.
- Merit, *v.*, tuillim; aipullim; aipiltuigim.
- Merit, *s.*, luaidheac, -a, *f.*; riúntar, -air, *m.*
- Meritable, *adj.*, iontuillte.
- Merited, *p.p.*, tuillte; uige.
- Meritorious, *adj.*, tuillmeac, -mige; riúntac.
- Meritoriousness, *s.*, tuillmeac, -a, *f.*; riúntac.
- Merle, *s.*, lonnoub.
- Merlin, *s.*, meipillín, -úin, *m.*; rópt reabac.
- Mermaid, *s.*, muidúac; maig-dean map; muirgeilt; muiducán.
- Merman, *s.*, fear map.
- Merrily, *adv.*, go roibin; go meirdeac.
- Merriment, *s.*, rúgna; roibneac, -a, *f.*; sneann, -inn, *m.*; aerac, -a, *f.*; pléir; meadair, -óne, *f.*; riampa; lanne; uarlainneac.
- Merry, *adj.*, rúgac; he is a little merry with the juice of the grape, tá ré beagán rúgac le rúg na pinneamna; it is good to be merry and wise, ip maí do beir rúgac ráiréionna; a merry tale, rceat ruairc; roibin; sneannmar; uráirdeac; rultmar, -aire; meirdeac; rúbac; uarlainneac.
- Merry-andrew, *s.*, rúgaire; ar-teoir.
- Merry-making, *s.*, áobac, *gen. -a, f.*
- Mersion, *s.*, tumaó, *i. tuit* i n-uirce tar mullaó an éinn.
- Meseems, *s.*, ip dóig liom.
- Mesentery, *s.*, an rcannán do ceanglar na hinneada don quim.
- Mesh (of a net), mogal, *gen. & pl. -ail, m.*
- Meshy, *ad.*, mogalac, *comp. -aige*.
- Mesne, *adj.*, meádonac, *comp. -aige*.
- Mess, *s.*, miar-beir—O'R.; miar do biaó ar bíe curtar cum búipio—O'Beg.; a good mess, miar maíe bíó.
- Mess, *v.n.*, biaó do cáiteam le ouine, to mess with one.
- Message, *s.*, teactaireac, -a, *f.*; toirc, -e, *f.*; aroraó—T.C.
- Messenger, *s.*, teactaire, *gen. id.*, *pl. -ní, m.*; cúrrúir; urógiolla; paordeam; taróleoir.
- Messiah, *s.*, ár Slánuigteoir íora Cúiopt [an túngac, an túngta; Merriar—John, I., xli—Foley.

Messuage, *s.*, τεαγλας, *gen.* -αις, *m.*

Met, *v.*, ní' τεαγμάιλ τειρ; ní' ré le feircint éior ná éuar, he is not to be met with; ír lúé-
gáipeac úom τεαγμάιλ leat, well met! τεαγεοcαíρ leat fóp, buailpar ó' fíaró féin fút, you will be met with yet! óo
éεαγμάó τειρ; éápíáó á fíaró féin τειρ, he met his match; tá ríáó oípeáínnáó óá céile, they are well met:

Óocapaó oím pféir-éean, máopóá, máipeáíail,

Cúin, ταίρ, banáíail, náípeac.

I met a sky-woman, majestic, beautiful,

Mild, clement, womanly, bashful.

Metal, *s.*, μίοταίλ, *gen.* -τάλλας, *f.*; μαíρ ατά óρ, αίρθεαó, ηηλ.

Metallic, *adj.*, μίοταλαμάιλ, -μίλα.

Metalliferous, *adj.*, μίοταλάς, -αιςε.

Metallist, *s.*, μίοταλίρ, *gen.* & *pl. id., m.*

Metallurgy, *s.*, οίβρυγáó μίο-
τάλλάς.

Metamorphic, *adj.*, fúírm αίρ-
τρυγέ.

Metamorphose, *v.*, ó' áταíρυγáó
ó fúírm go fúírm eile; óealó-
αίρτρυγίμ.

Metaphor, *s.*, pámlygέεac.

Metaphoric, *adj.*, pámlygέεac.

Metaphrase, *s.*, ínnóó pεpíb-
inne focat an focat.

Metaphysics, *s.*, áρóεαγíaró-
eac, -á, *f.*

Metathesis, *s.*, óeítróm, *gen.* -e, *f.*

Mete, *v.*, óo cómar ámac.

Meted, *p.p.*, cóμαίρτε.

Metempsychosis, *s.*, óul an
ánna ó cólainn go cólainn—
O'Beg.

Meteor, *s.*, ópeíge, *f.*—O'R.;
órcóμαίρτε—O'B.; ópeas—
Foley.

Meteoric, *adj.*, órcóμαίρτεac.

Meter, *s.*, cóμαίρτε, *gen.* & *pl. id., m.*

Metheglin, *s.*, meáó, -eíre, -á, *f.*;
bíppíon.

Methinks, *v.*, paoílm; meapáim;
cpeítróm.

Method, *s.*, móó, *g.* & *p.* -á, *m.*;
ríge, *gen. id., pl.* -gέe, *f.*;
methods of cruelty, ríge ó
moóá cpyáóálaéta; óeas-
ópyúgáó; gléar; pár.

Methodical, *adj.*, ópyúgέe;
beac.

Methodise, *v.*, óeasópyúgίm.

Methought, óo paoíλ mé; óo
meap mé.

Metonymy, alláim, *gen.* allan-
ma, *m.*

Metre, *s.*, cómpéir; péim—
O'Beg; metuir—Stokes
O'Dav. Gloss., 47; pannuig-
eac, *gen.* -á, *f.*; to put into
metre, óo cúí í péim.

Metrical, *adj.*, pannuigeac.

Metropolis, *s.*, áρóéαταίρ, -εípac,
-á, *f.*; ceannéαταίρ; ceann-
óúin; ppióm-éαταίρ.

Metropolitan, *adj.*, áρóéαταίρ-
eáíail, -μίλα.

Mettle, *s.*, beóóac, -á, *f.*;
mírneac, -níg, *m.*; neapí, *g.*

nípí, *m.*; láóap, -aíρ, *m.*; bípí-
g.

Mettled, } *adj.*, beóóac; míρ-
Mettlesome, } neáíail, -μίλα;
neap; lúémar.

Mew (a sea fowl), *s.*, paoileán,
-áin, *m.*; paoileós, -óíge, -á, *f.*

Mew (to moult), *v.*, the stag
mews, tá an caíppíáó as
pceíé nó as tréígean á áóapí;
the hawk mews, tá an pεáóac
as cúí an tpeanáclúín óe.

Mew (like a cat), *v.*, miaíaoit-eaó to óéanaíñ.
 Mewing, *s.*, aḡ cup a ópoiceann, a clúíñ, nó a aóapc óe.
 Mew up, *v.*, to ópuiró ruar; to óúnaó; o'iaóaó.
 Mice, *pl.* of Mouse, tuca; tuóga.
 Michaelmas, *s.*, féil mícíl.
 Mich, Miche, *v.*, o'íolac nó out to leat-taoib amail to ḡníó pcoláipí paóba.
 Micher, *s.*, claóaire o'fanar ó cúireadán o'eagla a máoin to caiteam.
 Mickle, *ir* mór na big 1 ḡceann a céite, many a little makes a mickle.
 Microcosm, *s.*, toman beag.
 Microscope, *s.*, ḡloine méatuighe, .i. ḡléap cum neitib beaga o'feircint.
 Micturition, *s.*, múnad, no oúil múnad ḡo mimc.
 Mid-day, *s.*, meadon lae.
 Middle, *adj.*, meadonac.
 Middle, *s.*, meadon; lár, -air, *m.*; buillcéin, -e, *f.*; ceart-lár (centre); meirirc; muad; cúm.
 Middle-aged man, tuine meadon aorta.
 Middling, *adj.*, eirir eadortna; cia éaoi bpuil tú, how are you? eirir eadortna, middling; cuibeapac; cáiteam-ail.
 Midge, *s.*, cuileós, -óige, -a, *f.*; mioltós; cúil beag.
 Midland, *s.*, talam 1 lár talman eite.
 Mid-Lent, *s.*, lár an Capaigir.
 Midnight, *s.*, meadon-oirce.
 Midriff, *s.*, buillcéin, -e, *f.*
 Midst, *s.*, lár, meadon; ar lár an cuinnighe, in the midst of the crowd.

Midsummer, *s.*, lár an tram-pairó; miteam(ain).—*Aisl. M.*, féil Eóin.
 Midsummer-day, lár San Seaḡáin, lár féile an Seaḡáin; lár 'le'n Seaḡáin, *cf.* lár le Muirpe, Lady Day.
 Midway, *s.*, leat-bealaig; leat plige.
 Midwife, *s.*, cnáimpeac, -rige, -a, *f.* See Accoucheuse. A man midwife, cnáimpeoir, -ópa, -ní, *m.* See Accoucheur.
 Midwifery, *s.*, cnáimpeoirpeac, -a, *f.*
 Midwinter, *s.*, lár an ḡeimpiró; meadon ḡeimpiró; ḡuangam-ptaó, the winter solstice.
 Mien, *s.*, mém, -e, *f.*; ḡnaoi, *gen. id., m.*; dealb, *gen. veitbe, f.*
 Might, *s.*, cumacét, *gen. -a, f.*; neart, *gen. nirt, m.*; comar; with might and main, le neart *ir* le oíceall; claoréann neart ceart, might overcomes right; she might possibly love him, to b'féirir ói ḡpáó to tabairt óo; it were well if it might be, ba maíe é oá mb'féirir é; you might have gone there, to b'féirir leat out ann rúó; [ceacét, mam; mamar; peag; tpeire].
 Mightily, *adv.*, ḡo pó móir; ḡo comapac.
 Mightiness, *s.*, comapacét, *gen. -a, f.*
 Mighty, *adj.*, cumacétac, uile-cumacétac, comapac; aintreán, *ind.*; mighty little, póbeag; mighty stubborn, póbáa; oian; bale; taoóbalc; oiopea; poirtill; éacétac; ppionn-amail; cupata; appaceta.

Mignonette (wild), buíde móir.

Migrate, *v.*, imirceim.

Migration, *s.*, imirc, *gen.* -e, *f.*

Migratory, *adj.*, imirceač.

Milch-cow, bó bainne; toilgeač, *gen.* -šibe, *pl.* -a, *f.*; he is as good as a milch cow to him, ní fearr dó bó bainne aige ná é; clútar réo—*Cor. Glos.*; *Laws IV.*, 28-16, & Note 5, from which it would appear that in fixing fines the clútar réo .i. lualgač = daum tim-cetta aratar (ploughing ox) = buo intaoge, in calf cow.

Mild, *adj.*, réim, -e; ceannra, *ind.*; cnearta, *ind.*; ciúim, -e; mín, -e; caoin, -e; caom, -oime; macánta; mild weather, pion ciúim.

Mildew, *s.*, milceó, *gen.* -ciac; caoťpaó, -aio, *m.*; ceó-mil-teač, -is, *m.*; gaotťpaó, -aio, *m.*; opuť-mil-teač; rnar lúť.

Mildness, *s.*, péime, *gen. id.*, *f.*; ceannračť, -a, *f.*; cneartačť, -a, *f.*; caoine, *gen. id.*, caoinear, *gen.* -nir, *m.*; caoine, *gen. id. f.*

Mile, *s.*, míle, *gen. id.*, *m.*; a measured mile, míle tom-urce; a long mile, míle fada; a short mile, míle geár.

Milestone, *s.*, cloč míle, *gen.* cloiče míle, *pl.* cloča míle, *f.*

Milfoil (a plant), atair talmán; caťair talmán; lupna gcluar; milbúille.

Milfoil (water), flúo urce; flúig urce; linnearač; rnáite báiteaó.

Militant, *adj.*, cómpaiceač; fear-mač; ciapálač.

Military, *adj.*, cošamail, *comp.* -míla.

Military, *s.*, armaíl, *gen.* -ála, *f.*

Militia, *s.*, rluas tíne, *m.*; laočpa, *m.*

Milk, *v.*, crúdaim; blišim; do bliagan; bleaganaim; blióim.

Milk, *s.*, bainne, *gen. id.*, *m.* [bleio; ceo; reáč, leim; arš; ar; meiš; lačť; tomílačť; gearc crutač; gear; luim reš; foil; gal]; a woman's milk, bainne cíoc mná; butter-milk, blátač, *gen.* -aige, *dat.* aig, *f.*; thick milk, bainne ramar; lačť, -a, *m.*; milk and water, eanglaip, -e, *f.*

Milken, *adj.*, bainneamail, -míla.

Milker, *s.*, bleačťaire, *gen & pl.*, *id.*, *m.*

Milk-house (dairy), teač bainne.

Milkiness, bainneamílačť, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Milking, *s.*, crúdaó, *gen & pl.* crúioťe, *m.*; aš crúdaó na mbó, milking the cows.

Milking-bawn, *s.*, mača, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aioťe, *m.*

Milking-time, *s.*, eadarta na mbó.

Milkmaid, *s.*, caíin na mbó.

Milkman, *s.*, fear óiolar bainne.

Milkpail, *s.*, galún crúioťe; deart, *gen.* deirťe, *pl.* -a, *dat.* deirť, *f.*

Milkpan (for setting the milk), *s.*, clogaioín, *gen. id.*, *m.*; cíleap, -éip, *m.*

Milksop, *s.*, lonšánač pé rmačť a mná; duine oioic-mirniš.

Milk-thistle (a plant), bleačť pošannán.

Milk-tree, *s.*, crann-bainne.

Milk-vetch, *s.*, bliočť-píreán.

Milk-weed, *s.*, rpuirpe.

Milkwoman, *s.*, bean óiolar bainne.

Milk-wort, *s.*, bainne cíoc na n-éan; glúinead; tur an éaine; tur bainne; turán bainne.

Milky, *adj.*, amail bainne; bleadtae, -aige; bainneamail, -mha.

Milky-way, *s.*, an trlige bainne-amail—*O'Beg.*; láir bán—*Foley.*

Mill, *s.*, muiteann, *gen. & pl.* -inn, *m.*; muiteann uisce, water mill; muiteann gaoite, wind mill; muiteann láime nó bró, hand mill; muiteann páipéir, paper mill; mill to coin money, muiteann airgid; to bring grist to the mill, arbar do tabairt le meit cum an muintinn.

Mill-clack, *s.*, clabín-muintinn; glagán, -áin, *m.*

Mill-dam, *s.*, linn muintinn; buat-comla.

Mill-dust, *s.*, véanae muintinn.

Millenium, míle bliadan—*Foley.*

Milleped, *s.*, míot coille; céad-coraé.

Miller, muiteóir, *g.* -óra, *pl.* -rí, *m.*

Millet, *s.*, muiteáo.

Millet-grass, *s.*, meabppearair—*Hogan.*

Mill-horse, *s.*, capall muiteóra.

Milliner, *s.*, maintiméir, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -rí, *f.*

Millinery, maintiméirae, -a, *f.*

Million, *s.*, milliún, -úin, *m.*, .i. veic gcéad míle.

Millionth, *adj.*, milliúnaé.

Mill-mountain (a plant), ceolaé; ceolaé; míoraé; minuaé.

Mill-pond, *s.*, linn muintinn; buatglar; taoróin.

Mill-race, *s.*, rpután muintinn .i. an rput do gluairear an muiteann.

Millstone, *s.*, bró(n) muintinn; brón, -óin, -óinte, *m.*; a cunning old fellow that saw further into a millstone than his neighbour, peannpánuiré nó peannpáoi glúe do conaire a tairbe féin tar a cómarraín.

Milt, *s.*, reatg, *gen.* reitge, *f.* (milt of swine); rólabán nó bainne bán ran iarc piceann; labán; meallós [liobán, *Foley*].

Milter, *s.*, iarc piceann.

Mime, *s.*, fonómáduiré .i. duine bíor ag airtur 7 ag fonómáé pá dáoinib eile; duine reuib-ar airtéada fonómádae; airturteoir.

Mimetic, } *adj.*, ilcleapae,
Mimetical, } airtae; airtur-
tae.

Mimic, *s.*, cleapuiré, *gen. & pl.* *id.*, *m.*; airturteoir, -óra, -rí, *m.*; fearapóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*; luaitae, -uig, *m.*

Mimicry, *s.*, ilcleapae, -a, *f.*; airturtae, -a, *f.*; pópaitur pópataigeaé.

Mince, *v.*, do gearraé go mion; minim.

Mincé, *a.*, mingearrae; mion, -a.

Mincingly, cuir ré tairur é go pleamain-buatae, he passed it over mincingly.

Mincemeat, *s.*, mionbpuigman, -ain, *m.*

Mind, *s.*, intinn, -e, *f.*: tair-beánann m'intinn dam, my mind shows me; meabair, -brae, -brae, *f.*; tuigre, -riona, *f.*; aigne, *gen. id.*, *m.*; bí ré go móir i n-agaé m'aigne-re, it was much against my mind; tá m'intinn airturte, my mind is changed; meanmha; mian.

Mind (inclination), *s.*, *toit*, *gen.* *cola*, *f.*; *mian*, *gen.* *méine*, *f.*; *tuíteann* *gac* *ní* *amach* *map* *ir mian* *leir*, everything falls to his mind; *do* *beir* *uite* *d'aon méin*, to be all of one mind; *dúil*, *-e*, *f.*; *an bfuil* *aon fuo ná* *caitnígeann* *leat*, is there anything that is not to your mind; *map ba mian* *leó*. as they had a mind; *tá* *a* *toit* *ai* *ge*, he has his mind = wish; *ní* *raib* *dúil* *mór* *nam* *agam ann*, I never had a great mind for it.

Mind (memory), *cuirne*, *gen.* *id.*, *f.*; to put in mind, *do* *cup* *i* *gcuirne*; to call to mind, *do* *tabairt* *cum* *cuirne*; it is now out of my mind, *tá* *pé* *anoir* *ar mo* *cuirne*.

Mind, *v.*, *tabair* *aire* *do* *d'cupam* *péin*, mind your own business, *péac* *i* *noiaib* *do* *cupam* *péin*; mind well what I say, *tabair* *aire* *go* *maib* *dá* *n-abraim*; he minds me not, *ní* *l* *toiaib* *nó* *aire* *ai* *ge* *orm* *ra*; this is all he minds, *as* *ro* *a* *bfuil* *do* *cupam* *air*.

Mindful, *adj.*, *dúirpáctac*; *cuirneac*, *-níge*; *aireac*; *meabrac*.

Mindfulness, *s.*, *dúirpáct*, *g.* *-a*, *f.*

Mine, *pron.*, *liom-ra*: this book is mine, *ir* *liom-ra* *an* *leabair* *ro*; *ir* *é* *peo* *mo* *leabair-ra*; your danger shall be mine, *beir* *mire* *ran* *nguaráct* *map* *aon* *leat*.

Mine, *s.*, *mianac*, *-ai* *g*, *m.*; *colamaib*; *geartalam*; *do* *péir* *an* *geartalam* *úo* *an* *talam* *go* *ro-áir*, that mine blew the ground up very high.

Mine, *v.*, *talamtollaib* *do* *déanam*.

Miner, *s.*, *mianacuir* *de*; *mianai* *g* *tóir*.

Mineral, *s.*, *briog* *míotatac* *do* *toáitair* *ar* *colamaib* *mianai* *g*.

Mineralogist, *s.*, *míotlóir*, *-óir*, *-pí* *m.*

Mineralogy, *s.*, *míotaitéolair*, *-air*, *m.*

Mingle, *v.*, *do* *comair*.

Mingled, *p.p.*, *comaircá*; *meaircá*.

Mingler, *s.*, *comaircóir*, *-óir*, *-pí*, *m.*

Miniature, *s.*, *picúir* *beag*; *veitbéis*, *-óis*, *-a*, *f.*

Minikin, *s.*, *biopáinín*, *gen.* *id.*, *m.*

Minimise, *v.*, *do* *lagúgaib*.

Minimum, *s.*, *an* *cuib* *ir* *lu* *ga*.

Minister, *s.*, *peaomannac* *dé*; *minirtir*, *gen.* *id.*, *m.*

Ministerial, *adj.*, *mineair* *tráac*.

Ministration, *s.*, *timtíreac* *t*; *píotólaib*; *mineairtráac* *t*.

Ministry, *s.*, *píotólam*; *reirbír*; *obair* *pí* *ionac*.

Minium, *s.*, *luair* *déar* *g*.

Minnow, *s.*, *bpicín*.

Minor, *adj.*, *níor* *lu* *ga*; *mion* *doiréac*.

Minor, *s.*, *porair*, *-air*; *duine* *pé* *doir*.

Minority, *s.*, *porairáct*, *-a*, *f.*; *mionaoir*, *-e*, *f.*

Minotaur, *s.*, *ainmíre* *uacárac*, *a* *leat* *'na* *duine* *an* *leat* *eile* *'na* *carb*.

Minster, *s.*, *mainirtir*, *-tre*, *-trí*, & *-treac*, *-treaca*, *f.*

Minstrel, *s.*, *píle*, *gen.* *píur*, *pl.* *píleáa*, *m.*; *peapreimne*; *tiompánac*; *tiompánuibe*; *rtopgánuibe*.

Minstrelsy, *s.*, *ceól*, *gen.* & *pl.* *-óil*, *m.*

Mint (an herb), miontar, -uir, *m.*;
captal; fearán; meantur;
minta; mionntur.

Mint (bog & dog), mirmin
dearg.

Mint (cat), miontur cuit.

Mint (corn), miont an arbair.

Mint (garden), miontur gearróin.

Mint (horse), miont eac.

Mint (wall), miontur cairil.

Mint (water), pirmin; cairteal;
captoin.

Mint (wild), miontur fíadain;
miont fíadain; miontur
capail.

Mint (wood), miont coille.

Mint, *s.*, óirdealtá, .i. áit ann a
gcuirtear ór 7 airgead i gcló; *m.*
muileann airgid.

Mint, *v.*, airgead do cup i gcló.

Minus, *adj.*, níor luá.

Minute, *adj.*, beag, *comp.* bise.

Minute, *s.*, nóimead.

Minute, *s.*, gearr-rcéibinn.

Minute, *v.*, gearr-rcéibinn do
déanam.

Minute-book, *s.*, leabhar gearr
rcéibinn.

Minx, *s.*, cailín béirnéipeac.

Miracle, *s.*, míorbail, -e, *pl.* -ití;
iongnad, -santa, *m.*; fearc,
gen. feirt, *pl. id.*, -a, *m.*

Miraculous, *adj.*, míorbailteac;
ionsanta; ear tuigrint;
fearcamail.

Miraculousness, *s.*, míorbailteact,
-a, *f.*

Mire, *s.*, ratcar, -air, *m.*; latac,
-aige, *f.*; to fall into the mire,
do tuitim i lataig no i múnloc;
láib, -e, *f.*; muirt; muatac;
múnloc; clábar; eadar;
labán; grub: to be deep in
the mire, do beir i gcuibail
móir; he is deep in the mire,
tá ré i bpiacáib go móir.

Mirror, *s.*, rcátán, *gen. & pl.*
-áin, *m.*

Mirth, *s.*, greann, *gen.* grunn, *m.*
lútgáir, -e, *f.*; rult, -uilt, *m.*;
rubacair, -air, *m.*; ruarcar,
-air, *m.*; ruaircar, -air, *m.*;
meadair, -ope, *f.*; roiceall,
gen. roicle, *f.* [*opp.* of roic-
eall, surliness or churlishness].

Mirthful, *adj.*, rúgac.

Mirthless, *adj.*, brónac; dubac;
roitgearac.

Miry, *adj.*, lán do ratcar; láib-
eac.

Misadventure, *s.*, mícinneamain,
-inna, *f.*

Misadventured, *adj.*, mío-á-
marac,

Misadvice, *s.*, rocoómarle, *gen.*
id., *m.*

Misadvised, *adj.*, rocoómar-
uigte.

Misaffected, *adj.*, rocoómanac.

Misaimed, *adj.*, rocoáimrigte.

Misanthrope, } *s.*, fuatadóir
Misanthropist, } daoine.

Misanthropy, *s.*, fuat daoine.

Misapplication, *s.*, rocoóbal, -e,
f.; ag cup go holc.

Misapprehend, *v.*, do tuigrint
go holc.

Misapprehension, *s.*, rocoótuig-
rint; rocoótuircint; míotuirc-
cint:

Tuircint is míotuircint ní oipeann
fíad a céile;

is roig le fear na baile gur bé
pén fear na céille.

Understanding and misapprehension
do not suit each other;

The madman thinks that he himself
is the man of sense.

Misarrange, *v.*, do cup ar óro-
uáth.

Misbecome, *v.*, do beir neam-
oipeamnac.

Misbecoming, *adj.*, neam-oipeam-
nac.

Misbecomingness, *s.*, neam̄-oir-eam̄naçt, -a, *f.*
 Misbegotten, *adj.*, οποιό-γειντε, .i. neim̄ōlirteanaç.
 Misbehaved, *adj.*, οποιό-ι-ο-μαç.
 Misbehaviour, *s.*, οποιό-ι-ο-μαç, -αιρ, *m.*
 Misbelief, *s.*, οποιό-έπειθεαμ̄, -οιμ̄, *m.*
 Misbelieve, *v.*, το θεϊτ̄ ι n-eapp-αίτ̄ το έαοιθ̄ cπειοιμ̄.
 Misbeliever, *s.*, οίcπειομεαç, -μιγ̄, -μιγε, *m.*
 Misbestow, *v.*, το θρονναç το holc.
 Miscalculation, *s.*, mio-άιπεαμ̄ ; ποç-cómáιπεαμ̄.
 Miscall, *v.*, αιnm̄ peac̄ a αιnm̄ péin το έαβαιρτ̄ αρ̄ θuine ; mio-αιnm̄niγim̄.
 Misconriage, *s.*, αιm̄bπειτ̄ ; neim̄-ι-ο-μαç ; bπειτ̄ αντιάταç.
 Miscarry, *v.*, leaθ̄ το bπειτ̄ ποιμ̄ pé.
 Miscellaneous, *adj.*, comaipte ; ιlgnéiteaç.
 Miscellaneousness, *s.*, ιlgnéiteaçt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
 Miscellany, *s.*, bołḡ an̄ tpoláταιρ, *gen.* & *pl.* buitḡ —, *m.*
 Mischance, *s.*, mio-άθ̄ ; tubairte, *g. id.*, *f.* ; bpeamar, -αιρ, *m.* ; ποpαθ̄ ; τυpβαιρ̄.
 Mischief, *s.*, miopcair, -e, *f.* ; miγniom̄ ; oioγbáil, -άa, *f.* ; ooirbcair, -θip, *m.* ; olc, *gen.* uilc, *m.* ; ainhcairt̄ ; aimbcairt̄, -ειρτ̄, *m.* ; upcōio, -e, *f.* ; oioγa ; aλλ̄γior ; aioçleaō ; οποιό-bcairt̄.
 Mischievous, *adj.*, οποιό-bcairt̄-ταç ; upcōioeaç.
 Mischievousness, *s.*, oioγbálaçt, -a, *f.*
 Misconception, *s.*, neam̄tuipcint̄.

Misconduct, *s.*, mi-ι-ο-μαç ; οποιό-ι-ο-μαç.
 Miscounsel, *v.*, ποçcómáιpte το έαβαιρτ̄.
 Miscræant, *s.*, ποçcōuine ; clao-αιpe.
 Misdeed, miγniom̄, *gen.* -a, *pl.* -αpτα, *m.*
 Misdemeanour, *s.*, οποιό-ι-ο-μαç nō mi-ι-ο-μαç ι γcūram̄ puibl-ιōe.
 Misdirect, *v.*, miōiγim̄.
 Misdirected, *adj.*, miōiγiγte.
 Misdirection, *s.*, miōiγiγaθ̄, -uγte, *m.*
 Misdoing, *s.*, οποιόγniom̄, *gen.* -a, *pl.* -αpτα, *m.*
 Misdoubt, *s.*, am̄par, *gen.* & *pl.* -αιρ, *m.*
 Misdoubtful, *a.*, am̄paraç, -aiγe.
 Miser, *s.*, tpuaiγleánaç panntaç, *m.*
 Miserable, *adj.*, tpuaiγleánta, *ind.* ; oona, *ind.* tpuaiγánta ; oeałb, *comp.* oeilbe ; oio-b-lapaç ; oiapōil ; oip̄ oeoðbel ; tpoγa (unhappy) ; tpuaiγ : ιp̄ oona θεϊτ̄ beō γan̄ aip̄geaō, it is miserable to live without money.
 Miserable man, tpuaiγán, -áin, *m.*
 Miserably, *adv.*, γo tpuaiγ-leánta.
 Miserly, *adj.*, γopταç ; outcánaç.
 Misery, *s.*, oonaρ, -αιρ, *m.* ; leaθ̄-trom̄ ; am̄gaρ, -αιρ, *m.* ; fio-p-μαçtanap, -αιρ, *m.* ; anpōb̄ ; nī'l̄ aon̄ pōb̄ γan̄ anpōb̄ ; annpō ; oeoip̄o-eaçt, -a, *f.* ; epāb̄ ; oeałbaρ ; γābtaρ.
 Misfortune, *s.*, mio-άθ̄ ; oonaρ, -αιρ, *m.* ; butūn, -ūin, *m.* ; aim̄leap, -a, *m.* ; mīpēan, -ēin, *m.* ; anpaç, *g. id.*, *m.* ; mio-paç, tubairte, *g. id.*, *f.* ; anaçain, -e, *f.* ; oocap, -αιρ, *m.*

Misgovern, *v.*, το ὑποκυβερνᾶν ;
 mí-ku-bu-lu-gim.
 Misgovernment, *s.*, mí-ku-bu-lu-act,
 -*a. f.* ; ἀνκυβερνήτης.
 Misguidance, *s.*, mí-ku-bu-lu-gu-act,
 -u-gi-cte, *m.*
 Misguide, *v.*, mí-ku-bu-lu-gim ; mí-
 gu-act.
 Misguided, *adj.*, mí-ku-bu-lu-gi-cte ;
 mí-gu-act.
 Mishap, *s.*, mí-o-act ; mí-pan,
 -éin, *m.* ; τῶς.
 Mishear, *v.*, το ἐλθόντων.
 Misinform, *v.*, ὑπερκαταγγέλλω το
 θέαναι.
 Misinformation, ὑπερκαταγγέλλω ;
 ὑποκαταγγέλλω.
 Misintelligence, *s.*, ὑποκαταγγέλλω,
gen. ὑποκαταγγέλλω.
 Misinterpret, *v.*, mí-mi-ni-gim.
 Misinterpretation, *s.*, mí-mi-ni-gu-act,
 -i-gi-cte, *m.*
 Misinterpreter, *s.*, mí-mi-ni-gi-cte-
 -ōra, -pí, *m.*
 Misjudge, *v.*, το καταδικάζω ὑπο-
 κρίνεται.
 Misjudgment, *s.*, ὑποκαταδικάζω-
 -eánnar, -air, *m.*
 Mislead, *v.*, το ἐπὶ ἀμυδᾷ ; το
 ἐπὶ ἀρ. πρὸς ἀν.
 Misleader, *s.*, ὑποκαταδικάζω,
gen. & pl. id., *m.*
 Mislike, *s.*, mí-o-úit.
 Mislike, *v.*, μιμήσθαι ; ὑποκαταδικάζω ;
 οὐκ ἔστιν.
 Mismanage, *v.*, ὑποκαταδικάζω το ἐπὶ
 ἀρ. νῦν.
 Mismanagement, *s.*, ὑποκαταδικάζω, -e,
f. ; ἀμύδω.
 Mismatch, *v.*, το ἐπὶ ὅσον νεαν-
 οῦκαταδικάζω το ἐπὶ.
 Misogamist, *s.*, μισητάς τις πόρτα,
m.
 Misogamy, *s.*, μισητάς πόρτα.
 Misogynist, *s.*, μισητάς τις ban, *m.*

Misogyny, *s.*, μισητάς ban.
 Misplace, *v.*, το ἐπὶ ἀρ. ἀτ. πέμ.
 Misprint, *v.*, το ἐπὶ ὅσον ἡτο
 ἡτοῦ ; ποῦ το ἐπὶ ἡ-ἀτ
 ποῦ το ἐπὶ ἡτοῦ.
 Misprison, *s.*, μισητάς, -air, *m.* ;
 μισητάς, *gen. id.*, *f.* ; a mis-
 prison of treason, ὅσον μέν-
 ταῦ το ποῦ το νεαν ἀτ
 ποῦ ἀτ.
 Misproportion, *s.*, νεανόμε-
 -τῶμα, -*a. f.*
 Misreckon, *v.*, ὑποκαταδικάζω το
 θέαναι.
 Misreckoning, *s.*, ὑποκαταδικάζω-
 -eánnar, -pí, *m.*
 Misremember, *v.*, το ὑποκαταδικάζω-
 -u-gi-cte.
 Misrepresent, *v.*, ὑποκαταδικάζω
 το καταδικάζω.
 Misrepresentation, *s.*, μισητάς,
 -ōra, *m.*
 Misrule, *s.*, mí-ku-bu-lu-act, -*a. f.* ;
 μισητάς -pí, -pí, *m.* ;
 μισητάς, -air, *m.* ; μισητάς,
 -e, *f.* ; the lord of misrule,
 μισητάς ἀν μισητάς.
 Miss, *s.*, μισητάς ὅσον.
 Miss, *v.*, το καταδικάζω ; to
 miss fire, τεῖνε το τεῖνε ;
 to miss the mark, το οὐ το
 ἀν ὅσον ; to miss one's
 aim, ἀ μύ το οὐ το οὐνε.
 Missal, *s.*, μισητάς ἀν μισητάς,
gen. & pl. id., *m.*
 Misshape, *v.*, ὑποκαταδικάζω ; mí-
 -eánnar.
 Mission, *s.*, μισητάς, *gen. & pl.*
 -u-gi-cte, *m.* ; ὅσον.
 Missionary, *s.*, μισητάς το
 τεῖνε ἀν μισητάς.
 Missive, *s.*, μισητάς, *gen.*
 μισητάς —, *pl. id.*, *f.*
 Misspeak, *v.*, το μισητάς ὅσον.
 Misspelled, *adj.*, μισητάς ὅσον
 ὅσον.

Misspelling, *s.*, ὀποῖο-ὀπτεῖαζαῶ, -λέιγε.

Misspend, *v.*, το δαίτεαμ γο νόλ.

Mist, *s.*, ceobrán, -áin, *m.*; to cast a mist before one's eyes, tume to meallat̃ ór cómhair a rúl; ceó, *gen.* ciac̃, *m.*; topac̃ nó veipeat̃ ceat̃a, ceó, mist is the beginning or end of a shower; muat̃o; cnuin-moó.

Mistake, *s.*, eapráio, -e, -eac̃a, *f.* meapbat̃, -ait̃; meapac̃at̃, -ait̃, *m.* (*Mun.*); to be under a mistake, to beit̃ ar meapac̃at̃; that's your mistake, rin to meapac̃at̃-ra; eirip̃, -e, *f.*

Mistake, *v.*, meapuisim̃.

Mistaken, *adj.*, meallta; muna bpuitimpe meallta, if I am not mistaken; he is greatly mistaken, ip mōr at̃á pé meallta; in a mistaken sense, i gcéill cóntap̃rōa.

Mistaking, *s.*, toul ar meapugaḡo.

Mistletoe, *s.*, urle ice; uile ioc; rúg tapac̃; opuolup; ipéal-bapp.

Mistress, *s.*, máigirtpeár, -a, *f.*; cpoidéog, -óige, -a, *f.*; the mistress of a house, máigirtpeár an tige; a school mistress, máigirtpeár pcoite; he has a mistress, tá muipnín aige.

Mistrust, *s.*, ampar, -air, *m.*; miomuinig̃in; eirip̃, -e, *f.*

Mistrustful, *adj.*, amparac̃; gan muinig̃in.

Mistrustfulness, *s.*, amparac̃t, -a, *f.*

Mistrustless, *adj.*, gan ampar.

Misty, *adj.*, ceóḡac̃.

Misunderstand, *v.*, to míotuir-cint; míotuisim̃.

Misunderstanding, *s.*, míotuir-cint.

Misusage, *s.*, opoc̃-úrário.

Misuse, *v.*, opoc̃-úrárioim̃; opoc̃-bail to cup ar puo.

Mite, *s.*, cianóg, -óige, -a, *f.*; tiodailin; tioruaimed̃.

Mithridate, *s.*, leiḡear i n-aḡat̃o nime.

Mitigable, *adj.*, mírlig̃te.

Mitigate, *v.*, ó'irliugaḡo; ciúnim; tátlig̃im.

Mitigated, *adj.*, írlig̃te.

Mitigation, *s.*, írlugaḡo, -lig̃te, *m.*; bipeac̃ (mitigation of pain at the crisis of a disease).

Mitigative, *adj.*, írlig̃teac̃.

Mitigator, *s.*, írlig̃teóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*

Mitre, *s.*, mioct̃, -a, *m.*; báirp̃ín, *gen. id.*, *m.*; coróin eapuis̃.

Mittens, *s.*, mitíní; lámíní gan méapa; miotóga.

Mix, *v.*, to meapc̃at̃ tpi n-a céite; to ruac̃at̃; ruait̃im̃; to mix mortar well, moirceat̃ to ruac̃at̃ go maic̃.

Mixable, *adj.*, inmeapc̃ta.

Mixed, *adj.*, meapc̃ta; ruait̃te.

Mixen, *s.*, capn doilig̃.

Mixtion, *s.*, meapc̃at̃, -c̃ta, *m.*; ruac̃at̃, -ait̃te, *m.*

Mixture, *s.*, cumarc; cóim-meapc̃at̃, -c̃ta, *m.*; meapc̃án, -áin, *m.*; bpeac̃tnugaḡo.

Mizen-mast, cpann veip̃o.

Mizzling, *adj.*, ceobránac̃; ceobrasnac̃.

Mizzling rain, bpaḡán, -áin.

Moan, *s.*, ḡeapán, ḡuilḡeapac̃; ḡuilḡeapáin; eascaoin, -e, *f.*

Moan, *v.*, to óéanam̃ ḡuilḡeapáin.

Moanful, *adj.*, ḡuilḡeapánac̃; óólápac̃; oobrónac̃.

Manfully, *adv.*, go óólápac̃.

Moat, *s.*, *uíos*, *gen.* *uíse*, *pl.* *uíoira*, *f.*; *clair uoimín*; *móta*.

Moated-house, *uomlior*, *-leapa*, *f.*

Mob, *s.*, *dor ainmianta caipac* nó baile móir; *uíoicap*, *-air*, *m.*; *gramaire*, *-e. f.*; *rúitean*, *-tin*, *m.*; *brurcap*, *f.*; *brarcán*, *f.*; *plioisire*.

Mob, *v.*, *uianmairiuga* ón *dor ainmianta*.

Mobbed, *adj.*, *ciarpugte* *as an dor ainmianta*.

Mobility, *s.*, *ollam an airtmuga*; *comuirtéad*, *-a, f.*

Mock, *to déanam fonómair* pé *uine*; *rpigim*; *rpíomuga*.

Mock-poem, *s.*, *uian mágaí*.

Mock-prophet, *s.*, *ráir bpeige*.

Mocker, *s.*, *reap fonómair*; *maguire*.

Mockery, *s.*, *fonómair*, *gen.* *-e, f.*; *leitéir*, *-e, f.*; *magá*, *-aí*, *m.*; *rpigéad*.

Mode, *s.*, *nór*, *-a. m.*; *paipiún*, *-úin*, *m.*; *ruige*; *mo*; *gnár*; *abaire*; *mór*; *caoi*; *cor*; *cuma*, *m.*; *piodra*; *pairean*.

Model, *s.*, *eiriompláir*; *cuma*, *gen. id., m.*

Modeller, *s.*, *dealbúóir*, *-óra*, *-rí*, *m.*

Modelling, *s.*, *dealbúóiréad*, *-a.*

Moderate, *adj.*, *meapara*; *acapa*.

Moderate, *v.*, *to déanam meapara*.

Moderately, *go meapara*.

Moderation, *s.*, *acapa*, *-a, f.*; *meapara*.

Modern, *adj.*, *don ainm lárreac*; *nua*, *-aí*; *úr*; *coitceann*.

Modernise, *v.*, *to déanam to réir na hainmire to láir*.

Modest, *adj.*, *moðamail*, *-míla*; *réim*, *-e*; *ceannra*, *ind.*; *mánta*, *ind.*; *cútal*, *-aile*; *banamail*, *-míla*; *banra*, *ind.*

Modestly, *adv.*, *go moðamail*.

Modesty, *s.*, *cútailead*, *-a, f.*; *moðamíad*, *-a.*

Modicum, *s.*, *bláire beag*.

Modification, *s.*, *atarruga*.

Modify, *v.*, *atarrugim*.

Modish, *adj.*, *nórmair*, *-aire*; *moðamail*, *-míla*.

Modishness, *s.*, *nórmairéad*, *gen.* *-a, f.*

Modulate, *v.*, *ceólréimigim*.

Modulation, *s.*, *cantain to réir éir*.

Modus, *s.*, *mo*, *-a, m.*

Moiety, *s.*, *a leat*; *poimn óa leat*.

Moil, *v.*, *to gabáil raotar*; *ua* *7 uograin* *to glaca*; *to moil in the dirt*, *o'ánpuir* *ran láir*.

Moist, *adj.*, *tair*, *-e*; *fluic*, *comp. fluice*; *uirceamail*, *-míla*.

Moisten, *v.*, *tairugim*; *fluicaim*.

Moistened, *adj.*, *tairugte*.

Moistener, *s.*, *tairugteoir*, *-óra*, *-rí*, *m.*

Moistening, *s.*, *tairuga*, *-ugte*, *m.*; *as fluic*.

Moistness, *s.*, *tairioir*, *-air*, *m.*; *tairead*, *-a, f.*

Moisture, *s.*, *fluicán*, *-áin*, *m.*; *fluicéad*, *-a, f.*; *fluicéad*, *-a, f.*; *fluice*.

Molar, *adj.*, *cognac*.

Molar, *s.*, *cútpiacail*.

Molasses, *s.*, *tréicil*, *deapra*, *ruicra*.

Mold. *See* Mould.

Mole, *s.*, *ball uórain*; *cómarra cille* *i.* *ball o'panar ó éliabán go crócar*; *bpoice*; *bpoicne*; *ball reirce*, *love spot*.

Mole, *s.*, cairil do gnítear i n-aḡaib na mapa.

Mole (an animal), caoḡán, -áin, *m.*; talpa; epaiblué; ḡarlué; paib.

Mole-hill, *s.*, cápnán caoḡáin; paibán, -áin, *m.*; to make mountains out of mole-hills, pléibte do déanaím de cápnánaib caoḡáin nó míolmór do déanaím de cúil.

Molest, *v.*, buaibírt do cúir ar úine.

Molestation, *s.*, buaibírt; forpán, -áin, *m.*; upéaib.

Molested, *adj.*, buaibearḡa, *ind.*

Molesting, aḡ déanaím buaibearḡa.

Mollifiable, *a.*, ionḡaibḡe, *ind.*

Mollification, *s.*, ḡaibḡa, *gen.* -ḡe, *m.*

Mollifier, *s.*, ḡaibḡeóir, -ópa, -rí, *m.*

Mollify, *v.*, ḡaibḡim.

Molten, *adj.*, leaḡta, *ind.*

Molucca nuts, *s.*, enóḡan rpuinc.

Mome, *s.*, rpreallaire; úine neaím-tuircionaé.

Moment, *s.*, nóimeat, *m.*; tairteós, *f.*

Moment (consequence), buḡ; things of no moment, neite ḡan buḡ.

Momentary, *adj.*, tairteamaib; paiceamaib, from paic, a sparkle.

Monachism, *s.*, coingíoll nó rḡaio manaiḡ.

Monarch, *s.*, rí maḡlar ḡo haonapánaé; aipḡlaic; mál.

Monarchical, *adj.*, bainear le maḡluḡaib aonḡa; aonplaicéaé.

Monarchical Government, *s.*, epíócmaé aonapánaé; aonplaicear.

Monarchy, *s.*, maḡluḡaib rpuinnra ḡo haonapánaé.

Monasterial, *adj.*, mainirḡeamail, -mía.

Monastery, *s.*, mainirḡir, -ḡre, -ḡrí also -ḡreáé, & -ḡreáa, *f.*

Monasticism, *s.*, mainirḡeacé, -a, *f.*

Monday, Oia luain.

Monde, *s.* (*Fr.*), an toman, -áin, *m.*

Monetary, *adj.*, bainear le haipḡeao.

Money, *s.*, aipḡeao, -ḡio, *m.*; ready money, aipḡeao láime, aipḡeao ríor; maḡluḡeann an t-aipḡeao an toman; brass money, aipḡeao ppaír.

Money-changer, *s.*, malaipḡóir aipḡio.

Money-lenders, *s.*, aipḡeacóirí aipḡio; luéḡ ḡaimbin.

Money-lending, *s.*, ḡaimbineacé. *gen.* -a, *f.*

Moneyless, *adj.*, ḡan aipḡeao.

Money's-worth, *s.*, luac aipḡio.

Money-wort (a plant), tur an oá pingin; tur an pingne.

Monger, *s.*, mangaire, *gen. & pl. id. m.*; cheesemonger, *s.*, caireóir, -ópa, -rí, *m.*; ironmonger, *s.*, iarpnóir, -ópa, -rí, *m.*; newsmonger, *s.*, nuao-rcéaturde, *gen. & pl. id. m.*

Mongrel, *s.*, maḡpaib, *gen. id. m.* (cu = hound; ḡaib = beagle).

Monition, *s.*, cómaipḡe, *gen. id. m.*

Monitive, *adj.*, cómaipḡeamaib, -mía.

Monitor, *s.*, cómaipḡeac, *gen. id. m.*

Monitory, *adj.*, cómaipḡeacé.

Monitress, *s.*, beancómaipḡeac, mná —, *f.*

Monk, *s.*, manac, *gen.* -aig, *pl.* -aige, *m.*

Monkey, *s.*, apa, *gen. id.*, *m.*; cat fpanncac.

Monocular, *adj.*, an teatfúil.

Monogamy, *s.*, donpópáð.

Monologue, *s.*, cómpáð donan-ánac.

Monopolist, *s.*, duine tógbar ruar an tráctáil go léir do nó eirge féin.

Monosyllabic, *adj.*, dom-triotaic.

Monosyllable, *s.*, focal don-triota.

Monotheism, *s.*, cperðeam i n-aon Dia amáin.

Monster, *s.*, ainmíð ancumta uatbárac; ilpiart; toračair.

Monstrous, *adj.*, ungrána.

Monstrousness, *s.*, ungránačt, -a, *f.*

Montero, *s.*, caipín marcaig.

Month, *s.*, mí, mír, míor, *gen.* mí or míora, *pl.* mí, míora & míoranna, *f.*

Monthly, *adj.*, míoramail, -míla.

Monument, *s.*, capn-cuimne, *m.*; teac, -a, *f.*; réac-cómairta; tuamba.

Mood, *s.*, claonad na hintinne; to be in a good humour, to beir i meanmáin máit.

Moodily, *adv.*, go ghuamda.

Moodiness, *s.*, ghuamačt, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Moody, *adj.*, ghuamda.

Moon, geatac, -aige, *f.*; pé, *gen. id.*, *f.*; luan, -ain, *m.*; pae; full moon, pae lán; new moon, pae nuad; half moon, teat na pae; [eapc; éapca; éapcán; eapconn; éas; eagra].

Moonbeam, *s.*, gat-pé.

Moon (change of), eoir-éas.

Moon-eyed, *adj.*, geat-fúiteac.

Moonless, *adj.*, gan pé.

Moonlight, *s.*, rotur geataige.

Moonshine, *s.*, roitre na geataige; a moonshiny night, oirce rotur geataige.

Moonstruck, *adj.*, geatac.

Moonwort (a plant), teat tur; teaptur; éapglur; luanur, tur na míora.

Moor (a native of Morocco), *s.*, múrac.

Moor (a marsh), marc, *gen. & pl.* péirc, *m.*; bogac, *gen.* -aig, *m.*; marcac, *f.*

Moor, *v.*, to ceangal le hancapre; to ceangal go daingean; moor the boat, partuig an báð; accapuirgim.

Moorberry, *s.*, monóg, *f.*

Moor-cock, *s.*, coileac uirce; coileac ppaioig, grouse-cock.

Moor-grass, *s.*, píoda móna; beitean.

Moor-hen, *s.*, ceapc uirce; ceapc nó cipcín ppaioig, grouse-hen.

Mooring, as ceangal go daingean.

Moorish, *adj.*, marcamail, -míla.

Moory, *adj.*, uirceamail, -míla.

Moose, *s.*, rég—O'R.; in *Cor. Glos.* "wild deer," but O'Clery has rég, .i. as allaro, "wild ox;" and see *Laws V.*, 194-17.

Moot, *v.*, déanam aiguir i gcár olige.

Mop, *s.*, rptilleán, -áin, *m.* rptilleán; liobar, *gen. & pl.* -air, *m.*

Mop, *v.*, reompa do nige le rptilleán.

Mope, *s.*, fear nó bean i lionn tub.

Mope, *v.*, to beir lán de pmuaintib tuibe-leanntaca.

Mope-eyed, *adj.*, dalldaracac.

Moping, *adj.*, dólarac.

Mopish, *adj.*, *duibe-leannta*ç.

Mopishness, *s.*, *duibe-leannta*ç, -a, *f.*

Moral, *adj.*, *mórálta*; *béaramail*; *moðamail*; *deagbéara*ç.

Moral (the moral of a fable), *bun-éall*; *múinead*; *raob-rceit*; *daoncon*.

Moralise (to moralise a fable), *raob-rceat* *do léarnoc*tað *i gceitl mórálta*.

Moralist, *s.*, *duine noctar* *go fáta*mail *na béara inleanta*.

Morality, *s.*, *mórálta*ç, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Morally, *adv.*, *i gceitl* *béaramail*; *do péir teagarc an péarúim ná*oúpta.

Moral Philosophy, *s.*, *daon-zaoróile*.

Morals, *s.*, *eagnuideac* *ná*oúpta; *deagbéara*.

Morass, *s.*, *corrac*, *corpac*.

Morbific, } *adj.*, *ní*o *do* *ta*ri-
Morbifical, } *maingear* *aic*oí; *aic*o*deac*.

Morceau (*Fr.*), *s.*, *gheim*, *gen.* *greama*, *pl.* *greamanna*, *m.*

Mordacity, *s.*, *oiblí*deac *éainte*.

More, *adj.* *ní*o *mó*; *lia*: *ba* *lia* *a* *lón* *ná* *a* *rao*ga, *ac*t *ba* *lia* *a* *éa*iteam *ná* *a* *fa*gbáil, his provision lasted longer than his life, but his spending was more than his getting; much more, *ní*o *mó* *go* *mó*r; more and more, *ní*o *mó* *7* *ní*o *mó*; more than enough, *ní*o *mó* *ná* *an* *éoir*; give me some more, *tabair* *tuit*le *òam*; a great deal more, *mó*rán *ní*o *mó*; once more, *don* *uair* *amáin* *eite*; you are not likely to see me any more, *ní* *cop*mail *go* *b*reicprò *tú* *mé* *reap*ta; as he was never to

see him anymore he embraced him with tears in his eyes, *mar* *na*ç *raib* *ré* *le* *n-a* *feircint* *go* *b*raç *ap*ir *o'* *fa*irc *ré* *éuige* *é* *le* *na* *de*ora *i* *n-a* *íu*ilb.

Moreover, *adv.*, *òr* *a* *éionn* *roin*; *rór*; *iomorrio*; *go* *mó*r *mó*r; *ta*ri-*éann*.

Morgue, *s.*, *marb-éig*.

Morion, *s.*, *clo*gað -aio, *m.*; *ca*tbáir.

Morn, *s.*, *trá*ç *na* *ma*ione.

Morning, *s.*, *ma*io*ean*, *gen.* *ma*ione, *pl.* *ma*io*ní*, *dat.* *ma*io*in*, *f.*; come in the morning, *ta*ri *ar* *ma*io*in*; *duic*ir *na* *hoi*òce.

Morning-gown, *gúna* *ma*ione.

Morning-prayers, *s.*, *ia*ri*meir*ge; *upnuige* *na* *ma*ione.

Morning-star, *s.*, *réalt* *na* *ma*ione; *lae-réalt*.

Morning-watch, *s.*, *pa*ipe *na* *ma*ione.

Morose, *adj.*, *g*rua*in*òa; *ceat*-*panna*mail, -m*la*; *mí*o*n*ó*rac*; *dua*irc, -e; *nea*m-*íult*ma*ri*.

Moroseness, *s.*, *g*rua*ma*ç, *ceat*-*panna*m*la*ç, -a, *f.*

Morphoes (a disease), *marb*-*gheim*.

Morris-dance, *s.*, *oam*pa *na* *muir*g—*O' Beg*.

Morrow, *s.*, *bá*ipeac; to-morrow, *an* *tá* *amá*rac; on the morrow, *ar* *n-a* *bá*ipeac.

Morse, *s.*, *capall* *ma*pa.

Morsel, *s.*, *gheim*, *gen.* *greama*, *pl.* *greamanna*, *m.*; *lán* *béit*; *blá*ipe, *gen.* *id.*, *pl.* -eac*a*, *f.*; *goballa*ç; *rcoballa*ç.

Mortal, *adj.*, *romar*bta; *marb*-*ta*ç; *ap*taç.

Mortality, *s.*, *romar*btaç, -a, *f.*; *tám*, -e, *f.*; *mor*tuað—*F.M.*, 664; *mor*tla*it*, a *mortalitate*—*Cor. Gloss*.

Mortally, *adv.*, go marbúac.

Mortar, *s.* (1) moirtéal, -éil, *m.*,

1. sol 7 gairm 7 uirce ruaitte

trí n-a céile; (2) mairtfeár,

1. cré 7 uirce 7 féar nó tuige.

Mortar, *s.*, roigíteac cum bhrúite.

Mortgage, *s.*, geall curtar ar

talamh nó ar maoin eile, *gen.*

gill, *pl.* geallamna, *m.*;

mairb-geall; gneim, *gen.*

gneama, *pl.* gneamanna, *m.*

Mortgage, *v.*, do cur i ngeall.

Mortgaged, *adj.*, curta i ngeall,

nó i ngneim.

Mortgagee, *s.*, duine do cuirtear

geall ar níó.

Mortgagor, *s.*, an tí cuirtear níó

i ngeall.

Mortgaging, *s.*, as cur níó

i ngeall.

Mortiferous, *adj.*, marbúac.

Mortification, *s.*, otar, *gen.* &

pl. -air, *m.*

Mortify, *v.*, (1) do tpuall-

iuḡad; (2) claona na colna,

toil nó mian do rmaḡtuḡad

le tréirdeanar; (3) do cráó-

ad, no claoir.

Mortise, *s.*, moirtír, *gen.* -e, *f.*

Mortise, *v.*, do tát le moirtír.

Mortuary, *adj.*, aḡlacánac.

Mortuary, *s.*, níó fáḡbar duine

le uadac̃t as an eaglaír.

Mosaic, *adj.*, bamear le maíre.

Mosaic-work, *s.*, obair maíre,

gen. oibre maíre.

Mosque, *s.*, teampull Turcaḡ.

Mosquito, *s.*, coirpmíoltḡs, -ḡse,

-a, *f.*

Moss, *s.*, caonac; cóneac; cú-

nac; cunnac; cúnlac; rinne-

móin; cumlac móin; a rolling

stone gathers no moss, ní

ḡabann cloḡ peata caonac.

Moss (bog), móinteac liaḡ.

Moss (Irish), *s.*, cairpucín.

Moss-berry, *s.*, monḡs, -ḡise,

-ḡsa, *f.*

Mossy, *adj.*, lán do caonac.

Most, *adj.*, the most beautiful

woman, an déan ip mó-áitne;

most delicate hands, lámha nó

ḡlaca mó-míne, mó-ḡaire.

Most, *adv.*, go mómór.

Mostly, *adv.*, an cúro ip mó;

beagnac; nac móir.

Mote, *s.*, daomun; bpoḡ; cáit-

nín.

Moth, *s.*, míol éirion; leaḡmann;

leḡán; canna; cúfirionna.

Mother, *s.*, mátar, *gen.* mátar,

pl. máitreaḡa, *f.*; every

mother's son of us, ḡac mac

mátar asainn; ḡac uile duine

ḡinn.

Motherhood, *s.*, mátarúac̃t, *gen.*

-a, *f.*

Mother-in-law, *s.*, mátar céile;

bainḡleamna; bainḡliamain.

Motherless, *adj.*, ḡan mátar.

Motherly, *adj.*, máitreamail,

-míla.

Motherly, *adv.*, go máitreamail.

Mother-naked, *adj.*, tárhoḡt.

Mother-of-pearl, *s.*, pleagán

neamainn.

Mother-of-thyme, *s.*, tur mic ruḡ

creatan; tím craise.

Mother-tongue, *s.*, teanga tūt-

ḡair.

Mother-wit, é aḡnuiréac̃t

náúirḡa.

Mother-wort, *s.*, eileirpeḡs,

-ḡise, -a, *f.*

Motion, *s.*, coirpúḡe; ḡluaraḡt;

riuḡal; tairḡrin; luadail

(exercise); aracar; luad;

manḡar; rḡionad; orcar

(swinging of the hands); tor-

ḡuḡad (conducting); do rin

mírean tairḡrin ar a nḡear-

nad péirḡteac̃t go cómaontaḡ,

- I made the motion which was unanimously agreed to; *gluair-eaét rluais*, the motion of an army; *do òein pé é' oá' toil péin*, he did it of his own motion.
- Motionless, *adj.*, *gan coimhde*.
- Motive, *s.*, *pát*; *cionnpát*; *fo-éam*, -e, *f.*; *léar*, -a, *f.*; *leirg*, -e, *f.*; *riocair*, -e, *f.*; *áobair*, -air, *m.*; *pacáim*.
- Motley, *adj.*, *mearcta*.
- Mottle, *v.*, *do óéanam breac no ballaé*; *breaduigim*.
- Mottled, *adj.*, *ballaé*; *bread*; *bread-glár*.
- Mould (a soft, downy concretion from damp), *murcán*, -án, *m.*.
- Mould, *s.*, *cné ar na comarc te haoteaé*; *úr*.
- Mould, *s.*, *multaó*; *muteós*; *dealbadaán*, -án, *m.*; *opeaé-aóán*, -án, *m.*; *formán*, -án, *m.*.
- Mould, *v.*, *do caiteam i multaó*; *do éur i bpoim*.
- Moulder, *v.*, *do mú-ougaó*; *do tuitim na luaitpeaó*.
- Mouldering, *s.*, *cníonaó*; *mú-ougaó*.
- Mouldiness, *s.*, *mútaíde*; *léite*; *murcánaé*.
- Mouldy, *adj.*, *liaé*, *comp.* *léite*, *murcánaé*, -aige.
- Mound, *s.*, *clav-múr*, *gen. & pl.* -úr, *m.*; *leaé*, -a, *f.*; *leaétán*, -án, *m.*; *tonnaé*, -aige, -aige, *m.*; *áca*; *tulaéán*, *gen. & pl.* -án, *m.*.
- Mount, *v.*, *do óul ruar*; *arc-naim*; *to mount a breach*, *do óul ruar ar óeápnaim*; *to mount a cannon*, *gunna móp* *do éur ar cairc*; *to mount a fan*, *gaotmán do óéanam ruar*; *to mount guard*, *do óul ar gápta*.
- Mount, *s.*, *cnoc*, *gen. & pl.* *cnuic*, *m.*; *óinn*; *tulaé*, -léa, *f.*.
- Mountain, *s.*, *rliaó*, *gen.* *rléibe*, *pl.* *rléibte*, *f.*.
- Mountain, (round), *mám*, -a, -anna, *m.*; *cf.*, *Maam Turk Mountain in Galway*.
- Mountain-ash, *caoréann*, -ainn, *m.*; *ruimpeós coille*, *luir*, -e, *f.*.
- Mountain-bramble (dwarf), *cuibín na raona*.
- Mountain-grass, *s.*, *pionnán bán*; *ciaplaé*.
- Mountain-laver (a plant), *óuilearc na mbeann*.
- Mountainous, *adj.*, *cnucaé*, -aige.
- Mountain pasture, *s.*, *eibir*.
- Mountain-peak, *s.*, *beann*, *gen. & pl.* *bin*, *m.*; also *fem.*, *gen.* *binne*, *dat.* *bin*, *pl.* *beannaéa*.
- Mountain-sage, *ácair liaé*; *eaóaprlainne*; *luir na fiaó*; *ráirte-cnuic*.
- Mountain-valley, *s.*, *peórán*, -án, *m.*.
- Mountain-wave, *s.*, *cnoc-tonn*.
- Mountebank, *s.*, *cleapuirde*, *gen. & pl.* *id.*, *m.*.
- Mounted-messenger, *ronnmárcacá*.
- Mourn, *v.*, *do óéanam cumair*; *caoiróim*; *caoinim*.
- Mourner, *s.*, *caointeaé*.
- Mournful, *adj.*, *lán de cúmaó*; *cumtaé*; *brónaé*; *óobrónaé*.
- Mournful melody, *s.*, *rianra*.
- Mournfulness, *s.*, *cumtaé*, -a, *f.*; *brónaé*, -a, *f.*; *óobrónaé*, -a, *f.*.
- Mourning, *s.*, *cúma*, *gen. id.*, *f.*; *óólar*, -áir, *m.*; *óobróón*, -óin, *m.*; *caoi*; *amra*; *caomeaó*; *uallpurtacá*; *nuall*.

Mouse, *s.*, *luć*, -*uice*, -*a, f.*; *dim.* *lućóg*, -*óige*, -*a, f.*; field mouse, *luć-féir*; flitter mouse, *reiatán leatair*.

Mouse-ear (a plant), *cluar luć-óige*; *cluar liat*; *lur mióe*; *lur na míol*.

Mouse-eared (eodded), *cluar luć-óige féitleógać*.

Mouser, *s.*, *marbtóir luć*; *luć-aíre*, *gen. id.*, *m. & f.*

Mouse-hole, *s.*, *poll luice*, *gen. & pl. puill* —, *m.*

Mousetail (a plant), *s.*, *earball lućóige*.

Mouse-trap, *s.*, *gairte luć*.

Mouth, *s.*, *béal*, -*éil*, *m.*; *to beir* *oia biaó to gac béal*, He that sends mouths sends meat; *to have one's heart in his mouth*, *to glacaó uaćbáir*; 'tis in every one's mouth, *veir an raoǵal go léir é*; *to make mouths*, *to cúir caimbéal*; *wry-mouthed*, *caimbéalać*; *foul-mouthed*, *roćlaćbartać*; [*guitbne, O'R.*] *cab*, -*aib*, *m.*; *cpaop*.

Mouthful, *s.*, *tán béil*; *bolgam* (*sup*) *gen. & pl. -aim*, *m.*

Mouthless, *adj.*, *ǵan béal*.

Mouth-piece, *s.*, *béalbać*.

Movable, *adj.*, *ionairtugće*; *ioncorpuigće*; *po-gluiarte*; *féite rogluiarte*, a movable feast; *roboǵta*.

Movable feast, *s.*, *raoíre airtugće*; *féite rogluiarte*.

Movableness, *s.*, *airtugće*, -*a, f.*

Movables, *s.*, *maoin ionairtugće*.

Move, *v.* (1) *to move a thing from one place to another*, *o'airtugaó*; (2) *to put in motion*, *to corpuǵaó*; (3) *to stir up*, *to ćpoćaó ruar*; (4)

to incite, *to ǵníoraó*; *to cúir cum méirleacać*, *to move to sedition*; *to cúir cum ǵáiríde*, *to move to laughter*; *corpuigim*; *gluiirim*; *luarcam*.

Movement, *s.*, *corpuirde*; *gluarać*; *luaróall*; *luarcaó*.

Moving, *adj.*, *gluiarte*; *luamain*; *luarcać*.

Mow, *s.*, *capn*, -*aírn*, *m.*; *capnán*, -*áin*, *m.*; *cpuać*; a mow of hay, *cpuać féir*.

Mow, *v.*, *to ǵearraó te rpeal*; *to rpealaó*; *to bain*.

Mower, *s.*, *rpealaóir*, -*óra*, -*rí*, *m.*

Mowing, *s.*, *rpealaóirpeać*, -*a, f.*

Much, *adj.*, *iomóa*; *puinn*; *apóill*: *ǵur órouiǵ ríao apóill to ruǵalaib ran cómairle rin*—*Tig.*, 1152; *brameać*; *bro*; *olám*; *olúr*; *oram* *poirlión*.

Much, *s.*, *mórán*, -*áin*, *m.*; *iomao*, -*aio*, *m.*; *by much*, *te mórán*; *much more*, *a tán eite*; *tuile móir*; *how much*, *ca méao*; *as much as you like*, *an méio ir maic leat nó an oipeao ir toil leat*; *as much more*, *an oipeao eite*; *so much*, *an oipeao roin*; *he is much mistaken*, *tá deapmáo móir deanta aige*; *tá pé meallta go móir*; *I will do as much for you*, *deanrao an oipeao tout-pe*; *too much of one thing is good for nothing*, *ní ćis raic te ró-iomao*; *poimna*; *ǵléirne*; *iolan*; *rae*; *rcor*; *rpaó*, *tite*, *tupa*.

Muck, *s.*, *aoiteać*; *the muck and dirt of the world*, *aoiteać ǵ palcać an domáin*; *múntoć*, -*a, m.*; *muirć*, -*e, f.*; *ceallóir*, -*e, f.*

Muck-heap, Muck-hill, *s.*, *capn-
aoiliḡ* ; *capnán aoiliḡ*.

Muck-worm (a miser), *s.*, *péirt
palaḡ, rannṫaḡ, tpuaiḡléanta*.

Mucky, *adj.*, *palaḡ*.

Mud, *s.*, *uóib, -e, f.*

Muddiness, *s.*, *uóibeaḡt, gen.
-a, f.*

Muddle, *v.*, *uo uéanam eadap-
buaireaḡ*.

Muddle, *s.*, *ppaioeán* : *uéanamn
uaine le iomarca ḡlóir ppaio-
eán uá cúir féin*.

Muddled, *adj.*, *eadapbuaireaḡ*.

Muddy, *adj.*, *palaḡ*.

Mud-wall, *s.*, *balla uóibe* ; *palla
ré nó ró uíonn*.

Muff, *s.*, *lám-éar* ; *lámbeirt*.

Muffler, *s.*, *píopa nó eang
u'éadaḡ curṫar ar muineál
uaine* ; *polaro* ; *muirleao*.

Mufti, *s.*, *ápoṫaḡart na uṫurcaḡ*.

Mug, *s.*, *cpúca cpaḡ* ; *cupín* ;
caipis ; *cpaḡuaḡ*.

Mugwort (a plant), *liaṫlur* ; *bó-
pulán bán* ; *bópulán liaṫ* ;
buaḡalán ; *buaṫalán liaṫ* ;
buaṫan án(bán) ; *monḡaḡ
meaḡa* ; *múḡáro*.

Mugwort (sea), *liaṫlur mapa*.

Mulatto, *s.*, *mac rir no mná
uibe le fear nó le mnaoi ó
cpic eile*.

Mulberry, *s.*, *maoitdeapna* ;
maot-deapḡ ; *muḡoir*.

Mulet, *s.*, *cáin, -e, & -ánaḡ, pl.
-eanaḡa, f.* ; *píonáil, -ála, f.*

Mulet, *v.*, *uo cánaḡ* ; *u'píonáil*.

Mule, *s.*, *múille, gen. id., pl. -li,
m.* ; *cpúir ḡan puaḡail—bean,
múille ḡ muc*.

Muleteer, *s.*, *peóltóir múilli*.

Mulish, *adj.*, *múilleaḡ*.

Mull (to mull drink), *v.*, *ueoḡ
uo téiḡeam ḡ rúicpa uo cúir
cpíu*.

Mullein (a plant), *coinneat
muire* ; *lur móir* (great white).

Muller, *s.*, *cloḡ le meiltar uá-
anna*.

Mullet (a fish), *lannaḡ*.

Multangular, *adj.*, *iolcúinneaḡ*.

Multidentate, *adj.*, *ilṫiaḡlaḡ*.

Multifarious, *adj.*, *iomaoamáil,
-mía*.

Multifariousness, *s.*, *iomaoamá-
laḡt*.

Multiform, *adj.*, *ilḡnéiteaḡ*.

Multiformity, *ilḡnéiteaḡt, gen.
-a, f.*

Multilateral, *adj.*, *iolṫaoḡaḡ*.

Multilineal, *adj.*, *il-línteaḡ*.

Multinomial, *adj.*, *iolainmneaḡ*.

Multiped, *adj.*, *iolcopaḡ*.

Multiplicable, *adj.*, *iméaduigṫe*.

Multiplicand, *s.*, *uimr méaduigṫ-
ṫear*.

Multiplication, *s.*, *aiṫriuḡaḡ, .i.
puaḡail ue cēirpe puaḡlaḡa
ppionnrapáilta an cōmairim*.

Multiplicity, *s.*, *iomaoamálaḡt,
-a, f.*

Multiply, *v.*, *uo méaduḡaḡ* ;
u'aiṫriuḡaḡ ; *iomaduigim*.

Multitude, *s.*, *uimr móir* ; *iomao,
m.* ; *liaḡt* ; *mol, m.*

Multitudinous, *adj.*, *iomao-
amáil, -mía*.

Multioctular, *adj.*, *iolṫúiteaḡ*.

Multure, *s.*, *liaḡ raoṫair an
múilleópa ar ron an arṫair
uo meilt*.

Mum, *int.*, *éirt uo uéat* ; *copc
uo ṫeanga* ; *ná laḡair rmioḡ*.

Mumble, *v.*, *uo uéanam pīoṫar-
naiḡ nó ciarpáin naḡ péioir
uo ctop*.

Mumbling, *s.*, *ciarpán, gen. & pl.
-áin, m.*

Mumblingly, *adv.*, *ḡo ciarpánaḡ*.

Mummer, *s.*, *uaine cúipear é
féin i mbpéiḡpioḡt cum cluóṫe*.

Mummy, *s.*, corp marb do cum-
duigear ola amail pic san
truailleaó.

Mump, *v.*, do meallaó le claó-
aireaó; níó 'a'cúinge nó
o'iarraó go oíópa nó go
oian.

Mumped, *adj.*, mealta.

Mumper, *s.*, mealtoir, -ópa, -pí,
m.; bacac, -aig, -aige, *m.*

Mumps, to be in the mumps,
do beir miorápa nó colgaó.

Munch, do ógnaó.

Munched, *adj.*, coganta.

Muncher, *s.*, cogantóir, -ópa,
-pí, *m.*

Mundane, *adj.*, raogalta.

Munificence, *s.*, féile; fair-
rinne; toirbeair; tioólaaó;
rialmaítear; plúirreaó, -a, *f.*

Munificent, *adj.*, rial; toir-
beartaó; plúirreaó.

Muniments, *s.*, reibinní oiong-
málta sup féoir le duine
tioóal a éalman do ópnam
go ceairt.

Munster, *s.*, Mumá, *gen.* -an,
dat. -ain, *f.*

Munster-man, *s.*, Mumneac,
-nig, *m.*

Murage, *s.*, rrair do óruinnig-
tear cum ballaíre caépac
do óearugaó, nó do óéanam
ruar.

Mural, *adj.*, baineair le ballaó.

Murder, *s.*, tóimmarbaó.

Murder of a relative, *s.*, pion-
gal.

Murder, *v.*, duine do marbaó
i bpeall.

Murderer, *s.*, tóimmarbóir; fear
píll; piongalac.

Murdering robber, *s.*, platomar-
tóir.

Murderous, *adj.*, tóimmarbóac;
pealltamail.

Murex, *s.*, muraó.

Murky, *adj.*, topea; duibnéall-
ac.

Murmur, *v.*, do óéanam glam-
páin nó ceapaóta ar óia nó
ar duine; cnáimpeánaim;
toimánaim.

Murmur, *s.*, glampán, -áin, *m.*;
ceapaó, -a, *f.*; fuaim ppoa,
murmur of a stream; gnao-
án, -áin, *m.*; cannpán, -ain;
cpioncán.

Murmurer, *s.*, cnáimpeáluir;
cnáóáluir; glampóir; glam-
pánuir.

Murmuring, *s.*, ag glampán;
cnáimpeáil; cnáóáil.

Murray, *s.*, conac, .i. aicío ar
áinneir nó ar eallac; a mur-
rain on you, conac go raib
opt-ra; ceamaó; caoimin.

Muscle, *s.*, iarcán, *gen.* & *pl.*
-áin; peitleós, -óige, -a, *f.*;
péit, -e, *f.*; cuapán, -áin, *m.*;
cuapóán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*

Muscular, *adj.*, iarcánaó; péit-
leósac; péiteac.

Muscularity, *s.*, iarcánaó; péit-
leósac, -a, *f.*

Muse, *s.*, baivta na píleáóta.

Muse (to ponder), *v.*, léair-
pmuainim; maétnam.

Museful, *adj.*, léairpmuainteac.

Muser, *s.*, léairpmuaintóir, -ópa,
-pí.

Museum, *s.*, peótaóán, *gen.* &
pl. -áin, *m.*

Mushroom, *s.*, fáir na haon oíóce;
beac; beacán, bacán, -áin, *m.*;
bocán beapaó; agáirg, -e, *f.*
[caire; balg buacail; balg
buacair; balg lorgain; ballán
lorgain; ballós lorgain;
beac; beacán; bocán; bocán;
bóacán beapaó; leipín rúgaó
lia; píca píll.—Hogan.]

Music, *s.*, ceól, -óil, *m.*; oirpro-eaét; luinne; tuéann; ceapoḡ; clár; cor; uiréaé; rinnim; binneaét; claircéadai; cuir-eaé; carnaig; oú; eirín; ear-naú; rinn; fear; adantuir-eaé, which was of three kinds, viz.: geantairé, ḡoltairé, puantairé.

Musical, *adj.*, ceólmán, -aine.

Music-book, *s.*, leabhar ceóil.

Musician, *s.*, fear ceóil; ceóil-tóir.

Music-master, *s.*, máigirir ceóil.

Musing, *s.*, maétnám, *gen. & pl.* -ain, *m.*

Musk, *s.*, murc, *gen. & pl.* mairc, *m.*

Musk-cat, *s.*, cat mairc.

Musket, gunna láime raigtiúra; murcaos.

Musketry, *s.*, cómlámaé; murcaosuiré.

Muslin, *s.*, muirlín, *i.* éadaé tan-aié do ḡnótear de éadár.

Mussulman, *s.*, tuine leanar crieoam Mahomet.

Must, *v.*, I must do it, caiteiró mé a déanam, nó ir éigean dam a déanam; you must fight, caiteiró tú cómpac, nó ir éigean duit cómpac do déanam; you must needs have done it, doo éigean duit a déanam; I shall have to go there, caiteiró mé uol ann; caitem, I must.

Must, *s.*, fion úr.

Must, *s.*, (mould), murcán, -áin, *m.*

Mustache, *s.*, buiréatuiré, *i.* fearós páḡtar ḡan beannaó ór cionn an béil.

Mustard, *s.*, murtaró, -airó, *m.*; amaras, -ais, *m.*

Mustard (biting), murtaró toir-cineáé.

Mustard (common), maras.

Mustard (hedge), rinéal Muiré; tur an óir; meiliré.

Mustard (Mithridate), ḡairbairé-neáé.

Mustard (stinking hedge), bó-cuineal; ḡairéalaé.

Mustard (treacle), praireaé na ḡcaoraé; praireaé fiaó.

Mustard (wild), ḡar an conn-aéta; maras buiré; praireaé buiré; praireaé ḡarb.

Muster, *v.*, do éruinniḡaó i ḡceann a céile.

Muster, *s.*, cómcéruinniḡaó, -niḡte, *m.*; éruinneacán, -áin, *m.*; bailiḡaó; oiréaéta.

Mustiness, *s.*, oiréiteaéta, -a, *f.*; murcánaéta, -a, *f.*

Musty, *s.*, oiréiḡte; murcánaé; téiḡte.

Mutability, *s.*, tiomb anar, -air, *m.*

Mutable, *adj.*, tiombuan, -aine; malartaé.

Mutation, *s.*, malartuḡaó; -uiḡte, *m.*

Mute, *adj.*, balb, -ailbe; amlab-air; as mute as a mouse, cóm balb le luié.

Mute, *s.*, balbán, -áin, *m.*; tuine amlabair.

Mute, *v.*, do éac amail do ḡnó éan; cac-éin.

Mutely, *adj.*, ḡo balb.

Muteness, *s.*, bailbe, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Mutilate, *v.*, do éoirbuḡaó.

Mutilated, *adj.*, éoirbuḡte.

Mutilation, *s.*, éoirbuḡaó, -uiḡte, *m.*

Mutilator, *s.*, éoirbóir, -óir, -rí, *m.*

Mutineer, *s.*, fear aimir.

Mutinous, *adj.*, *ritceatgac* ;
ceannairceac.

Mutiny, *s.*, *cómbuairceam* ;
ceannairc, -e, *f.*

Mutter, *v.*, *do déanam* *ṡp*ann-
táin nó cannpáin.

Mutterer, *ṡp*anntánuirde; cann-
pánuirde.

Mutton, *s.*, *cacirpéoil*.

Mutual, *adj.*, *cómcomaoimeac* ;
cómcháirveac, to give mutual
aid to one another, *cómar*
consanta *do* *ṡabairt* *ṡá*
céite.

Mutuality, *s.*, *cómcomaoimeact*;
cómcháirvear, -a, *f.*

Muzzle, *s.*, *rmult*, -ult, *m.* ;
rmult, -e, *f.* ; *ṡobán*, -áin, *m.* ;
peactac ; *biopac*, a muzzle
with pointed spears put on
calves to prevent them from
sucking the cows ; *peactac* ;
ṡlomar.

My, *pr.*, *mo* ; my wife, *mo bean* ;
my father, *m'atair* ; my
children, *mo clann* ; my book,
mo leabair.

Myope, *s.*, *ṡuine ṡeárr-ṡaṡar*-
caṡ.

Myopy, *s.*, *ṡeárr-ṡaṡarc*.

Myriad, *s.*, *ṡeic míle*.

Myrrh, *s.*, *miorr*.

Myrtle, *s.*, *miortail* ; *ṡaiteṡ* ;
cannaṡ.

Myself, *pr.* *mé féin* ; *míre*
féin.

Mysterious, *adj.*, *ṡóṡuigreana* ;
ṡunṡiamṡac ; *ṡiamair*, *comp.*
ṡiamṡe.

Mystery, *s.*, *ṡúinṡiamair*, -ṡṡa,
f.

Mystical, *adj.*, *ṡúinṡiamṡac* ;
ṡóṡuigreanaṡ ; *ṡorrṡorṡa*.

Mythology, *s.*, *ṡair na ṡṡée*
ṡréige *ṡ na ṡṡairṡiṡeac* *ṡo* *bí*
ann *i* *n-allṡo*.

N

Nacre, *s.*, *máṡair-ṡeairla*.

Nadir, *s.*, *néoir* *.i.* *an pointe*
ṡon ṡṡlaitear tá *ṡé n-ár*
ṡcoraib ; *ṡiṡeac* *ór cómar* *nó*
ár aṡair *an pointe* *ṡon*
ṡṡlaitear tá *ór ár ṡcionn* *ṡo*
ṡiṡeac, *.i.* *zenith*.

Nag, *s.*, *ṡeárrán coilte* ; *car*-
ún & *carún*, -ún, *m.*, *Kerry* ;
láir *ṡeang*, *carún* *teann*.

Naggin (a drinking vessel
holding two glasses), *cnag*-
aire.

Nagging (continual grumbling),
ṡṡocar, -air, *m.*

Naiad, *s.*, *bainṡe* *ṡásanta na*
n-uirceada, *na loṡ* *ṡ na*
n-aibne.

Nail (1), on fingers toes, etc.,
ionga, *gen.* -an, *pl.* *inṡne* &
ionga, *f.* ; 2), a pointed spike
of metal, *táirnge*, *gen. id.*, *pl.*
-ṡí, *m.* ; *mitlean* *táirnge eac* *ṡ*
mitlean eac *ṡeirṡeac*, a nail
spoils a horse, and a horse
spoils a team.

Nail, *v.*, *táirngi* *ṡo* *cup*.

Nailer, *s.*, *táirngeaṡoir*, -óra,
-rí, *m.* The instrument the
nailer has for putting heads
on the nails is called a *ṡreoir*,
gen. -e, -a, *f.*

Nailwort (a plant), *tur*
ṡeairnge.

Naïve, *adj.*, *náṡúrta*.

Naïveté, *s.*, *ṡimpliṡeact* *ná*-
ṡúrta.

Naked, *adj.*, *noṡt* ; *lomnoṡt*
(*uigṡe*) ; *táṡnoṡt(uigṡe)*.

Nakedness, *táṡnoṡtaṡt*, -a *f.* ;
lomnoṡtaṡt, -a, *f.*

Name, *s.*, *ainm*, *gen.* *ainma*, *pl.*
ainmanna & *ainmeaṡa*, *m.* ;
ṡlome, *gen. id.*, -nte, *m.*

surname); *clú*, *gen. id., m.*, and *cáil*, *gen. -e, f.* (good name or reputation); *ainm* *óilear* *nó ainm bairtíde* (proper name); *ainm bréise* (feigned name); salute him in my name, *beannuig óó im ainm-re*; *i n-ainm Dé an pópaó ar-ra Síle le Seóirre*, in God's name, the marriage, said Julia to George; *má bíonn ainm tuine ruar ip péirip leir féin tuise ríor*, if one's name is up he may lie down; *ip cuma le tuine beir épocta nó beir pé ópoct-cáil*, *nó beaó pé cóm maic ag tuine a beir épocta le ópoct-cáil a beir air*; a man might as well be hanged as have a bad name; *leap-ainmanna do tabairt ar tuine*, to call one nicknames.

Name, *v.*, *ó'ainmniugaó*.

Named, *adj.*, *ainmniúgte*.

Nameless, *adj.*, *gan ainm*.

Namely, *adv.*, *eaóon*; *pé rin*.

Namesake, *cómainm*; *ip tuine dam ainm é*, *nó ip fear cómainma dam-ra é*, he is my namesake.

Nap, *s.*, *néall*, *gearr coisla*.

Nap, *v.*, *néall do coislaó*.

Nap (of clothes), *s.*, *clúm nó bpué éadais nó hata*.

Nape, *s.*, *cúl an muintil*.

Nape (a plant), *ppaireac buíde*.

Napkin, *s.*, *naipcín*, *i. éadaic láim*.

Napping (to catch one napping), *do teaét ar tuine i ganríor*; *tuine do gabáil ar neamhairc*—*O'Beg*.

Nappy ale, *uonn láirip*.

Narcissus, *s.*, *tur an érom-cinn*.

Narcotic (a drug producing sleep), *s.*, *coislaicán*, *gen. & pl. -áin, m.*

Narcotic, *adj.*, *coislaicé*.

Narcotism, *s.*, *coislaicánaéct*, *-a, f.*

Narrate, *v.*, *airpim*; *innrim*; *airnérim*.

Narration, *s.*, *airnéir*.

Narrative, *s.*, *airp-rcéal*.

Narrator, *s.*, *airpíreac*, *-ríg, -ríge*; *airpíreóir*, *-óra*, *-rí, m.*; *airnéiteac*; *rcéalurde*.

Narrow, *adj.*, *cúmanz*, *comp. cúnga*; *caol*; *iomécaol*, very narrow.

Narrowly, *adv.*, *go cúmanz*; *go caol*.

Narrow-minded person, *s.*, *tuine gan maic gan mipeac*.

Narrowness, *s.*, *cúmainge*, *gen. id., f.*

Nasal, *adj.*, *rrónac*; *múcrrónac*; *caoc-rrónac*.

Nastily, *adv.*, *go bréan*; *go bpocac*; *go palac*.

Nastiness, *s.*, *bréantar*, *-air, m.*; *brémeact*, *-a, f.*; *palcar*, *-air, m.*

Nasturtium, *s.*, *gleóráin*, *gen. & pl. -áin, m.*

Nasty, *adj.*, *bréan*; *bpocac*; *palac*; *ppaoilligte*.

Natal, *adj.*, *tuirmigteac*; *beartac*.

Natation, *s.*, *rnám*, *gen. id., m.*

Nation, *s.*, *náiríun*, *-úin, m.*; *críoc nó luét críde*; *cine*, *gen. id., f.*; *fine*, *gen. id., f.*

National, *adj.*, *náiríunta*, *ind.*

Nationality, *s.*, *náiríuntaéct*, *-a, f.*

Native, *adj.*, *tutcarac*, *-aige*; *bearta nó tuirmigte i n-áit*; *tíorac*; *mó tír tutcar*, my native country.

Native, *s.*, οὐτέπαρ, -αις, -αισε, *m.*

Nativity, *s.*, τειρμεαθ; γενεαμ-
αιν, -μνα, *f.*; βπειτ; Festival
of the Nativity, νοοταίς, *gen.*
νοοτας, *f.*

Natty, *adj.*, ρναρτα, *ind.*

Natural, *adj.*, νάουρτα; βα θuat
το, it was natural or kind for
him; αικιοντα; a natural son,
μας νεμθουρτεανας.

Natural, *s.*, αμασαν, -αιν, *m.*;
ονρεας, -ρισε, *f.*

Naturalise, *v.*, το ευρ αρ uimip
na θρομορς νάουρτα.

Naturally, *adv.*, ζο νάουρτα;
το περ νάουριε; ζο ούτέπαρ.

Naturalness, *s.*, νάουρταετ, *gen.*
-α, *f.*

Nature, *s.*, νάουρι, -ε, -ύρα, *f.*;
αινε, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Naught, *s.*, νεμνιθ, *gen. id. m.*;
νεοιο.

Naughtily, *adv.*, ζο ηολε.

Naughtiness, *s.*, ολεαρ, *gen. &*
pl. -αιρ, *m.*

Naughty, *adj.*, λαν ο'ολε; ζαν
ματ αρ βιτ; υπεοιοεας.

Naumachy, *s.*, ρεαρρηοιο.

Nausea, *s.*, οειρτιν, *gen.* -ε, *f.*

Nauseate, *v.*, οειρτινιμ.

Nauseous, *adj.*, οειρτινεας; οιλ-
τεαμαιλ.

Nauseousness, *s.*, οειρτινεαετ;
οιτ, -ε, *f.*

Nautical, *adj.*, βαμear τε λυετ
ραιρρε νο τε λοιγεαρ.

Naval, *adj.*, βαμear τε καβλαε
νο τειρ αν μυρ.

Nave, *s.*, λυγεαν ποτα, the nave
of a wheel; μοι.

Navel, *s.*, ιμτεααν, -αιν, *m.*

Navel-gall (a bruise on a horse's
back), μαιτε ιμτεααν.

Navel-string, *s.*, καοταν αν ιμ-
τεααν.

Navelwort (a plant), ιμτεαανας;
καπναν καριτ; λαναν-κατεα-
αν.

Navigable, *adj.*, ιμρεοιτα, .ι.
ιοναμαιλ αρ λοιγεαρ ο'ιου-
εαρ.

Navigableness, } *s.*, ιμρεοιταετ,
Navigability, } -α, *f.*

Navigate, *v.*, ο'ιμτεαετ πε ρεοι
αρ μυρ νο αρ αβαιν.

Navigation, *s.*, ρεοιτορνεαετ, -α,
f.

Navigator, *s.*, ρεοιτορ, -ορα, -ρι,
m.

Navy, *s.*, καβλαε, -αις, -α, *m.*;
the Royal Navy, αν καβλαε
ριοζαμαιλ.

Nay, *adv.*, νι ηεαθ; nay, 'tis
quite another thing, νι ηεαθ,
ιρ νιθ ειτε ε ζο ηιουλαν.

Nay (refusal), *s.*, οιυλταθ; ειτεας;
εαπαθ; he would not like to
be said nay, νιορ ματ τειρ
εαπαθ ο'παζβαλ.

Nazarite, *s.*, ναραιριτεας, -ις, *m.*

Naze (headland), ceann tìpe,
gen. cinn tìpe.

Neap-tide, *s.*, ματ-μυρ, -μαρα,
f.; spring-tide, ραβαρτα.

Near, *adv.*, ι θροζυρ; near the
town, ι θροζυρ νο ι η-αιε
τον βαιτε; λανι λιν, ι ηζαρ
θουν, near us, near at hand;
τα ριοζαετ θε ι ηζαρ θουν,
the Kingdom of God is near
at hand; ορυο λανι ιουμ,
νο ορυο ι λειτ ιουμ, come
near me.

Near, *adj.*, ζαρ, *comp.* ζιορρα;
ολυετ; κομζαμαε; ουινε κυ-
μανς εροιεας, a near or par-
simonious man; κε ζαρ θαμ
μο εοτα ιρ ζιορρα θαμ μο
λεινε νο μο εροιεαν, near
is my coat, but my shirt or
my skin is nearer.

Nearest, *ir* giorra ; an té *ir* giorra don oteampall ní hé *ir* giorra don altóir, the person nearest to the church is not the nearest to the altar ; an té *ir* giorra don oteampall *ir* é *ir* ría ó'n altóir, the person nearest the church is the farthest from the altar.

Nearly, *adv.*, nað móir; beas nað; *ir* beagnað déanfaíð ré é, he will nearly do it ; geall leir ; tá ríao geall leir ullamanoir, they are now nearly ready.

Nearness, *s.*, foisreacht, -a, *f.* ; cómgar, -air, *m.* ; olúiteacht, -a, *f.* ; olúitar ; fail ; goirpeacht, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Near-way, *s.*, cómgar, *gen. & pl.* -air, *m.*

Neat, *adj.*, veap, *comp.* veire ; maireach ; glanmaireach ; deasmaireach ; rnarra, *ind.* ; rnarman, -aire ; spreanta ; gleóite.

Neatly, *adv.*, go veap.

Neatness, *s.*, veire(acht), maireacht.

Nebulous, *adj.*, néallaç ; rcamallaç, -aige ; nó dorca.

Necessaries, neite maçtanaçta ; cómgar.

Necessary, *adj.*, maçtanaç ; éigeanach ; acaraç.

Necessitate, *v.*, o'aimdeónað.

Necessitous, *adj.*, uipearbaç ; bocht.

Necessitousness, *s.*, uipearbaacht, -a, *f.*

Necessity (1), compulsion, éigean, -in, *m.* ; (2) need, maçtanar, -air, *m.* : ní céio olúge ar an maçtanar ; necessity has no law ; do òruim maçtanair ; of necessity ; (3) want, uipearba ; (4) poverty, bochtaine.

Neck, *s.*, muineat, -nít, *m.* ; rcoro, -e, -eanna, *f.* ; 'ré buail an ceann aét reaçain an muineat é ; brágar, -e & -gar, *f.* (neck and bosom) ; muin, -e, *f.* (neck and shoulders) ; rreogal, -ait, *m.* (a long, slender neck).

Neckband or collar of a shirt, bóna nó coiléar muinít nó téme.

Neck-cloth, Necktie, caiabat ; gíall-brat ; bannbrágar.

Neckerchief, *s.*, éadaç brágar, nó éadaç brágaroe.

Necklace, *s.*, brárléao nó uircear-brágar—O'Beg. ; muince, *gen. id., pl.* -cí, *f.*

Neckweed, *s.*, tuib brágar ; cnáib ; cnáib uirce (water neckweed).

Necromancer, *s.*, rpaoi, *gen. id., pl.* rpuair & rpaioite, *m.*

Necromancy, *s.*, marb-òrpaioiteacht, -a, *f.* ; ealaða òub.

Necropolis, *s.*, caðair na marb, *i.* rielic.

Nectar, *s.*, veoç fáirmílir, meaptar leir na rílròe do beir mar ois as na òee bréige ; iocrláinte.

Nectarean, *adj.*, iocrláinteach.

Nectarine tree, çrann neoçtar, *gen.* çrann —, *m.*

Need, (1) exigency, roròm ; má tá roròm airgrò ort, if you have any need or exigency for money ; ní'l maçtanar ar bit leir, there is no need of it ; (2) want, uipearba ; maçtanar : i n-am an maçtanair aiteantair an çara, a friend is known in time of need ; cuirceann an garðtar nó an maçtanar an çailte noçtuighe çum rníomao 7 an rreanðean çum rorðair, *i.* cuirceann an maçtanar ré

noeara do òuine nìò d'á òoc-
amlaige d'amur, need makes
the naked quean spin and the
old wife trot.

Need, *v.*, do beit i n-uinearba,
I do not need it, ní tearcuig-
eann pé uaim; he needs
necessaries, tá neite mac-
tanaé uairò, nó atáirò cómgair
d'uinearba air; what is the
need for so many words, cao é
an gábad leir an oipeao roin
cainte.

Needful, *adj.*, macctanaé, -aige.

Neediness, *adj.*, macctanar, -air,
-m.

Needle, *s.*, rnátao, -aíoe, -a, *f.*;
the eye of a needle, cnó
rnátaíoe; sewing needle,
rnátao ruaáala; darning
needle, rnátao ramar.

Needle case, *s.*, cumtác rnát-
ao.

Needlefull, *s.*, rnáit na rnát-
aíoe.

Needle-maker, *s.*, rnátavóir,
-ópa, -rí, *m.*

Needless, *adj.*, gan macctanar;
gan gábad; ní gábad a ráo,
needless to say.

Needlessly, *adv.*, go neimmac-
tanaé.

Needlework, *s.*, obair rnátaíoe.

Needs, *adv.*, ir éigean; do no
more than needs must, ná
óean aét an fuo ir éigean
duit; if you needs must go,
má'r éigean duit imteaét.

Needy, *adj.*, uinearbac; boét.

Nefarious, *adj.*, gnáineamail,
-míla; dóruaémar, -aíoe.

Negation, *s.*, réanao nó viúltao.

Negative, *adj.*, réantaé; viúlt-
taé.

Neglect, *s.*, neamaíoe; faillige;
reacmall.

Neglect, *v.*, do leigean ar táir;
do tabairt faillige; reac-
mallam; to neglect an op-
portunity, faillige do tabairt
i n-uaim cinnte; to neglect
one's duty, uíne do tabairt
faillige n-a cúnam.

Neglected, *adj.*, dearmáota.

Neglecter, *s.*, uíne failligteaé.

Neglectful, *adj.*, failligteaé;
reacmallac; víoóumneac.

Negligence, *s.*, neamaíoeac;
-air, *m.*; víoóumne.

Negligent, *adj.*, neamaíoeac;
neam-cúnamaé.

Negotiability, *s.*, iontráctálaét,
-a, *f.*

Negotiable, *adj.*, iontráctála
ind.

Negotiate, *v.*, do óéanam mar-
gao; do óéanam tráctála.

Negotiation, *s.*, tráctáil, -ála,
f.; víoóúnam.

Negotiator, *s.*, tráctáluíoe, *gen.*
& *pl. id.*, *m.*

Negotiatory, *adj.*, tráctálaé,
-aíoe.

Negress, *s.*, bean dub.

Negro, *s.*, fear dub.

Neigh, reitoeac, *gen.* -ruíge, *pl.*
-ruí, *f.*

Neigh, *v.*, do óéanam reitruíge.

Neighbour, *s.*, cómuíra, -an,
-anna, *f.*; ir oic an cómuíra
fear maí cum vííge, a good
lawyer is a bad neighbour;
uíne do tabairt gíao d'á
cómuíram, a person who loves
his neighbour.

Neighbourhood, *s.*, cómuíranaét,
-a, *f.*; cómfogur, -uir, *m.*;
cómpoigre, *gen. id.*, *f.*; cóim-
near, -nir, *m.*

Neighbouring, *adj.*, cómgaraé.

Neighbourliness, *s.*, cómuíran-
taét, -a, *f.*

Neighbourly, *adj.*, cómuiranta;
cómuiranaic; cómuirpanamail,
-míla.

Neighbourship, *s.*, cómuirpanaict,
-a, *f.*

Neither, *pr.*, neaictar; ceaictar;
ní déanfaid ceaictar díob é.

Neither, *conj.*, ní, fóir; ní't ré
panntaíc nó díoblaíraíc, he is
neither covetous nor prodigal;
fóir ná meartaí mé uaibíreac
fan níó-re, neither let me be
thought arrogant in this; fóir
ní't ré cóm-olc 7 deiréann tú,
neitheris he so bad as you say.

Nemomy (a plant), cogal deaíis,
otherwise anemone.

Neophyte, *s.*, nuad-éireoméac,
-míis, -míse, m.

Néoteric, *adj.*, fan aimíirí deíró-
eanaíis.

Nephew, *s.*, mac deaíbíraictar nó
deirbíreictar.

Nereid, *s.*, bain-de na mara.

Nerve, *s.*, féit; lúiteac; lútaic;
uís.

Nervous, *adj.* (1) having weak
nerves, lán o' féitib; (2)
sinewy, vigorous, féiteac;
lútmair; láitir.

Ness, *s.*, rinn talman téirdeann
amaíc fan bpaíisge.

Nest, *s.*, neao, *gen.* & *pl.* nero,
m.; also *gen.* neroe, *pl.* neao-
raíca, *dat.* nero, *f.*; a nest of
birds, ál éanlaí; a nest of
thieves, ruaíair bíteamínac
nó fogluíste; to build his
nest, a neao do córuíao.

Nestle, *v.*, neao do déanam.

Nestling, *s.*, seáiríac, *gen.*
-aíse, -aíis, *f.*

Net, *s.*, líon, *g.* lín, *pl.* líonta, *m.*;
gaíste; eangac, -aíse, -aíca,
f. (a fishing net); raíisíne.

Nether, íoictaraí.

Nethermost, an níó ír mó-
íoictaraíse.

Netting (a piece of network),
líonraó.

Nettle, *s.*, neanntóis, -óise, -a, *f.*;
neant(a).

Nettle (blind), neanntóis-éaoí
nó éaoíic-neanntóis.

Nettle (dead), neanntóis márb.

Nettle (hedge), neanntóis úise.

Nettle (red), neanntóis deaíis.

Nettle (small), neanntóis míisíne.

Nettle (white), neanntóis bán;
neanntóis éaoí; neanntóis
márb.

Nettle-tree, ciann-loíteóise.

Network, líonraó; obair lúb;
obair lín.

Neuralgia, *s.*, tinnear féit, *gen.*
tinnir féite, *m.*

Neuter, *adj.*, neaictar.

Neutral, *adj.*, neaictaraí, .i. gan
beit le taob ar bit.

Never, *adv.*, go bráit; go deó;
cóiróice; íam; never since,
íam ó poin; he will never
come, ní tíoífaíó ré cóiróice;
nó go bráit, nó go deó.

Nevertheless, *adv.*, tar a éeann
poin; áit éeana; sídeao; ar
a íon poin; síoíctaraí; 'na
éaoí poin.

New, *adj.*, nuad; a new suit of
clothes, cutaíó o' éaoíac nuad;
New-year's gift, taóaraíar nó
íarraína na nuadí bílaíóna; new
bread, arán úir; new wine,
fíon úir; new milk, teamínac;
New Testament, nuad-fíao-
naíre; an Tíomna Ílúa.

New-fangled, *adj.*, nuadéumta.

New-fashion, *s.*, nóir nuad.

Newly, *adv.*, go nuad; go híir;
go deíreanaí.

Newness, *s.*, úisíne, *f.*; nuadéaíct,
-a, *f.*

News, *s.*, *pcéal nuad*; *nuairdeáct*, *gen. -a, f.*

Newspaper, *s.*, *páipéar nuairdeácta*.

Newt, *s.*, *airctuaéna, f.*; *airtuaéna, f.*

Next, *adj.*, *ir neara*; *ir siorra*; the next house to us, *an tigh ir neara dúinn*; the very next house to the church, *an tigh ir neara don tteampall*; he is the next man to the king, *'ré an céad duine i ndiaid an ríog é*; the next time we meet, *an céad uair arís teagóimís le céite*; the next town you meet, *an céad baile teagmair ort nó dúit*.

Next, *adv.*, *ran áit ir neara*.

Nib, *s.*, *gob, gen. & pl. guib, m.*; the nib of a pen, *gob pinn*.

Nibble, *v.*, *to píoas*; the mice have nibbled all the cheese, *to píoasodar na luógas an cáir go léir*; *cremim*.

Nibbler, *s.*, *loctóir, i. duine loctui gear áct ná tearui gearann don ruo*.

Nibbling, *s.*, *piocaireáct, gen. -a, f.*

Nice, *adj.*, *dear, comp. deire*; *speanta, ind.*; *córac*; *pínéalta*; *aireac air péin*.

Nicely, *adv.*, *go dear*; *go beáct*; *go córac*.

Nicene, *adj.*, the Nicene Council, *comairle níreim—O'Beg*.

Niceness, *s.*, *deire, f.*; *pínéaltáct, -a, f.*

Nicety, *s.*, *deirmireáct, -a, f.*; *beáctáct, -a, f.*

Niche, *s.*, *folam i mballa cum iomáig do cup ann*.

Nick: in the very nick of time, *am pínimnte*; Old Nick, *an riabál*.

Nickname, *s.*, *tearaimm, -anma, -anmanna, f.*

Nide of pheasants, *ealta coil-eac feada*; *ál nó pdao do ceapca feada*.

Niece, *s.*, *ingean dearbhráctar nó deirbhreáctar*; *banta, gen. id., pl. -aire, f.*; *saingean, -gine, -a, f.*

Niggard, *s.*, *ppiocaire*; *truaill-eánac*; *ppriúnluišteoir*; *truaillín*; *rcrut, -uit*; *rcut, -uit*.

Niggardliness, *s.*, *ppiocaireáct, -a, f.*; *ppadántáct, -a*; *ppadántar, -air, m.*

Niggardly, *adj.*, *ppiocac*; *rcrutac*; *ppriúnluište*; *ir fearr beic beagán ppriúnluište 'na móran cum deirid*.

Nigh, *adj.*, *gar*; *fosur*; *cóm-garae*.

Nigh, *adv.*, *láim le*; *i ngar*; *i bposur*.

Night, *s.*, *oirce, gen. id., f.*; by night, *le hoirce*; in the dead of the night, *i ruaimnear na hoirce*; to-night, *anoct*; last night, *aréir*; to walk night and day, *to ruabál do lá 7 o'oirce*; in the night time, *'ran oirce*.

Night-cap, *s.*, *caipín oirce*.

Night-dress, *s.*, *gúna oirce*.

Night-fall, *s.*, *tuitim na hoirce*.

Nightingale, *s.*, *rmólae, gen. -aire, pl. -ais, f.*

Nightmare, *s.*, *trómluige, gen. & pl. id., m.*

Night-moth, *s.*, *teáman, gen. & pl. -ain, m.*

Night-shade, *s.*, *tur na hoirce*; *puinnreagal*; *puinnreac 7 puinnrearcac*, common enchanter's night-shade; *tur na hingean*, enchantress's night shade;

ὑρέμιρε ζορμ, μιοῖςβυρθε, μιοῖςβυρθε ἡ πλατ ζορμ (woody night-shade); τυρ αν ῥονζαιρ, τυρ μῶρ αῖσυρ τυρ na τῖθ μῶρ (deadly night-shade).

Nil, *s.*, νεῖμνιθ.

Nimble, *adj.*, λῦτμαρ, -αιρε; βεῖθα, *ind.*

Nimbleness, *s.*, λῦτμαρρεαῖτ, -α, *f.*; παραιρεαῖτ.

Nimbly, *adv.*, ὅ λῦτμαρ.

Nincompoop, *s.*, τῶνε βαοῖ, βοῖ, ρῖτε, ρῥαοῖλεάντα ζυρ υῖαρ αματῶν το ὀέαναμ ὀε.

Nine, *naoi*; nine persons, ναον-
βαρ.

Nineteen, *naoi* ὀέας.

Nineteenth, ναομάθ ὀέας.

Ninetieth, νοῖατῶθ; ὀεαῖμαθ
αρ ῑεῖρε ρῑεῖο.

Ninety, νοῖα(τ); ὀεῖε ιρ ῑεῖρε
ρῑεῖο.

Nip (to blast), *v.*, το ζορτυζαῖθ;
τ'ρεῖαῖθ.

Nippers, *s.*, τεαννῑαιρ νό ζρεαμ-
αῖοῖρ βεας.

Nipple, *s.*, ceann nó bollán cīce,
m.

Nipple-wort (a plant), τῶιλλεῖς-
βριῖγῑε; τῶιλλεῖς μαῖτ;
τῶιλλεῖς μῑν.

Nit, *s.*, ρνῖθ, *gen. & pl.* ρνῖθε,
f.; ρνεας, *gen. & pl.* ρνεαςα,
f.

Nitre, *s.*, παλανν ριαῖάν—*O' Beg.*

No: níl'm αῖ ιαρῖαῖθ α ῑῖιλλεαῖθ.
I desire no more; he has no
money, níl' αῖρῖεαῖθ αῖρε; an
ὀέανῖαῖθ τῖ ε, will you do
it; níl' ὀέανῖαῖθ, no; in no
manner, αρ ῑορ αρ βῖε; no
where, ι n-αῖτ αρ βῖε; an ρῑορ
ε ρν, is that true; níl' heaῖθ,
nó, níl' ρῑορ, no.

Nobility: the nobility and
gentry, na ὀαοῖνε onόραῖα ἡ
na huairle oῖρῑεαῖρε; níl
uairleacῖτ ζαν ρῑῖαῖρε, there
is no nobility without virtue.

Noble, *adj.*, onόραῖ; uairal;
oῖρῑεαῖρε [αῖραλ, αῖλ, αῖτ,
αῖσα, αῖμῖα, αῖρῑα, αῖρε, αῖρ;
clocῖ, ealῖ, eaircaomῖ; eairlamῖ,
eairr, ζορμ, ζῖαῖτα, ζῖαιρε,
μιαῖθ(αῖ), μοῖμαῖρεαῖ, μυαῖθ,
naῖán, néal, near, noῖθ, nó-
iteaῖ, nuall, nuallran, pa-
cinealῖta.]

Nobleman, *s.*, ρλαῖτ, -α, *m.*;
μαῖτ; αῖρεαῖ-μῖς; nóῖρεαῖ,
-ῖς, *m.*

Nobleness, *s.*, onόραῖτ; uair-
leacῖτ, -α, *f.*

Nobly, *adv.*, ὅ onόραῖ.

Nocturnal, baῖnear leῖρ an
oῖrῑe.

Nod, *s.*, ρμέρο, -e, *f.*; βαῖαιρε
an cinn.

Nod, *v.*, το ρμέρῑεαῖθ leῖρ an
ῖceann; το cῑolaῖθ αῖ ρῑῖῑe
ρῑαρ.

Node, *s.*, ρῖαῖθm nó ατ.

Nodding, *s.*, αῖ ρμέρῑεαῖθ le
cῑolaῖθ.

Noddle, *s.*, an ceann.

Noggin, noῖῖín, *f.*—*O' R.*; *m.*—
Coney's; ρῖῖín (these vessels
each held about a quart, and
were made of wood.)

Noise, *s.*, ῖlῑρ (of talking);
cullῑro (brawling), -e, -eaῖa,
f.; ῖeῑm; αῖραῖoῖnt; ῖleῑ (of
quarrelling); toῖann (any loud
noise, as thunder, níl toῖann
τρῑean ὅ toῖῖneacῖ); ρῑῑroán,
(a rushing noise like that of a
waterfall or strong wind);
poῖram, baῖram (a confused
noise like distant thunder or
cannonading; ῖioῖcán (a

grating noise like that of an ungreated hinge or axle, or the teeth when ground against each other); *ḡiosari* (a tinkling, ringing noise); *ḡionc* (a jingling or tinkling noise); *tormán* (a rumbling noise); *repeaðán* (noise of rending asunder); *clinn* (sound of a bell): *τὰ κλιννὰ μαρὶ ἀπὸ ἀνῆλως*, the death-bell comes upon the wind.

Noiseless, *adj.*, *ciúin*, -e; *rocari*, -e.

Noisome, *adj.*, *upcórveac*; *bréan*, *comp.* *bréine*.

Noisomeness, *s.*, *upcórveact*, -a, *f.*; *bréantar*, -ar, *m.*

Noisy, *adj.*, *cultórveac*; *tán* *eo ḡlor*; noisy, jollity, *raðán*.

Nolens volens, *ap* *air* *nó* *ap* *éigin*.

Noli-me-tangere, *ná bain* *tiom*.

Nominal, *adj.*, *i n-ainm*; a nominal king, *ní* *eo* *péir* *ḡarima* *no* *tiotair*; *ní i n-ainm*.

Nominate, *v.*, *o'ainmniugað*.

Nomination, *s.*, *ainmniugað*, -*ngéte*, *m.*

Nominative, *adj.*, *ainmneac*.

Nominative (case), *an* *τ-pluinn* *eað*; *cáp* *abarçac*.

Nonage, *s.*, *óige*; *beir* *pé* *aoir*.

Non-appearance, } *ḡan* *beir*

Non-attendance, } *láiṛpeac*.

Non-attention, *s.*, *neam-air*, *gen.* *íd*, *f.*

Nonce, *uain*; *an* *uain* *reo*.

Nonchalance, *s.*, *neam-fuim*, *gen.* -e, *f.*

Non-compliance, *s.*, *oiúltac*, *gen.* -air, *m.*

Nonconformist, *s.*, *eapaontuig-çeoir*, -*ópa*, -*ní*, *m.*

Nonconformity, *s.*, *eapaontact*, -a, *f.*

Non-analogous, *adj.*, *neam-ḡab-aitac*.

None, *adj.*, it is none of the best, *ní* *eo* *cuir* *ir* *reárr* *é*; he is none of the honestest of men, *ní* *eo* *na* *oaoine* *ir* *pó-macánta* *é*; *ní* *oaine* *eo* *na* *oaoimib* *ir* *macántaige*; that befalls none but fools, *ní* *çeaḡ-mair* *rin* *o'éinne* *act* *o'ama-oánair*.

Non-effective, *adj.*, *mí-éipeac-tac*; *neim-bpíogmar*.

Nonentity, *s.*, *neim-biç*.

Nones, *s.*, *na* *nónuio*.

None-so-pretty (a plant), *cab-airte* *oaoine* *maite*.

Non-existence, *s.*, *neam-mar-çanaçt*, -a, *f.*; *neim-biç*.

Non-payment, *s.*, *paillige* *oiol-uigeacta*.

Non-performance, *s.*, *paillige* *cóimçionta*.

Nonplus, *v.*, *oaine* *eo* *meapugað* *nó* *eo* *çur* *n-a* *çoçt* *ḡan* *pocal* *le* *mað* *aige*.

Nonsense, *s.*, *miçiall*, -*çeille*, *f.*; *oiççeille*; *paob-çiall*; *peab-óio*, -e, -*eaçca*, *f.*

Noodle, *s.*, *oaine* *leam*.

Nook, *s.*, *cúinne*, *f.*; *cóirneal*, -*éil*, *m.*

Noon, } *meaðon* *lae*; *nóm*,

Noonday, } *gen. & pl.* *nóna*, *m.*; the fore-noon, *poim* *meaðon* *lae*; the after-noon, *oéir* *meaðon* *lae*; *eapaçca* = *eapa-çpac*, mid-day, milk-ing-time, dinner-time.

Noon-tide, *çpac-nóna*. It now means afternoon or evening.

Noose, *s.*, *rinaom* *peaçta*; *painn-téar*, -*éir*, *m.*; *oul*, -*uil*, *m.*

Nor, *adv.*, *ná*; *ioná*; *ní*; *nó*; *noça*.

Normal, *eo* *péir* *maḡlaç*.

North, *s.*, *an* τ-άρω *é*uaiò ; *tuair*-*ceairt* ; *leac*-*é*uaiò ; ó *é*uaiò, motion to the north ; *a* *ó*uaiò, motion from the north ; *ḡ*aoṫ *ao*tuaiò, wind from the north ; *é*uaiò, rest in the north.

North-east, *é*oir-*é*uaiò.

Northern, *tuairceairt*ac.

North-star, *s.*, *an* *ḡ*ealc *é*uaiò.

Northward, *adv.*, ó *é*uaiò.

North-west, *é*air-*é*uaiò.

Nose, *s.*, *ḡ*nón, *gen.* & *pl.* -*a*, *dat.* *ḡ*nóin, *f.* ; a flat nose, *ḡ*nón *b*húirṫe ; a high-mounted nose, *b*uac-*ḡ*nón *á*ro ; to speak through the nose, *ro* *ṫ*abairṫ *ḡ*o *caoṫ*-*ḡ*nónac nó *ṫ*riṫ *an* *ḡ*nóin ; he did it under my nose, *ór* *mo* *é*ómarṫ *ro* *ṫ*ein *pé* *é*.

Nosegay, *s.*, *bláirṫearḡ*.

Noseless, *adj.*, *neam*-*ḡ*nónac.

Nose-smart, *s.*, *ḡ*leóráin, *gen.* & *pl.* -*áin*.

Nostrils, *s.*, *polláirí* *ḡ*nón ; *puill* *ḡ*nóna.

Not, *adv.*, ní ; ná ; *é*á (*Ul.*).

Notable, *adj.*, *in*mearta ; *áir*o-*pé*meac.

Notableness, *s.*, *in*meartaṫ, -*a*, *f.* ; *áir*o*pé*meacṫ.

Notably, *adv.*, *ḡ*o *ronn*ráṫac.

Notary, *s.*, *nóirṫir*.

Notch, *s.*, *eas*, -*a*, *m.* ; *ṫ*éóir, -*óir*, *m.* ; *clair*, -*e*, -*eaṫ*, *f.*

Notch, *v.*, *eas* nó *clair* *ro* *ḡ*eair-*raṫ* 1 *ḡ*cloic nó 1 *mair*e *cún*-*tuir*.

Note, *s.*, *cómarṫa* ; note of interrogation, *cómarṫa* *ceirṫe* ; notes of music, *nótuirṫe* *ceóit* ; notes of birds, *ḡ*lóir *na* *n-éan* ; note of hand, *bille* *pé* *láim*.

Note, *v.*, *ro* *é*ómarṫḡaṫ *ṫ*íor ; *ro* *é*abairṫ *pé* *n*oeair.

Note-book, *s.*, *meab*racán, -*áin*, *m.* ; *meab*ránac, *gen.* -*aiḡ*, *pl.* -*aiḡe*, *m.* ; *ḡ*airroán, *gen.* & *pl.* -*áin*, *m.* ; *ḡ*eairraṫóán, *gen.* & *pl.* -*áin*, *m.*

Noteworthy, *adj.*, *ion*éómarṫa, *ind.*

Nothing, *s.*, *neim*-*níṫ* ; he has nothing, *ní* *l* *don* *ṫ*uo *aiḡe* ; of nothing nothing comes, *ní* *ṫ*agann *éin*-*níṫ* ó *neim*-*níṫ* ; that's nothing to me, *ní* *bain*-*neann* *ṫ*oin *liom*-*ra* ; he makes nothing of it, *ní* *l* *beann* nó *ṫ*ábaṫ *aiḡe* *air* ; *ro* *ṫ*éanraṫ *pé* *le* *méair* *ṫ*luac *é*.

Notice, *s.* ; to take notice of a thing, *air*e *ro* *é*abairṫ *ro* *níṫ* ; I took notice of it before you, *é*ḡar *pé* *n*oeair *é* *ṫ*ómat-*ra* ; *é*ḡar *aiṫ*ne *air* *ṫ*ómat-*ra* ; take no notice of anything, *ná* *ṫ*ein *ionḡ*na *ro* *ṫ*uo *air* *biṫ* ; *ná* *cuir* *beann* *air* *don* *ṫ*uo ; *ná* *cuir* *don* *ṫ*-*ruim* *in* *don* *níṫ* ; to get or give notice, *ṫ*orṫóḡra *ó* *ṫ*aḡbáil *no* *ro* *é*abairṫ *ṫ*óim *pé*.

Notion, *s.*, *tuigre*, -*reana*, *f.* ; *bair*maíl, -*míla*, *f.* ; *tuair*um, -*e*, *f.* ; *b*reacnḡaṫ, -*uigṫe*, *m.* ; a spiritual notion, *tuigre* *ṫ*ṫioraṫáilṫa ; an airy notion, *bair*maíl *nó* *b*reacnḡaṫ *rao*b-*nóraṫ*.

Notoriety, *s.*, *ṫ*ollriḡṫeaṫ ; *áim* 1 *n-áir*e ; *puib*ṫeaṫ.

Notorious, *adj.*, *ṫ*ollur ; *ṫ*íor ; *ṫ*eimneac ; a notorious lie, *ṫ*irbṫeas ; *éir*eaṫ *ṫ*ollur *nó* *ṫ*eimneac.

Notoriously, *adv.*, *ḡ*o *ṫ*ollur.

Notoriousness, *s.*, *ṫ*olluraṫ, *gen.* -*a*, *f.*

Notwithstanding, *ṫ*ar *a* *é*eann *ṫ*oin ; *ṫ*ar *é*eann *ḡ*o.

Nought, *s.*, neimníð; náíre; you shall not make a fool of me for nought; ní déanfarú tú amarañ úiom-*pa* ar náíre; to set at nought, úo cúp ar neimníð; to come to nought, úo éaéúú cúm neimníð.

Noun, *s.*, ainm-*fo*cal; lán-*fo*cal.

Nourish, *v.*, oíum; beaúuigim; coúuigim; úo éabairt nó úo cóngbáil ruar.

Nourisher, *s.*, alcpa, -an, -ana, *f.*; banapíla.

Nourishing, *adj.*, bíaðaú.

Nourishment, *s.*, oíleamant, *gen.* -e, *f.*

Novel, *adj.*, nuao.

Novel, *s.*, bpaircéat, from bpair, fertile in invention and *pcéat*, a story.

Novelist, *s.*, bpaircéaluiré, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*

Novelty, *s.*, nuairéaúú, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *f.*

November, *s.*, Samain, *gen.* Samna.

Novice, *s.*, noibípeaú; *po*glúinte; manaú; bpáúairi nó bean *ma*gaúta ar úul i n-óro.

Now, anoir; ar an uair *reo*; just now, *san* maili; ran uair *reo*; ar an nóimeat *ro*; now and then, anoir i*r* arí*r*; now-a-days, *pna* laetú *reo*.

Nowhere, i n-aon áit; i n-áit ar bíú (with negative).

Nowise, ar aon éor; ar éor ar bíú (with a negative).

Noxious, *adj.*, úoúapaú; upi-éóroeaú; úioúbálaú.

Noxiousness, *s.*, úoúapaúú, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Nozzle, *s.*, *pio*án, -áim, *m.*; the nozzle of a pair of bellows, *pio*án bult*g*; the nozzle of a candlestick, beaú comnteópa.

Nucleus, *s.*, *pcéat*lán, *gen.* -áim, *m.*

Nudation, *s.*, nóútaú; úo úéan-ám nóúúuigúé.

Nude, *adj.*, lomnoúú.

Nudity, *s.*, nóúúuigúéaúú, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Nugatory, *adj.*, ruapaú; úioim-áoim; *pa*on.

Nugget, *s.*, enapán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áim, *m.*

Nuisance, *s.*, míbéar; úpoicé-íomúur; *pa*úúar.

Null, *adj.*, *san* úpíú.

Nullify, *v.*, úo cúp ar neimníð; úo úéanám neimníúúúúú.

Nullity, *s.*, neimníúú.

Numb, *adj.*, úoipémeaú.

Numb, *v.*, na baill úo úallpaú nó úo épuaðaú le *pa*úúú.

Numbed, *adj.*, úallpuigúé le *pa*úúú; úo beít *san* *pp*acaú.

Number, *s.*, uimí*r*; an odd or even number, uimí*r* cóp*r*i nó cómúúom; I want one of my number, *úeap*tuigéann ceann úem uimí*r* *péin* uaim; to be in the number, úo beít *ran* *gcó*máipeam; the singular and plural number, an uimí*r* uataú *g* íolpaú; the golden number, an uimí*r* ói*r*.

Number, *v.*, úo éóúáipeam.

Numberless, *adj.*, úo-áipmúigúé, naú *péio*i*r* ú-áipeam.

Numbness, *s.*, úoipémeaúú, -a, *f.*; *pa*upmam, -áim, *m.*

Numerable, *adj.*, íonáipmúigúé, *ind.*

Numeration, *s.*, áipeamaúú, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Numerical, *adj.*, uimípeaú.

Numerous, *adj.*, íomaoamail, -míla; úíonmá*r*, -áipe.

Numerousness, *s.*, íomaoamílaúú, -a, *f.*

Numbskull, *s.*, ceannmaire ;
ceann píca ar maire.
Nur, *s.*, bean-maíalta, *gen.* mná
maíalta, *f.*
Nuncio, *s.*, oileactaire an pápa.
Nunnery, *s.*, mainistir ban
maíalta.
Nuptial, *adj.*, póirta ; baineas
le póirt.
Nuptials, *s.*, póirt.
Nurse, *s.*, banaltra, -an, -ana, *f.* ;
buime, *gen.* id., *f.* ; muime,
gen. id., *f.* ; banac ; aitheoir ;
aitheir.
Nurse, *v.*, oileamain.
Nursery, *s.*, oilearta ; reomra
banaltra.
Nursery (garden), riol-bhuir-
neac—*Hogan*.
Nursing, *s.*, altram, -a, *m.* ;
altranas, -air, *m.* ; banaltram-
act, -a, *f.*
Nurture, *s.*, fogluim, teagasc.
Nut, *s.*, cnú, *gen.* cnó, *pl.* cnoi,
also cna, cnaoi, *m.* ; cnoi
caecla, blind nuts, *LL.* 117b,
24. See *Meyer's Cont. Ir. Lex.*
Nut-crackers, *s.*, cnuair, *gen.*
id., *f.* ; cnóair, *gen.* id., *f.* ;
cnuair, *gen.* id., *f.*
Nut-gall, *s.*, oar-aball ; dearc-
aball.
Nutriment, *s.*, oileamaint bíð 7
oíge.
Nutrition, *s.*, oileamaint, *gen.*
-e, *f.*
Nutritious, *adj.*, oileamaineac,
-aíge.
Nut-shell, *s.*, plaorc cnó.
Nut-tree, *s.*, crann cnó.
Nuzzle, *v.*, o'folac ; do clúbad ;
to nuzzle in the blanket,
o'folac fé an rúpá.
Nymph, *s.*, bain oia ; mág-bean ;
rpéir-bean ; cailín deas ; oíge
ainoir.

O

Oaf, *s.*, malaicán, -áin, *m.*
(changeling) ; amadán, *m.*
nó oimíro, *f.* (a foolish person)
Oafish, *adj.*, amadánta, *ind.*
Oafishness, *s.*, amadántacht, *gen.*
-a, *f.*
Oak, *s.*, oair, *gen.* oarac, *pl.*
oaraca, *f.* ; an oair bainríde
ran tSamain, ba maic é mar
ceann ar tíg.
Oak-apple, oarac aball ; dearc-
aball, meas oarac nó oar-
airde.
Oaken, *adj.*, oairíde.
Oak-grove, *s.*, tom oairíde nó
oarac.
Oak-mast, *s.*, oair-meas.
Oak-nut, *s.*, oar-aball.
Oak tree, *s.*, crann oara(c) ;
crann oairíge ; craoib oarac
[omna].
Oak-wood, *s.*, oarac, *gen.* -aíge,
f. ; oairíde, *gen.* id., *f.*
Oar, *s.*, ráma, *gen.* id., *m.* ; lann
nó bar, the end of the oar
that goes into the water ; cor,
the end for the hands ; cnoga,
the thowl pin.
Oarsman, *s.*, bátoir, -óira, -rí,
m.
Oarweed, *s.*, turpán, *gen.* & *pl.*
-áin, *m.*
Oast (a kiln to dry hops or
malt), áit, *gen.* áta, *f.*
Oat, Oats, *s.*, coirce, *gen.* id.,
m.
Oat-cake, *s.*, arán coirce, *gen.*
arain coirce, *m.*
Oaten, *adj.*, baineas le coirce
nó véanta de coirce.
Oath, *s.*, mionna, *gen.* id., *m.* ;
móir, *gen.* -e, *f.* ; tuidairt fé
go raib fé fé móir nún san
aitir do véanam, he said he

was under an oath of secrecy not to tell; a curse, *mallaect*; *monna neimóirteanae* [oála; luğa; luige; *untauðe*]; *luige n-éitig*, a false oath.

Oath-breaking, *s.*, *monna* *to bpreað*; *to monnað éitig* (perjury.)

Oatmalt, *s.*, *bpað coirce*.

Oatmeal, *s.*, *min-coirce*.

Oats, *s.*, *coirce*, *gen. id. m.*

Oats (wild), *peapbân*, *-ân*, *m.*—*Aisl. M.*

Obdurate, *adj.*, *cpuað*, *-e*; *calcuigte*; *ceannóána*; *antoileamail*; *to-pmaectcuigte*.

Obdurateness, *s.*, *calcairðeact*, *-a*, *f.*; *cpuað-éporðeact*, *-a*, *f.*

Obedience, *s.*, *umlaect*, *-a*, *f.*; *pomór*, *-óir*, *m.*; *map umlaect ðuit-re* *to punnear é*, I did it in obedience to you; *gan géilleað* *to ðabairt* *to pasairt ná bráðair*.

Obedient, *adj.*, *umal*, *comp. uamle*; *pomópað*, *-aige*; *géilleað*.

Obediently, *so humal*.

Obeisance, *s.*, *cómairta umlaecta* *to óéanam*; *umalóro*, *-e*, *f.*; *áilgean*; *ðeire*; *cpomað cinn*.

Obelisk, *s.*, *liagán áro*.

Obese, *adj.*, *paímar*, *comp. paímpe*; *toirteamail*, *-mía*, *f.*

Obesity, *s.*, *paímpe(aect)*, *f.*; *toirteamlaect*, *-a*, *f.*

Obey, *v.*, *to géilleað*; *o'umluğað*; *o'pomópað*; *géilleað o'aitéanaib* *Óé*, to obey the commandments of God.

Obit, *s.*, *peirðm* *to gniððear* *to mapð*.

Object, *s.*, *curpóir*, *-ópa*, *-pí*, *m.*: *curpóir mo gpað*, object of my love, *curpóir puata*, object of hatred.

Object, *v.*, *to cup* *nó* *tol* *i n-ağairð* *nó* *i gcoinne*.

Objurgate, *v.*, *milleánaim*.

Objurgation, *s.*, *milleánað*, *-nta*, *m.*

Objurgatory, *adj.*, *milleánað*; *aemupánað*.

Oblation, *s.*, *ioðbairt*; *paoptoir-beirt*, *-e*, *-earta*, *f.*; *opráil*, *-ála*, *f.*; *tairgeal*.

Obligation, *s.*, *banna pé cáin*; *ceangal*, *-ail*, *m.*; *bann-ceangal*; *connpað*, *-napta*, *m.*; *comgeall cpuað*, strict obligation; *ip mór an comaoim é*, it is a great obligation; *ceangal ar son comaoime* *to puair ðuine*; *oibluğairð*, *-e*, *-i*, *f.*; *cuing*, *-e*, *f.*; *geap*; *ualaect*; *tuatgar*.

Obligatory, *adj.*, *oibluğairðeact*; *ceangailteact*.

Oblige, *v.* (1) to bind or lay under an obligation by doing a favour, *to cup* *pé comaoim*; (2) to compel, *to cup* *o'piae-aib* *nó* *iaðall* *ar ðuine*; (3) to bind, *to ceangal*; (4) constrain, *iomáimim*.

Obliged, *adj.*, *ceangailte*; *pé comaoim*.

Obliging, *s.*, *as cup* *comaoime*; *capcannað*; *acapað*; *lāğtað*, *gapamail* (neighbourly); *cáirpdeamail*; *puipánað*.

Obligingly, *adv.*, *so capcannað*.

Obligingness, *s.*, *cáirpðear*, *-oir*, *-a*, *m.*

Oblique, *adj.*, *cam*, *comp. caime*; *paip*, *-a*; *laomðað*, *-aige*; *ptaon*.

Oblíquely, *adv.*, *so cam*.

Oblíqueness, } *caime*, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Oblíquity, }

Obliterate, *v.*, *to pcpup amac*.

Oblivion, *s.*, ὀλεσμός, -αῖο, *m.*;
terra oblivionis, *i.* τῆν ἀν
ὀλεσμοῦ—*Z.C.P.* IV., 437,
12; ρεσμάττ; cest.

Oblivious, *adj.*, ὀλεσμοῦαδ,
-αῖγε; ρεσμάτταδ.

Oblong, *adj.*, λεσ-ῥαῦα, *i.* πυρ
νίος ρία ἀρ ῥαῦο νά ἀρ λεσῥαῦο
—*O' Beg.*

Obloquy, *s.*, μαρτα; ἑαῦ.

Obnoxious, *adj.*, ὑπεόρωαδ
(hurtful); κοῖτσαδ νό κιονν-
ταδ (liable to punishment);
ῥαῦαῖμαρ, -αῖγε (odious).

Obnoxiousness, *s.*, ὑπεόρω, -ε,
-εαδ, *f.*; ῥαῦαῖμαῖγε(αδτ),
f.

Obscene, *adj.*, ῥαῖρραῖμαῖτ; ὀραορ-
ταῖμαῖτ; βαρβαῖρῶα; ῥαορτα;
μῖο-βαναῖμαῖτ.

Obsceneness, } ῥαῖρραῖμαῖαδτ,

Obscenity, } ὀραορτααδτ, -α,
f.; ὀραορταῖμαῖαδτ; βαρβα-
ῖρῶαδτ; ῥαορταῖρ; μῖο-βαναῖμα-
ῖαδτ, -α, *f.*

Obscuration, *s.*, ὀρεῦαῖαδ, *gen.*
& *pl.* -αῖγε, *m.*

Obscure, *adj.*, ὀρεῖα (*opp. of*
πορεῖα, bright or plain); ὀιλέῖρ,
-ε; ὀεῖρ, -ε; ὀιῖβτα; ἀῖρρα;
ἑῖρεῖρῖν, *comp.* ἑῖρεῖρῖνε
(doubtful); τιαῖρῶα.

Obscurity, Obscureness, *s.*, ὀρι-
ῖαῖαῖρ, -αῖρ, *m.*; ὀιλέῖρ;
ὀεῖρῖνε νά ὀοῖτ, obscurity of
the firmament; ὀιῖβτααδτ;
ῥμάλ, -αῖτ; ἱαῖρῖν; τιαῖρ.

Obsequies, *s.*, ὀνῶῖρ ἀῖλαῖγε.

Obsequious, *adj.*, ὀμαῖτ, *comp.*
ὀαῖμῖτε; ῥομῶραδ; ῥεῖτῖλεαῖ-
αῖτ.

Obsequiousness, *s.*, ὀμαῖαδτ;
ῥεῖτῖλεαῖμαῖαδτ, *gen.* -α, *f.*

Observable, *adj.*, ἰονῶμαρ-
ῖαῖγε; ἰονταῖαῖρτα ῥε αῖρ;
ἰονῶμαῖαῖαῖτα.

Observance, *s.*, αῖρ, *gen. id.*, *f.*;
ῥαῖρ, *gen. id.*, *f.*; ῥεῖτῖτ, *gen.*
-ε, *f.*

Observant, *adj.*, ῥοῖρραῖρεαδ;
ῥαῖρρεαῖαδ.

Observation, *s.*, ῥοῖρραῖρ, *gen.*
id., *f.*

Observatory, *s.*, ἰεαῦ-ῥαῖρῖνε νά
ῥῥεῖρῖνε.

Observe, ῥαῖρῖνε ὀο ὀεῖαῖμαῖ; αῖρῖνε
ὀο ταῖαῖρτ; νά ὀιῖγετῖ ὀο
κῶμῖλῖοναῖ, to observe the
laws; ὀο ῶομαῖαῖ; ταῖρρεαῖ-
λαῖμ ὀο ῥῖλῖνῖνῖαῖαῖ; ὀο
ῥρεαῖαῖαῖαῖ.

Obsolescence, *s.*, ἰμῖτααδτ ἀρ
ῥεῖρῖμ.

Obsolete, *adj.*, ἀρ ῥεῖρῖμ; an ob-
solete word, ῥοαῖτ ῥεαῖαῖ ὀο
ῶαῖαῖ ἀρ ῥεῖρῖμ νό νά ῥαῖτ ἀρ
ῥῖῖβαῖ—*O' Beg.*

Obstacle, *s.*, ὀῖρῖμαῖρ, ῥαῖ νό
κοῖρ κῖρταῖρ ἀρ ῖρῖ.

Obstetrician, *s.*, κῖαῖρῖρεαδ, -ῖγε,
f.; κῖαῖρῖρεῖρ, -ῶρα, *m.*

Obstetrics, *s.*, κῖαῖρῖρεαδτ, *gen.*
-α, *f.*

Obstinacy, } *s.*, εαῖρῖμαῖαδτ,
Obstinatness, } -α, *f.*; αῖρ-
ῖρῖρε; αῖρῖρῖαῖαδτ; κεαῖρ-
ῖαῖαδτ; κῖαῖρῖμῖνῖεαῖαδτ;
ῖρῖαῖαῖρεαδτ.

Obstinate, *adj.*, κῖαῖρῖμῖνῖ-
εαῖαδτ; ὀο-ῖρῖαῖαδτ; ὀο-ῖῖβτα;
κῖνῖτῖρεαῖ, -εῖνε; τεαῖρῖνῖ-
εαῖαδτ; μεαῖρῖαῖαῖ; μεαῖρῖαῖ-
αῖαδτ; εαῖρῖαῖαῖ; εαῖρῖαῖαῖ; αῖρ-
ῖοῖλεαῖμαῖτ, -ῖαῖ; κῖοῖρῖαῖαῖ;
ῖαῖαῖ.

Obstreperous, *adj.*, κῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ;
ῖρῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ; ῖρῖεαῖῖῖῖῖῖ;
αῖρῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ.

Obstreperousness, *s.*, κῖῖῖῖῖῖ-
εαδτ, -α, *f.*

Obstruct, *v.*, ὀο ὀῖρῖμαῖρ; ὀο
κοῖρ; ὀο ῥαῖ.

Obstructor, s., κοιρctεδοιη; τοιη-
μεαρctδοιη, -όμα, -ηί, *m.*

Obstruction, *s.*, *corp, gen., corp-*
te, m.; *τοίμαερε, -μιντε, m.*

Obstructive, *adj.*, κορκαῖ; τοιρ-
μεαρκαῖ.

Obtain, *v.*, ὁ'παγβαίλ; to obtain
pardon, πάρουν, μαίτρεάαρ,
νό μαίτεαμναρ ὁ'παγβαίλ; to
obtain victory, βυαὸ ὁ'παγ-
βαίλ; παγβαίμ; παίγίμ; γνό-
υίγίμ.

Obtainable, 'a., ro-ṣaṣḅāla (= ro-
āla-a); an ṣaṣḅāil; le ṣaṣḅāil.

Obtrude, *v.* ; *tuine* *oā* *pātaō*
pēin *ipteaō* *pan* *uile* *ait*, to ob-
trude one's self everywhere ;
ba *mian* *leip* *a* *mēabruigē*
riaōana *pēin* *to* *ōur* *oā*
n-aīmōeōin *ar* *an* *uōman*, he
would fain obtrude his wild
conceits upon the world.

Obtruder, s., τῆναι παύσατο ;
τῆναι ἡν παύσατο.

Obtuse, *adj.*, maot, -oite; leam, -eime; obtuse angle, cúinne maot; an tan tarraingear dá líne níop mó ná an tuairim. — *O' Beg.*

Obtuseness, s., maoile ; leime.

Obtusion, s., μαοιλαῖο.

Obviate, *v.*, το ὄρε; to obviate a danger by stratagem, συν-
ἀείτ το ὄρε τε γιόκαρ.

Obvious, *adj.*, ροιτέιη; ὁέαντας
 ροιτέιη é te pompta, I will
 make it obvious by an ex-
 ample; τὰ ρέ ροιτέιη ὅον
 ὁόμαν, ιη ροιτιη ὅον τραιοζαί,
 it is obvious to the world.

Obviously, *adv.*, 50 ποίειν.

Occasion, s., uain, -e, *f.*; οκάσιον, -e, -ας, *f.*; πιόσιον, -σιον, -ας, *f.*; πᾶσιον, -σιον, -ας, *m.*; κιονν-
πᾶσιον, -σιον, -ας, *m.*; ἀμνησιν οἰρεσθῆναι;
εἰς τὴν τῆς ἀμνησιν.

Occasionally, *adv.*, common.

Occident, s., an τ-ἀπὸ ἑξῆς.

Occiput, s., cúl an cinn.

Occision, s., μαρβὰδ, *gen. & pl.*
-βῑδ, *m.*

Occult, *adj.*, poluîghe, toileîr,
rînac, doctugreana; diamar,
-aine.

Occupant, s., բաժնիդար; բաժնետէս-
տար; բաժնետէս.

Occupation, *s.*, ἔργον, *gen.* -ῶτα, *m.*;
 ceápɔ; *gen.* céɛɔve, *pl.* -eáca,
f.; ealaɔða, -an, -òna, *f.*

Occupation or holding of land,
 ʔeɪm nō talaṃ ṣaḇṭar an

Occupier, s., duine fealbhigear
talam, tig, nó nío eile.

Occupy, v., realbuşım.

Occur, *v.*, το τεαγβαίλ; το
ἐαράθ.

Occurrence, τελεῖται, -άται, *f.* ;
cinneamain, -ῖναι, *f.* ; τιτῖται
αμαρ.

Ocean, *m.*, παρρηγε, *gen. id., pl.*
-ῆς, *f.*; μαιρ, *gen. & pl., μαρς,*
f.; ἑαρ, *gen. ὑρ, m.*; αἰθέαν,
-εῖν, *m.* [αἰθέειρ, βόενα,
βλαῦδα].

Ocean (of life), *βοῒνα*.

Oceanic, *adj.*, αἰγέαντα.

Ochre, s., ruad-éailc, éailc ;
 rort éné.

O'clock. *See* Clock.

Octagon, s., ὀκτάγων οὐτ ἡκούνη.

Octagonal, οὐτ-ḱúinneac̃.

Octave, s., oît lá i nòiaig féarta
nó raoipe ran Eaglaír Cait-
licí.

Octavo, s., leabhar i n-a mbíonn
oét nrouilleóga ran rruaó tóá
páiréin.

Octennial, *adj.*, oĉtbliaðantaĉ ;
uair ĵna hoĉt mbliaðna.

October, 8., οὐτ-μή; Τετραθ
φοῖμαι.

Ocular, *adj.*, rúiteac; rúta;
baineap leir na rúite.

Oculist, *s.*, liaig rúl, *gen.* leaḡa,
rúl, *m.*; porc-liaig.

Odd, *adj.* (1) not even, neamh-
coméiríom; éascoméiríom; corru,
-a; lámán corru, an odd glove;
the bill comes to ten pounds
odd, tagann an bille cum deic
bpúint 7 airḡeas corru; (2)
he is four score and odd, tá
re ceithre píero 7 tuille
(more); (3) queer, aic;
neimíonnan; airteac, duine
airteac = a wag,

Oddly, *adv.*, go hait; go gneann-
mar.

Oddity, } airteact, -a, *f.*; gneann-
Oddness, } maireact, -a, *f.*;
airteoir (wag).

Odds, *s.*, breir; you must give
me odds, ir éigean duit breir
do tabairt dam; to lay the
odds with one, geall iomari-
cac do cup le duine.

Ode, *s.*, dán, -án, -nta, *m.*;
pánn, -áinn, *m.*; duan, -áin,
m.

Odious, *adj.*, fuactmar, -aire;
gráineamail, -míla.

Odiousness, *s.*, fuactmaract, *gen.*
-a, *f.*; gráineamlaact, *gen.*
-a, *f.*

Odium, fuact, -a, *m.*; aicir, -e, *i*;
oroié-mear; loct; to cast the
odium upon one, an loct do
cup ar duine.

Odoriferous, } deaḡbolaract,
Odorous, } -aig; cumra, *ind.*

Odour, *s.*, bolat, -at, *m.*; deaḡ-
boltan, -áin, *m.*; deaḡbolar,
-at, *m.*

Of, *prep.*, do, de, le; doctúirí nó
ollam le leigear; glóire Dé,
the glory of God; cúram an
duine, the duty of man; of

her, tó; of him, de; of me,
tíom, *emph.* tíom-ra; of thee,
tíot; of them, tíob; out of
hand, ar lám; of late, go
deirdeanac; of old, raó nó
cian ó roin; of yore, i n-alló.

Off, *adv.*, far off, i gcéin; how
far is it off? a bpuil ré abpa-
uainn, nó, cá raó uainn é?
the bargain is off, tá an mar-
ḡao ar gcúl; my clothes are
off, tá méasac tíom; be off,
bailis leat; fás mo raóaire;
bí ar riubal.

Offal, *s.*, fuiglac, -lig, *m.*;
fuigall, -gill, *m.*; the Lord
of Kinsale gives all the offals
of his table to the poor, do
beir Tigearna Cionn-tsáile
fuiglac a búirí do na boctair.

Offence, *s.*, marla; aicir, -e, *f.*;
mío-mó; oibéim, -e, -eanna,
f.; to give offence, marla do
tabairt; dochar do maiteam,
to forgive an offence.

Offend, *v.*, aicir nó marla do
tabairt.

Offender, *s.*, tíoḡbáituróe, *gen.*
id., *m.*; oroié-ḡníoméoir,
-ópa, -rí, *m.*; peacac, *gen.* -aig.

Offensive, *adj.*, upróiseac; deir-
tineac; gránna; breán.

Offer, *s.*, tairḡrean, -a, *f.*; tairḡ-
rin, -gríona, *f.*; foráil, -ála, *f.*;
o'foráil mé go leórí air rin, I
offered enough for that.

Offer, *v.*, opraílím; tíoblaicím;
tíobnaicím; tairḡim.

Offering, *s.*, íobairt, *gen.* & *pl.*
-apra, *f.*; foráil, -ála, *f.*;
tabairtar, -air, *m.*; tairbeairt
pánn, airdeas ḡann, a poor
(weak) offering, a slender re-
turn.

Office, *s.* oirḡ, -e, *f.*; cúram,
-áim, *m.*

Officer, *s.*, μαορ, -οιρ, *m.* (steward);
οιργεαδ; ταοιρεαδ.

Official, *adj.*, οιργεαμμιλ, -μμιλ.

Officious, *adj.*, ροιτιορ; ζιορ-
αδ; ρό-εὐραμαδ; εάρκαρ.

Officiousness, ροιτιορ, -ιρ, *m.*;
ζιοραδ; ζιοραιρεαδ.

Off-scouring, *s.*, δεαρκα, *gen. id.*
(*pl. only*), *m.*

Offspring, *s.*, ριολραδ, -αιδ, *m.*;
ρλιοδ, *gen. & pl.* ρλεαδτα, *m.*;
ελανν μαικνε.

Often, *minic, comp.* mionca; how
often? cá mionca? not often,
ιρ αναμ; ζο hannaμ (sel-
dom).

Ogle, *v.*, το ρμέιρε τε ρύλ.

Ogling, *s.*, αζ αμιαρ ζο ρεαρ-
αμμιλ.

Ogre, *s.*, ραδαδ, -αιζ, *m.*

Oh! *int.*, οδ!

Oil, *s.*, ολα, *gen. id.*, *f.*; ολα =
holy oil; οίτε, common oil.

Oil, *v.*, ολαμ; οίλιζιμ.

Oily, *adj.*, ολαμμιλ; an oily
tongue, τεαγκα βλαρτα.

Ointment, *s.*, uinnemeint, -e, -i,
f.; ολα, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Old, *adj.*, ρεαν; αορτα; άρρα(ε);
οίβεαλ.

Old age, ρεανόιρεαδ, -α, *f.*;
ρεαν-αοιρ.

Old-fashioned, *adj.*, ρεαν-αιμ-
ρεαρδα.

Oldish, *adj.*, αορμαρ, -αιρε.

Old-maid, *s.*, ρεαρκαναδ, *gen.*
-αιζε, *pl.* -αιζ, *f.*

Oldmake, ρεαν-δέαντύρ.

Old man, ρεανουιμε, *gen. id.*,
pl. ρεανδαοιμε, *m.*; ρεανόιρ,
-όρα, -ρι, *m.*; ρεανοραιοι, *gen.*
id., *pl.* ρεανοραιοιτε; ουιμε
αορτα.

Oldness, *s.*, άρραιδεαδ, -α, *f.*

Old woman, βεαν-αορτα, αιτλεαδ,
gen. -λιζε, *f.*

Oligarchy, *s.*, ερίοερμαδ 1 λάιμ
βεαζάν δαοιμε.

Olive tree, ερann ολα.

Omega, *s.*, oméga, δειρεαδ,
ερίοε.

Omen, *s.*, τυαρ, -αιρ, *m.*; μάρτα
τιμ τυαρ πλα νδα; ράιρτινε
(prophecy.)

Omentum, *s.*, ρεαννάν na
n-inniδe.

Ominous, *adj.*, οροδ-ράιρτινεαδ.

Omission, *s.*, ραίλιζε, δεαρμιαδ,
gen. & pl. -αιδ, *m.*

Omit, *v.*, ραίλιζε το δέαναμ;
το λειγεαν δε; λειζιμ δόιμ
ινηριμ τυιτ. I omit to tell you.

Omnifarious, ζαδ αον τρόρτ.

Omnipotence, *s.*, uile-εὐμαδ,
-α, *f.*

Omnipresence, *s.*, το λάταρ ραν
uile άιτ.

Omniscient, *adj.*, uile-ριορ; uile-εόλαδ.

On, αρ; on him, αιρ; on me,
ορμ; on thee, ορτ; on them,
ορτα; on us, οραιν; on you,
οραιδ; on foot, αρ εορ; δε
εοιρ; on horseback, αρ μαρ-
καίγεαδ; αρ όρμ capail;
on a sudden, ζο nobann; I
had my hat on, βι mo hata
ορμ; on high, 1 n-άιρδε, on
that day, ραν λά ροιν.

Once, *adv.*, αον uair αμáιν.

Once more, *adv.*, αριρ.

One, αον; one by one, ρά ρεαδ;
one or other, εεαδταρ; one
with another, ιαο τε εέιτε; to
love one another, ζιαδ το
βειτ δά εέιτε; one mischief
on the back of another, αν δά
δονυρ όρμυμ αρ όρμυμ; one
time he says this and another
that, δειρ ρέ ρεο 7 ρύδ αρ
uairυδ; as one would have it,
μαρ βαδ μιαν τε ουιμε.

One-eyed, *adj.*, λεατ-ῥύτλεαδ; ἀρ
 δον τῥύτλ; ἀρ λεατ-ῥύτλ.

One-handed, *adj.*, λεατ-λάμιαδ; ἀρ
 λεατ-λάμ.

Onerous, *adj.*, κύρημαδ.

One's self, *pron.*, ἐ πέμ νό ι
 πέμ; οὔνε πέμ.

One-sided, *adj.*, λεατ-τῥομ; ἀρ
 λεατ-ταοιῖ.

Onion, *s.*, ἰννίῦν, -ῦν, *m.*; ριοβαλ, -αίλ, *m.*; ριοβαίρ, *gen.*
 -ε, *f.*

Only, *adv.*, ἀμάν; ἀετ.

Only-begotten, *adj.*, εἰν-ῡεἰν.

Onomatopæia, *s.*, ῥυαῖμ-αἰνμ.

Onset, *s.*, ἀμυρ; ἰονηρῡῖδε; τῡαναις; ἀρεαί; ἀς ῡαῖαίλ
 αἰρ.

Onslaught, *s.*, ῥυατῡρ, -αἰρ, *m.*; ῥυαῡ-ῡατ, -α, *m.*; ἀνθορλανν.

Onward, *adv.*, ἀρ ἀῡαῖῖ.

Onyx, *s.*, οἰνιρ—*Foley*.

Ooziness, *s.*, ῥιῡεαδτ, -α, *f.*; βῡρμέμ.

Oozy, *adj.*, ῡῡρεαῡαίλ, -ῡῡα; ῡῡρεαδ, -αῡε; ῥιῡε, *comp.*
 ῥιῡε.

Opacity, *s.*, ῡῡῡτ-ῡορῡεαδτ ἡαδ
 ῡεῡεαν ῡοῡρ ῡῡῡ.

Opaque, *adj.*, ῡῡῡτ-ῡορῡεα.

Opaqueness, *s.*, ῡῡῡτ-ῡορῡεαδτ, *gen.* -α, *f.*

Ope, *v.* { ορϰλαῖμ, *fut.* οἡρ-

Open, *v.* { αεῡλαῡ.

Open, *adj.*, ορϰαίλτε νό ῡορ-
 αίλτε; her breast is open,
 τῡ α βῡοῡλαδ ῡαν ῡολαδ.

Open-eyed, *adj.*, αἡρεαδ.

Open-handed, *adj.*, ῡαίλμαρ,
 -αἡρε; ῡαίῡεαῡαίλ, -ῡῡῡα;
 ῡῡῡῡρεαδ.

Open-hearted, *adj.*, βῡορϰ.

Opening, *s.*, ορϰαίλτ, -ε; ορϰαῡῖ,
 -αίλτε, *m.*

Openly, *adv.*, ὄρ ἄρῡ; ῡοῡῡραδ.

Open-mouth, *s.*, αῡαβ.

Open-mouthed, *adj.*, αῡαβαδ.

Open-mouthedness, *s.*, αῡαβ-
 αἡρεαδτ, -α, *f.*

Openness, *s.*, ῡοῡῡραδτ, *gen.*
 -α, *f.*

Operate, *v.*, οἡβῡῡῡῡῡ.

Operation, *s.*, οἡβῡῡῡῡῡῡ, *gen.* &
pl. -ῡῡῡῡῡ, *m.*

Operative, *adj.*, οἡβῡῡῡῡῡῡ.

Operator, *s.*, οἡβῡῡῡῡῡ, *gen.* & *pl.*
id., *m.*

Ophthalmia, *s.*, ῡαλαρ ῡῡῡ, *m.*

Opiate, *s.*, ῡεοῡ αῡοῡαίλτα, *gen.*
 ῡῡῡῡ, *c—*, *f.*

Opine, *v.*, οὔνε ῡο ῡαῡαἡρτ α
 ῡαῡαῡῡα.

Opinion, *s.*, ῡαῡαῡαίλ, -ῡῡῡα, *f.*; ῡαῡῡῡῡ,
 -ε, *f.*; μεαρ; αεῡῡ-
 ῡαῡῡ; ῡῡῡῡῡ, -ε, *f.*; τῡ μεαρ
 ῡῡῡ αἡε ἀρ πέμ, he has a
 great opinion of himself.

Opinionate, Opinionated,
 Opinionative, *adj.*, ῡαῡαῡῡ-
 ῡαδ.

Opinionativeness, *s.*, ἀντοῡῡῡῡῡ-
 εαδτ.

Opium, *s.*, ῡῡῡῡῡ ἀν ῡοἡῡῡῡ—
O' Beg.; ῡῡῡ αῡοῡῡῡῡῡῡῡῡ—
Foley.

Opponent, *s.*, αἡῡνεαρῡῡῡῡ, -ῡῡῡ,
 -ῡῡῡ, *m.*

Opportune, *adj.*, ῡῡῡῡῡῡῡῡῡῡ,
 -ῡῡῡῡ.

Opportunely, *adv.*, ι ἡ-αῡῡ; ῡο
 ῡῡῡῡῡῡῡῡῡῡ.

Opportuneness, *s.*, ῡῡῡῡῡῡῡῡῡῡ,
 -α, *f.*

Opportunity, *s.*, ῡαἡν, -ε, *f.*; ἀῡα;
 αῡῡ; ῡαἡῡῡ; αῡοἡ.

Oppose, *v.*, ῡοἡῡῡῡῡῡῡῡῡ; ῡααἡῡῡ;
 ῡο αῡῡ ι ῡαοἡῡῡῡ; ῡο ῡῡῡ ι
 ἡ-αῡῡῡῡῡ.

Opposer, *s.*, ῡοἡῡῡῡῡῡῡῡῡῡ; αἡῡ-
 νεαρῡῡῡῡῡ.

Opposing, *s.*, ῡοἡῡῡῡῡῡῡῡῡῡ, -αῡῡ,
m.

Opposite, *adj.*, ἀρ ἀγαιὸ; ὅρ
κόμαι; ὅρ κοινne.

Opposition, *s.*, ἑρεῖ-θεαιτ, -ειτ,
m.; ἐποράνταετ, -α, *f.*; ῥα-
βαιτ.

Oppress, *v.*, εἰσνιγίμ; ῥοίρμειγ-
νιγίμ; ῥάρνιγίμ.

Oppression, *s.*, λεατ-τρομ, -νιμ,
m.; εἰσκομλάνν; ῥοίρνεαιτ
εἰσκομλτρομ, -νιμ, *m.*; εἰσιν,
-ε, *f.*; ἀνιόετ; to oppress the
innocent or the weak, τῆγε
σο τρομ ἀρ ἀν νεμλκονταε,
νό ἀρ ἀν ἀνθράνν.

Oppressive, *adj.*, ῥοίρνεαιτμα; ῥοίρ-
νιγίμ; ἀνιόεταε; λεατ-
τρομαε.

Oppressor, *s.*, τεανναίρ, *gen. id.*,
m.; μιλτεθίρ; τροράναε, *a.*
τοῖνε ῥαν ταίρ ῥαν τρομλγ-
μέιλ.

Opprobrious, *adj.*, ῥοτἀναε;
ῥοιόε-θεαιτ; νάίρμαε; αἰτῖρ-
εαε; μιοετλμáιλ.

Opprobriousness, *s.*, νάίρμαετ;
αἰτῖρμαετ, -α, *f.*

Opprobrium, *s.*, μιοετλ; ῥοιόε-
θεαιτ; μαρλα; νάίρ.

Optative, *adj.*, ῥοτἀναε.

Optic, Optical, *adj.*, ῥαιναιτ τειρ
ἀν ῥαθαιρ.

Optics, *s.*, ῥαθαιρ-εόλαρ.

Option, *s.*, ῥοτἀ, -αν, -γνα, *f.*;
ῥοτáιν, -ε, *f.*; το βί α ῥοτἀ αἰγε,
he had his option or choice.

Opulence, *s.*, ιολμáοιν, -ε, *f.*;
ῥαιὸρβηαιτ, -νιρ, *m.*; ινμέ.

Opulent, *adj.*, ιολμáοινμαε;
ῥαιὸρβιρ.

Opusculum, *s.*, λεαθ-
ῥάν ιντλεαεταε.

Or, *conj.*, νό; καραιο νό ναμáιρ,
a friend or foe; νιὸρ μό νό
νιὸρ τῆγε, more or less.

Orache (a plant), ῥραιρμαε ῥαιὸ-
áιν; ῥραιρμαε μίν (wild).

Oracle, *s.*, ὠρακνι, *gen. & pl.*,
id., *m.*; ῥάιρτιν, -ε, *f.*

Oral, *adj.*, ῥαιναιτ τειρ ἀν μβέαι
νό τειρ ἀν νγυε.

Oral instruction, *s.*, βέαι-ορβηαιτ.

Oral tradition, *s.*, βέαι-αἰτῖρ.

Orange, *s.*, ἀράιρτε, *gen. id.*, *pl.*
-τί, *f.*; ὅρ-υβαλλ.

Oration, *s.*, ὀράιρ, -ε, -εαεα, *f.*;
κομλáιρ, -άιρτε, *m.*

Orator, *s.*, ῥαιρ θεαε-λαθαιτ; ὀ-
ράιρτε, *gen. & pl.*, *id.*, *m.*;
κομλáιρτεαε αἰρτε.

Oratorical, *adj.*, ὑρλαθαιρτεαε.

Oratory, *s.*, αἰρτεαε, *gen. αἰρτεγε*
(a room for prayer); θεαε-
λαθαιτ, eloquence.

Orb, *s.*, ῥννινne.

Orbic, Orbicular, *adj.*, κομ-
εῖννιν.

Orchard, *s.*, αβαλλ-ῥορτ, *f.*;
υβαλλ-ῥορτ, *f.*; ι λάρ να ναβαλλ-
ῥνιρτε, in the middle of the
orchard.

Orchid, or Orchis, *s.*, μαγαῖλιν;
αἰγεατ ἀν ιορκαῖν; ὑρác
βαλλαε.

Ordain, *v.*, ὀρννιγίμ; αἰτνιμ;
ὀρννιμ.

Order, *s.*, ὀρτ, *gen. & pl.* ὑρτ,
religious order; εαῖαρ, -αἰρ,
arrangement; ῥαῖαἰ, a pre-
cept or rule; ῥεατλáιν α ὀιολ
τεατ-ῥα νό τε ὀ'ορτῆγε, I
promise to pay to you, or on
your order.

Order, *v.*, ὀρννιγίμ; αἰτνιμ.

Order (in), *adv.*, ἀρ μοτ; ι μοτ.

Ordering, *s.*, ὀρτῆγε, *gen.*
-αἰγε, *m.*

Orderless, *adj.*, ῥαν εαῖαρ;
νεμμεαῖαἰαε.

Orderly, *adj.*, ῥαῖαἰτεαε.

Orderly, *adj.*, ῥαῖαἰα.

Ordinal, *adj.*, το ῥεῖρ ὀρννιγ-
τε.

Ordinance, *s.*, ρεαέτ, -α; ὁρῶ-
υῖαθ ἂν ρίος; ὀλιγε.

Ordinary, *adj.*, τὰρ, -ε; κοιτ-
έανν, -έιννε; ἑνάτεα.

Ordination, ὁρνεαθ, -νιῶ -νιῶε,
m.

Ordinance *s.*, ἑνναῖρε μόρια.

Ordure, *s.*, εαε, -α, *m.*; ἑιοταρ,
-αιρ, *m.*

Ore, *s.*, μιανὰ, *gen.* & *pl.* -αιῖ,
m.

Organ, *s.*, ορῖάν, -άιν, *m.*

Organist, *s.*, οῖνε ῖννεαρ ἀρ
ορῖάν.

Organ-pipes, *s.*, πίορῖοε na
n-ορῖάν.

Orient, *s.*, ἂν οἰρεαρ; ἂν τ-ἀρῶ
τοῖρ.

Oriental, *adj.*, οἰρεαρὰ.

Orifice, *s.*, καῖβε, *gen. id.*, *f.*;
ποττ, *gen.* & *pl.* ποττ, *m.*;
βέατ, *gen.* & *pl.* βέατ, *m.*

Oriflamme, *s.*, ναοῖν-βραταε na
ῖραιν, *i.* βραταε ἡοῖν
ῖνιρ.

Origin, *s.* τορὰ, -αιῖ, *m.*; βυν,
gen. & *pl.* βυν; βυναῖαρ, -αιρ.

Original, *adj.*, ρρῖοῖνῶ; βυναῖ-
αρά.

Original sin, πεααῖ ἂν τρῖνρῖ;
ρρῖῖπεαα.

Originally, *adv.*, ἀρ ὀτῖρ.

Originate, *v.*, τορῖῖῖῖῖῖ; ὀο ἐρ
ἀρ βυν.

Ornament, *s.*, ὁρῖάν, *gen.* -ε,
pl. -ῖ, *f.*; ὀερεαέτ, *gen.* & *pl.*
-α, *f.*

Ornament, *v.*, ὀεαῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ;
ὁρῖάνοῖν.

Ornamental, *adj.*, οἰρῖέαττα.

Ornamented, *adj.*, ὀοῖῖῖῖῖ;
ὀεῖῖῖῖῖ.

Ornate, *adj.*, οἰρῖέαττα, *ind.*

Ornateness, *s.*, οἰρῖέατταε.

Ornithologist, *s.*, ἐαν-εῖοῖρῖοε.

Ornithology, *s.*, ἐαν-εῖοῖρ.

Orphan, *s.*, ἀορῖαάν, -άιν, *m.*;
ὀῖεαέτ; ὀῖεαέτῖοε, *g. id.*,
m. (without milk); ταεαῖν,
-άιν, *m.*

Orpine, *s.*, λῖρ na λαοῖ; τοῖρῖῖῖ.

Orris, *s.*, ἑλοῖρῖῖῖ; λῖρ πλανταῖν.

Orthodox, *adj.*, εεαρτ; ῖῖῖῖῖῖ-
εαε.

Orthodoxy, *s.*, ερερεαῖν ῖῖῖῖῖῖ-
εαε.

Orthography, *s.*, ὀρῖεαῖαῖ, *i.*
ἂν τρῖῖῖε εεαρτ ἀρ ῖοελαῖῖ ὀο
ῖεῖρρεῖοῖαῖ.

Oscillate, *v.*, ὀο λῖρρεαῖ.

Oscillation, *s.*, λῖρρεαῖ, *m.*

Oscillatory, *adj.*, λῖρρεαε, -αιῖε.

Osculate, *v.*, ρῖῖῖῖῖ.

Osculation, *s.*, ρῖῖῖῖῖ.

Osculatory, *adj.*, ρῖῖῖῖῖ.

Osier, *s.*, μαοῖάν, -άιν, *m.*;
μεανῖάν, -άιν, *m.*; βιοῖρῖῖοε,
gen. id., *pl.* -οῖ, *f.*

Osmunda regalis, βιοῖρ-ῖαιτεαε.

Osprey, Ospray, *s.*, ἱαρκαῖρ
εῖρῖῖῖῖῖ; ρῖεαάν εεανῖῖῖ,
gen. ρῖεαάν εεανῖῖῖ, *pl.*
ρῖεαάν εεανῖῖῖ, *m.*; ῖοῖαρ
μαῖα.

Osseous, *adj.*, ἐνάῖῖῖῖῖ.

Ossifrage, *s.*, ῖοῖρτ ῖοῖοῖῖ ὀο
ῖνῖῖ ῖεῖῖῖῖῖ ὀῖτε εῖοῖῖ
ἐνάῖῖῖῖῖ, ῖῖῖ.

Ossuary, or Charnel-house, αῖτ
i n-α ῖεῖρῖῖῖ ἐνάῖῖῖ na μαῖῖῖ.

Ostensible, *adj.*, ροῖῖῖῖῖ, -ε.

Ostensibly, ῖο ροῖῖῖῖῖ; ῖο ρο-
ῖεῖρῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ.

Ostentation, *s.*, βιομαρ, -αιρ, *m.*;
αῖῖῖῖῖ, -ε, *f.*; ρεῖῖῖῖῖ, -ε, *f.*;
μαοῖρεαῖ.

Ostentatious, *adj.*, βιομαραε,
-αιῖε; αῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ, -αιῖε; ρεῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ;
ῖῖῖ ὀο ἑλοῖρ ὀῖοῖῖῖῖῖῖ;
μαοῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ.

Ostentatious fellow, *s.*, ρεῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ,
gen. id., *pl.* -ῖῖ, *m.*

Ostentatiousness, *s.*, ρελέιπεαέτ,
Osteologist, *s.*, ενάμ-εόλουε,
gen. & pl. id., m.

Osteology, *s.*, ενάμ-εόλαρ; τράετ
αη ενάμαιβ.

Ostler, *s.*, ζιολτα, *gen. id., pl. -αί,
m.*; μαριελαναέ, *gen. -αίς, m.*

Ostrich, *s.*, ρερετ, *i.* εαν μόρ
αίρε.

Other, *pr.*, ετε; another time,
ουαη ετε; somebody or other,
ουινε εγιν; every other day,
ζαέ πε λά; ζαέ ετε λά.

Otherwise, *adv.*, ρεαέ; αη μοό
ετε; μαη νάρ ραοιτ μέ, other-
wise than I expected.

Otter, *s.*, ουοβαρ-έυ; ουοβαράν,
-άιν, *m.*; μαοπαδ-υίρε, βιονν
ρέ ταμάλ ραν υίρε 7 ταμάλ
αη τίη.

Ouche, *s.*, ραίτ, *gen. & pl. -ίγε, i.*
κοιλέαη νό υίρεαη όηι το
ζναίτιόηι μνά ονόραα i
n-αλλόο αη α μβράζαοαιβ.

Ought, *v.*, βαό έόηι ουιτ α
θέααμ, you ought to have
done it; βαό έόηι α βειτ μαη
ροιν, it ought to be so.

Ounce, *s.*, υνρα, *gen. id., m.*;
υνγα, *gen. id., pl. υινγε, Lat.
uncia.*

Our, *pron.*, άη ζααα, our friend;
άη ζαάηρε, our friends; η
υνν-νε έρεο, this is ours; η
υνν ροιν, that is not ours.

Ourselves, *pr.*, ρινν πέιν.

Ousel, *s.*, έέηρεαέ, -ίγε, -α, *f.*;
λονν-ουβ; εαοηρεαέ.

Oust, *v.*, το έυη αμαέ.

Out, *adv.*, αμαέ. See Outside.

Out (of), *prep.*, αη; οε; out of
her, αητι; out of me, αραμ;
out of thee, αρατ; out of them,
αρατα; out of us, αραινν; out
of you, αραιβ; to be out of
hope, το βειτ ζαν τοέαη; the

fire is out, τά αη τεμε
μούετα; the time is out, τά
αη αημρηι εαιτε; to speak out,
λαβαιν ζο ηάρο; out of my
way, αη μο ρίγε; out of
patience, ζαν ροίγε; time
out of mind, αημρηι το έουαί
ταη έυμινε; out with it!
αβαιν έ; get out of my sight,
ράς μο παδαρε.

Outbid, *v.*, το έαιρηιν ηίορ μό
νά αη υαέ.

Outbreak, *s.*, έίρηε αμαέ; βυρ-
εαό αμαέ.

Outbud, *v.*, το έυη αμαέ.

Outburst, μαίομ, *gen. μαόμα,
pl. μαόμanna, m.*

Outcast, *s.*, τοόρηιρε, *gen. & pl.
id., m.*; οίβεαηρεαέ, *gen. -αίς,
pl. -αίγε, m.*

Outcry, *s.*, έίγεαμ, *gen. & pl.
είγμε, f.*; ζάη, -ε, -ητα, *f.*

Outdrink, *v.*, τοόι ηίορ μό
νά ουινε ετε.

Outer, *adj.*, ηίορ ρια αμαέ.

Outgoing, ας ουτ αμαέ.

Outhouse, *s.*, επό, *gen. id., m.*

Outlandish, *adj.*, αημύροα;
κοιζέρηόέ; ταη λεαη; αη τίη
ετε.

Outlast, *v.*, μαηεααημ.

Outlaw, *s.*, μέηρεαέ; εεαηα-
ναέ κοίτε.

Outlawry, *s.*, μέηρεαέαη, -αη, *m.*

Outlet, *s.*, εοναη, *g. & p. -αη, m.*

Outline, *s.*, τεόηα, *gen. -αν, dat.
-αη, pl. -anna, m.*

Outlines, or outward appear-
ance, *s.*, ελόό-έρηιτ.

Outlive, *v.*, το μαη ηίορ ραίρε,
νό ηίορ ρια.

Outmost, *adj.*, αη ταοβ ηη ρια
αμαέ.

Outrage, *s.*, έίγεαη: βα μόη αη
τ-έίγεαη να βάιτο το βυρεαό;
ερηαόαιβ, -άλα, *f.*

Outrageous, *adj.*, βεαρῆαδ ; εἰς-
εανταδ ; μιλλτεαδ.

Outrageously, *adv.*, ὅς ἡείκεαν-
ταί.

Outrageousness, *s.*, ἐῖςθανταῖς,
-α, *f.*

Outre-mer, τὰν ἑλάν.

Outside, *adv.*, amuiḡ, an taob
amuiḡ: *Note*—amac means
motion from inside, as čuarò
ré amac, he went out; o'fan
ré amuiḡ, he remained out-
side; amac follows a verb of
motion & amuiḡ a verb of
rest.

Outskirts, s., 1 me all, *gen.*-mill, *m.*

Outstretch, *v.*, το ῥίνασθ' ἀμαρ.

Outstrip, *v.*, τοῦ ἐδαιμῖν.

Outward, *adj.*, φοιρμεστιάς; οὐκ ἔστιν ἀμυγῆς; τὰ ἀντιμῶν
φοιρμεστιάς, mourning is
outward.

Outwardly, *adv.*, ὅσοις ποιεῖται.
AC.

Oval, s., нѣо сѡмѣруио.

Oval, *adj.*, cōmēruinn mar uð.

Oven, s., ἄϋαν, -αιν, *m.* ; οἰγεανν, -ῖνν, *m.* ; βάκυρ ; ρορν ; τορν.

Over, *adv.*, ὄρ εἰωνν; ἕαλλ; ἀνονν, over to the other side; ἀναλλ, over to this side; τὰρ; over and above, ἑαίρῃ ἢ ὄρ εἰωνν; over her, ἑαίρῃ; over him, ἑαίρῃ; over me, ἑορῃ; over thee, ἑορτ; over them, ἑορτά; over us, ἑορῃωνν; over you, ἑορῃθ; over the way, τὰοθ ἕαλλ ὄον ρῖζε; over and over, ἀπῖρ ἡ ἀπῖρ; to carry over, ὄο βρεῖτ ἀνονν.

Overact, v., nĩð to ðéanað zo
nomaradé.

Over and above that, or a cionn
poin.

Overawe, *v.*, εαγλιγίμ; ὁ'υατ-
βάραθ.

Overbear, *v.*, τ'είγνυσθαι.

Overbearing, *adj.*, φορνεαυ-
μαν, -αινε; ροταλ-βορβ.

Overbid, *v.*, níor mó 'nā an cōir
do tairgtrín.

Overboil, *v.*, το βρῦντ ζο νομ-
αρεαέ.

Overbold, *adj.*, *ποῦ ἀνα.*

Overburden, *v.* anuαluḡım.

Over-careful, *adj.*, bič-čūramac;
no-čūramac.

Overcast, *adj.*, теми́лѣ, *ind.*;
топѣ, *ind.*; нѣмѣ, - аѣ.

Overcautious, *adj.*, ῥό-αιρεδς.

Overcoat, *cότα* *mōn*, *καρὸς*
mōn, *f.*

Overcome, *v.*, *claoiðim*; *budaið-*
im (*an*); *rāruiðim*.

Overcome, *adj.*, κταοιῦτε.

Over-confident, *adj.*, ἰό-ὄσοῦραδ;
 αἰνῆρνεαῖλ, ἰό-ῖνῖνεαδ.

Over-curious, *adj.*, ἡδ-ὀρέσασθαι.
 Δὲ—O' Beg.

Overdo, v., το ὑέαναι τομαρκα.

Over-drink, *v.*, ἰομαρκα τ'όλ.

Over-fine, *adj.*, ρό-φινέαλτα; ρό-
ξηδόναι.

Overflow, *v.*, τυλίξιμ; πρίλιον-
αίμ.

Overflowing, τὰοὔμαδ, -mτδ, *m*.

Over-fond, *adj.*, ῥο-ὀϊσμαιρεὰς;
ῥο-ῥαὐμᾶν.

Over-freight, *v.*, τ'ανταρταῦ.

Over-full, *adj.*, ṛō-lān.

Over-great, nō-mōn.

Overgrow, *v.*, ὁ ἀνῆλθ.

Overgrown, *adj.*, anġāruışte.

Over-happy, *adj.*, ոճ-թոնարաժ.

Over-hasten, *v.*, ἀνθρῖν το
ὄέδαν.

Over-hastily, *adv.*, ὅπως ῥέπειν-
εἰς.

Overhead, *adv.*, ὄρ cionn; over head and ears, ὄρ cionn cinn ἡ ctuapa; over head and ears in debt, βαῖρετε ἡ ὑριάειθε.

Overhear, *v.*, το ὑλνῖτ-εῖρτεαῖτ.

Overheat, το ὕεαναμ πό-τε.

Overjoyed, *adj.*, ἀνλυτῆαῖρτεαῖ
ἀν-άταραῖ.

Overland, *adj.*, ταῖ τῖρ.

Overlarge, *adj.*, πό-μὸρ

Overlay, *v.*, τρομλυῖσμ.

Overleap, *v.*, ταῖ-λέιμιν.

Overliberal, *adj.*, πό-φλυῖρτεαῖ.

Overload, *v.*, ἀνυαλυῖσμ.

Overlong, *adj.*, πό-φάσα.

Overlook, *v.*, αῖρε το ἔαδαῖρτ.

Overmatch, *v.*, το θεῖτ νίῖρ
λάιρε νό νίῖρ φάῖρτ νά ουνε
εἰτε.

Overmuch, *adj.*, ιομαρεαῖ.

Over-officious, *adj.*, πό-εὐμααῖ.

Over old, *adj.*, πό-αορτα.

Overplus, *s.*, βάρη, -άῖρ, *m.* ;
βαρηαῖαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*

Overpower, *v.*, κλαοῖδιν.

Overpowered, *adj.*, κλαοῖτε.

Over-prodigal, *adj.*, πό-ὀιοβλά-
ραῖ.

Over-rate, *v.*, λυαῖ πόμὸρ το
εὐρ ἀρ νῖδ.

Over-reach, *v.*, φάρυῖσμ; φάρυῖ-
εανν ἀν τραῖνττ ἰ φέιν, covet-
ousness over-reaches itself ;
μεατταῖ; το μεαττ πέ μῖρε,
he over-reached me.

Over-ripe, *adj.*, πό-αἰβῖδ.

Over-run, *v.*, λείρρεμωραῖ; *m.* ;
ερεαῖαῖ.

Over-runner, *s.*, ερεαῖαῖδῖρ,
-ὀρα, -ῖ, *m.*

Oversea, ταῖ τεαρ.

Oversee, *v.*, αῖρε το ἔαδαῖρτ.

Overseeing, *s.*, φηοῖναμ, -α, *f.* ;
φεῖτεαμ, -ῖτε, *f.*

Overseer, *s.*, φεῖτμεῖρ, -ὀρα,
-ῖ, *m.* ; φεαῖδμαναῖ, -αῖ, *m.*

Oversight, *s.*, μαῖνεαῖττα, *gen.*
id., *m.* ; φεαῖματτ; θεαῖρμαῖ.

Over-stepping, *adj.*, βάρη-ἔεῖμ-
νεαῖ.

Overt, *adj.*, ποῖλέῖρ, -ε, ποῖλυαῖ,
-αῖ, *ge.*

Overtake, *v.*, βεῖρμιν αῖρ; το βεῖρ
ρυαρ τεῖρ; το ρυῖτ πέ αῖρ, he
overtook him.

Overthrow, *s.*, κλαοῖδ, *gen.* -ὀτε,
m.

Overthrow, *v.*, κλαοῖδιν.

Overture, *s.*, ιαρηαῖτ, *gen. & pl.*
-α, *f.*

Overturn, *v.*, το εὐρ bun ὀρ
κῖονν.

Over-value, *v.*, λυαῖ πόμὸρ το
εὐρ ἀρ νῖδ.

Overwhelm, *v.*, τραρεαῖρμ.

Overwhelming, *s.*, τραρεαῖρτ, -ε,
f. ; ιομβάαῖδ, -βάῖτε, *m.*

Overzealous, *adj.*, ποῖὀτρεαῖτταῖ.

Owe, *v.*, το θεῖτ ἰ βρηαῖαῖ; he
owes more than he is worth,
τά νίῖρ μὸ νά ἰρ ρῖὀ ἔ αῖρ;
I owe my life to you, τὰ
κομαῖν μ'ανμα αῖατ ὀρμ;
το φάορμιν μ'αναν; a debt we
owe, ριαῖα το ὀλῖγεαμῖν;
ριαῖα τὰ ὀρμῖν.

Owl, *s.*, μυλῖαν, -άῖν, *m.* ; υλῖ-
αῖαν, -άῖν, *m.* ; μυλῖα.

Owlet, *s.*, ρερεαῖδῖς ρεῖτε,
-ὀῖ, -α, *f.*

Own, *adj.*, οῖτεαρ, *comp.* οῖτρε;
φέιν; τὰ θεῖν φέιν, τὰ τοῖτ
φέιν, of his own accord;
νῖτ φῖορ τ'αῖνε φέιν αῖατ,
you don't know your own
mind.

Own, *v.*, ρεαῖβυῖσμ, possess;
τ'αῖμαῖτ, to admit or confess.

Owner, *s.*, ρεαῖβυῖδ, *g. & p. id.*,
m. ; ρεαῖβυῖδῖρ, ρεαῖβῖδῖρ,
-ὀρα, -ῖ, *m.*

Ownership, *s.*, ρεαῖβυῖδεαῖτ, *gen.*
-α, *f.*

Ox, *s.*, τὰμ, -άῖν, *m.*

Oxen, *s.*, βυαρ, *m.* ; τὰμ, *m.*

Ox-eye daisy, εαρηῖς ρεαῖν.

Oxlip, s., *bairleac* ; *buga gear*.
 Oxtongue, s., *bogluir* ; *teangda bó*.
 Oyster, s., *oirre gen. id., pl. -rí m.*
 Oyster-bed, s., *oitir, oitreac, -a, f.*
 Oyster-shell, s., *pleagán oirre*.

P

Pace, s., *coircéim, -e, -eanna* ; *trortós, trornán 7 trortán* (more of a jump than a pace or step).
 Pace (a herd or flock), *ealta nó tréad arat*, a pace of asses.
 Pacer, s., *palair, gen. id., pl. -rí, m.*
 Pacific, *adj., ríotcánta*.
 Pacification, s., *ceannruaio, -uighe, m.*
 Pacificator, s., *ríotcánuio, gen. & pl. id., m.*
 Pacificatory, *adj., ríotcánta, -aighe*.
 Pacifier, s., *ciúimigheoir, -ora, -rí, m.*
 Pacify, v., *riúim* ; *ciúimigim* ; *táclugim* ; *do déanam ríotcánta*.
 Pacing, s., *palraet, gen. -a, f.*
 Pack, s., *conairt* : *uail na conairt*, the baying of the pack [of hounds] ; *paca 7 maoir* (budget).
 Pack, v., *racuigim* ; *tlúctaim* ; *uingim*.
 Package, s., *ceangaltán, gen. & pl. -án, m.*
 Packer, s., *pacadóir, -óra, -rí, m.*
 Packet, s., *ceanglaicán, gen. & pl. -án, m.*
 Packman, s., *pacair, gen. id., pl. -rí, m.*

Pack-saddle, s., *raic-biallaic* ; *rac-irraic* ; *pillín* ; *rraic* *rao*.
 Pact, s., *connrao, gen. & pl. connraet, m.*
 Pad, s., *rac beas nó cúipín lán do flocuic, caoár, 7 pl.*
 Paddle, s., *ráim, -a, m.* ; *rraioal, -ail, m.*
 Paddle, v., *o'unruic ran uirce*, to paddle in the water.
 Paddling, s., *plaoánaet, gen. -a, f.* ; *rámaioeac, gen. -a, f.*
 Paddock, s., *cluiam*.
 Padlock, s., *glar rraicín*.
 Pagan, s., *págánaet, -aig, -aighe, m.*
 Paganish, *adj., págánta, ind.*
 Paganism, s., *págántaet, gen. -a, f.*
 Pagan altar, s., *cpomleac* ; *pánleac*.
 Page, s., *ráil-giolla, m.* ; *leatánaet, nó taoib, page of a book*.
 Pageant, s., *glóir-réim* ; *tair-beánaio móir*.
 Paid, *adj., oioita*.
 Pail, s., *galún, gen. & pl. -úim, m.* ; *cpomlaet, -aig, -aighe, m.* ; *R.C. xxiv., 205* ; *paioal, -ail, m.* ; *upaet, -aig, m.* ; *tubán, -án, tub* ; *roigheac bainne*.
 Pailful, *lám tubán*.
 Pain, s., *rian, gen. péine, pl. rianta, f.* ; *rao* ; *rianór* ; *rianúr* ; *cpao, m.*
 Pain in the head, *roig éinn* ; *tinneap éinn*.
 Pain, v., *do rianaio* ; *do goin* ; *do goiruaio* ; *do gonaio*.
 Painful, *adj., rianaíail* ; *lám oe péin*.
 Painfully, *adv., go rianaíail*.
 Painfulness, s., *rianámlaet, gen. -a, f.* ; *tinneapámlaet, gen. -a, f.*

Painstaking, *s.*, παοτρυσάθ, -υιγθε, *m.*

Paining, *s.*, πιαναθ, *gen.* -ντα, *m.*

Painless, *adj.*, ζαν pian.

Pains of death, πριούγε αν θάιρ.

Painstaker, *s.*, παοτμυθε.

Paint, *s.*, πατ, -α, -anna.

Paint, *v.*, πιντεάλαμ; ζαιρτιζιμ; ορεάαμ; μιονναμ; ιομάιγε το τάρραινς.

Painter, *s.*, θεαλβτόιρ, -όρα, -πί, *m.*; ορεάατοόιρ.

Painted, πιντεάλτα; ιι-θεαλβτα.

Painting, *s.*, πιντεάλατ, -α, *f.*; θεαλβτόιρεατ, -α, *f.*

Pair, *s.*, οιαρ, κύπλα, *m.*; βειρτ; πέιρε; οιβλέαν; οιαρ ζο οίλεαρ ι νγραθ τε céite, a pair of true lovers.

Palace, *s.*, βμυρθεαν, *gen.* βμυρθε *f.*; βρυς, -υις, -α, *m.*; κύριτ, -ε, *f.*; πίος-λann; πάλάρ, -άιρ, *m.*

Paladin, *s.*, πρωιρε τον θόρο Cpuinn—O' Beg.

Palatable, *adj.*, βλαρτα; θεαζ-βλαρτα; μιλιρ.

Palate, *s.*, ρινρεάν, -άιν, *m.* = uvula; τά mo ρινρεάν αρ λάρ, my palate is down; capball, -άιτ, *m.*, & capbat βέλ, roof of the mouth; cúláire.

Palatial, *adj.*, πάλάρτα.

Palatine, *s.*, παλιτίνεατ.

Palaver, *s.*, βλαοαρ, -άιρ, *m.*; πλάμάρ.

Pale, *v.*, ο'έμυγε μιλιγθεατ.

Pale, *adj.*, ιιαθβάν; μιλιγθεατ, from ligte, colours; βάν, -άινε; ζταρ-βάν; οίοφλann (bloodless); οθάρ.

Pale-blue, *adj.*, ιιατ-ζορμ.

Pale-eyed, *adj.*, βάν-φύιτεατ.

Paleness, *s.*, ιιατ-βάινε, *f.*; μι-υιγθεατ, -α, *f.*

Paletot, *s.*, ποcán, *gen.* & *pl.* -άιν, *m.*

Palfrey, *s.*, ζεαρράν θεαζ.

Paling, *s.*, οθραθ (growing pale).

Palinode, *s.*, ιομπόθ αρ ζεού; ζαιρμ ταρ η-άιρ.

Palisade, *s.*, πέ; πάλ, -άιτ, *m.*; cippe; *cf.* cipín from ceap, block.

Pall, *s.*, παcoll, *m.*; βρατ θρόιν, *m.*; pealltós, -οίγε, -α, *f.*; παλαc ιαργνό.

Pallet, *s.*, peall; ιεαβα ρυρ.

Palliate, *v.*, ιαζουιζιμ.

Palliation, *s.*, ιαζουγθαθ, -υιγθε, *m.*

Palliative, *adj.*, ιαζουιγθεατ.

Pallid, *adj.*, ιιατ-βάν.

Pallor, μιλιγθεατ, *gen.* -α, *f.*

Palm (of the hand), *s.*, βαρ, *gen.* βαίρε, *pl.* -α, *f.*; ζλαc, -άιce, -α, *f.*

Palm (tree) áilm, *gen.* -e; Oomnac na Pailme, Palm Sunday; cpann pailme; pailm.

Palmer, *s.*, οίο-ταίρεαλλατ; palmaire: ón ζελεατ pailme θιού αca ι η-α λάιμαθ.

Palmist, *s.*, θεαρνατοόιρ, -όρα, -πί, *m.*

Palmistry, *s.*, θεαρνατοόιρεατ, -α, *f.*

Palm oil, *s.*, οίτε pailme.

Palm-Sunday, *s.*, Oomnac na Pailme; Oomnac na himpume (Riding Sunday.—L. B. 42).

Palmy, *adj.*, pailmeaτ.

Palpability, *adj.*, ιονμοτυιγθε τε λάιμ.

Palpable, *adj.*, πο-λάιμτα.

Palpableness, *s.*, ιονμοτυιγ-τεατ, -α, *f.*

Palpitation, *s.*, ρμοτβυαλαθ αν έριορε.

Palsy, ζαλαρ cpeatac; cmoτ-ζαλαρ; πέιτ-ρεαοιλεαθ.

Palter, *v.*, ceatḡaireadṡt to
ṡéanam.

Palterer, *s.*, ceatḡaire, *gen. id.*,
pl. -ṡí, *m.*

Paltriness, *s.*, ruapadṡt, *gen.* -ṡa, *f.*

Paltry, *adj.*, ruapadṡ, -ṡiḡe.

Pamper, *v.*, líonaim; cṡaopánam;
to biaṡadṡ ḡo hárd.

Pamphlet, *s.*, leaṡbrán, *gen. & pl.*
-án, *m.*

Pamphleteer, *s.*, rcṡíṡneóir lea-
brán.

Pan, *s.*, adṡan, -ain, *m.*; oḡḡean,
-ḡin, *m.*

Pan (of a gun), líṡe ḡunna.

Panacea, *s.*, leiḡear coitṡeann.

Pancake, *s.*, panncṡḡ, -óḡe, -ṡa,
f.; cíṡte-míre.

Pandemonium, *s.*, íṡṡeann, -ṡinn,
m.

Pander, *s.*, rcṡiapaṡ ṡir.

Pane, *s.*, ḡloine ṡinneóḡe.

Panegyric, *s.*, molaṡ, -lta, *m.*;
ṡuan molta; ṡipeadṡ.

Panegyric, Panegyric, *adj.*,
moltaṡ.

Panegyriser, *v.*, molaím.

Panegyrist, *s.*, moltóir, -óṡa, -ṡí,
m.; ṡuanuṡṡe, *gen. & pl. id.*
m.

Panel, *s.*, painéal, *gen. & pl.* -éil,
m.

Panelled, *adj.*, painéalta.

Panelling, *s.*, painéaltaṡṡt, *gen.*
& *pl.* -ṡa, *f.*

Pang, *s.*, ṡoiḡ, *pl.* ṡoiḡṡte and
-ṡataṡa; ṡoiḡ builḡ (colic);
ṡian-ṡinneap.

Pangs, *s.*, íomḡuin, -ne, *f.*; íoṡna,
f.

Panic, *s.*, rcannṡadṡ, *gen. & pl.*
-ṡuiḡṡte, *m.*

Panic-struck, *adj.*, rcannṡuiḡṡte.

Pannel (pack saddle), píllín.

Pannier, *s.*, paṡṡoḡ, -óḡe, -ṡa, *f.*;
baṡṡoḡ, -óḡe, -ṡa, *f.*

Panoply, *s.*, íoṡṡaṡṡar, *gen. & pl.*
-ṡar, *m.*

Pansy, *s.*, ḡormán reapṡaiḡ, *gen.*,
ḡormán —; raílṡuaṡ, -ṡiṡe,
-ṡa, *f.*

Pant, *v.*, réioím; to ṡappaing
anáile ḡo meap.

Pantaloons, *s.*, bṡíṡṡe, *gen. id.*,
pl. -ṡí, *m.*

Pantaloons (clown), cleapṡuṡṡe,
gen. & pl. id., *m.*

Pantheon, *s.*, teampall na n-uile
nóéṡṡe.

Panting, *adj.*, luaimneadṡ; cṡorṡṡe
luaimneadṡ, a panting heart;
bolḡṡadṡ.

Pantomime, cleapṡuṡṡeṡṡt, *gen.*
& *pl.* -ṡa, *f.*

Pantomimic, Pantomimical, *adj.*,
cleapṡuṡṡeṡṡ.

Pantomimist, *s.*, cleapṡuṡṡe,
gen. & pl. id.

Pantry, *s.*, aránṡa; íannṡóir, -e,
-eaṡa, *f.*

Pap (teat), cíoc, -íṡe, -ṡa, *f.*; ṡíne,
f.; ṡiṡo, -e, *f.*

Pap, *s.*, biaṡ íeimṡ.

Papa, *s.*, adṡar, *gen.* adṡar, *m.*

Papacy, *s.*, pápanaṡṡt; ḡṡaṡam
an pápa.

Papal, *adj.*, pápanta.

Paper, *s.*, paipéar, *gen. & pl.*
-éir, *m.*

Paper-maker, *s.*, ṡéanṡóir
pápeir.

Paper-mill, *s.*, muilteann pái-
péir.

Paper-money, *s.*, aṡṡḡeap pápeir.

Papillary, Papillous, *adj.*, cíoc-
amail.

Papist, *s.*, pápanaṡ, -ṡiḡ, -ṡiḡe,
m.; pápaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṡí, *m.*

Papistic, Papistical, *adj.*, páp-
anta, *ind.*

Papistry, *s.*, pápantaṡṡt, *gen.*
-ṡa, *f.*

Pappy, *adj.*; βογ, *comp.* buige.
 Par; το βεῖτ comērom, to be at par.
 Parable, *s.*, κοῤῥάματα, *gen* & *pl.* -α, *f.*; παῖτ-ρῆαί, -ρῆαί, *m.*; παῖδαι-ρῆαί, -ρῆαί, *m.*
 Paraclete, *s.*, ἀν σπιορὰς ἡλαοῖ.
 Parade, *v.*, πρῶριτεοῤῥαῖ.
 Parading, πρῶριτεοῤῥαῖ, *gen.* -α.
 Paradise, *s.*, παρῑταρ, *gen.* & *pl.* -αῖρ, *m.*
 Paradox, *s.*, τοῖμαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*
 Paragraph, *s.*, ποῖνν τοε ὀοῤῥαῖ; ῥταῖρ.
 Paralogism, Paralogy, *s.*, τυαῖρῑμ ὕρεαζαῖ; ῥεαῖρῑνταῖ ὕρεαζ-αῖ.
 Paralysis, *s.*, παῖρῑτῑρ, *gen.* -e, *f.*
 Paralytic, Paralytical, *adj.*, παῖρ-ῑτῑρεαῖ.
 Paramour, *s.*, τεαννάν, *gen.* & *pl.* -άν, *m.*
 Parapet, *s.*, οἰαῖρ-υῖτ; βάρρ-βαλλα.
 Paraphrase, *v.*, ποῖρ-τεαῖτῑνῑζῑ.
 Parasite, *s.*, ρῑβεαῖτάν; γεόκαῖ; ζαῖτῑν; βεαῖτάν, -άν, *m.*
 Parasitic, Parasitical, *adj.*, γεόκαῖ-αῖμαῖ; τεαḡλαῖαῖ.
 Parasol, *s.*, ρῆαῖτεῖν ζῑῖεῖ, *gen.* ρῆαῖτεῖν —, *m.*
 Parboil, *v.*, τεαῖτῑρῑτῑ.
 Parboiled, *adj.*, τεαῖτῑρῑτῑτε.
 Parcel, *s.*, ceangaltán, *gen.* & *pl.* -άν, *m.*
 Parch, *v.*, cῑaῖnnῑtῑζῑ; οῖαν-τοῖρῑ; ῥεαῖτῑζῑ.
 Parched, *adj.*, ζῑεαῖτῑα.
 Parchment, *s.*, meamram, -aῖm, *m.*; πῶρ, -αῖρ.
 Pardon, *s.*, μαῖτῑρεαῖαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*; μαῖτεαῖρῑαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*; παῖτῑν, -ῑν, *m.*
 Pardon, *v.*, μαῖτῑ.
 Pardonable, *adj.*, ῑονῑμαῖτε; ρο-λοḡτα.

Pardoner, *s.*, μαῖτῑτεοῖρ, -οῖρα-ῖ, *m.*
 Pare, *v.*, ζεαῖρῑαῖ; βεαῖρῑαῖ.
 Parent, *s.*, αῖταῖρ νό μαῖταῖρ; τυῖρῑμῑγεοῖρ.
 Parentage, *s.*, bunúdar ζαοῖ.
 Parentless, *adj.*, ζαν αῖταῖρ ná μαῖταῖρ.
 Parish, *s.*, παῖοῖρτε, *gen.* *id.*, *pl.* -τῑ; παῖαῖρτε, *gen.* *id.*, *pl.* -τῑ.
 Parishioner, *s.*, παῖοῖρτεαῖ; παῖοῖρτεῖν, -αῖζ, -αῖζε, *m.*
 Parity, *s.*, κοῤῥάματα, *gen.* -α, *f.*
 Park, *s.*, πῶρῑ, -e, -eanna, *f.*; ctuain, -e, *f.*
 Parlance, *s.*, μοῖ ταῖαῖρ.
 Parley, *s.*, comēcainnt, -e, -eanna, *f.*
 Parliament, *s.*, comēdail, -αῖα, *f.*; ἀρῑὀcomāῖρῑ, *f.*; ῑeῖρ, -e, -eanna, *f.*
 ParLOUR, *s.*, πῶρῑτῑρ, *gen.* & *pl.* -ῑῖρ.
 Parlous, *adj.*, ζαῖραῖτῑαῖ, -αῖζε.
 Parnella, cῑotaῖ.
 Parochial, *adj.*, παῖοῖρτεαῖ.
 Parole, *s.*, ζεαῖτῑαῖαῖ, -ῑῑα, *f.*; ροκαῖ.
 Paroxysm, *s.*, míoḡaom; ταοῖ αῖμῑρῑ.
 Parricidal, *adj.*, ταοῖτομαῖ, -αῖζε.
 Parricide, *s.*, ταοῖτομαῖ, -αῖζ; ρῑongal; τυῖρῑοῖαῖ; μαῖρῑὀτεοῖρ αῖταῖρ νό μαῖταῖρ.
 Parrot, *s.*, πῑοῖρῑοῖ, -e, -ῑ, *f.*
 Parsimonious, *adj.*, cῑῑoῖραῖαῖ, -ῑῑe; congῑalaῖ αῖρ α ῑaοῖ.
 Parsimoniousness, Parsimony, *s.*, cῑῑoῖραῖαῖ, -α, *f.*; congῑalaῖ, -α, *f.*
 Parsley, *s.*, πῑῑῑῑῑ, -e, *f.*; πῑῑῑῑῑ-ῑaῖ, -e, *f.*; cor-uῖrce (cow).

Parsnip, **Parsnep**, *s.*, meacan
muḡ (common or garden);
meacan muḡ fiaḡain (wild);
oḡarán (cow); cnuirín (bán)
(common wild); fuataḡtar,
(creeping water).

Parson, *s.*, minirtir, *gen. id., m.*

Part, *s.*, cuir, *gen. coḡa, pl.*
coḡa, *f.*; poinn, -e, -onna, *f.*;
mír, -e, *f.*; bláire; pann, -a,
m.; parts of speech, panna na
teangán; to take in ill part,
to ḡlacáḡ, go hóc; for my
part, ar mo fon-ra; the
greater part of mankind, an
cuir ip mó den éine daona.

Part, *v.*, dealuigim; reamam;
to cur ó céite; to take part
with one, taḡaḡ le duine.

Partake, *v.*, pannpáirtim.

Partaker, *s.*, pannpáirteaḡ, *gen.*
-tiḡ, *m.*

Partaking, *adj.*, pannpáirteaḡ-
aí; pannpáirteaḡ.

Parted, *adj.*, dealuigḡe; reamá.

Partial, *adj.*, claon; leat-tróm
(*Aisl. M.*); páirteaḡ; leiteleaḡ;
laob; laoiḡ; leatpannaḡ;
roilioraḡ; leat-taḡbaḡ, *i.* to
claonaḡ le taḡḡ tar an taḡḡ
eite.

Partiality, *s.*, claonaḡt, -a, *f.*;
claonaḡ, -nta, *m.*; leatcum-
aig; leat-truime (*Aisl. M.*);
roilior, -ir, *m.*

Partially, *adv.*, go claon.

Participant, *s.*, cómpáirtir, *gen.*
& *pl. id., m.*

Participate, *v.*, cómpáirtigim.

Participation, *s.*, cómpáirtir-
eaḡt, -a, *f.*; pannpáirt, -e,
-eanna, *f.*; cómpoinn, -e,
-onna, *f.*

Participative, *adj.*, pannpáirteaḡ;
cómpáirteaḡ.

Participle, *s.*, rruḡ-briaḡtar.

Particle, *s.*, ponc; aicite; mear-
tar ḡur aicite nó mionfocal
oíútaḡ amám, naḡ; focal
beaḡ ná oíoclaontar.

Parti-coloured, *adj.*, breac,
comp. bpuce.

Particular, *adj.*, áirite; beaḡt,
-a; deapḡ, -a.

Particularly, *adv.*, go háirite.

Parting, *s.*, reamam, -inna;
easarraḡán, -áin, *m.*

Partisan, *s.*, páirtir, *gen. & pl.*
id., m.

Partition (division), *s.*, poinn;
the rule of partition, an
muḡail ponna; an equal divi-
sion of land, poinn comḡrom
talman.

Partition (separation), *s.*, lann-
taoir, -e, -eaḡa, *f.*; deaḡailt;
rcioḡ, -a, *f.*, (wicker).

Partner, *s.*, cómpannaoir; páir-
tir, *gen. & pl. id., m.*; com-
pánaḡ, *gen. -aig, pl. -aige,*
m.; partner of one's bed,
céite don leabta; fear nó
bean pórtá; a partner in
dancing, compánaḡ i nḡam-
raḡ.

Partnership, *s.*, compántar, -air,
m.; cóm-comann; páirteaḡar,
-air, *m.*

Partridge, *s.*, paitirir, *gen. &*
pl. id., m.

Parturient, *adj.*, tuirmeaḡaḡ.

Parturition, *s.*, tuirmeaḡ, -migeḡ,
m.

Party, *s.*, cuirdeaḡta, *gen. & pl.*
id., f.; theam, *gen. -a, m.*;
orong, *gen. oruinge, f.*; oir-
eaḡt, -a, *f.*

Party-coloured, *adj.*, breac,
comp. bpuce; iolḡaḡaḡ.

Pas (*Fr.* for step), corcéim, -e,
-eanna, *f.*

Paschal, *adj.*, cárcḡa.

Pass, *s.*, beatac, *gen.* -aig, *m.*;
 táirbeatac, *gen.* -aig, *m.*;
 céim, -e, -eanna, *f.*; rlige:
 ní't rlige ar bit ann; *cf.* Céim
 an fíeró, the Pass of the Deer;
 to pass along, o'imíteact ar
 aghair; to pass by, oo gabáil
 táirir; to pass a thing over,
 níó oo leigean táir; to let
 a service pass unrewarded,
 comaoín oo leigean táir gan
 cúitiugaó.

Pass (permission), *s.*, ceao nó
 órougaó.

Pass, *v.*, oo óul táirir; to pass
 judgment, breiteamnar oo
 táirir; to come to pass, oo
 teact cum críce.

Passable, *adj.*, inriúbalta; ro-
 gluarite tríó; cuibeapac
 (middling).

Passably, *adv.* go cuibeapac.

Passage, *s.*, paráirte; passage
 money, airgeao paráirte;
 cior rlige.

Passenger, *s.*, táirtealuirde;
 táirtealla, *gen.* -aig, *m.*

Passing, *s.*, imíteact, -a, *f.*; bí an
 oiróe ag imíteact.

Passing-bell, *s.*, clog ná marb;
 tá clinn ná marb ar an
 nsgair, the passing-bell is on
 the wind.

Passion, *s.*, páir, -e, *f.*; tá mo
 éporde raor ó ainmían, my
 heart is free from passion.

Passionate, *adj.*, ro-éorpuigte;
 viaapac; ainmíana; obann;
 taránta.

Passionately, *adv.*, go viaapac;
 oo pógaóar é go viaapac,
 they kissed him passionately.

Passionateness, *s.*, ainmíanta, -a,
 -a; taránta, -a, *f.*

Passion-flower, *s.* tur ná páire;
 blac páireamail.

Passion-week, *s.*, Seactmáin ná
 páire.

Passive, *adj.*, fulaingteac.

Passiveness, } *s.* fulaingteact,
 Passivity, } -a, *f.*

Passover, *s.*, Cáirc, *gen.* Cáirca, *f.*

Passport, *s.*, ceao; rlanuigeact,
 -a, *f.*; clóirceao.

Pass-word, *s.*, rlan-focal.

Past (the), easnairc.

Past, to be past shame, oo beir
 gan náir; in times past,
 i n-allóo.

Paste, *s.*, leam-taor; taor leat-
 bhuirte.

Paste, *v.* oo óaingniugaó le
 leam-taor.

Pastern (of a horse), rúitín, *gen.*
id., *pl.* -ní, *m.*

Pastime, *s.*, caiteam ainmíre;
 speann; rúgpaó; airteigeact,
 -a, *f.*, riamra, *m.*; omiongan,
m.; cluice.

Pastor, *s.*, tréaduirde, *g.* & *pl. id.*,
m.; aóðaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*

Pastoral, *adj.*, tréaduirdeac.

Pastorship, *s.*, tréaduirdeact,
 -a, *f.*

Pasturage, *s.*, inealtapao—Hogan;
 talam ar a mbíonn ingealtar
 eallais nó ainneire—O'Beg.

Pasture, *s.*, ingeilt féapac, -e,
f.; inbfeap; iníur, *gen.* & *pl.*
 -úir, *m.*

Pasture, *v.*, oo cup ar féap nó
 ar iníur.

Pasty, *s.*, pige feóla.

Pat, *v.*, tuine oo bualaó go
 héaoctiom.

Pat, *adj.*, ollam.

Pat, *s.*, buille beag éaoctiom.

Patch, *s.*, preabán, -áin, *m.*;
 leao; taoibín (a patch on
 a boot or shoe), *m.*; ir feárr
 preabán ná poll, a patch is
 better than a hole.

Patch, *v.*, *preabánaim*; do cup preabán nó taoibín.

Patcher, *s.* *preabánuróe*, *gen. & pl. id., m.*

Patch of ground, *s.*, *mír talman*.

Patchwork, *s.*, *obair preabán*.

Patchy, *adj.*, *preabánac*, *-aige*.

Pate, *s.*, *cloigeann*. How came that crotchet into your pate, *cionnur táinig an raobhrmuaineas roim ann do cloigeann (cloiscionn—O' Beg.)*

Patella, *s.*, *rcatán nó rcatán na glúine*.

Paten, Patin, *s.*, *paistín*; *mullo*; *mullog*.

Patent, *s.*, *ceao ríog*.

Pater, *s.*, *atair*, *gen. atar*, *pl. aitreada, m.*

Paternal, *adj.*, *ataróda*; *aitreadamail*, *-mála*.

Paternity, *ataródaet*, *gen. -a, f.*

Paternoster, *ár n-atair*; *paistín*.

Path, Pathway, *s.*, *carán*, *-áin, m.*; *beatac*, *-aig, m.*; *coirprúige*; *réas* (the smallest of the ancient Irish roads).

Pathetic, Pathetical, *adj.*, *mothuigtheac*.

Pathless, *adj.*, *neim-manae*; *san carán*.

Pathological, *adj.*, *aicío-eólae*.

Pathologist, *s.*, *aicío-eóluirde*, *gen. & pl. id., m.*

Pathology, *s.*, *aicío-eólar*, *gen. -air, m.*

Pathos, *s.*, *cómpáó córruigear claonta na colna—O' Beg.*

Pathway. *See Path.*

Patience, *s.*, *foighe*, *gen. id., f.*; *foigne*, *gen. id., f.*; *rao-fulang*.

Patient, *adj.*, *foigheac*; *foigneac*.

Patient, *s.*, *ochar*, *-air, m.*; *nuaire bíonn an t-ochar raióbir ní baogal san leagaid do teacé cuise*, when the patient is rich, there is no fear but doctors will come to him.

Patiently, *adv.*, *go foigheac*; *go foigneac*.

Patly, *adv.*, *go hoireamnac* *-aige*.

Patness, *s.*, *oireamnaet*, *gen. -a, f.*

Patois, *s.*, *blar cainte*; *cannáin cainte*.

Patriarch, *s.*, *áro-atair*; *príom-atair*.

Patriarchal, *a.*, *áro-ataróda*, *ind.*

Patriarchate, Patriarchy, *s.*, *áro-ataródaet*, *-a*.

Patrician, *s.*, *tuine uasal*.

Patrician, *adj.*, *usal*, *comp. usairte*.

Patrimonial, *adj.*, *oigreadamail*; *ataróda*.

Patrimonially, *adv.*, *go hoigreadamail*.

Patrimony, *s.*, *oigreadet*, *gen. -a, f.*

Patriot, *s.*, *tiopae*.

Patriotic, *adj.*, *tiopadamail*, *-mála*.

Patriotism, *s.*, *tír-ghráó*; *ghráó tíre*.

Patristic, Patristical, *adj.*, *áro-ataródae*; *príom-ataródae*.

Patrol, *s.*, *gháda*, *gen. id., pl. aí, m.*; *luet fairre*; *gháda fairre* *tuirde as tiomcailaó baile móir*; *caépac*, *no campá*.

Patron, *s.*, *pátrún*, *-úin, m.*; *earlam*, *-aim*; *comruirde*, *gen. & pl. id., m.*; *tearmanntóir*; *comaircteóir*, *-óra*, *-rí, m.*

Patronage, *s.*, *taca*, *gen. id., m.*; *caóair*, *gen. -úra & -bairte, f.*

Patroness, *s.*, *bean caóairtóir, f.*

Patronise, *v.*, *oideanam*; *do cópnam*.

Patroniser, s., *oídeanóir* ; cor-
antóir.

Patronymic, s., *rlóinnead*, *gen.*
-iò ; *pl.* -nte, *m.*

Patten, s., *briós adomair* ; *briós*
maroe ; *paitín*.

Patter, s., *clagairnais*.

Patter, v., to patter out prayers,
to beir *as* *cnám-cógaint*
únnuirdé.

Pattering, s., *cnagairneact*, *gen*
-a, *f.* ; *clagairnac*.

Pattern, s., *eiriompláir* ; *rómpla*,
m. ; *cáil* : *tá cáil de fórt*
nuaó agam, I have patterns of
a new kind ; *raimlaear*.

Patty, s., *piúe beas* ; oyster
patty, *piúe beas oirriúe*.

Paucity, s., *teirce* ; *laigead*,
-gíó, *m.*

Paunch, s., *méadál*, -aíl, *m.* ;
taip, -aíip, *m.* ; *bolgsmóir*.

Pauper, s., *boctán*, *gen.* & *pl.*
-áin, *m.*

Pauperise, v., to *óéanam*
oairúbir, *nó boct*.

Pauperism, s., *boctaine*, *f.* ; *boct-*
taineap, -nir, *m.*

Pause, s., *rtao*, -aio, *m.* ; *opadó*,
-aio, *m.*

Pause, v., *rtao* to *óéanam*.

Pave, v., *páil* to *óéanam* ;
boctair *nó* *no ríáio* to
óéanam *de clocaib*.

Paved, *adj.*, *páilte*.

Pavement, s., *tócar*, -aíip, *m.* ;
clocán, -áin, *m.* ; *páil*, *gen.*
pálaé, -aéa, *f.* ; *pábáil*, -e-
-eaca, *f.* ; *páil cloc*.

Paver, Pavier, Pavior, s., *caóróir*,
-óra, -rí, *m.* ; *páiteadóir*.

Paving, s., *as óéanam páil cloc*
no pálaé.

Pavilion, s., *paitliún*, -úin ;
pubal.

Pavonine, *adj.*, *peacógac*, -aigé.

Paw, s., *crúib*, -úibe, -a, *f.* ; *crás*,
-aigé, -a, *f.* ; *lapa*, *gen. id. pl.*
-aí, *m.* ; *ladap*, *gen.* & *pl.*,
-aíip, *m.*

Pass, v., to *ladóráil* ; to *lám-*
fuirt.

Pawer, s., *ladóráluirde*, *gen.* & *pl.*
id. m.

Pawing, s., *ladóráil*, -ála, *f.* ;
lámfuirt, -e, *f.* ; *úcumáil*,
-ála, *f.*

Pawn, s., *geall*, *gen.* & *pl.*
-gíll, *m.*

Pawn, v., to *cup* i *ngeall* ; to
tabairt i *ngeall*.

Pawnbroker, s., *ouine* to *beir*
iapac aigio to *geall*.

Pawned, *cupra* i *ngeall*.

Pawning, s., *as cup* i *ngeall*.

Pay, s., *tuairtaral*, *gen.* -aíl, *m.* ;
luac raotair.

Pay, v., *óiolaim* ; *iocaim* : to rob
Peter to pay Paul, *rtór an éip*
adur as óiol an éip éall ;
tuirge na háta air an muileann ;
to pay a visit, *cuairt* to
tabairt ; I paid him in his
own coin, *bí mé cúiteac teir* ;
nó óimeap cúiteam teir ; to
pay debts, *riaca* to *óiol*.

Payable, *adj.*, *inóiolta*.

Pay-day, s., *lá óiolairdeacta*.

Payer, s., *óioltóir*, *gen.* -óra, *pl.*
-óirí, *m.* ; *óioluirge*, *gen.* & *pl.*
id. m. ; *ir nó-máit an óioluirge*
é, he is a very good payer.

Paymaster, s., *máigirtip óiol-*
airdeacta.

Payment, s., *óiol* ; *ioc*, *gen.* -a,
pl. -aúa, *f.* : *uá mipe fion*
ir rearpó a ioc, though sweet
the wine the payment is
bitter ; *óiolairdeact*, -a, *f.*

Pea, s., *pip*, -e, -eanna ; *pireán*,
-áin, *m.* (small) ; *pip rleibe*
(heath pea).

Pea of fish, *s.*, ιαῖαιρ, -e, *f.* ;
εοῖραῖ; ρεαῶν εοῖραῖ, a
pea herring.

Peace, *s.*, ριότῳῖν, -ἄνα, *f.* ;
ριότ, -α, *f.* ; ροῖτ: οὔνε το
βεῖτ 'να ροῖτ, to hold one's
peace ; to bind one to the
peace, βαννιῶε ριότῳῖνα το
ῑρ ἄρ οὔνε ; justice of the
peace, βρεῖταῖν ριότῳῖνα ;
ιῑρτῑρ καίρερε ; to make
peace, ριότῳῖν το ὅεαναῖν ;
a treaty of peace, τῑᾷτ
ριότῳῖνα.

Peaceable *adj.*, ριότῳῖντα ; ριό-
ταῖντα, -ῖντα ; ρυαῖννεραῖ.

Peaceableness, *s.*, ριότῳῖνταῖτ,
-α, ; ρυαῖννεαρ.

Peaceably, *adv.*, ῑο ριότῳῖντα.

Peaceful, *adj.*, ριόταῖντα, -ῖντα ;
ριότῳῖναῖ.

Peacefully, *adv.*, ῑο ριόταῖντα ;
ῑο ριότῳῖντα.

Peacefulness, *s.*, ριόταῖνταῖτ, -α,
f. ; ριότῳῖναῖτ.

Peaceless, ῑαν ριτ.

Peace-maker, *s.*, ριόταῖνταῖρ, -ῑρα,
-ῑ, *m.* ; ριότῳῖνταῖρ, *gen.* &
pl. id., *m.*

Peace-offering, *s.*, ιοῖῑῑαῖρ
ριότῳῖνα.

Peach, *s.*, πεῖρεῖς, *gen.* -ῑγε,
pl. -α, *f.*

Peach-tree, ῑανν πεῖρεῖγε.

Peacock, *s.*, πέαῖς, -ῑγε, -α, *f.* :
μᾶρ ῑπέαῖς ἄν πέαῖς ῑ
ριόταῖρ ἄ ῑνᾶμα.

Peahen, *s.*, ῑερε πέαῖςγε.

Peak, *s.*, βανν, *gen.* βινν, *m.* ;
ῑνν, ῑό μῑτῳῖ ἄρ.

Peaked, Peakish, *adj.*, βανναῖ.

Peal, *s.*, ῑόμῑαῖν ῑῑς, a peal
of bells.

Peal, *s.*, ῑῑρῑν μῑρ ; ῑῑῑῑ
μῑρ ; a peal of laughter,
ρεαῖρ ῑῑῑῑ.

Pear, *s.*, ριῑρα, *gen. id.*, *m.*
πέῑρ.

Pearl, *s.*, πέῑρα, *gen. id.*, *m.* ;
νεαῖνν νιαῖνν—*Marco*
Polo.

Pearl (on the eye), ριῑν, ἄ.
ρεαῖν ἄρ ἄν τῑῑ.

Pearl-grass, πέῑρ ῑῑῑαῖ.

Pearly, *adj.*, πέῑραῖ.

Pear-tree, *s.*, ῑανν ριῑρα.

Peasant, *s.*, τῑατα, *gen. id.*, *pl.*
-ῑ, *m.*

Peasant-like, *adj.*, τῑαταῖντα,
-ῖντα.

Peasantry, τῑῑτ τῑρε.

Pease, *s.*, πῑεῑν.

Peat, *s.*, μῑῑν, *gen.* μῑῑνα, *pl.*
μῑῑντα, *f.* ; ῑῑο μῑῑνα, a sod
of peat or "turf."

Peat-spade, Turf-spade, *s.*, ρεαῖ-
ῑν, -ῑν, *m.*

Peaty, *adj.*, μῑῑνταῖ.

Pebble, μέῑρῑς, -ῑγε, -α, *f.* ;
ῑῑῑῑς, -ῑγε, -α, *f.* ; ῑῑῑ
ῑῑῑν ῑῑῑῑ.

Pebbled, Pebbly, *adj.*, ῑῑῑῑς,
-ῑγε.

Peccability, *s.*, πεαῖνταῖτ,
gen. -α, *f.*

Peccable, *adj.*, πεαῖνταῖ, -ῖντα.

Peccadillo, *s.*, μῑν-πεαῖτ, *gen.*
& *pl.* -ῑῑ, *m.* ; ῑῑτ βεῑς ;
πεαῖτ ῑῑ-ῑῑῑ.

Peccancy, *s.* See Peccability.

Peccant, *adj.*, πεαῖνταῖ.

Peck (a vessel), πῑῑ ; πῑῑ πῑῑῑῑ,
a peck of potatoes ; ῑῑῑῑ,
-ῑῑ, *m.*, *dim.* ῑῑῑῑῑ, still in
common use, meaning a small
peck ; the big pecks for cool-
ing the milk are now gene-
rally called ῑῑῑῑ. ῑῑῑῑ
also meant a helmet and a
measure : μᾶρ ῑῑῑῑῑῑ
ῑῑῑῑ ῑῑ ῑῑῑῑῑ ῑῑῑῑ
ῑῑ.

Peek, *v.*, πιοκάμ.
 Pecker, *s.*, πιοκάριε, *gen. id., pl.*
 -πί, *m.*
 Pectoral, *adj.*, υέταδ, -αιζε.
 Peculate, *v.*, ζοροίμ; μιον-
 ζοροίμ.
 Peculation, *s.*, ζαδοιυεάτ, *gen.*
 -α, *f.*
 Peculator, *s.*, ζαδοιυε, *gen. & pl.*
 id., m.
 Peculiar, *adj.*, υατάδ; ρπειρ-
 ιατα; άριτε.
 Peculiarise, *v.*, το όέανάμ
 ρπειριατα.
 Peculiarly, *adv.*, ζο ρπειριατα.
 Pecuniary, *adj.*, βάιναρ λε
 ναρζεαδ.
 Pedagogue, *s.*, ρκοιτ-μάίγριτιρ;
 αν ρκοιτ-μάίγριτιρ ιρ α μάλαί
 λέίγιν; μάίγριτιρ-ρκοιτε.
 Pedal, *s.*, ραιτίλτ, *gen. -ε, pl. -ί, f.*
 Pedal, *v.*, ραιτίλτιμ.
 Pedant, *s.*, τεαζαρκάν, *gen. & pl.*
 -άν, *m.*; βρυμαριε, *gen. id.,*
 pl. -πί, m.; ρσαοταριε λέίγιν.
 Pedantic, Pedantical, *adj.*, βρυμ-
 αριεάδ; ρσαοταριεάδ.
 Pedantically, *adv.*, ζο βρυμ-
 αριεάδ.
 Pedantry, *s.*, βρυμαριεάτ, *gen.*
 -α, *f.*
 Peddle, *v.*, μιν-εαριαδ το όιοι.
 Peddler, *s.*, ρακαριε, *gen. id., pl.*
 -πί, *m.*; μαγδαριε, *gen. id.,*
 pl. -πί, m.
 Peddling, *s.*, μαγδαριεάτ, *gen.*
 -α, *f.*
 Pedestal, *s.*, υαίτνε, *gen. id., pl.*
 -νί, *f.*; columan, *gen. & pl.*
 -άν, *m.*
 Pedestrian, *s.*, ταρτεαλριδ αρ
 κοιρ, *gen. & pl. id., m.*; κοιρ-
 ριδ, *gen. & pl. id., m.*
 Pedigree, *s.*, γλύν γεμεαταδ,
 αγυρ ρραοβα κοίμνεαρ;
 ρεανάρ, -αιρ, *m.*

Peel, *s.*, ρροίεααν, *gen. ρροίεαν,*
 pl. ρροίε, m.
 Peel, *v.*, ιομαίμ; ρυρκαίμ.
 Peeled, *adj.*, ιομτα, *ind*; ιομ-
 αριτα, *ind.*
 Peep, *v.*, βρεατνυίγίμ; ό'ρεάδ-
 αιντ νό το βρεατνυζαδ τρε
 πολλ νό τρε ρκοιτε.
 Peep, *s.*, ραδαιρ, *g. & pl. -αιρ, m.*
 Peep-hole, *s.*, πολλ άμδαιρ, *gen.*
 & *pl. πuilt άμδαιρ, m.*
 Peeping, *s.*, βρεατνυζαδ; you
 shall pay for your peeping.
 όιοιραιο tu αρ ρον το βρεατ-
 νυίγε.
 Peep-of-day, *s.*, βυρεαδ νό έιρζε
 αν λαε; ιρ αρ ειρζε αν λαε
 beróm' άραον 'n-αρ ρεαράμ,
 at the peep-o'-day we'll be
 both on foot.
 Peer, *s.*, ρλαίτ, -ατα, *m.*; τιζεαρινα,
 gen. id., pl. -αί, m.
 Peerage, *s.*, τιζεαριναρ, *gen. & pl.*
 -αιρ, *m.*
 Peeress, *s.*, βάιν-τιζεαρινα, *gen.*
 -μνά, *f.*
 Peerless, *adj.*, ζαν α τειτέρό αν.
 Peevish, *adj.*, colζαδ; ρπιτιρ, -ερε;
 cannpánaδ; ρπορτα; ρποράντα;
 nimnead; αιτιυεαδ, from αιτιυ,
 a small serpent; το-μιαριτα;
 αίγριδ.
 Peevishly, *adv.*, ζο colζαδ; ζο
 ρπορτα; ζο cannpánaδ; ζο
 ρποράντα.
 Peevishness, *s.*, ρπιτρε, *gen. id.,*
 f.; ρπορταάτ, -α, *f.*; cann-
 pánaάτ, -α, *f.*; τεαραιυεάτ,
 -α, *f.*
 Peevish person, ρπαρίυεαδάν,
 -άν, *m.*; τεαριυε. *gen. & pl.*
 id., m.
 Peg *s.*, ρεαμρα, *dim. ρεαμρός,*
 -όίγε, -α, *f.*; cló, -τα, *m.*; τακα,
 gen. id., pl. -αί, m.; τάιρνε
 μαριε.

Pegwood (a plant), *s.*, *peópur*,
gen. -*uir*.
 Pelf, *s.*, *aipgead*, *gen.* -*gíó*, *m.*
 Pelican, *s.*, *peiteacán*, *gen.* & *pl.*
 -*áin*, *m.*
 Pelisse, *s.*, *rocán*, *gen.* & *pl.*
 -*áin*, *m.*
 Pellet, *s.*, *meall beag cómhépuinn*,
gen. & *pl.* *meitl*—, *m.*; pellets
 of paste, *meitl teamtdaoir*.
 Pellicle *s.*, *rcannán*, *gen.* & *pl.*
 -*áin*, *m.*
 Pellitory (a plant), *s.*, *mionntur*
cairil, *m.*; *tur an balla*;
mionntur balla, *m.*; pellitory
 of Spain, *tur na Spáine*;
cráscá.
 Pell-mell, *trí n-a céile*; *neamh-*
óruighe.
 Pellucid, *adj.*, *glé-glán*; *glé-*
geal.
 Pellucidness, *s.*, *glé-glaine*; *glé-*
site.
 Pelt, *v.*, *crúrtuigim*; *núrcaim*;
lámá.
 Pelt, *s.*, *reite* (hide), *gen. id.*, *pl.*
 -*éí*, *m.*
 Pen, *s.*, *peann*, *gen.* *pinn*, *pl.*
id. & -*a*, *m.*; *peann do cup ar*
páipear, *i. do rcpriobad*, *to*
set pen to paper.
 Pen, *v.*, *do cup i gcró*.
 Penal, *adj.*, *pianamail*, -*míla*;
peintligeac.
 Penal laws, *s.*, *peintlighe*.
 Penalty, *s.*, *рмаctbann*; *cáin*
cuptar ar duine ná géilleann
do tlighe.
 Penance, *s.*, *aicpige*, *gen. id.*, *f.*
 Pencase, *s.*, *peannacán*, *gen.* &
pl. -*áin*, *m.*; *peinnéar* *gen.* &
pl. -*éir*.
 Pencil, *s.*, *peannréal*; *cleiteán*,
gen. & *pl.* -*áin*, *m.*
 Pendant, *s.*, *crocáodán*, -*áin*, *m.*;
peóio éluaire.

Pendent, *adj.*, *crocáda*; *ar croc-*
ad anuar.
 Pending, *ar fead*.
 Pendulous, *ar crocáad*; *ar tuar-*
cad.
 Pendulum, *s.*, *crocáodán*, -*áin*,
m.; *croictín*; *mađluigheoir*
cinnite i gceol leir an aimir
do cómháiream go beact.
 Penetrability, *s.*, *tolldaet*, *gen.*
 -*a*, *f.*
 Penetrable, *adj.*, *bog*; *ionpoll-*
ta; *iontollta*.
 Penetrant, *adj.*, *tolldaet*, *comp.*
tolldaige.
 Penetrate, *v.*, *tolldaim*; *pollaim*;
treidim.
 Penetration, *s.*, *tollad*, -*illa*, *m.*
 Penetrative, *adj.*, *tolldaet*; *polli-*
taet.
 Penetrativeness, *s.*, *tolldaet*,
gen. -*a*, *f.*
 Penguin, *s.*, *penguín*—*Foley*.
 Peninsula, *s.*, *por*, *gen.* & *pl.*
nuir, *m.*; *Ror an Cuilinn*, the
 Peninsula of the Holly in
 Kerry; *leit-inre*; *ceanntipe*;
oileán nae móir.
 Peninsular, *adj.*, *leitínreac*.
 Penitence, *s.*, *aicpige*, *gen. id.*, *f.*
 Penitent, *s.*, *aicpigeac*; *aicreac*.
 Penitential (psalm), *psalm na*
haicpige.
 Penitential, *s.*, *aicpigeac*.
 Penitently, *go haicpigeac*.
 Penknife, *s.*, *rcian-pinn*; *gen.*
rcine-pinn, *pl. rceana-pinn*, *m.*
 Penman, *s.*, *rcpibneoir*, -*óira*,
 -*rí*, *m.*
 Penmanship, *s.*, *rcpibneoirreac*,
 -*a*, *f.*
 Pennant, *s.*, *bpatad*, *gen.* -*aig*,
pl. -*ada*, *m.*
 Pennated, *adj.*, *rciaetanae*, -*aige*.
 Penniless, *gan pinginn ran*
toiman.

Perception, *s.*, *mothuigtheacht*, -a, *f.*

Perceptive, *adj.*, *mothuigtheach*.

Perch, *s.*, *rtang*, -aingse, -a, *f.*;
péirpe, *gen. id.*, *pl. -rí*, *f.*

Perchance, *so cinneamnach*.

Percolate, *v.*, *rcasaim*.

Percolation, *s.*, *rcasadh*, -gta, *m.*

Perdition, *s.*, *damnuadh*, -uighe, *m.*

Peregrinate, *v.*, *tairtealam*;
imircim.

Peregrination, *s.*, *airtear*, -ir, *m.*;
imrice, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Peregrine, *adj.*, *coimtheach*.

Peremptorily, *so hóruigtheach*.

Peremptoriness, *s.*, *óruigtheacht*,
-a, *f.*

Peremptory, *adj.*, *óruigtheach*.

Perennial, *adj.*, *ruáin* (*opp. of*
tuáin, *transitory*); *ciannair-*
éanaic; *riúbeó*; *riótbuan*; *lán-*
bliaónaí.

Perfect, *v.*, *lánríóchnuigim*; *foir-*
lionaim.

Perfect, *adj.*, *beacht*, -a; *coimlan*,
-aine; *iomlán*.

Perfected or fulfilled, *adj.*, *foir-*
lionta.

Perfecter, *s.*, *foirliontóir*; *coim-*
liontóir.

Perfection, *s.*, *coimláine*; *iom-*
láine.

Perfective, *adj.*, *coimliontamait*;
foirliontamait.

Perfectly, *adv.*, *so beacht*; *so*
bpeáig; *so hiomlán*.

Perfectness, *s.*, *iomláine*, *gen.*
id., *f.*

Perfervid, *adj.*, *úpróúcthaic*.

Perfidious, *adj.*, *mío-coinigeall-*
ach; *fealltach*; *bnaíach*; *claió-*
peach.

Perfidiously, *adv.*, *so mío-coin-*
geallach; *so fealltach*; *so*
bnaíach.

Perfidiousness, *s.*, *mío-coinigeall-*
acht, *gen. -a*, *f.*

Perfidy, *s.*, *feall*, *gen. feille*, *f.*;
cúitbeartach, -a, *f.*

Perforate, *v.*, *tollaim*; *lán-*
tolladh, perforated through;
polluigim.

Perforation, *s.*, *tolladh*, -lta, *m.*;
polladh, -lta.

Perforator, *s.*, *tollaire*, *gen. id.*,
pl. -rí, *m.*; *pollaire*, *gen. id.*,
pl. -rí, *m.*

Perforce, *ar éigín*.

Perform, *v.*, *coimlionam*; *véan-*
aim; *ní hionann geallmáint*
asur coimlionadh, promising
and performing are not ex-
actly the same thing; *com-*
aillim.

Performance, *s.*, *coimlionadh*,
-nta, *m.*; *so b'féarr liom*
coimlionadh le geallamnach
'ná geallamnach *san coim-*
lionadh, I should like better
performance with promises
than promises without per-
formance; *comal*.

Performed, *adj.*, *coimlionta*.

Performer, *s.*, *véantóir*; *coim-*
liontóir.

Performing, *véanam*, *gen. -nta*,
m.; *coimlionadh*, *gen. -nta*,
m.

Perfume, *s.*, *cumrach*, *gen. -a*, *f.*;
boladh, *gen. & pl. -aí*, *m.*

Perfume, *v.*, *tóitim*; *deagbholadh*
so cup ar ní.

Perhaps, *adv.*, *b'féidir*.

Pericardium, *s.*, *umépoiréal*,
-óil, *m.*

Pericranium, *s.*, *rcannán foluig-*
eann blaorc an éinn.

Peril, *s.*, *gádh*; *gádh*, -a; *con-*
taðairt, -e, -eaca, *f.*; *baogal*,
-ail, *m.*; *suair*, -e, *f.*; *suarach*,
-a, *f.*; *anpócain*.

Perilous, *adj.*, *contabairteac*; *suairbearpac*, *baogalac*, *suair-eac*.

Perilously, *adv.*, *so contabarta*; *so contabairteac*.

Period, *s.*, *pé*; *téarma*; *péimear*, *-mpe*; *goin*; *lân-punc* (a full stop).

Periodic, Periodical, *tiomcúairt-eac*; *timéruallaac*.

Perish, *v.*, *so cáilleamaint*; *so p réacac*; *so múruḡac*.

Perishable, *adj.*, *meacac*; *tiombuan*; *eperaḡac*—*Pass. & Hom.*, 4259.

Perishableness, *s.*, *meacac*, *-a*, *f.*

Perished, *so beic cáillte*; *tá mé p réacac* *le fuac*, I am perished with cold; *tá an veacac am p réacac*, *nó am múcac*, the smoke is smothering me.

Peritoneum, *s.*, *peicin*, *-cne*, *-ní*, *f.*

Periwig, *s.*, *peritric*, *gen. -é*, *pl. -í*, *f.*; *b réis-ciac*.

Periwig-maker, *b réis-ciacbadoir*—*O' Beg.*

Periwinkle, *s.*, *caocós*, *-óise*, *-a*, *f.*; *caoé*; *caoécós*; *paocós*; *carbáirneac*; *muingeán*, *-áin*, *m.*

Perjure, *v.*, *so mionnac* *éitig*; *so tabairt éitig*.

Perjured man, *éiteoir fir*; *pear éitig*.

Perjurer, *s.*, *éiteoir*, *-óra*, *-rí*, *m.*

Perjurers, *luet an éitig*.

Perjury, *s.*, *éiteac*, *-tig*, *m.*; *opoié-mionna*; *mionna éitig*.

Permanence, Permanency, *s.*, *buanar*; *buanitpearmac*; *bioébuaine*.

Permanent, *adj.*, *buanitpearmac*.

Permanently, *adv.*, *so buain tpearmac*.

Permissible, *adj.*, *ceaduiḡte*, *ind.*

Permission, *s.*, *cead nó aonta*.

Permissive, *adj.*, *ceaduiḡteac*.

Permissively, *adv.*, *so ceaduiḡteac*.

Permit, *v.*, *leigim*; *ceaduiḡim*; *aontuigim*; *veónuigim*.

Permitting, *s.*, *leigean*; *ceaduḡac*; *veónuḡac*.

Permutation, *s.*, *malartuḡac*, *gen. & pl. -uiḡte*.

Pernicious, *adj.*, *upéóir-eac*; *tiogḡbálac*.

Perniciously, *adv.*, *so hupéóir-eac*.

Perniciousness, *s.*, *upéóir-eac*, *gen. -a*, *f.*

Peroration, *s.*, *veir-eac cómpac*.

Perpendicular, *adj.*, *oponaac*, *comp. oponaige*.

Perpendicularity, *v.*, *oponaac*, *-a*, *f.*

Perpendicularly, *adv.*, *so oponaac*.

Perpetrate, *v.*, *so ḡniomuḡac*.

Perpetual, *adj.*, *riopbuan*; *rutain* (*opp. of rutain*, transient); *riébeó*; *riopuirde*; *san veir san poirceann*.

Perpetually, *adv.*, *so riopuirde*.

Perpetuate, *v.*, *riopuigim*.

Perpetuation, *s.*, *buanuḡac*, *-uiḡte*.

Perpetuity, *s.*, *rutaineac*, *gen. -a*, *f.*; *buaime*, *gen. id.*, *f.*; *buanar*, *-air*, *m.*

Perplex, *v.*, *buaíróim*; *so éiréir-eac*.

Perplexed, *adj.*, *doḡrainneac*; *buaítearta*.

Perplexity, *s.*, *contabairt*, *-e*, *-eac*, *f.*; *doḡrainn*, *-e*, *-eac*, *f.*; *acairann*, *gen. & pl. -ainn*, *m.*

Perquisite, *s.*, *buntáirte* *ában-tar*.

Persecute, *v.*, *géar-leanam*; *ingneamaim*; *iompuaigim*; *ain-leanam*.

Persecution, *s.*, *géar-leanmáint*; *iompuaigíocht*, *-gca, m.*; *ainleanmáint*; *ingneim*.

Persecutor, *s.*, *géar-leantóir*, *-ora, -rí, m.*; *ingneamtaí*.

Perseverance, *s.*, *gearmácht*; *buaintgearm*.

Persevere, *v.*, *peróligim*.

Persevering, *adj.*, *buaintgearmácht*.

Persiflage, *s.*, *ponómáid*, *-aid, m.*; *maíad*, *-aid, m.*

Persist, *v.*, *uianuigim*; *do gearmáimácht*.

Persistence, *s.*, *uian-tgearmácht*, *-a, f.*

Persistent, *adj.*, *uian-tgearmácht*.

Person, *s.*, *peapra*, *-ann, -anna, f.*; *duine*: *deag-duine*, a good person; *roo-duine*, a bad person; *fo-duine*, an inferior person, also an odd one, or one here and there.

Personage, *s.*, *peapraíocht*, *-a, f.*

Personal, *adj.*, *peapraíocht*, *ind.*

Personate, *v.*, *tairdealbam*.

Perspiration, *s.*, *allur*, *gen. -uir, m.*

Perspire, *v.*, *do éir allur*.

Perspiring, *s.*, *as cup allur*.

Persuade, *v.*, *cuíuigim*; *com-dealgaím*; *do cómairliugáid*.

Persuaded fully, *lán-dearbha*.

Persuading me, *bí ré as áiteam oim*.

Persuasion, *s.*, *taíaint* (urging); *chreóam* (belief).

Pert, *adj.*, *gliaíocht*; *míbéaracht*.

Pertinacious, *adj.*, *ceannróda*; *liorta*.

Pertinaciously, *adv.*, *go ceannróda*; *go liorta*.

Pertinaciousness, Pertinacity, *s.*, *ceannródaíocht*, *-a, f.*

Pertinence, Pertinency, *s.*, *oipeamnácht*, *gen. -a, f.*

Pertinent, *oipeamnácht*, *comp. oipeamnáige*.

Pertinently, *go hoipeamnácht*.

Pertly, *adv.*, *go míbéaracht*, *-a, f.*

Pertness, *s.*, *tairdeíocht*, *-a, f.*; *míbéaríocht*, *-a, f.*

Perturb, *v.*, *do buairíneam*.

Perturbation, *s.*, *meapcaíocht*; *buaííneam*.

Perturbed, *adj.*, *meapcaíocht*; *buaííneam*.

Perturbing, *adj.*, *meapcaíocht*, *-íocht*.

Peruke, *s.*, *peipic*, *gen. -e, pl. -í, f.*

Perusal, *s.*, *léigíocht*; *léigíocht*. *teabair*, perusal of a book.

Peruse, *v.*, *léigim*.

Perused, *adj.*, *léigíocht*.

Peruser, *s.*, *léigíochtóir*, *-ora, -rí, m.*

Perusing, *s.*, *léigíochtóiríocht*, *-a, f.*

Perverse, *adj.*, *croíocht*; *croííocht*; *éiscnearta*; *clao*; *ainííocht*; *ceannairíocht*.

Perversely, *go croíocht*; *go croííocht*.

Perverseness, *s.*, *croííocht*, *-a, f.*; *croíííocht*.

Perversion, *s.*, *iompóíocht*; *raobhaíocht*.

Pervert, *v.*, *raobaim*; *do éir ar aimííocht*; *iompuaigim*; *iompóííocht*.

Perverted, *adj.*, *raobhaíocht*.

Perverter, *s.*, *raobhaíochtóir*, *gen. -ora, pl. -rí, m.*

Pervertible, *adj.*, *ro-raobhaíocht*; *ro-claoíocht*.

Pervverting, *s.*, *claoííocht*, *gen. claoííocht, m.*

Pervious, *adj.*, ιονγαῦτα τριῶ.
 Pest, *s.*, πλάις, *gen.* πλάγα; τάμ-
 ῖδαρ.
 Pester, *v.*, πλάγαίμ; το βυαῖ-
 ρεαί.
 Pesthouse, *s.*, τεαῖ πλάγαῖ.
 Pestiferous, *adj.*, πλάιγεαίμ, -
 μέτα.
 Pestilence, *s.*, πλάις, -ε, -εαννα,
f.; παρὰ; ριπεαί.
 Pestilence wort, γαλλάν μόρ;
 πιοβόλ; μεακάν τόμ.
 Pestilent, *adj.*, πλάιγεαίμ, -
 μέτα.
 Pestilential, *adj.*, πλάιγεαίμ, -
 μέτα.
 Pestilently, *adv.*, σο πλάιγεαί-
 μ.
 Pestle, *s.*, βρῦτεοίρ, -όρα, -ρί, *m.*;
 βρῦγατοίρ, -όρα, -ρί, *m.*;
 περτεί.
 Pet, *s.*, πεατα, *m.*; ριοτα, *m.*;
 तुल्लारे, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ρί, *m.*;
 अल्लेअन.
 Pet, *s.*, ρρुाि: he is in a great
 pet, त़ा ρरुाि मोर अि.
 Petard, *s.*, οίρνίρ τε γεαταῖδε
 το βυρεαῖ ριόρ.
 Peterkin, *s.*, पेादरिीन, *gen. id.*,
m.
 Peter-pence, *s.*, पिगिन्न पेादरि.
 Peter's kale, *s.*, क़ात् प़ादरिाि.
 Petition, *v.*, अ़ेचुिगि; इप्रिीम;
 इर्रराम; सुिीम; रिपि.
 Petition, *s.*, अिरे, -े, -ी, *f.*;
 इप्रिीदे; अ़ेचुिगे; इर्ररार, -
 अिर्, *m.*; रिपेाῖ.
 Petitionary, *adj.*, इप्रिीदेाῖ;
 इर्ररार.
 Petitioner, *s.*, इप्रिीदेाῖ, रिोर्त़ीर;
 इर्रराऱीर.
 Petitioning, *s.*, इप्रिीदे; इर्ररार;
 सुिीरे.
 Petrify (harden), *v.*, क़ुािीम.
 Petticoat, *s.*, क़ीता म्ना; इ
 नेार अन् लेीने ना अन् क़ीता.

Pettifogger, *s.*, पेार तुीगे डान
 तुीगे ना वेाग्नोर, डान कोर
 ना कोर्रार.
 Pettiness, *s.*, रुरारार, *g.* -अिर्, *m.*
 Pettish, *adj.*, रुरािदेाῖ; पेा-
 अमि, -मि.
 Pettishly, *adv.*, सो रुरािदेाῖ;
 सो पेाअमि.
 Pettishness, *s.*, पेातुीगेाῖ, -अ,
f.; तुल्लारेाῖ, -अ, *f.*; रुराि,
 -े, -ेान्ना, *f.*
 Petty, *adj.*, रुरार, -अिगे; वेाड,
comp. बिगे.
 Petty larceny, *s.*, मिोन्-डातुिी-
 देाῖ, -अ, *f.*
 Petulance, *s.*, मि-चेनारताῖ, *gen.*
 -अ, *f.*; मि-चेान्नार, *gen.* -अ,
f.
 Petulant, *adj.*, मि-चेनारता, *ind.*;
 मि-चेान्नार, *ind.*
 Petulantly, *adv.*, सो मि-चेान्नार.
 Pew, *s.*, रुरिीदेाῖ 1 न-एाग्लार,
gen. & pl. रुरिीदेाῖ —, *m.*
 Pewit, Pewet, *s.*, पिबि.
 Pewter, *s.*, पेातर, *gen.* -अिर्,
m.
 Pewterer, *s.*, पेातरीर, *gen.* -ओरा,
 -री, *m.*
 Phalanx, *s.*, क़िाῖ; कोर्र अिर् 1
 मेार ना माक़ाओीनेाῖ.
 Phantasm, *s.*, बाओ-क़ािरे.
 Phantom, *s.*, अिीब्रि; ताῖबर;
 ताῖब्रे.
 Pharisaic, Pharisaical, *adj.*, रुरि-
 रिीनेाῖ, -िगे.
 Pharisaism, *s.*, रुरिरिीनेाῖ, *gen.*
 -अ, *f.*
 Pharisean, *adj.*, रुरिरिीनेाῖ, -िगे.
 Pharisee, *s.*, रुरिरिीनेाῖ, *gen.* -िड,
pl. -िगे, *m.*
 Phase, *s.*, तारिबेआनῖ, *gen. & pl.*
 -न्ता, *m.*; तारिबेआनῖ ना गेअ-
 अिगे, the phases of the moon.
 Pheasant, *s.*, कोलेाῖ पेाῖ;
 एाता कोलेाῖ पेाῖ, a nide of
 pheasants.

Phenomenon, *s.*, *roisne*; *roisnean*; *luirnean*; *slur*.

Phial, *s.*, *buivéal beas*, *gen.* *buivéil bis*, *pl.* *buivéala beas*.

Philanthropic, Philanthropical, *adj.*, *daonáctamail*.

Philanthropist, *s.*, *duine daonáctamail*.

Philanthropy, *s.*, *daonáinne*; *daonáct*, -*a*, *f*.

Philistine, *s.*, *philtineac*, *gen.* -*is*, *pl.* -*ise*, *m*.

Philomel, *s.*, *rmólae*.

Philosopher, *s.*, *fealltram*, -*an*, -*ain*; *fealltramnac*, -*ais*, *m*.; *eaghuirde*; *taós*.

Philosopher's stone, *s.*, *cloe na heaghuirdeac*.

Philosophically, *so* *heaghuirdeac*.

Philosophise, *v.*, *to éiríe ar an eaghuirdeac* *náóirte*.

Philosophy, *s.*, *fealltra*, *gen. id.*, *f*.; *fealltramnac*, -*a*, *f*.; *eagna*.

Philter, Philtre, *s.*, *earaid*—*Aisl.* *M*.; *oeoé tre ngluairdear* *gráó*.

Phiz, *s.*, *asaid*, *gen.* & *pl.* *aisite*, *f*.; *gnúir*, *gen.* -*e*, *f*.

Phleam, *s.*, *lannra*.

Phlebotomise, *v.*, *fuil to rcaoiltead*.

Phlebotomist, *s.*, *duine rcaoiltear fuil*.

Phlebotomy, *s.*, *ealaída rcaoilte* *folá*.

Phlegm, *s.*, *péuma*; *lán to péuma*—*O' Beg.*; *craintreite* (*tough*); *ralar cpoirde*; *plieac*, -*a*, *f*.

Phlegmatic, Phlegmatical, *adj.*, *péumeamail*, -*mla*.

Phonetic, *adj.*, *fuaimiamail*, -*mla*.

Phonetics. *See* Phonics.

Phonic, *adj.*, *fuaimiac*, *comp.* *fuaimige*.

Phonics, *s.*, *eólar fuaim*, *gen.* *eólar* —.

Phonograph, *s.*, *fuamagraf*.

Phonography, *fuaimreiríobad*.

Photograph, *s.*, *gruanagraf*; *polur-graf*.

Photographer, *s.*, *gruanagrafadóir*.

Photographic, Photographical, *adj.*, *gruanagrafamail*.

Photography, *s.*, *gruanagrafadóir-eac*, *gen.* -*a*, *f*.

Phrase, *s.*, *riann cainnte*.

Phrensy, *s.*, *báinnirde*; *cinnmire*; *oeas buite*.

Phthisic, Phthisical, *adj.*, *ream-ghatrac*; *ream-énaoirdeac*.

Phthisis, *s.*, *ream-ghalar*; *ream-énaoi*.

Physic, *s.*, *leigear*, -*gir*, *m*.; *ic*, -*e*, *f*.

Physical, *adj.*, *náóirte*.

Physically, *adv.*, *so náóirte* —*O' Beg.*

Physician, *s.*, *liais*, *gen.* *leas*, *m*.; *liais* *gaé boicé* = *bár*; *oeóuir*, -*úra*, *m*.; *oeóuir le leigear*.

Physiognomic, *adj.*, *ghaoifioruirdeac*.

Physiognomics, *s.*, *ghaoifioruirdeac*, -*a*, *f*.

Physiognomist, *s.*, *ghaoifioruirde*, *gen.* & *pl.* *Id.*, *m*.

Physiognomy, *s.*, *ghaoifior*.

Physiology, *s.*, *eólar náóir*.

Piamater, *s.*, *rcannán na himinne*.

Piazza, *s.*, *órcionn*, *gen.* & *pl.* *órcinn*, *m*.

Pibroch, *s.*, *corónac*.

Pica, *s.*, *píca*.

Pick (choice), *s.*, *toas*.

Pick, *v.*, *piocaim*; to pick a bone, *cnám do éreimint* (*creimead*); to pick a quarrel, *bpuigean do éur ar úine*; to pick a horse's hoof, *cor capall do glanad*; to pick a bird, *éan do lomrad*; to pick up, *do épuinniúad nó do tóg ruar*; he has not gone there to pick up straws, *ní gan áobair do éuar pé annrúo*.

Pickaninny, *s.*, *leanb*, *gen.* *leimb*, *pl.* *leanbúirde*.

Pickaxe, *s.*, *piocóio*, *g.* *-e*, *pl.* *-í*, *f.*

Picker, *s.*, *piocadóir*, *gen.* *-óra*, *pl.* *-rí*, *m.*

Picking, *s.*, *piocad*; *cnuarac na bpoirt*, the picking of the banks [of a river after a flood], *Oss.*, IV., 34-5.

Pickle, *v.*, *ráillim*.

Pickle, *s.*, *ráill*, *-e*, *f.*; *beoir-foirt*.

Pick-pocket, *s.*, *barluac*; *pear-zaourde*; *pear-larpan*.

Pick-thank, *s.*, *turtaipe*, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*

Picture, *s.*, *pictúr*, *-úra*, *m.*; *cinnméal*, *gen.* & *pl.* *-éil*, *m.*; *dealb*, *gen.* *deilbe*, *pl.* *dealba*, *f.*

Pie, *s.*, *piqe*; *méar do bert ran bpiqe*, to have a finger in the pie.

Piebald, *adj.*, *bneac*; *alað* (speckled—*O'R.*); *alað*, *Book of Lismore*; *ballac*.

Piece, *s.*, *rtiall*; *leadb*, *gen.*, *lerob*, *m.*; *piora*; *giota*, *gen. id.*, *pl.* *-aí*, *m.*; *pneabán*, *gen.* *-áin*, *m.*; *taoirín*, *gen. id.*; *m.*; *caúta*; *blúipe*.

Piecemeal, *adj.*, *blúipeamail*; *n-a blúipíni*.

Pied, *adj.*, *bneac*, *comp.* *bpiqe*; *ballac*, *-aige*.

Piedness, *s.*, *bpiqe*.

Pier, *s.*, *piolóir*, *gen.* *-óra*, *pl.* *-rí*, *m.*; *collúman*, *gen.* & *pl.* *-áin*, *m.*

Pierce, *v.*, *do tollad*; *do fáit éirio*; *pollaim*.

Pierceable, *adj.*, *iontollta*; *ionpollta*.

Pierced, *adj.*, *tollta*, *ind.*; *pollta*, *ind.*

Piercer, *s.*, *tolladóir*, *-óra*, *-rí*, *m.*

Piercing (through), *lán tollad*; *tar tollad*.

Piercing (to the quick), *beó-tollad*.

Piety, *s.*, *cpábad*, *-aib*, *m.*; *cpáibteact*; *riaðact*, *-a*, *f.*; *riaðapamlaact*, *-a*, *f.*

Pig, *s.*, *muc*, *gen.* *muice*, *pl.* *muca*, *f.*; *rtuiric*, a small fat pig.

Pigeon, *s.*, *colúr*, *gen.* & *pl.* *-úr*, *m.*; *colum*, *gen.* & *pl.* *-uim*; *pearán*, *gen.* & *pl.* *-áin*, *m.*

Pigeon's foot, *cor colum*.

Pigeon-house, *s.*, *teac colum*.

Pig-eyed, *adj.*, *geam-fúiteac*.

Piggery, *s.*, *faill muice*; *muctac*.

Piggin, *s.*, *pisín* (a wooden vessel holding about a quart. In some places they are called noggins.).

Pig-headed, *adj.*, *ceannóána*, *ind.*

Pig-louse, *s.*, *par*, *gen.* & *pl.* *-air*, *m.*

Pigment, *s.*, *rac*, *gen.* *-a*, *pl.* *-anna*, *m.*

Pigmy, *s.*, *tuacápmán*; *tuacápmán*; *lepneacán*; *abac*.

Pignut, *s.*, *cnuṭaplan*; *cúṭaplán*; *caor éalman*; *cnó éalman*.

Pigsty, *s.*, *cpó muc*; *faill muice*.

Pike (pitchfork), *s.*, píce, *gen. id., pl. -cí.*

Pike (a fish), *lúire*; *gen. id. f. gaili-iarc.*

Pikeman, *s.*, *raigtoíur píce, gen. -úra, pl. -úirí, m.*

Pikestaff, *s.*, *crann gata nó píce; rāmteac —.*

Pilchard, *s.*, *pilréar, gen. & pl. -éir, m.*

Pile, *s.*, *cruaic, -aice, -a, f.; capnán, gen. & pl. -áin, m.*

Pile (of grass), *feórnán, gen. & pl. -áin, m.*

Pile (of timber), *grinne.*

Pile, *v.*, *cruaicaim; capnaim.*

Pileate, Pileated, *adj.*, *capnta.*

Pilewort, *s.*, *comán fearraic; grán arcáin; gráin aigein; fearraic.*

Pilewort (common), *s.*, *gráin aigean.*

Pilfer, *v.*, *mion-geirim.*

Pilferer, *s.*, *mion-geairí, gen. & pl. id., m.*

Pilfering, *s.*, *mion-geairigeac, gen. -a, f.*

Pilgrim, *s.*, *oilteac, -is, pl. -is, m.*

Pilgrimage, *s.*, *oilte; turur, -uir, m.; riubalóir, gen. id., pl. -oi, f.*

Pilgrim's cell, *úrteac, gen. -tis, pl. -tis, m.*

Pill, *s.*, *crómpán, -áin, m.; pioll-aine, i. port leigir nó pur-geir—O'Beg.*

Pillage, *s.*, *creac, -eic, f.; léir-reuor, -ta, m.; ruacar, -air, m.; rlad, -ait, m.*

Pillage, *v.*, *creacaim; to léir-reuor; o'arsain.*

Pillager, *s.*, *creacadóir; reuor-tóir, -óra, -rí, m.; rladúir, gen. & pl. id., m.*

Pillar, *s.*, *columan; pilléar, -éir, m.; uaitne; sabal-fulaing; piolóir, -óra, -rí, m.; pillar or support in war, cuinge cata; he is a pillar of the Church, ir piolóir don eaglaíe.*

Pillion, *s.*, *pillín, i. gléar mar-caigeac.*

Pillory, *s.*, *cábóis, i. áit i n-a geurcar tuine doghnó gníomh rannlac cum náire puiblíde do tabairt dó; canntaí; goincear.*

Pillow, *s.*, *pillúr, gen. -úra, -úirí, f.; adairt, -e, -i, f.; ceapcail; ceann-adairt; cluarán, -áin, m.*

Pilot, *s.*, *piolóir, -ois, m.; rtiúrtóir; loingseóir; reola-tóir, luamaire; treóiríde luinge.*

Pilotage, *s.*, *luamaireac, g. -a, f.*

Pimp, *s.*, *ruatán, i. tuine do gníó reiceam armhéirreac.*

Pimpernel, *s.*, *róir óir.*

Pimpernel (male), *palcaire ruar; ruinn-ruir; palcaire rlad.*

Pimpernel (female), *reamair muire; tur-columille.*

Pimpernel (red), *palcaire ruar.*

Pimpernel (yellow), *tur-columille; réamar muire.*

Pimple, *s.*, *garán; éadan lán do garánaib, a face full of pimples—O'Beg.; léar; bolgán, -áin, m.; gní, -e, -eanna, f. (a rash); ballreóir, -e, -eanna, f.; fairne.*

Pimpled, Pimpily, *adj.*, *garánaic, -aige.*

Pin, *s.*, *biopán, -áin, m.; it is not worth a pin, ní riú biopán é; ní't ferom leir, I don't care a pin; ní't beann agam air,*

- ní't mear bíoráin aḡam aip;
bíor, *gen.* bír, *pl.* beara, *m.*
- Pin (wooden), uaine; uaitne;
pin of a pack saddle, rcorpn
rraṡraḡ.
- Pin and Web (a disease of the
eyes), líonraḡ níurc.
- Pincers, *s.*, pearnúir, -úra, *m.*;
cánncaip, -e, *f.*; pincers to
pull out nails, teanncaip cum
cáirngí do cārrmaing amaḡ.
- Pinch, *v.*, rcealpaím; rpiálaím;
do ḡoin le hingnib; o' párcad
ḡo doḡt maí do ḡniḡ bíḡḡ aip
coir ḡo minic.
- Pinch, *s.*, rcealpḡḡ, -ḡíge, -a, *f.*;
mopḡḡ, *f.*; mīotḡḡ.
- Pinch (of snuff), oéanḡḡ, -ḡíge,
-a, *f.*; ḡráinín (pinch of any-
thing).
- Pinch, *s.*, cpaḡḡáil, -ála, *f.*;
paḡḡtanar, -aip, *m.*: his
courage failed him at the
very pinch; do caill ré a
nírneaḡ i n-am an fíir-paḡḡ-
anar; to leave one in the
lurch at a pinch, uaine do
ḡréigean i n-am an paḡḡtanar.
- Pinchers, *s.*, teancaip, *gen.* -e, *f.*;
rpialaḡḡir; teanḡar; ḡream-
aíre, *m.*
- Pine (waste away), *v.*, cnaoíḡim;
reirḡim; meacáim.
- Pine, Pine-tree, cpaínn ḡiúmaíre;
pínccpaínn; cpaínn-píne; c—
peirge—O' Beg.
- Pinfeathers, *s.*, an céao clúm.
- Pinfish, *s.*, rpeanḡaḡ.
- Pinfold, *s.*, fé; páil; páirc;
banpaḡ caopaḡ.
- Pining (wasting away), cnaoíḡ,
gen. -ḡḡe, *m.*; cnaoíḡteaḡḡ,
gen. -a, *f.*
- Pinion, *s.*, cuirpneaḡ (a thing to
bind with); rciatán éin (a
wing).
- Pinion, *v.*, cuirpḡḡim; láma
uaine do ceanḡal ḡo doḡt.
- Pinioned, *adj.*, cuirpḡḡḡe
(bound); rciatánaḡ (winged).
- Pink, *s.*, tur na ḡile; caopḡḡa
léana; porc; rúil.
- Pink, *adj.*, oearḡ; earc; ceapaḡ;
áluinn; ceapa.
- Pink-eyed, *adj.*, mion-rúiteaḡ.
- Pinkneedle (a plant), ḡob corpn-
tur.
- Pinnace, *s.*, báḡ raḡamail—
O' Beg.
- Pinnacle, *s.*, binn, -e, -eaḡa, *f.*;
beann, *gen.* & *pl.* binn, *m.*;
rpuaic, -e, -eanna, *f.*; buaic,
-e, *f.*; rpuaic; porbpuac áro:
the pinnacle of glory, porbpuac
na ḡlóíre—O' Beg.
- Pinnacled, *adj.*, rpuaiaceaḡ.
- Pinner, *s.*, buaicín.
- Pint, *s.*, piúnt, *gen.* & *pl.* -úint,
m.
- Pioneer, *s.*, pearnoimír an rluag.
- Pious, *adj.*, oeaḡmóíveaḡ;
uiaḡa; cpaíbḡteaḡ.
- Piously, *adv.*, ḡo uiaḡa; ḡo
uiaḡapamail.
- Pip, *s.*, uiuc, .i. ball, no ḡuirín
beaḡ bán bíor aḡ cipe pá bárr
na teanḡan.
- Pipe, *s.*, píob, -a, *m.*; píopa, *gen.*
id., *m.*; peaḡán, -áin, *m.*;
water pipe, píopa uirce; the
wind-pipe, píopa na hanáile
nó an píopán ḡarb.
- Piper, *s.*, píobaire, *gen.* *id.*, *pl.*
-pí, *m.*; píopaire, *gen.* *id.*, *pl.*
-pí, *m.*; cuirteannaḡ, -aig,
-aige, *m.*
- Pipe-maker, *s.*, píobaḡḡir, -ḡra,
-pí, *m.*
- Piping, *s.*, píopaireaḡḡ, *gen.*
-a, *f.*
- Pippit, or bog lark, *s.*, paḡḡḡḡ,
-ḡíge, -a, *f.*

Piquancy, *s.*, βεόδαετ, *gen.* -α, *f.*

Piquant, *adj.*, ζεαρ, *comp.* ζέιρε; βεόδα, *ind.*

Pique, *s.*, ceatφuaε.

Piracy, *s.*, πiοpάpoeαετ, *gen.* -α, *f.*; pοgλuipeαετ, *gen.* -α, *f.*

Pirate, *s.*, πiοpάpο, -e, -i, *f.*; pοgλuipe φaipeγε; muip-εpeαcα-οόip; pοgμuipeαc.

Piratical, *adj.*, πiοpάpoeαc; pοgμαpαc.

Piratically, *adv.*, go πiοpάpoeαc.

Piscatory, *adj.*, iapcαc,

Pisces, *s.*, iapc, *gen.* éipc, *m.*

Piscine, *adj.*, iapcαmáil.

Piscivorous, *adj.*, iapc-iteαc.

Pish, *inter.*, pū, pū.

Pismire, *s.*, peangán, -áin, *m.*; moipb, -e, *f.*

Pistol, *s.*, piopταl, *gen.* & *pl.* -ail, *m.*

Piston, *s.*, pteallaipe, *gen.* *id.*, *pl.* -pí, *m.*

Piston-rod, *s.*, pıat pteallaipe.

Pit, *s.*, poll doimín, *gen.* & *pl.* puıll—, *m.*; claipe mór; pailéip, -e, eanna, *f.*; logán, -áin, *m.* (small); the bottomless pit, oubaigéan; oubeagán; an toé nac líontap.

Pit (salt), pallannán, -áin, *m.*; clay pit, claipe éuaó; coal-pit, claipe guail; sand-pit, claipe gáimín; gravel-pit, claipe gáir-béil; bottomless pit, aigéan, -éin, *m.*; an toé nac líontap.

Pit (of the stomach), ióctap an goite; arm-pit, poll na hor-cuille.

Pitapat, tá mo époupe ag ppuot-buaıaó, my heart goes a pitapat.

Pitch, *s.*, pic, -e, *f.*; pitch and tar, pic 7 tapıaó.

Pitch, *s.*, aoıpe; the highest pitch of a thing, pıop-muıllac neıte.

Pitch, *v.*, caıım; teılgım; to pitch a ship, long to pıceáıl; to pitch a tent, paıbııın to éupıuar; to pitch a net, líon nó eangac to éup pıop; to pitch a camp, campa to pıııgeaó; to pitch upon a thing, nıo to togaó.

Pitch-cap, caıpín pıce éum gearb 7 clım to bain to ceann éapıac.

Pitched-battle, *s.*, caé cınnte.

Pitcher, *s.*, epıırcín epıaó, *m.*

Pitchfork, *s.*, pıce, *gen.* *id.*, *pl.* -cí, *f.*; pıce laııpe; laııapóg, *f.*; pitchfork handle, epıann pıce.

Pitchy, *adj.*, pıceamáil.

Piteous, *adj.*, tpıuaıgmeıteαc, -lıge.

Piteously, *adv.*, go tpıuaıgmeıteαc.

Piteousness, *s.*, tpıuaıgmeıteαc, -α, *f.*

Pitfall, *s.*, pıoc, *gen.* & *pl.* pııuc, *m.*

Pith, *s.*, laııoéán, -áin, *m.*; pıııop, *gen.* pıeapa, *f.*; peé; bıoé, gıaıoáın; mupcán.

Pithily, *adv.*, go bıııogmaı.

Pithiness, *s.*, bıııogmaıacετ, *gen.* -α, *f.*

Pithless, *adj.*, gan laııoéán.

Pithy, *adj.*, laııoéánac, -alıge.

Pitiable, *adj.*, íontpıuaıg.

Pitiableness, *s.*, tpıuaıgmeıteαc, -α, *f.*

Pitiful, *adj.*, maot - époupeαc; tpıocaipeαc, -ııge; tpıuaıgmeıteαc, -lıge.

Pitifully, go tpıuaıgmeıteαc.

Pitifulness, *s.*, tpıuaıgmeıteαc, -α, *f.*

Pitiless, *adj.*, neaméruaisgméit-eac; míotrócaireac.

Pitilessness, *s.*, neaméruaisgméiteac, -a, *f.*; míotrócaireac, -a, *f.*

Pittance, *s.*, beagán .i. an mór beag bíð tugtar do mhánaib mar béite.

Pity, *s.*, truaig, -e, *f.*; ir fearr ruac 'ná fíor-truaig.

Pivot, *s.*, uolán; bocán—*Foley.*

Placard, *s.*, reubinn pubhlóe.

Place, *s.*, áit, -e, -eanna, *f.*; ionad, -aio, *m.*; to put one in another's place, tuine do cup i n-áit tuine eile.

Place, *v.*, áitiúim; cuirim.

Placid, *adj.*, ciúim, -e; ráim, *comp.* ráime.

Placidity, Placidness, *s.*, ciúimear; ráime.

Placidly, *adv.*, go ciúim; go péir.

Placing, *s.*, cuirúigead; as cup; rocruigad.

Plague, *s.*, pláig, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*; aicir marbhad; galair mór; tám, *gen.* & *pl.* -áim, *m.*

Plague, *s.*, tuine troblóiteac.

Plague, *v.*, do buairream, do cuirruigad.

Plaguey, *adj.*, pláigeamail.

Plaice, *s.*, leatós *gen.* -óige, *pl.* -a, *f.*

Plaid, *s.*, breacán, -áin, *m.*; cuir ort do breacán, put your plaid on; plaid, -e, *f.*

Plain, *s.*, maig; pé; faitce.

Plain, *adj.*, follur, *comp.* follre; bláit, -e; roitéir (*opp.* of roitéir), obscure.

Plain (smooth), mín; rocair; péir.

Plain dealing, *s.*, matairt macán-tac.

Plainly, *adv.*, go follur; go roitéir.

Plaintiff, *s.*, asartóir; éiligteoir gearánac; defendant, cornam-ac.

Plait, *v.*, ualaim.

Plait, *s.*, ual, -ail, *m.*; pillead, *gen.* & *pl.* pille; pillearc.

Plaited, ualac; pille, *ind.*

Plaiter, *s.*, ualadóir; -óra, -rí, *m.*

Plaiting, *s.*, pillead, *gen.* -ille, *m.*

Plan, *s.*, rúge.

Plan, *v.*, do beartuigad.

Plane, *s.*, locar, *gen.* & *pl.* -air, *dat. pl.* locraib; locán, -áin, *m.*; plána, *m.*

Planer, *s.*, plánaire.

Planet, *s.*, plainéad, -éir, *m.*; plainéir, -e, -i, *f.*

Planetary, *adj.*, plainéadac.

Planish péir, mín.

Plank, *s.*, clár, -áir, *m.*; plannc, -ainnc, *m.*; carb; tabal.

Plant, *s.*, plannad, *m.*; luib, -eann, -eanna, *f.*

Plant, *v.*, cuirim; plannuigim; riolcuirim.

Plantain, *s.*, plántur, -uir, *m.*; cruac pláirais; corcéopós, (great water).

Plantation, *s.*, gnar-gort.

Planted, riolcuirta; cuirta.

Planter, *s.*, cuireadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*

Planting, *s.*, as cup; cuireadóireac.

Plash, *s.*, áit lán d'uirce cómnúigte.

Plaster, *s.*, cipín; plaster for a burn, fuspaitce.

Plaster, *v.*, moirtéalaim; dóbaim, (with mud).

Plastering, *s.*, dóbáit (with mud); plártpáil, -ála, *f.*

Plate or trencher, *s.*, *ceipnín* ;
pláta, *m.* ; *miar maíoe*.

Platform, *s.*, *árhoán*, *-áin*, *m.* ;
teibeann.—*Aisl. M.*

Platter, *s.*, *ceipn*, *dim.* *ceipnín*, a
plate ; *miar mhóir* ; *miar maíoe*.

Platter-faced, *adj.*, *leatán-éat-*
anáe.

Plaudit, *gáir mhóta*.

Plauditory, *adj.*, *mótae*, *-aíge*.

Plausible, *adj.*, *oatamail* ; *ro-*
chérote.

Plausibility, Plausibleness, *s.*,
rochéroteaeat.

Play (a drama), *oíamail* ; stage
play, *airtígeaeat*—*O' Beg.*

Play, *s.*, *imirt*, *gen.* *imeartha* ;
rult, *-uilt*, *m.* ; *rúgrao*, *gen.*
rúgartha, *m.*

Play, *v.*, *imrim*, *fut.* *imeóraf* ;
rugruigim ; to play a trick
upon a person, *cleap* *eo*
bualao *ar* *duine* ; *reinnim*, to
play a musical instrument ; to
play fair, *deas-imirt* *eo*
deanam ; to play foul, *oíoi-*
imirt *eo* *deanam* ; to play the
knave, *claoaireaeat* *eo* *dean-*
am ; to play the thief, *gaoir-*
aeat *eo* *deanam*.

Player, *s.*, *cleapúoe* ; *imirtae* ;
ceapúae ; *imirtéoir*.

Playful, *adj.*, *imirtae* ; *clui-*
eamail ; *rúgae* ; *cleapamail*.

Playfully, *adv.*, *eo* *cleapamail*.

Playfulness, *s.*, *cleapamlae*, *-a, f.*

Plaything, *s.*, *bíeasán*, *-áin*, *m.* ;
áilleasán ; *oíomgán*.

Plea, *s.*, *éileam*, *gen.* & *pl.*
éilim, *m.* ; *leitrceál*, *-éil*, *m.*

Plead, *v.*, *eo* *deanam* *aígnir* ;
he pleaded poverty, *eo* *leis*
ré *boctaineaeat* *ar* *péin* ; I can
plead for myself, *réadaim-re*
aígneap *eo* *deanam* *ar* *mo*
íon péin.

Pleader, *s.*, *adhbóiríe* ; *aígneap-*
óir ; *aígne* ; *aspaíteoir*.

Pleading, *s.*, *adhbóiríeaeat*, *-a, f.* ;
aígneap.

Pleasant, *adj.*, *meabrac* ; *aoibinn*,
-e ; *ir páim an* *oeoé* *i* *rin* *ran*
aimpín *eo* *reo*, that is a
pleasant drink in this hot
weather ; *pámae* ; *taíteameae* ;
ruairc ; *rólárac* : that is a
pleasant fancy, *ir gneannmar*
an *rmuaineam* *é* *rin*.

Pleasantly, *adv.*, *eo* *haoibinn*,
eo *taíteameae* ; *eo* *gneann-*
mar.

Pleasantness, *s.*, *taíteameae*,
-a, f.

Pleasantry, *s.*, *aíteap*, *-ir*, *m.* ;
ruairceap, *-cip*, *m.* ; *gneann-*
maireaeat, *-a, f.*

Please, *v.*, *páruigim*, *eo* *beir*
toileamail ; as you please,
mar *ir* *toit* *leat-ra* ; you are
pleased to say so, *ir* *é* *eo* *toit*
roim *eo* *páó* ; if you please,
má *'r* *toit* *leat-ra* ; if God
please, *má* *'r* *toit* *eo* *oia* ; let
him please himself ; *páruigeao*
ré *é* *péin* ; please yourself,
páruig *cú* *péin* ; I was never
more pleased with anything,
níor *páruig* *aon* *ruo* *níor* *mó*
ruam *mé* ; I am not badly
pleased with it, *ní* *l* *mé*
míopárta *leir* ; I am pleased
to do that, *táim* *toileamail*
é *rin* *eo* *deanam*.

Pleased, *adj.*, *párta*.

Pleasing, *adj.*, *taíteameae*.

Pleasingly, *adv.*, *eo* *taíteameae*.

Pleasingness, *s.*, *taíteameae*,
gen. *-a, f.*

Pleasure, *s.*, *róe*, *gen.* & *pl.* *róig*,
m. ; *ní* *l* *aon* *róe* *san* *anróe* ;
rólár, *-áir*, *m.* ; *aoibneap*,
-nir, *m.* ; *páram*, *-am*, *m.* ;

αἰτεᾶρ, -τιρ, *m.* ; αἰτεᾶν
αἰμυρε ; ἀτᾶρ, mental plea-
sure ; πλεῖριϋρ, sensual plea-
sure ; θεᾶς-τοῖλ, -ολα, -λεᾶννα,
f. ; ράιμε ; ἀineαρ ; ρυτ ; at
his own pleasure, ἀρ ἄ τοῖλ
ρεῖν ; your pleasure, madam,
το τοῖλ, ἄ θεᾶν ὑπατ ; he did
it at his pleasure, το θεῖν ρε
ἀρ ἄ ροεᾶετ ἑ.

Pleasurable, *adj.*, ἀineαρᾶς.

Pleasurably, *so* ἡἰneαρᾶς.

Plebeian, *s.*, τυᾶτα, *m.*

Plebeian, *adj.*, τυᾶταᾶς.

Plebeians, *s.*, τοᾶορῆλᾶνν ; τοᾶορ-
εᾶρ ρλυᾶς.

Plebeianism, *s.*, τυᾶταᾶετ, *gen.* -ἄ,
f.

Pledge, *s.*, γεᾶλλ, *gen.* & *pl.* γῖλλ,
m. ; ρεῖμγεᾶλλᾶο, -ῖλλᾶ, *m.* ;
-υρρᾶο, -ᾶο, *m.*

Pledge, *v.*, ρεῖμγεᾶλλᾶιμ ; γεᾶλ-
ῖᾶιμ ; το εῦρ ἰ nγεᾶλλ.

Plenariness, *s.*, ροῖρῖονταᾶετ,
gen. id., *f.*

Plenary, *adj.*, ροῖρῖοντα, *ind.*

Plenary indulgence, *s.*, λοῖᾶο
ροῖρῖοντα νό ἰομῖᾶν.

Plenipotence, *s.*, ῖᾶνῆομᾶετ,
gen. -ἄ, *f.*

Plenipotent, *adj.*, ῖᾶνῆομᾶετᾶς.

Plenipotentiary, *s.*, τεᾶετᾶιρε
ῖᾶν ῆομᾶετᾶς.

Plentitude, *s.*, ῖονῖᾶιρεᾶετ, -ἄ,
f.

Plenteous, *adj.*, ῖονῖᾶρ, -ᾶιρε ;
ἰοᾶτοᾶῖᾶι, -ῖᾶ.

Plenteously, *adv.*, *so* ῖονῖᾶρ.

Plenteousness, *s.*, ῖονῖᾶιρεᾶετ,
-ἄ, *f.*

Plentiful, *adj.*, ρᾶοᾶιρεᾶῖᾶι,
-ῖᾶ ; ρῖῖῖρεᾶς, -ρῖῖε ; ῖον-
ῖᾶρ, -ᾶιρε ; ἰοᾶτοᾶῖᾶι, -ῖᾶ.

Plentifully, *adv.*, *so* ρῖῖῖρεᾶς ;
so ρᾶοᾶιρεᾶῖᾶι ; *so* ῖον-
ῖᾶρ.

Plentifulness, ρῖῖῖρεᾶετ, -ἄ, *f.*,
ρᾶοᾶιρεᾶῖᾶιᾶετ.

Plenty, *s.*, ρᾶῖῖῖῖῖε, *f.* ; ρᾶο-
ᾶιρε ; ῖονῖᾶιρεᾶετ, -ἄ, *f.* ;
ἰοᾶτο ; μοῖᾶν.

Plethora, *s.*, ἰοᾶτο ῖεᾶνντα γ
ρῖᾶ.

Plethoric, *adj.*, ῖᾶν το ῖεᾶνντα
γ τοῖᾶι.

Pliability, *s.*, ρο-ρῖῖῖεᾶετ, *gen.*
-ἄ, *f.*

Pliable, *adj.*, ρο-ῖῖῖῖῖᾶ ; ρο-ρῖῖῖῖῖᾶ.

Pliableness, *s.*, ρο-ρῖῖῖῖῖᾶετ, *gen.*
-ἄ, *f.*

Pliancy, *s.*, γεῖῖῖῖῖῖᾶετ, *gen.*
-ἄ, *f.*

Pliant, *adj.*, γεῖῖῖῖῖῖᾶι, -ῖᾶ.

Pliantness. *See* Pliancy.

Plight, *s.*, οῖοεᾶο ; ᾶετ τοεᾶρ ἄν
οῖοεᾶο τᾶ οῖᾶᾶ ἄνοῖρ, ἄᾶ I not
in a nice plight now ?

Plight, *v.*, το γεᾶῖῖῖᾶιᾶντ.

Plod, *v.*, τοῖοῖρῖῖῖᾶο *so* ῖᾶν.

Plodder, *s.*, ῖᾶν-οῖοῖρῖῖῖᾶοῖρ,
gen. -ῆᾶ, *pl.* -ῖᾶ, *m.*

Plodding, *s.*, ῖᾶν οῖοῖρῖῖῖᾶο, *gen.*
-ῖῖῖῖῖᾶ, *m.*

Plot, *s.*, ῖῖῖῖῖῖᾶν, -ᾶῖᾶ, *m.* ;
τῖᾶῖῖ ; εᾶτῖ ρῖᾶῖῖῖῖᾶεᾶς ;
he has a plot against me ; τᾶ
εᾶτῖ ᾶῖῖε ᾶᾶ ᾶῖᾶῖῖ-ρε ; ᾶ
plot against the King or
the State, ῆοῖᾶ-ῖῖῖῖε εᾶτῖε
ἰ n-ᾶῖᾶῖ ἄν ῖῖῖ ᾶᾶ ἄᾶ ῖᾶῖῖ
νό ἄᾶ ῖῖῖῖῖῖᾶετᾶ ; the un-
ravelling of the plot, ᾶῖῖῖᾶ
ᾶ εᾶτῖε.

Plot, *v.*, τῖᾶῖῖᾶῖᾶᾶ ; ᾶεᾶῖῖῖῖ-
ᾶᾶ.

Plotter, *s.*, εᾶτῖᾶῖᾶᾶ, *gen.* & *pl.*
id., *m.*

Plotting, *s.*, εᾶτῖᾶῖᾶᾶετ, -ἄ,
f.

Plough, *s.*, ῆᾶετᾶ, *m.*

Ploughboy, *s.*, γῖῖῖῖᾶ ῆᾶετᾶ.

Ploughed, τῖᾶῖῖᾶ.

Ploughing-belt, *s.*, ὄρμας.
 Ploughland, *s. f.*; βαίλε περ-
 αῖνν; σεαῖρμας βαίλε.
 Ploughman, *s.*, τρεαῖτταίρε;
 αἰρεαί, -αν, -αῖν, *m.*; τρεαῖ-
 ττοῖρ.
 Ploughshare, *s.*, ροκ.
 Plough-tail, τοῖσα σεαῖτα.
 Plough-team, *s.*, περρεαδ, *gen.*
 περριγε, *f.*
 Plover, *s.*, πεσός, -όγε, -α, *f.*;
 πιλβιν; πεσός μόννα; αῖδαιρσιν.
 Pluck, *v.*, ρπιαλαῖν, ταρραῖνσιν;
 to pluck a fowl, εἶν το τομ-
 ραδ νό αν κλῦν αῖγυρ να
 κλειτὶ το βαιν τοε; to pluck a
 crow with a person, σεαρ το
 βαιν τοε οῖνε; to pluck
 asunder, το ταρραῖνσ ὁ σεῖτε;
 to pluck up one's spirits,
 οῖνε το ἑλααδ μῖρριγ.
 Plug, *s.*, βυαδ, -αῖγε, -α, *f.*;
 ταῖνγε μὸρ μαῖρε.
 Plum, *s.*, pluma; οἰμρῖν;
 οἰμρεός.
 Plumage, *s.*, κλῦν εἶν, *gen.*
 κλῦν—, *m.*
 Plumb, *s.*, plumbir, *g. -e, pl. -i, f.*
 Plumb-line, *s.*, ὄρο; ἰνδῖρ
 (mason's.)
 Plumb-rule, *s.*, ἰνδῖρ, *gen. -e, pl.*
-i, f.
 Plume, *s.*, κλειτε.
 Plummet, *s.*, plumba λυαῖρε, *m.*
 Plump, *adj.*, μοῖστρε; βλατῖρ;
 μαετ; παῖρ, *comp.* παῖρρε.
 Plumpness, *s.*, παῖρρε, *f.*
 Plum-tree, *s.*, εἰρρὸν βυλλαιρτῖ;
 c—plumai; οἰαῖνεος (wild).
 Plunder, *v.*, σεαῖαῖν; ροῖαῖν.
 Plunder, *s.*, σεαῖ, *gen.* σεῖρε,
pl. σεαῖα, *f.*
 Plundered, *adj.*, σεαῖτα.
 Plunderer, *s.*, σεαῖατοῖρ, -όρρα,
 -ρῖ, *m.*; σεαῖαίρε, *gen. id.*,
pl. -ρῖ, *m.*; αῖρετοῖρ, -όρρα, -ρῖ, *m.*

Plunge, το σεμαδ ραν υῖρε
 ταρ σεαν ἡ ταρ κλυαῖρ.
 Plunger, *s.*, σεματοῖρ, -όρρα, -ρῖ,
m.
 Plunging, *s.*, σεμαδ, -μτα, *m.*;
 βοκ νό ροκ ἑῖμνιγ.
 Plural, ἰοῖρρα.
 Plus, ὁρ εἰορρ ροῖν.
 Pluvial, *adj.*, βαιρσεαῖαῖτ, -μτα.
 Ply, *v.*, το οῖεανῖν; to ply a
 thing, κῦρρὰν το οῖεανῖν το
 νῖο; to ply one's trade, οῖνε
 το σεαῖαῖτ αἰρε οἰα σεαῖρ; to
 ply one's feet, το ρῖτ σο λυαῖ.
 Poach, *v.*, ριαδσε ταρ οῖγε.
 Poach (eggs), υῖρε το ρεαῖαδ.
 Poacher, *s.*, ριαγυῖρε ταρ οῖγε.
 Pock, *s.*, βοῖσαδ, *gen.* βοῖσαῖγε,
f.
 Pocket, *s.*, ρόκα, *gen. id., pl. -ai,*
m.
 Pocket-book, *s.*, ἑλασεαῖρ;
 λῖν-λεαῖρ; λεαῖρ ρόκα.
 Pocket-handkerchief, βῖρατ-
 λῖρρε; κλαρρῖρ ρόκα.
 Pocket-money, *s.*, αῖρεαδ ρόκα.
 Pock-marked, Pock-pitted, *adj.*,
 βυῖτῖεαῖρ; λῖν το τοῖρ νό
 ραν να βοῖσαῖγε.
 Pod, *s.*, κροταῖ; βοῖτ, *gen. & pl.*
 βυῖτ, *m.*; κοκαῖ, -αῖτ, *m.*;
 ρυρε; ρπαῖος.
 Poem, *s.*, οἰν, *gen. -α, dat. -αῖν,*
pl. οἰντα & οἰν, *m.*; οἰαν,
gen. -αῖν, pl. οἰαντα *m.*;
 αῖρρῖν, -αῖν, *m.*; αῖρτε; ρῖτρε;
 λαοῖρ, -ε, -εαννα, *f.*; εἰρρ.
 Poesy, *s.*, ρῖρρεαδσε, *gen. -α, f.*
 Poet, *s.*, ρῖτε; εῖρεαρ, *gen. -ιρ;*
 οἰαναιρε; οἰανυῖρε; οἰλῖν;
 ταδς; βῖρρ; οἰν, *gen.*
 οἰντα, *pl.* οἰνρε; ρυῖτ; βοῖ;
 οῖτ; οἰαῖρ; οἰνν; οε; μαῖ;
 εἰορρβῖρρ; ρεαρρτον; λαναιρ.
 Poetaster, *s.*, λυετ οἰαντῖρρε.
 Poetess, *s.*, ρῖτε μνῖ; βαιν-ρῖτε.

Poetic, Poetical, *adj.*, *ῥιυθεαδ* ;
εἰςγρεαμαι.

Poetically, *adv.*, *σο ηἰςγρεαμαι* ;
σο ῥιευμαι.

Poetics, *s.*, *εῶλαρ ῥιυθεαδτ*, *gen.*
εῶλαιρ —, *m.*

Poet-laureate, *ἀρτο-ολλαν ῥιυθεαδτα*.

Poetry, *s.*, *ῥιυθεαδτ*, -*α, f.* ; *βάρτο-αδτ*, -*α, f.* ; *τουανιρεαδτ*, -*α, f.* ; *ὑάνυιθεαδτ*, -*α, f.* ; *ὑέαν-τῦρ*, *gen.* -*τῦρε, f.*

Poignancy, *s.*, *ῥέιρε, gen. id., f.* ;
ῥαοβάρ, gen. -*αιρ, m.*

Poignant, *ῥέαρ, comp. ῥέιρε* ;
ῥαοβράδ, -*αιῖε*.

Poignantly, *adv.*, *σο ῥέαρ* ; *σο ῥαοβράδ*.

Point, *s.*, *punc*, -*uinc, m.* ; *ponc*, -*oinc, m.* ; to be at the point of death, *το θεῖτ ἀρ ὅρυσάδ ὑάρ* ; the difficulty lies in this point, *ας ρο ἀν punc i n-α ὅρυντ ἀν ἑεῖρτ* ; *ὑάρῶεῖρ*, -*e*, -*εαδ*, *f.* ; *punt*, -*e*, -*i, f.* ; *colg punn*, *nó punn clarióm*, the point of a sword.

Point, *v.*, *ὑ'inneall*.

Pointed, *adj.*, *colgáδ*, -*αιῖε* ;
ῥinneáδ.

Poise, *s.*, *meaδócan*, -*ain, m.*

Poise, *v.*, *το meaδócan le láim* ;
το cúρ i ῥcomērom.

Poised, *adj.*, *comērom* ; the balance stands poised, *τά ἀν meaδó comērom*.

Poison, *s.*, *nm̃*, *gen.* -*e, f.* ; *buaf*, -*air, m.*

Poison, *v.*, *nm̃m̃uḡim* ; *nm̃ το τὰδαιρτ το ὀυine*.

Poisoner, *s.*, *nm̃neóir*, -*ópa*, -*ῥí, m.*

Poisoning, *s.*, *nm̃muḡaδ* ; *buafáδ*.

Poisonous, *adj.*, *nm̃neáδ* ; *buaf-εαδ*.

Poisonousness, *s.*, *nm̃neáδτ*, -*α, f.*

Poke, *v.*, *ῥpucaim*.

Poker, *s.*, *iaṣann teine* ; *ῥrócáir*, *gen. & pl.* -*air, m.*

Pole, *s.*, *cuaitle*, *gen. id., pl.* -*εαδ*, *f.* ; *cleaδ ῥαδ* ; *ῥεαδ* (for propelling a punt) ; *εαρ-callán, m.* ; *ῥoimpe*.

Police (*coll.*), *ῥioteṃaoir*.

Policeman, *s.*, *ῥioteṃaoir*, -*aoir, m.*

Policy, *s.*, *ὑuanḡaoir* ; *ὑai-ḡuocar* ; *ir tpeire ḡuocar 'ná neapτ*, policy is better than strength.

Polish, *s.*, *ῥleamaine*.

Polish, *v.*, *ῥlaéτaim* ; *ὑeap-ṣenuḡim* ; *liómam* ; *το ὑéan-ám ῥleamain*.

Polishable, *adj.*, *inὑeapṣenuḡite*.

Polished, *adj.*, *ὑláit*, -*e* ; *liómtá*, *ind.*

Polisher, *s.*, *liómtóir*, -*ópa*, -*ῥí, m.*

Polishing, *s.*, *liómaδ*, *gen.* -*éa, m.*

Polite, *adj.*, *ῥiopṃéapaδ* ; *ῥiop-múinte* ; *aclaiúe* ; *ṣpéiteáδ* ; a polite young man, *óḡanaδ ṃéapaδ nó ṣpéiteáδ*.

Politely, *adv.*, *σο ῥiopṃéapaδ*.

Politeness, *s.*, *ῥiopṃéapaδτ*, *gen.* -*α, f.*

Politic, *adj.*, *ḡlic* ; *céllúe* ; *ṣtuamóa*.

Political, *adj.*, *poititeáδ*.

Politician, *s.*, *ṣaḡluḡiteóir ḡlic céllúe cúpamaδ*.

Poll (of the head), *cúτ cinn*.

Pollard, *s.*, *ṣponn*, *gen. & pl.* -*oinn, m.*

Pollen or mill-dust, *clúoαδ* ; *ṣmúit ṣlúir nó mine*.

Pollock, *s.*, *ṣullóḡ*, -*óḡe*, -*α, f.* ; *ṣullóḡ, f.*

Pollute, *v.*, *ṣpuallḡim* ; *ṣaluḡim* ; *το ὑéanam ṣalaδ*.

Polluted, *adj.*, *τρυαίλιγστε*; *ρалуγсте*.

Pollutedness, *s.*, *τρυαίλιγστεαδτ*, -*α, f.*

Polluter, *s.*, *τρυαίλιγστεόρι*, -*όρα, -ρί, m.*

Pollution, *s.*, *τρυαίλιαδ*, *gen.* -*ιγστε, m.*; *ειтне*; *неамглатне*.

Poltroon, *s.*, *βαρτύν*, -*ύμ, m.*; *туйне меада*.

Polyarchy, Polygarchy, *s.*, *μόρι-αν* *τοαине* *αδ* *κόμ-ηαδγλυσάδ* *κρίσε*.

Polygamy, *s.*, *πόραδ* *τε* *μόριαν* *ι η-αον* *αιμριη*.

Polyglot, *adj.*, *ιολγυτάδ*; *ιολ-τεανγαδ*.

Polygonal, *adj.*, *ιомёοиημέαλαδ*.

Polypody, *s.*, *ρρεαμ*; *ρρεαμ* *να* *τοαράδ*, polypody of the oak.

Polypody (wall fern), *ρρεαμ* *να* *γτολό*.

Polysyllable, *s.*, *ιολτριότλαδ*.

Pomegranate, *s.*, *γρεαν-αβαλ*; *γράν-υβαλ*; *υβαλ* *γράνεαδ*.

Pomp, *s.*, *υαίτ*; *γλόρι-πέιμ*.

Pomposity, *s.*, *μόρποαδτ*, *gen.* -*α, f.*

Pompous, *adj.*, *μόρπούρεαδ*; *υαίτλεαδ*; *μόρποα*.

Pompously, *σο* *μόρπούρεαδ*; *σο* *μόρποα*.

Pompousness, *s.*, *μόρπούρεαδτ*, -*α, f.*; *μόρποαδτ*, -*α, f.*

Pond, *s.*, *τοacán*, *gen.* & *pl.* -*άιν*; *ιinn*, *gen.* -*ε, pl.* *ιinnτε, f.*

Ponder, *v.*, *βρεατνυγίμ*; *τέρι-μέαριμ*.

Ponderer, *s.*, *τέριμέαρτόρι*, *gen.* -*όρα, -ρί, m.*

Ponderous, *adj.*, *τπομ*, *comp.* *τρυιμε*.

Ponderously, *adv.*, *σο* *τπομ*.

Ponderousness, *s.*, *τρυιμε*, *g. f.*

Poniard, *s.*, *μιοτόδ*, *f.*; *туйне*, -*ε, f.*

Pontage, *s.*, *ρραιτ* *επριτάρ* *αν* *τίρ* *εum* *οποιέτο* *το* *τόγβαίλ*.

Pontiff, *s.*, *πάπα*; *άπο-ράγαρι*.

Pontific, } *adj.*, *άπο-ράγαρι*-
Pontifical, } *αμάιλ*.

Pontificality, *s.*, *άπο-ράγαρι*-*αμάλατ*.

Pontificate, *s.*, *πάρατ*.

Pontoon, *s.*, *οποιέαδ* *βάο*.

Pony, *s.*, *πεαίλ*; *μαρι*; *γαβαρ*, *γερημáιν*.

Pool, *s.*, *ιinn*, -*ε, -τε, f.*; *τοacán*, *gen.* & *pl.* -*άιν, m.*; *τογ*; *πλοο*, *gen.* & *pl.* *πλυο*; *πλοο* *αγυρ* *μύντοδ*, stagnant water.

Poop, *s.*, *βόρι* *οειριδ*; *τιλεαδ*.

Poor, *adj.*, *βοδτ*, *comp.* *βοδτα*; *οαίβρι*, -*βρε*; *ιρ* *μαίτ* *τε* *να* *μνάιδ* *οαίρδβρι* *αν* *βλάτάδ*, good to the poor woman is [even] buttermilk; *νί* *βοδτ* *σο* *βράι*-*τειμε*, not poor till the eternal fire, *i.e.*, hell.

Poorly, *σο* *βοδτ*.

Poor-mouth, *s.*, *βέατ* *βοδτ*, *gen.* *βέιτ* *βοιδτ*, *pl.* *βέαλα* *βοδτα*, *m.*

Poorness, *s.*, *βοδταίнеαδτ*, *gen.* -*α, f.*

Poor person, *s.*, *βοδτάν*, -*άιν, m.*; *αινωειρεόρι*; *οιυне* *βοδτ*.

Pop, *v.*, *το* *πρεαβαδ* : to pop in, *το* *πρεαβαδ* *ιρτεαδ*; he popped out a word that spoiled all, *το* *ρcaoit* *ρέ* *αμαδ* *ρocal* *το* *μύλλ* *αν* *τ-ιомлάν*.

Pope, *s.*, *πάπα*, *gen.* *ιδ.*, *m.*; the dignity of the Pope, *γρaοam* *νό* *άπο-δέιμ* *αν* *πάπα*.

Popedom, *s.*, *πάρατ*.

Popgun, *s.*, *γunna* *πλέαρι*.

Popish, *adj.*, *πάραμáιλ*.

Poplar, *s.*, *caopτáη*, -*άιν, m.*; *cáητáη*, -*άιν, m.*

Poplin, *s.*, *ρρόίλ*, -*όίλ, m.*

Poppy, *s.*, *επομτup*; *παίριν*.

Positively, *σο* *θεαριβτα* ; *σο* *θειμνεαδ*.

Positiveness, *s.*, *θεαριβταδτ*, -*α*, *f.* ; *θειμνεαδτ*, -*α*, *f.*

Possess, *v.*, *ρεαλβυγιμ* ; *ρεαλβ*-*αιμ*.

Possessed, *adj.*, *ρεαλβυγιτε*.

Possession, *s.*, *ρεαλβ*, *gen.* *ρειτβε*, -*α*, *f.* ; *υπλამαρ* ; the enemy were in possession of the hills, *βι αν ναμαιτο ι ρειτβ να γενοc* ; I am in possession, *ταίμ-ρε'να ρειτβ*.

Possessions, *s.*, *ραιობρεαρ*, -*ιρ*, *m.* ; *ιnnme*, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Possessive, *adj.*, *ρεαλβυγιτειαδ*.

Possessor, *s.*, *ρεαλβανόβιρ* ; *υπλამ*-*αδ* ; *ρεαλβόβιρ*—*O' Beg* ; *ουινε ι ρειτβ*.

Posset, *s.*, *puróto*, -*e*, *f.*—*O' Beg*.

Possibility, *s.*, *ινθεάνταδτ*, *gen.* -*α*, *f.*

Possible, *adj.*, *ινθεάντα* ; *ροι*-*θέαντα* ; *ιρ* *φείοβιρ* *το* *βειτ* *θέαντα* ; *υπαρ*, *comp.* *υπα*.

Possibly, *adv.*, *β'φείοβιρ* *σο* *ινθεάντα*, possibly I shall do it ; *θέαντα-ρα* *ε* *μά* *φείοβαιμ*, I will do it if I possibly can.

Post, *s.*, *πορτα* ; *γαραμα*, *gen.* & *pl.* -*αιν* ; *πορτ*, *gen.* *πυρτ*.

Post (position or place), *αιτ*, -*e*, -*eanna*, *f.* ; *κύραμ*, -*αιμ*, *m.*

Post, *s.*, *ρτάα* *νό* *μαιρε* *ράιτε* *ρίορ* *ραν* *οταλάν*.

Post, *v.*, *ο'άιτιγυαδ* ; *αια* *ο'άιτιγ* *ανν* *ποιν* *εύ*, who posted you there.

Postage, *s.*, *λυαδ* *πορτα*.

Postage-stamp, *s.*, *κλόθ-πορτα*.

Postal, *adj.*, *πορταμναιλ*.

Postboy, *s.*, *bonnaire*, *m.* ; *τεαδ*-*ταιρε* *ιτρεαδ*.

Post-date, *v.*, *αιμριρ* *το* *εϋρ ι* *ρεριβινν ι* *νοιαδ* *αν* *αμ* *κόβιρ*.

Post-date, *s.*, *ιαρ-αιμριρ*, *g.* -*e*, *f.*

Posterior, *adj.*, *ι* *νοιαδ*.

Posterity, *s.*, *ρλιοδτ*, *gen.* *ρλεαδ*-*τα*, *m.* ; *ελανν* *μαικνε* ; *ιαρ*-*μυγε* ; *ριοβιαδ*, -*αιδ*, *m.*

Postern, *s.*, *γεατα* *βεαδ* ; *εϋλ*-*τορπυρ*.

Posthumous, *adj.*, *αρ* *n-α* *βρειτ* *ταρ* *είρ* *βάρ* *α*-*αταρ* ; an author's posthumous works, *ραοταρ* *υγδαρ* *εϋρεταρ ι* *γελόθ* *ταρ* *είρ* *α* *βάρ*.

Postilion, *s.*, *γιολλα* *εαριβατο*, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Postman, *s.*, *τεαδταιρε* *ιτρεαδ*, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Post-meridian, *adj.*, *ταρ* *είρ* *μεαδον* *λαε*.

Post-nuptial, *adj.*, *ταρ* *είρ* *πόραδ*.

Post-office, *s.*, *τιγ* *ιτρεαδ*.

Postpone, *v.*, *το* *τειγαν* *εταρ* ; *το* *εϋρ* *αρ* *γελ* ; *το* *εϋρ* *ριαρ*.

Post-prandial, *adj.*, *ταρ* *είρ* *προυννε*.

Postscript, *s.*, *ραοιρρεβινν* ; *ιαρ*-*ρεβινν* ; *ταυλλε* *ρεριόβταρ* *αρ* *τειρε* *ρεβιννε*.

Postulate, *v.*, *ο'ιαρμαδ*.

Posture, *s.*, *ρτάο* ; *cuma*.

Pot, *s.*, *κορεάν*, -*αιν*, *m.* ; *ποτα*, *gen. id.*

Potation, *s.*, *θεοδ*, *gen.* *οιγε*, *pl.* *θεοδα*, *f.*

Potato, *s.*, *πράτα*, *gen. id.*, *pl.* *πράταί*, *m.*

Pot-companion, *s.*, *πόταιρε*, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -*ρι*, *m.*

Potency, *s.*, *κόμαδτ* ; *cumar* : *νεαρτ*.

Potent, *adj.*, *ελολύντα*, *ind.* ; *κόμαδταδ*, -*αιγε* ; *νεαρτμαρ*, -*αιρε* ; *ρειθμεαμναιλ*, -*νλα* ; *φείοβμαδ* ; *αιελλ*.

Potentate, *s.*, *ρίγ* ; *ιμριρε*, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -*ρι*, *m.* ; *πριονηρα* *άρ*-*κόμαδταδ*.

Potential, *adj.*, bpiógmar; cum-
arac.

Potentiality, *s.*, cumaract, *gen.*
-a, *f.*

Potentially, *adv.*, so cumarac.

Potently, *adv.*, so nearpmar.

Potentness, *s.*, nearpmaract,
-a, *f.*

Pot-full, *s.*, tán pota.

Pot-hanger, *s.*, croc pota.

Pother, *s.*, buairpeam, *gen. & pl.*
-m, *m.*

Pot-herbs, *s.*, glapnac (*coll.*)

Pot-hook, *orotla*; *orot*; *láb*
an corcáin; *láb pota nó*
oiginn.

Potion, *s.*, *oir*; *deoc leigir*; a
love potion, *deoc spáo.*

Pot-lid, *s.*, *rolac pota.*

Pottage, *s.*, *bpacán*, -án, *m.*; *pnaireac*, -rige, *f.*

Potter, *s.*, *potadóir*; *cmadóaire*;
duine do gni roigti cre.

Pottle, *s.*, *dá cáirt*; *no leac-*
galún.

Pouch, *s.*, *borán*; *pporhán*, -án,
m.; *búirte*; *pócaro*, *gen. id.*
pl. -ái, *m.*

Poult, *s.*, *ricin.*

Poultry, *s.*, *ceipín*, *gen. id.*, *m.*;
ceipide.

Poulterer, *s.*, *éantuisceoir*;
duine díolar éantait le n-ite.

Poultry, *s.*, *éantait le n-ite.*

Pounce, *v.*, *preabaim.*

Pounce, *s.*, *róirt púdar* agus an
tan coimealltar ar páiréar
é iomóramh an páiréar
céadna an túb so maic—
O' Beg.

Pound, *s.*, *púnt*, -úint, *m.*;
rice pillig.

Pound (for stray cattle), *pónac*
i. áit i n-a gcuirtar eallac i
gcuimac.

Pound, *v.*, *bpiúaim.*

Pounder, *s.*, *tuaigín.*

Pour out, *oirim amac*; to
pour water on a drowned
mouse, *uirce do dorpac ar*
lucois báirte, i. fearis do
cur ar duine las nac féirir
leir féin a cornam.

Pout, *v.*, *spaincim*; *bneallugim.*

Pouting, *s.*, *puirineact*, *g.* -a, *f.*

Poverty, *s.*, *daibhear*, -bhir, *m.*;
boctaineact, -a, *f.*; *ní náire*
boctaineact, poverty is no
shame.

Powder, *s.*, *púdar*, *gen. & pl.*
-air, *m.*

Powdered, *adj.*, *púdarac.*

Powder-box, *s.*, *borca púdar.*

Powder-horn, *s.*, *adarc púdar.*

Powder-mill, *mulleann púdar.*

Powdery, *adj.*, *púdarac.*

Power, *cumact*, -a, *f.*; *cómac*,
-a, *f.*; *nearc*, *gen. nirt*, *m.*;
cumar, -air, *m.*

Power (a country), *s.*, *rtáo nó*
tír láirir nó cómac; these
two powers keep up friendly
relations, *coingbto an dá tír*
cómac; *ro caradar maic*
le na céite.

Powerful, *adj.*, *cómac*; *láirir.*

Powerfully, *so cómac*; *so*
láirir.

Powerfulness, *s.*, *cómac*, *gen.*
-a, *f.*

Powerless, *adj.*, *gan cómac*;
neamcómac; *neamcumar-*
ac.

Pox, *s.*, *bolgac*; the French
pox, *an bolgac ffrannac*;
small pox, *bolgac beag*;
chicken pox, *bolgac na n-éan.*

Practicability, *inóeantact*, *gen.*
-a, *f.*

Practicable, *adj.*, *inóeanta*; *upar*
comp. upa; *po-déanta.*

Practicableness, *s.*, *ινθέαντα*ς, -*α, f.*

Practical, *adj.*, *ρο-θέαντα*.

Practicalness, *s.*, *ρο-θέαντα*ς, *gen. id., f.*

Practice, *s.*, *ταίτις*; *γνάταμ*; *γνάτ-έλε*ς; you only want practice, *νί' ταιτ* *δέτ* *ταίτις*; the practice of the court, *γνάταμ* *να* *κύπτε*; *κύπαμ* *ρίη* *ολίς* *νό* *το* *έ* *τύρα* *τε* *τείς* *ε* *α* *ρ*; malpractice, *ρί* *ίς* *ε* *άς* *έ* *ο* *ρ* *α* *ς*.

Practise, *v.*, *γνάτνίς*; *έλε*ς; aim; to practise physic, *τείς* *ε* *α* *ρ* *το* *τε* *α* *ν* *μ* *α* *ν* *τ*; he is well practised in the law, *τά* *ρέ* *έ* *ο* *λ* *α*ς *το* *μ* *α* *τ* *τ* *α* *ν* *ο* *ί* *ς*.

Practitioner, *s.*, *γνάτ* *α* *ο* *ί* *ρ*, -*όρα*, -*πί, m.*

Praise, *s.*, *μολα* *ο*, *g. & pl. -ιτα, m.*

Praise, *v.*, *μολαίμ*; *μολ* *μ* *ί* *ρ* *ε* *η* *μολ* *τ* *α* *ο* *ρ* *α* *έ* *υ* *ρ* *α*; praise the sea, but keep on land, *μολ* *α* *ν* *μ* *υ* *η* *δέτ* *έ* *ο* *μ* *ε* *α* *ο* *α* *ν* *α* *ν* *ο* *ί* *ρ*.

Praiseless, *ζα* *ν* *μολα* *ο*.

Praiser, *s.*, *μολ* *ο* *ί* *ρ*; *μ* *ε* *α* *ρ* *ο* *ί* *ρ*.

Praiseworthy, *adv.*, *το* *μολ* *τ* *α*ς.

Praiseworthiness, *s.*, *μολ* *τ* *α*ς, -*α, f.*

Praiseworthy, *adj.*, *ιον* *μολ* *τ* *α*, *μολ* *τ* *α*ς.

Prance, *v.*, *το* *π* *ρ* *ε* *α* *ο* *α* *ν* *ο* *ν* *α* *γ* *υ* *ρ* *α* *ν* *α* *ν* *λ*.

Prancing, *s.*, *π* *ρ* *ε* *α* *ο* *α* *ο*; *έ* *ο* *ί* *ο* *έ* *ο* *ί* *ν* *μ* *ε* *α*ς.

Prank, *s.*, *έ* *ε* *α* *ρ*; *γ* *ν* *ί* *ο* *μ* *μ* *ί* *ρ* *ε*; to play one a bad prank, *ο* *ρ* *ο* *έ* *ε* *α* *ρ* *το* *ο* *υ* *α* *λ* *α* *ο* *α* *ν* *ο* *ί* *μ* *ε*.

Prankish, *έ* *ε* *α* *ρ* *α*ς; *λ* *ά* *ν* *το* *έ* *ε* *α* *ρ* *α* *ι* *ν*.

Prate, *s.*, *β* *ρ* *ε* *α* *ρ* *α* *ι* *ν* *ε* *α*ς, *gen. -α, f.*

Prate, *v.*, *το* *θ* *έ* *α* *ν* *α* *μ* *β* *ρ* *ε* *α* *ρ* *α* *ι* *ν* *ε* *α*ς; *το* *θ* *έ* *α* *ν* *α* *μ* *γ* *λ* *ι* *ο* *γ* *α* *ρ* *έ* *α* *ν* *ν* *τ* *ε*; *το* *β* *ε* *ί* *ε* *α*ς *τ* *ο* *ρ* *ι* *ο* *ρ* *έ* *α* *ν* *ν* *τ* *ε* *ζα* *ν* *τ* *ά* *β* *α*ς.

Prater, *s.*, *β* *ρ* *ε* *α* *ρ* *α* *ι* *ν* *ε*, *gen. id., pl.*

-*πί, m.*; *γ* *λ* *α* *γ* *α* *ι* *ν* *ε*, *gen. id., pl.*

-*πί, m.*; *ρ* *ι* *ο* *ρ* *έ* *α* *ν* *ν* *τ* *ε* *ο* *ί* *ρ*, -*όρα*,

-*πί, m.*; *γ* *λ* *ι* *ο* *γ* *α* *ι* *ν* *ε*, *gen. id., pl.*

-*πί, m.*; *έ* *α* *ν* *ν* *τ* *ε* *α*ς, -*ίς, -ίς, m.*

Prating, *adj.*, *β* *ρ* *ε* *α* *ρ* *α* *ι* *ν* *ε* *α*ς; *α*ς *ρ* *ί* *ρ* - *γ* *λ* *ι* *α* *ο* *α* *ρ*; hold your prating, *τε* *ίς* *ο* *ο* *γ* *λ* *ι* *α* *ο* *α* *ρ*.

Pratingly, *το* *β* *ρ* *ε* *α* *ρ* *α* *ι* *ν* *ε* *α*ς.

Prattle, *s.*, *γ* *λ* *ι* *ο* *γ* *α* *ρ*, *gen. -αίρ, m.*

Prattler, *s.*, *γ* *λ* *ι* *ο* *γ* *α* *ρ*, *m.*; *γ* *λ* *ι* *ο* *γ* *ι* *ν*, *m.*

Pravity, *s.*, *υ* *ρ* *έ* *ο* *ί* *ο*, *gen. -ε, pl. -ε* *α* *ς* *α, f.*

Prawn, *s.*, *έ* *ο* *ί* *ο* *ί* *ε* *ο* *γ*, *f.*; *ε* *α* *ρ* *τ* *α* *ν* — *T.C.*

Praxis, *s.*, *γ* *ν* *ά* *ρ*.

Pray, *v.*, *υ* *ρ* *ν* *ν* *ί* *ς*; *γ* *υ* *ρ* *ο* *ί* *μ*; *α* *ί* *έ* *έ* *μ*; *ι* *μ* *ρ* *ο* *ί* *μ*; *α* *έ* *έ* *υ* *ν* *ν* *ί* *ς* *ί* *μ*; *ρ* *ί* *ρ* *υ* *μ*.

Prayer, *s.*, *υ* *ρ* *ν* *ν* *ί* *ς*, *gen. υ* *ρ* *ν* *ν* *ί* *ς* *τε*; *ι* *μ* *ρ* *ο* *ί* *ε*; *γ* *υ* *ρ* *ο* *ί* *ε*; *α* *έ* *έ* *υ* *ν* *ν* *ί* *ς*; *ρ* *α* *ι* *ο* *ί* *ρ*, -*ο* *ρ* *ε*, -*ο* *ρ* *ε* *α* *ς* *α, f.*

Prayer-book, *s.*, *τε* *α* *β* *α* *ρ* *υ* *ρ* *ν* *ν* *ί* *ς* *τε*.

Prayerless, *adj.*, *ζα* *ν* *ρ* *α* *ι* *ο* *ί* *ρ*.

Prayingly, *το* *ι* *μ* *ρ* *ο* *ί* *ν* *ε* *α*ς.

Preach, *v.*, *ρ* *ε* *α* *ν* *μ* *ό* *ρ* *ν* *ί* *ς* *ί* *μ*; *ρ* *ε* *α* *ν* *μ* *ό* *ν* *ι* *μ*.

Preacher, *s.*, *ρ* *ε* *α* *ν* *μ* *ό* *ρ* *ν* *ι* *ν* *ε*; *ρ* *ε* *α* *ν* *μ* *ο* *ν* *ν* *ι* *ν* *ε*.

Preachership, *s.*, *ρ* *ε* *α* *ν* *μ* *ό* *ρ* *ν* *ε* *α*ς, *gen. -α, f.*

Preaching, *s.*, *ρ* *ε* *α* *ν* *μ* *ό* *ρ* *ν* *ε* *α* *ο*.

Pre-acquaintance, *s.*, *ρ* *ε* *α* *μ* - *α* *ί* *τ* *ν* *ε*.

Preamble, *s.*, *ο* *ί* *ο* *ν* *θ* *ρ* *ο* *λ* *λ* *α*ς, -*α* *ί* *ς*,

-*α* *ί* *ς*, *m.*; *ρ* *ε* *α* *μ* *ό* *ρ* *ά* *ο*, *gen. -ε,*

pl. -ε *α* *ν* *ν* *α* *& -ε* *α* *ς* *α, f.*; *έ* *ο* *μ* *ν* *ρ* *ά* *ο*, *gen. & pl. -ρ* *ά* *ο* *τ* *ε, m.*

Precarious, *adj.*, *ν* *ε* *ί* *μ* - *έ* *ι* *ν* *ν* *τ* *ε*; *ν* *ε* *ί* *μ* - *θ* *ε* *ί* *μ* *ν*.

Precariously, *το* *ν* *ε* *ί* *μ* - *έ* *ι* *ν* *ν* *τ* *ε*, *το* *ν* *ε* *ί* *μ* - *θ* *ε* *ί* *μ* *ν*.

Precariousness, *s.*, *ν* *ε* *ί* *μ* - *έ* *ι* *ν* *ν* *τ* *ε* *α*ς, -*α, f.*; *ν* *ε* *ί* *μ* - *θ* *ε* *ί* *μ* *ν* *ε* *α*ς, -*α, f.*

Precaution, *s.*, *neam*-aíre; *neam*-cúram.

Precaution, *v.*, *forróðraim*.

Precautional, Precautionary; *forróðraic*.

Precede, *v.*, *róircéimniúim*; *to* *óul* *noime*.

Precedence, Precedency, *s.*, *túr*, *torac*.

Precept, *s.*, *aítne*; *maḡail*; *órouḡaó*.

Preceptive, *adj.*, *maḡlac*.

Preceptor, *s.*, *oíre*; *múinteóir*; *-oia*, *-rí*, *m*.

Preceptress, *s.*, *bean-oíre*.

Precious, *adj.*, *luačmar*, *-aíre*.

Preciously, *adv.*, *ḡo* *luačmar*.

Preciousness, *s.*, *luačmaíreac*; *mór-luac*.

Precipice, *s.*, *raill*, *-e*, *-í*, *f*.; *áit* *áro* *óireac*.

Precipitance, Precipitancy, *s.*, *baot-luar*.

Precipitant, *adj.*, *baot-luac*.

Precipitantly, *adv.*, *ḡo* *baot-luac*.

Precipitate, *v.*, *to* *teitḡ* *ríor*; *to* *caíteam* *ríor* *le* *pánaíó*.

Precipitate, *adj.*, *ró-obann*.

Precipitately, *ḡo* *hobann*.

Precipitation, *s.*, *obainne*.

Precis, *s.*, *ačmaíreac*, *gen.* *-a*, *f*.

Precise, *adj.*, *bič-činn**te*; *puinn-téaltá*.

Precisely, *adv.*, *ḡo* *bič-činn**te*.

Preciseness, *s.*, *bič-činn**teac*,

Precision, *f* *-a*, *f*.

Preclude, *vacaim*; *corcam*.

Preclusion, *s.*, *corc*.

Preclusive, *adj.*, *corcac*.

Preclusively, *adv.*, *ḡo* *corcac*.

Precocious, *adj.*, *moč-aibíó*; *poraibíó*.

Precocity, *s.*, *neim-črionnac*; *gen.* *-a*, *f*.

Precogitate, *v.*, *neam-máčtnuḡim*; *to* *rmuaíneam* *noim* *ré*.

Precogitation, *s.*, *neam-máčtnam*.

Precognition, *s.*, *neam-aítne*; *neim-eólar*.

Preconception, *s.*, *neam-rmuain-eaó*.

Precontract, *s.*, *coingéal* *noim* *ré*.

Precursor, *s.*, *neam-téactaíre*, *gen. id.*, *pl.* *-rí*, *m*.

Precursory, *adj.*, *neam-téactaíreac*.

Predatory, *adj.*, *roḡluḡteac*.

Predecessor, *s.*, *rinnreap*; *an* *té* *to* *bí* *noim* *óuine* *ran* *áit*.

Predestinarian, *s.*, *óuine* *cretoeap* *néam-óaoíac* *ón* *ríoruir-eac*.

Predestinate, *adj.*, *órouḡte* *ón* *ríoruir-eac*.

Predestination, *s.*, *neim-činn**eaó*.

Predestine, *v.*, *neim-činnim*.

Predestined, *i* *noán*.

Predetermine, *v.*, *neim-órouḡim*; *for-órouḡim*.

Predicate, *v.*, *to* *čur* *ór* *áro*.

Predication, *s.*, *for-máó*.

Predict, *v.*, *neam-foillḡim*; *páirtim*.

Prediction, *s.*, *neam-máó*; *páirtineac*; *neamaitur*.

Predilection, *s.*, *claoíac*, *-nta*, *m*.

Predirect, *v.*, *neim-óirḡim*.

Predispose, *s.*, *neam-rocruḡim*.

Predisposition, *s.*, *neam-rocruḡaó*.

Predominance, Predominancy, *s.*, *ceannap*.

Predominant, *adj.*, *ceannapac*, *-aíḡe*.

Predominantly, *adv.*, *ḡo* *ceannapac*.

Predominate, *v.*, ὀρᾷμμιζίμ;
βυαῖθιμ; το οὐλ ι ζεοῖμαῖτα
ὀρ cionn ᾠάις.

Pre-eminence, *s.*, ἀπρο-ᾠείμ, -e,
-εαῖνα, *f.*

Pre-eminent, *adj.*, ἀπροᾠείμας;
οἱρῶεαρ.

Pre-eminently, *adv.*, ζο ἡπρο-
ᾠείμας.

Pre-engage, *v.*, πειμῖεατταίμ.

Pre-engagement, *s.*, πειμῖεατ-
αῖμαίτ.

Preening, *s.*, εἰῖμαῖ—*R.C.*, X,
76, 14.

Preface, *s.*, βροῖας; τῖαν-
βροῖας; πειμ-ῖαῖ; he pre-
faced his discourse with these
words, το ὀρπυῖς πῖ α ᾠ-
ῖαῖ τειρ na ποαίτ πeo.

Prefect, *s.*, πιαῖτῖςτεοῖρ.

Prefer, *v.*, τοῖζαίμ.

Preferable, *adj.*, ιοντοῖτα.

Preferableness, *s.*, ιοντοῖταῖτ,
-α, *f.*

Preferment, *s.*, ζῖαῖαμ; ᾠείμ
ονῖαῖ.

Prefix, *v.*, το ᾠπρ ποίμε.

Pregnancy, *s.*, τοῖρῖεαρ, -ᾠρ,
m.; κοῖαίτ.

Pregnant, *adj.*, τοῖρῖεας; βῖρῖν-
τεας; τῖομ; αῖς ιοῖᾠρ.

Prejudice, *s.*, ὑρῖᾠτο, -e, -εας,
f.; τῖοῖβῖαίτ, -αῖα, *f.*

Prejudice, *v.*, το ὀιοῖβῖαῖ—
O' Beg.; τῖεαῖαῖ το τῖοῖβῖαίτ
τοο ῖῖαίτ, this will pre-
judice your health.

Prejudiced, *adj.*, εἰαον-ὀρεαῖ-
ας.

Prejudicial, *adj.*, τῖοῖβῖαῖας,
-αῖς.

Prejudicially, *adv.*, ζο τῖοῖβῖαῖας.

Prelate, *s.*, πῖεαῖαῖ; ἀπρο-εαρ-
ποῖ, -πυῖς, *m.*

Prelateship, *s.*, πῖεαῖαῖεαςῖτ,
-α, *f.*

Prelatic, Prelatical, *adj.*, πῖεαῖ-
αῖεαςῖ.

Preliminary, *adj.*, τοῖρῖςτεαςῖ;
ποίμ-ῖε.

Premature, *adj.*, ἀντῖαῖαςῖ.

Prematurely, *adv.*, ζο ἡαντῖαῖ-
αςῖ.

Prematureness, *s.*, ἀντῖαῖαςῖτ,
gen. -α.

Prematurity, *s.*, πειμ-αῖβῖεαςῖτ,
-α, *f.*

Premeditate, *v.*, ποῖρῖμαίμ;
το ῖμαίεαςῖ; ποίμ ῖαίμ—
O' Beg.

Premeditated, *adj.*, ποῖρῖμαίτ.

Premeditation, *s.*, ποῖρῖμαί-
εαςῖ.

Premonish, *v.*, ποῖρῖᾠμαί; ποῖ-
μαί ποίμ-ῖε; το ᾠᾠαῖτ-
ῖςαῖ ποίμ ῖαίμ ἡᾠ ποίμ
ῖε.

Premonitory, *adj.*, ποῖρῖᾠμαῖ.

Prentice, *s.*, πῖντῖεαςῖ.

Pre-occupation, *s.*, πειμ-ῖεαῖβ-
ῖςαῖ.

Pre-ordain, *v.*, πειμ-ὀρῖοῖζίμ.

Pre-ordinance, *s.*, πειμ-ὀρῖοῖς-
τεαςῖτ.

Pre-ordinate, *adj.*, πειμ-ὀρῖοῖς-
τεαςῖ.

Pre-ordination, *s.*, πειμ-ὀρῖο-
ῖςαῖ.

Preparation, *s.*, ὑῖμῖςαῖ; pre-
parations of war, ὑῖμῖςαῖ
κοῖαῖ.

Preparative, *adj.*, ὑῖμῖςτε,
ind.

Preparatory, *adj.*, ὑῖμῖςτε,
ind.

Prepare, *v.*, ὑῖμῖςίμ; ζῖεαῖμαί.

Prepared, *adj.*, ὑῖαῖ; ζῖεαῖτα.

Preparedly, *adv.*, ζο ἡῖαῖ.

Preparedness, *s.*, ὑῖμαῖτ, *gen.*
-α, *f.*

Preparer, *s.*, κοῖςτεοῖρ, -ὀῖα, -ῖῖ,
m.

- Preparing, *s.*, oillmùḡaḡ; τὰ πὲ
 ὅα oillmùḡaḡ πὲν cùm airtir
 παῶα.
 Prepay, *v.*, peimḡiolaim.
 Preposition, *s.*, peimḡmuatair.
 Prepositional, *adj.*, peimḡmuat-
 naḡ.
 Preposterous, *adj.*, bun ὅρ cionn.
 Prepuce, *s.*, breall; peamḡ-ḡnoic-
 eann.
 Prerogative, *s.*, bualgur.
 Presage, *s.*, tuar; fáirtineact,
 -a, *f.*; cómarḡa ar nio atá le
 teact.
 Presage, *v.*, tuaimim; peamḡ-
 nárdim; do cùr i ḡcèill noim
 πὲ.
 Presbyter, *s.*, paḡart pperbitér-
 iánaḡ—O' Beg.
 Presbyterian, *s.*, pperbitérnánaḡ,
 -aḡ, -aḡe, *m.*
 Presbyterianism, *s.*, pperbitér-
 iánaḡt, -a, *f.*
 Prescience, *s.*, peimeólar; peim-
 fiór.
 Prescient, *adj.*, peimḡfióraḡ.
 Prescribe, *v.*, ὅrouḡim leḡear.
 Prescribed, *adj.*, ὅrouḡte.
 Prescriber, *s.*, ὅrouḡteoir, -óra,
 -ní, *m.*
 Prescription, *s.*, ὅrouḡaḡ-uḡte,
m.
 Prescriptive, *adj.*, ὅrouḡteaḡ.
 Presence, *s.*, piadḡaire; láḡair;
 cómar, -e, *f.*
 Present, *adv.*, i láḡair.
 Present, *s.*, bponntar, -air, *m.*;
 taḡairḡar, -air, *m.*
 Present, *v.*, bponnaim.
 Presentation, *s.*, paḡáil, *gen.* &
pl. -ála, *f.*
 Presented, *adv.*, bponnta.
 Presenter, *s.*, bponntóir, -óra,
 -ní, *m.*
 Presentiment, *s.*, peim fiór, *gen.*
 peimḡeara, *m.*
- Preservation, *s.*, táppḡáil, *g.* -ála.
 Preserve, *v.*, coiméaḡaim.
 Preserver, *s.*, corantóir, -óra,
 -ní, *m.*
 Preserving, *s.*, cornam, *gen.*
 coranta, *m.*
 Presidency, *s.*, uaḡtaránaḡt, *gen.*
 -a, *f.*
 President, *s.*, uaḡtarán, *gen.* &
pl. -án, *m.*
 Presidential, *adj.*, uaḡtaránaḡ,
 -aḡe.
 Presidentship, *adj.*, uaḡtarán-
 aḡt, -a, *f.*
 Press, *s.*, teanntán; canntaoir,
 -e, *f.*; fáirceán, -án, *m.*; cannt-
 teannta (a bookbinder's
 press); fáirceán clóḡóra
 (printing press); a book in
 the press, leaḡar ran ḡclóḡ.
 Press, *v.*, fáircim.
 Presser, *s.*, teannaire, *gen.* *id.*,
pl. -ní, *m.*
 Press-gang, *s.*, luḡt fuadaḡ.
 Presumable, *adj.*, inmearta.
 Presume, *v.*, lámaim.
 Presumption, *s.*, antóḡar, -air,
m.; úḡarár, -air, *m.*
 Presumptuousness, *s.*, antóḡar-
 aḡt, *gen.* -a, *f.*; úḡaráraḡt,
gen. -a, *f.*
 Presumptuous, *adj.*, antóḡaraḡ;
 boiteallḡa; úḡaráraḡ.
 Presumptuously, *adv.*, ḡo han-
 tóḡaraḡ.
 Pretence, *s.*, leirḡéal; do leir-
 ean air.
 Pretend, *v.*, leirḡim; do taḡairḡ
 leirḡéal.
 -a, *f.*
 Pretender, *s.*, leirḡteoir, -óra,
 -ní, *m.*
 Preternatural, *adj.*, ὅρ cionn
 náḡúrḡa.
 Pretext, *s.*, leirḡéal, *gen.* & *pl.*
 -rcéil, *m.*

Prettily, *adv.*, go veap.
 Prettiness, *s.*, veire(Δέτ), *f.* ;
 νατάμλαέτ, -α, *f.*

Pretty, *adj.*, veap, *comp.* veire ;
 στερίτε ; ρεέμεαδ ; she is not
 beautiful, but she is pretty,
 nī'l pī álainn Δέτ τάρí veap.

Prevail, *v.*, buaidim.

Prevailing, *s.*, buaðað.

Prevent, *v.*, vo éorc.

Preventable, *adv.*, corcaδ.

Preventer, *s.*, corcétóir, -óra, -pí,
m.

Preventingly, *adv.*, go corcaδ.

Prevention, *s.*, corcað.

Previous to, put, rap (both only
 used before verbs).

Previously, *adv.*, poim pé ; poim
 láim.

Prewarn, *v.*, forpógnaim.

Prey, *v.*, cneac, -eice, -α, *f.* ;
 έαοάιλ, -άλα, *f.*

Price, *s.*, luac, -α & -αις, *m.* ; an
 cnoiceann 'ra luac.

Prick of conscience, corpuide
 an coguaip.

Prick, *v.*, puucam ; to prick
 with the point of a sword, vo
 goim le bapn claróim.

Pricker, *s.*, puucaipe, *gen. id.*,
pl. -pí, *m.*

Pricking, *s.*, puucað.

Prickle, *s.*, ceatg ; colg.

Prickly, *adj.*, colgaδ ; veatgaδ.

Pride, *s.*, uaðap, -aip, *m.* : nī
 uaipleaδt uaðap ; éirge
 i n-áipoe ; móip ip piú.

Priest, *s.*, paçapc, *gen. & pl.*
 -aipc, *m.*

Priestess, *s.*, ban-paçapc.

Priesthood, *s.*, cliaip.

Priestlike, *adj.*, paçapcamaíl.

Priestliness, *s.*, naomtaδt, -α, *f.*

Priestly, *adj.*, naomta.

Prig, *s.*, balac ; duine çan ápo
 çan feiðm.

Prig, *v.*, çoiðim.

Primacy, *s.*, pñim-éannap, aip,
m.

Primal, *adj.*, pñiomða.

Primary, *adj.*, pñiomða.

Primate, *s.*, árhoaproc, *gen. &*
pl. -uic, *m.*

Primer, *s.*, upaiceaδt, *gen. & pl.*
 -α, *f.*

Primeval, *adj.*, bunuðapaδ.

Primitive, *adj.*, pñiomða.

Primitiveness, *s.*, bunaðapaδt,
 -α, *f.*

Primogeniture, *s.*, cipc-ðreice ;
 cipc-pinrip.

Primordial, *adj.*, bunaið.

Primrose, *s.*, muireán ; pañaip-
 cinn.

Prince, *s.*, pñionnpa ; flait, -aδa,
m.

Prince-like, *adj.*, pñionnpamaíl,
 flaitéamaíl.

Princeliness, *s.*, pñionnpamlaδt,
gen. -α, *f.* ; flaitéamlaδt, *gen.*
 -α, *f.*

Princely. See Princelike.

Princess, *s.*, banflait ; bain-
 pñionnpa.

Principal, *adj.*, pñinpiopálda.

Principality, *s.*, ouéaig pñionnpa.

Principally, go móip móip.

Principle, *s.*, cáil, *gen.* -e, *f.* ;
 maçail, *gen.* maçla, *pl.* maç-
 alda & maçlaδa, *f.*

Principled, *adj.*, maçalda.

Print, *s.*, clóð.

Print (a sign or mark), *s.*, cóm-
 apta nó loipç.

Print, *v.*, clóð-buaílím.

Printer, *s.*, clóðaðóip ; pñion-
 tóip.

Printing, *s.*, clóðaðóipéaδt, *gen.*
 -α, *f.*

Printless, çan cló.

Prior, ceann úipc ; pñioçóip—
 O'Beg.

Priorship, *s.*, πρῖοξόρρεαὺτ, *gen.* -α, *f.*

Prison, *s.*, πρῖορῦν, -ῦν, *m.*; *γεῖβεανν*, -ιν, *m.*; *εαρεα*, -αι, *m.*

Prisoner, *s.*, πρῖορῦναὺ, *m.*

Privacy, *s.*, πρῖοβάρ, *gen.* -ε, *f.*

Private, *adj.*, πρῖοβάρρεαὺ.

Privately, *adv.*, ὅρ ἱρεατ ; ἰ ζαν πῖορ.

Privation, *s.*, υἱρεαρῶα ; ζάῶταρ, -αι, *m.*

Privatively, *adv.*, ζο πρῖοβάρρεαὺ.

Privilege, *s.*, πρῖβλέρο, *gen.* -ε, *pl.* -ι, *f.*

Privy, *s.*, καμπα ; ριατεαὺ.

Privy-councillor, *s.*, κόμαρρεαὺ πρῖοβάρρεαὺ.

Pro & con, *teir* αζυρ να ζκοιννε.

Prize, *s.*, ρουαρ, *gen.* -ε, *pl.* -εαννα, *f.*

Probability, *s.*, ρεαλλραμ̃ ; πῖορ-ῶραμ̃ταὺ.

Probable, *adj.*, ἰνῃεαρτα ; ρόιζ, *comp.* ρόῶα ; πῖορῶραμ̃αι.

Probably, ἱρ μεαρτα ε̃ (it is probable).

Probate, *s.*, ερυεζαῶ νό ταρταῖλ υαῶαὺτα.

Probe, *s.*, οἱρῖρ τε α ζευαρτυῖ-ῶταρ κνεαῶα νό λοῖτ.

Probity, *s.*, μακάνταὺ, *gen.* -α, *f.*

Problem, *s.*, εεῖρτ, *gen.* -ε, *pl.* -εαννα, *f.*

Problematic, *adj.*, εεῖρτεαμ̃αι, -ῖα.

Proceed, *v.*, ἰντζῖγῖμ.

Proceeding, *s.*, ἰντεαὺ, *gen.* -α, *f.*

Process ; κύρ ῶορρεαὺ, criminal process ; τε ἡαμρῖρ, in process of time.

Procession, *s.*, τυραρ ; ταρκορ ; τυρταῶ.

Proclaim, *v.*, ὁ'ρῶζαῖρ.

Proclaimed, *adj.*, ρῶζαῖρτα.

Proclaimer, *s.*, ρῶζαῖρῶορ, *gen.* -ῶρα, *pl.* -ῖρ, *m.*

Proclamation, *s.*, ρῶζαῖρτ ; ρορ-βαν.

Proclivity, *s.*, ελαοναμ̃ταὺ, -α, *f.*

Procrastinate, *v.*, μαῖννεαὺ-ναῖμ ; ὁο κύρ ὁ λά ζο λά ; ὁο ὀῶεαναμ̃ μαῖλλε.

Procrastination, *s.*, μαῖννεαὺτνα, *gen.* ἰδ., *m.*

Procreant, *adj.*, ζεῖνεαμ̃αῖνεαὺ.

Procreate, *v.*, ὁο ζεῖνεαμ̃αῖν.

Procreated, ζεῖντε.

Procreation, *s.*, ζεῖνεαμ̃αῖν, -ῖνα, *f.*

Procreative. *See* Procreant.

Procreativeness, *s.*, ζεῖνεαμ̃αῖνεαὺ, -α, *f.*

Procreator, *s.*, ζεῖντεῶορ, *gen.* -ῶρα, *pl.* -ῖρ, *m.*

Proctor, *s.*, πρῶκαῶῶορ, -ῶρα, -ῶορῖ, *m.*

Proctorship, *s.*, πρῶκαῶῶορρεαὺ, -α, *f.*

Procurable, *adj.*, ρο'φαζῶαλα.

Procure, *v.*, ραζῶαῖμ ; ὁ'φαζῶαῖλ.

Procurement, *s.*, ραζῶαῖλ.

Prodigal, *s.*, ρουῖνε ὀιοβλάραὺ.

Prodigal, *adj.*, ὀιοβλάραὺ ; ὀιοβ-ῶορρεαὺ.

Prodigality, *s.*, ὀιοβλάραὺτ ; ὀιοβῶορρεαὺτ.

Prodigally, *adv.*, ζο ὀιοβλάραὺ.

Prodigious, *adj.*, υαῶῶαῖραὺ ; ἰονζανταὺ ; αἰβρεαὺ.

Prodigiously, *adv.*, ζο ηυαῶ-ῶαῖραὺ.

Prodigiousness, *s.*, υαῶῶαῖραὺτ, *gen.* -α, *f.*

Prodigy, *s.*, μῖορῶαῖλ, *gen.* -ε, *pl.* -ῖ, *f.*

Produce, *v.*, ζῖνῖομ̃υῖγῖμ.

Product, *s.*, τορῶα ; product of the earth, τορῶα να ταῖλμαν.

Productive, *adj.*, *τορτέαμαι*,
-*ντα*.

Productiveness, *s.*, *τορτέαμα* *ε*
-*α*, *f.*

Profanation, *s.*, *ειςμυζα* *ο*, -*ν* *ε*
ν.

Profane, *v.*, *ειςμυζ*.

Profanely, *so* *ν* *ειςμυζε* *α*.

Profaneness, *s.*, *ειςμυζε* *α* *ε*
-*α*, *f.*

Profaner, *s.*, *ειςμυζε* *ο* *ν*, -*ο* *ν*,
-*ν* *ν*.

Profanity, *s.*, *ειςμυζε* *α* *ε*
-*α*, *f.*

Profess, *v.*, *α* *ο* *μ* *υ* *ζ* *ι* *ν* ; *ο* *ο* *υ* *α* *ρ* -
υ *α* *ο*.

Profession, *ε* *α* *ρ* *ο* *ν* *ο* *ε* *α* *λ* *α* *υ* *α*.

Professor, *s.*, *α* *ρ* *ο* *υ* *λ* *λ* *α* *ν*, -*α* *ν*,
-*α* *ν*, *m.*

Professorship, *s.*, *α* *ρ* *ο* *υ* *λ* *λ* *α* *ν* -
τα *ε* *τ*, -*α*, *f.*

Proffer, *v.*, *τ* *α* *ι* *ρ* *ζ* *ι* *ν*.

Proffer, *s.*, *τ* *α* *ι* *ρ* *ζ* *ι* *ν*, *gen.* & *pl.*
τ *α* *ι* *ρ* *ζ* *ι* *ν* *α* *ν* *α*, *m.*

Proffered, *adj.*, *τ* *α* *ι* *ρ* *ζ* *ι* *ν* *α* *ν*.

Proficiency, *s.*, *τ* *α* *ι* *υ* *ζ* *ε* *α* *ε* *τ*, *gen.*
-*α*, *f.*

Proficient, *τ* *α* *ι* *υ* *ζ* *ε* *α*.

Profit, *s.*, *ε* *α* *υ* *α* *ν* ; “ *π* *ρ* *ο* *ι* *ρ* *ι* *ο* ” ;
τ *α* *ι* *ρ* *υ* *ε* ; *υ* *ν* *τ* *α* *ι* *ρ* *υ* *ε*.

Profitable, *adj.*, *τ* *α* *ι* *ρ* *υ* *ε* *α*.

Profitableness, *τ* *α* *ι* *ρ* *υ* *ε* *α* *ε* *τ*, *gen.*
-*α*, *f.*

Profitably, *adv.*, *so* *τ* *α* *ι* *ρ* *υ* *ε* *α*.

Profitless, *adj.*, *zan* *τ* *α* *ι* *ρ* *υ* *ε*.

Profligacy, *s.*, *α* *ι* *ν* *ρ* *υ* *α* *ν* *τ* *α* *ε* *τ*, *gen.*
-*α*, *f.*

Profligate, *adj.*, *α* *ι* *ν* *ρ* *υ* *α* *ν* *α*.

Profligately, *adv.*, *so* *hain* -
ρ *υ* *α* *ν* *α*.

Profligateness, *s.*, *α* *ι* *ν* *ρ* *υ* *α* *ν* *τ* *α* *ε* *τ*,
gen. -*α*, *f.*

Profound, *adj.*, *ο* *ο* *ι* *ν* *ν*, *comp.*
ο *ο* *ι* *ν* *ν*.

Profoundly, *adv.*, *so* *ο* *ο* *ι* *ν* *ν*.

Profundity, *ο* *ο* *ι* *ν* *ν* *α* *ρ*, *g.* -*ι* *ρ*, *m.*

Profuse, *adj.*, *ο* *ρ* *ο* *υ* *β* *λ* *α* *ρ* *α* *ε*, -*α* *ι* *ζ* *ε*.

Profusely, *adv.*, *so* *ο* *ρ* *ο* *υ* *β* *λ* *α* *ρ* *α* *ε*.

Profuseness, *s.*, *ο* *ρ* *ο* *υ* *β* *λ* *α* *ρ*, *gen.*
-*α* *ι* *ρ*, *m.*

Profusion, *s.*, *ο* *ρ* *ο* *υ* *β* *λ* *α* *ρ* *α* *ε* *τ*, *gen.*
-*α*, *f.*

Progeny, *s.*, *ρ* *ι* *υ* *ο* *ε* *τ*, *gen.* *ρ* *ι* *ε* *α* *ε* *τ* *α*
m. ; *clann*, *gen.* *cloinne* ; he
is a branch of the royal
progeny, *ι* *ρ* *ζ* *ε* *α* *ς* *ο* *ο* *ν* *ρ* *ι* *υ* *ο* *ε*
ρ *ο* *ζ* *α* *ε*.

Prognostic, *adj.*, *ρ* *ε* *α* *μ* *α* *ι* *τ* *ρ* *υ* *ρ* -
ε *α* *ε*.

Prognosticate, *v.*, *ρ* *ε* *α* *μ* *α* *ι* *τ* *ρ* *υ* *ρ* *ν* ;
ο *ι* *ν* *ν* *ρ* *ι* *ν* *τ* *ρ* *ο* *ι* *ν* *ν* *ρ* *ε*.

Prognostication, *s.*, *ρ* *ε* *α* *μ* *α* *ι* *τ* *ρ* *υ* *ρ* ;
ι *ν* *ν* *ρ* *ι* *ν* *τ* *ρ* *ο* *ι* *ν* *ν* *ρ* *ε*.

Prognosticator, *s.*, *τ* *α* *ρ* *ρ* *α* *ν* *ζ* *ε* *ο* *ι* *ρ*,
-*ο* *ρ* *α*, -*ν* *ν*, *m.*

Progress, *s.*, *ι* *ν* *τ* *ε* *α* *ε* *τ*, -*α*, *f.* ; *ο* *υ* *λ*
α *ρ* *α* *ζ* *α* *ο*.

Prohibit, *v.*, *ο* *ι* *ρ* *υ* *ε* *ν* ; *ο* *ι* *ρ* *υ* *μ* *ε* *α* *ρ* -
ε *α* *ν*.

Prohibiter, *ρ* *ε* *α* *ρ* *ο* *ι* *ρ* *ε* *τ* *ε* ; *ο* *ι* *ρ* *υ* -
ε *ο* *ι* *ρ*, *gen.* -*ο* *ρ* *α*, *pl.* -*ν* *ν*, *m.*

Prohibition, *s.*, *ο* *υ*, *gen.* & *pl.*
-*α*, *m.*

Prohibitive, *adj.*, *ο* *ρ* *υ* *ε* *α* *ε* ; *ο* *ι* *ρ* *υ* -
μ *ε* *α* *ρ* *ε* *α*.

Prohibitory, *adj.*, *ο* *ρ* *υ* *ε* *α* *ε* ; *ο* *ι* *ρ* *υ* -
μ *ε* *α* *ρ* *ε* *α*.

Project, *v.*, *ο* *ο* *ι* *ο* *ν* *ν* *ρ* *ε* *α* *ο* *α* *ε* ;
ο *ο* *μ* *ε* *α* *υ* *ρ* *υ* *ζ* *α* *ο* ; *ο* *ο* *λ* *α* *μ* *α* *ε*.

Prolific, *ρ* *ι* *ο* *λ* *μ* *α* *ρ*, -*α* *ι* *ρ* *ε* ; *ρ* *ι* *υ* *ο* *ε* *τ* -
μ *α* *ρ*.

Prolix, *adj.*, *ρ* *α* *ο* *ά* *λ* *α* *ε*, *α* *ι* *ζ* *ε* ;
υ *ι* *ο* *ρ* *τ* *α*, *ind.*

Prolixity, *s.*, *ρ* *α* *ο* *ά* *λ* *α* *ε* *τ*, -*α*, *f.* ;
υ *ι* *ο* *ρ* *τ* *α* *ε* *τ*, -*α*, *f.*

Prolixly, *adv.* *so* *ρ* *α* *ο* *ά* *λ* *α* *ε*.

Prologue, *s.*, *υ* *ρ* *ο* *λ* *λ* *α* *ε*, *gen.* -*α* *ι* *ζ*,
pl. -*α* *ι* *ζ* *ε*, *m.*

Prolong, } *v.*, *ρ* *ι* *ν* *ν* *ν* ; *ρ* *α* *ο* *υ* *ι* *ζ* -
Prolongate, } *m.*

Prolongation, *s.*, *ρ* *ι* *ν* *ε* *α* *ο*, -*ν* *ν* *ε*,
m. ; *ρ* *α* *ο* *υ* *ζ* *α* *ο*.

- Promenade, *s.*, ἰοναὶο ῥραιοῖτεοῖρ-
εαῖτα.
Promiscuous, *adj.*, μεαρκειῖτε,
ind.
Promiscuously, *adv.*, τῇ n-α
εἰτε.
Promise, *s.*, ἡεατ, *gen. & pl.*
ἡεατ, *m.*
Promise, *v.*, ἡεατῑαμ; ποατ το
εαβαῖρτ τε νῖο το εοῖμῑλιαοῖ;
ἡεατ εαεῖανεατ εἰαν μοῖαν,
promise little but do much.
Promising, } *adj.*, ἡεατῑαμ-
Promissory, } *nae.*
Promontory, *s.*, εααν-τῑπε; *gen.*
ῑαν τῑαμῑαν του αμαε ῑαν
εῖαῖρῑε.
Promote, *v.*, ἀρτουῖμ; το
ῑεατουῖαοῖ.
Promoter, *s.*, εαβαῖρτεοῖρ, -οῖα, -ῑῑ,
m.
Promotion, *s.*, तुलῖतुाराετ, *gen.*
-α, *f.*
Promotive, *adj.*, तुलῖतुाराε.
Prompt, *adj.*, ῑπο, उलῑा, तुाε.
Prompt, *v.*, ῑपῑेाῖम.
Prompter, *s.*, ῑपῑेाῖमे, *gen.*
id., *pl.* -ῑῑ, *m.*
Promptly, ῑο ῑπο.
Promptness, *s.*, तुाते.
Promulgate, *v.*, पोतुῑῑῑम.
Promulgation, *s.*, पोतुῑῑῑाοῖ.
Promulgator, *s.*, पोतुῑῑῑेतेοῖρ,
-οῖा, -ῑῑ, *m.*
Prone, *adj.*, εाon.
Proneness, *s.*, εाonताεत, *gen.*
-α, *f.*
Prong, *s.*, तार, *gen.* तारῑे, *pl.*
तारῑῑ, *f.*
Pronged, तारῑाε.
Pronounce, *v.*, तो तारु अमाε.
Pronouncing, अῑ तारु अमाε.
Pronunciation, *s.*, εानῑान.
Proof, *s.*, वेारῑाοῖ, -व्ता, *m.*; *gen.*
पोमाओ; रूῑवेाम; वेῑ-
ῑῑेाεत.
- Prop, *s.*, उῑῑा; ῑावत तुलῑाῑῑ;
columan, -ाῑ, *m.*; तेानता.
Propagate, *v.*, εेाῑ-ῑेाοῑῑम;
ῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ; ῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ.
Propagation, *s.*, εेाῑ-ῑेाοῑῑेाओ;
ῑῑῑῑῑाओ.
Propagator, *s.*, ῑῑῑῑῑῑῑेतेοῖρ,
-ोῖा, -ῑῑ, *m.*
Propensity, *s.*, εाonओ, -ता, *m.*
Proper, *adj.*, οῑῑेामῑाε; εοῑ; *gen.*
εῑῑे; तुῑेाῑ.
Properly, *adv.*, ῑο οῑῑेामῑाε.
Property, *s.*, र्वाव, -वῑῑे, α, *f.*; *gen.*
ῑावतार.
Prophecy, *s.*, तारῑῑῑῑे, *gen. id.*,
pl. -ῑῑ, *m.*
Prophet, *s.*, रार.
Prophetess, *s.*, वेानरार.
Prophetic, *adj.*, रारवेामῑ.
Prophetically, *adv.*, ῑο रार-
वेामῑ.
Propitiate, *v.*, राराम.
Propitiable, *adj.*, रोरारता.
Propitiation, *s.*, राराम; εेान-
ῑेरोतῑ, *gen.* εῑन —.
Propitiator, *s.*, εेानῑेरोतेοῖρ.
Propitiatory, *adj.*, राराम.
Propitious, *adj.*, रारῑाε.
Propitiously, *adv.*, ῑο रारῑाε.
Propitiousness, *s.*, रारῑाεत,
gen. -α, *f.*
Proportion, *s.*, 'comērom, -ῑῑῑ, *m.*
Proportion, *v.*, εοῑῑῑेाεाῑ.
Proportionate, *adj.*, εοῑῑ-
ῑेाεा.
Proportioned, εοῑῑῑेाεा, *ind.*
Proposal, *s.*, तारῑῑῑ, *gen. & pl.*
-ῑῑon, *f.*
Propose, *v.*, तारῑῑῑ.
Proposition, *s.*, पोता; εοῑῑाओ,
-ाओ, *m.*
Propositional, *adj.*, पोताε.
Proprietor, *s.*, र्वावतेοῖρ; र्वाव-
ओῖρ.
Propriety, *s.*, तुात, *gen.* -त, *m.*; *gen.*
εेाῑ, *gen. & pl.* εῑῑ, *m.*

Provender, *s.*, *προαντάν*, -άν, *m.*; *ποδάν*, -άν, *m.*; *βεαδα*, *gen. & pl. id.*, *f.*

Prover, *s.*, *πειννιγθεορί*, *gen. -όρα*, *pl. -ρί*, *m.*

Proverb, *s.*, *πεινφοκα*; *πεινράδ*; *γνάτφοκα*.

Proverbial, *adj.*, *γνάταδ*.

Provide, *v.*, *πολάταρμ*.

Providence, *s.*, *άπο-πειμεαρ* *Πέ*.

Provident, *adj.*, *πειρόν-γλιε*; *ποαδ-όρτουγθε*, *αιρεαδ*.

Province, *s.*, *κούγεαδ*, *κούγε*.

Provincial, *adj.*, *κούγεαμάι*.

Provision, *s.*, *λόν*, -όν, *m.*; *ταδάρ*, -άρ, *m.*;

ιρ *πειρρι* *ταδ* *βεαδ* *γ* *τεανν* *λόν*
νά *καρλεάν* *μόρι* *γ* *βεαζάν* *βιό*.

A cottage with plenty is better by far
Than a castle with little to eat.

Provisional, *adj.*, *ταδαραδ*.

Proviso, *s.*, *κοινγεαλλ*, *gen. & pl. -γίλλ*, *m.*

Provocation, *s.*, *τιβπειργ*, -ειργε, *f.*; *γνίоруаδ*.

Provocative, *adj.*, *γνίортад*.

Provocativeness, *s.*, *γνίортадт*, *gen. -а*, *f.*

Provoke, *v.*, *γνίорайм*; *рποцаим*.

Provoker, *s.*, *рποцавóиp*; *γνίор-αvóиp*, -όρα, -ρί, *m.*

Provokingly, *adv.*, *γo* *рποцамаи*.

Provost, *s.*, *άπο-έεανν* *κολάριτε*, *m.*

Prow, *s.*, *longópaи*, -e, *f.*; *τοραδ* *λunge*.

Prowess, *s.*, *μόρηγαιρce*, *f.*; *ατμαдт*; *αρόvαдт*, -а, *f.*

Proximity, *s.*, *κόμηγαι*; *ποιγ-ρεαдт*; *неарадт*; *τάριп* *n-αιce* *vóm*; *ам* *αιce*; *κόμηфогур*.

Proxy, *s.*, *πειρ* *ιοναио*.

Prudence, *s.*, *ειρίonnaдт*, *gen. -а*, *f.*

Prudent, *adj.*, *ειρίonna*.

Prudently, *adj.*, *γo* *ειρίonna*.

Prune, *s.*, *vóτοp*, -οιp, *m.*; *vóαιm-рин*, *gen. id.*, *pl. -ní*, *f.*

Prune, *v.*, *рцаитм*; *βεαρηαим*.

Prunella, *s.*, *εεαννvάν* *βεαδ*.

Pruning, *s.*, *рцаиτεαδ*, -ετε; *βεαρηαδ*; *γεαρηαδ*.

Pruning-hook, Pruning-knife, *s.*, *κορηάν* *βεαρηαδ*.

Pry, *v.*, *πειорриγίш*.

Prying, *s.*, *πειорриγeαдт*; *τορη-αιρεαдт*, -а, *f.*

Prying, *adj.*, *πειоррад*.

Pryingly, *adv.*, *γo* *πειоррад*.

Psalm, *s.*, *раиш*, *gen. ралма*, *f.*; *vóαιи* *vιάvα*; *to* *sing* *psalms*, *vóαиτα* *vιάvα* *vó* *εανταи*.

Psalmist, *s.*, *раиш* *мсеóлад*; *ралмаиe*.

Psalmody, *s.*, *раиш-εεóлуиvде*.

Psalmody, *s.*, *раиш-εεóл*, -а, *f.*; *ралмаиeαдт*, *раишмeαт-лад*.

Psalter, *s.*, *ралтаиp*, -тpαд, -тpαдa, *f.*; *λεαvар* *vóαиτα* *vιάvα*.

Pseudo, *adj.*, *раов*; *βρεαδαд*.

Pseudo-apostle, *s.*, *раов-αβpтал*.

Pseudonym, *s.*, *πειανν-αιиш*; *раов-αιиш*.

Pseudonymous, *adj.*, *раов-αιиш* *неαд*.

Puberty, *s.*, *иηγπειανнадт*, *gen. -а*, *f.*

Pubescent, *adj.*, *иηγπειανнад*.

Public, *adj.*, *пуиблиvде*; *ποιлар*; *εραовpцаоиτε*; *κοιтeεанн*.

Publican, *s.*, *пуиблиоcάнад*, -αιγ, -αιγε, *m.*

Publication, *s.*, *εραовpцаоиτεαδ*.

Public-house, *s.*, *τεαд-ópta*.

Publicly, *adv.*, *óρ* *άπο*.

Public meeting, *s.*, *οиpεαдтap*, -аиp, *m.*

Publish, *v.*, *εραовpцаоиш*; *поиш-риγиш*; *vó* *vέαиaи* *пуиблиvде*.

Publisher, *s.*, *bolupaire*.

Publishing (through the bell-man), *ῥόζαιρε*.

Pucelage, *s.*, *maidveanar*, -air, *m.*

Pudding, *s.*, *putós*, -óige, -a, *f.*; *innreáctán*, -áin, *m.*; *mároc*, -oice, -a, *f.*—*R. C. XII.*, 641, and *Aisl. M.*

Puddle, *s.*, *latac*, -aige, *f.*; *láb*, -e, *f.*; *ῥloto*, *dim.* *ῥlotoán*; -áin, *m.*; *ῥraoib*, -e; *ῥluio*, -e, *f.*; *ῥloto*, -a.

Puddly, *adj.*, *ῥraoibead*; *láb-eac*.

Puerile, *adj.*, *leanbaidhe*, *ind.*; *ruarac*, -aige.

Puerility, *s.*, *leanbaidheac*, -a; *ruarac*, -a, *f.*

Puff, *s.*, *blasair*, *f.*; *rinneán*; *ῥorc*.

Puff, *v.*, *ῥéirdeán*; *ataim*; *líonaim*; *ῥéirim*; *ῥinnéan*.

Puff-ball, *s.*, *bolgán beice*; *cora púca*.

Puffed-up, *bolpao*.

Puffin, *s.*, *cánnós*: *Oileán na gCánnós in Kerry*; *ῥcabuball*—*Hogan*.

Puffing, *as* *puicil* ἡ *as* *ῥéirdeac*; *poll an ῥéirdeán*, a puffing hole.

Puffing, *adj.*, *bolgfaóac*.

Puffy, *adj.*, *ῥéirdeánac*.

Pugilism, *s.*, *ῥorpaodóireac*, -a, *f.*

Pugilist, *s.*, *ῥorpaodóir*, *gen.* -óir, -rí, *m.*

Pugilistic, *adj.*, *ῥorpaodóireac*.

Pugnacious, *adj.*, *bpuignac*.

Pugnacity, *s.*, *bpuignac*, *g.* -a, *f.*

Puisne, *adj.*, *ῥorap*.

Puissance, *s.*, *cómaéc*, -a, *f.*; *arphaécac*, -a, *f.*; *cumap*.

Puissant, *adj.*, *cómaécac*; *arphaécac*; *cumapac*.

Puissantly, *adv.*, *go cómaécac*; *go cumapac*.

Puke, *v.*, *ῥcéitím*; *ῥonn airis* *do beic ar dúine*.

Puking, *as* *airios*.

Pull, *v.*, *tarraingim*; *ῥῥacaim*; *ῥῥataim*: I will pull your hair (head), *ῥῥatῥaró mé do ceann*; he pulled him hither and thither, *do ῥῥat ῥé anonn ḡ do ῥῥat ῥé anall é*; to pull asunder, *do ῥῥacacó ó céile*; to pull down a wall, *ballaó do leagacó anuar*.

Pullet, *s.*, *cearc ós*, *gen.* *circe óige*, *pl.* *cearca ósa*, *f.*

Pulley, *s.*, *ultós*, -óige, -a, *f.*; *ῥluc*; *ῥoitlean*, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*

Pulmonary, *adj.*, *ῥcamóga*.

Pulp, *s.*, *laordean*, *m.*

Pulpit, *s.*, *cranós*, *f.*; *cranngail*, -e, *f.*

Pulpy, Pulpous, *adj.*, *laordeanac*.

Pulsation, *s.*, *ῥῥiot-bualacó*, -ailte, *m.*

Pulsative, } *adj.*, *ῥῥiot-buail*
Pulsatory, } *ῥeac*.

Pulse, *s.*, *cuirle*, -lean, -leana; *bualacó na gcuirlean*.

Pulse (beans), *pónaire*; *ῥóire*; *ῥipeánac*, -aig, *m.*

Pulverisation, *s.*, *mín-bῥureacó*, -ῥte, *m.*

Pulverise, *mín-bῥurim*.

Pumice-stone, *bláicliag*.

Pump, *s.*, *taorcaóán*, -áin, *m.*; *cairéal*, -éil, *m.*; *ῥiob-taorcaó*.

Pump, *v.*, *taorcaim*; *taomaim*; to pump a person, *ῥeéal do meallacó ó dúine*.

Pump, *s.*, *buimpéir*, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*

Pumper, *s.*, *taomaire*, *gen.* *id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*; *taorctóir*, -óir, -rí, *m.*; *taorcuirde*, *gen.* & *pl.* *id.*, *m.*

Pump-water, *s.*, uirce cairéil.
 Pun, *s.*, veirmineáct, -a, *f.*;
 foréaoin.
 Punch (an iron instrument for
 holing iron), ruaḡaíne, *gen.*
id., *pl.* -ní, *m.*
 Punch, *v.*, buaíim.
 Punchinello, *s.*, airtéoir; -ópa,
 -ní, *m.*
 Punctilio of honour, raorb-mían
 onópa—O' Beg.
 Punctilious, *adj.*, raorb-míanaí.
 Punctiliously, *adv.*, go raorb-
 míanaí.
 Punctiliousness, *s.*, raorb-mían-
 áct, -a, *f.*
 Punctual, *adj.*, puncamail; bit-
 éinníte.
 Punctuality, *s.*, puncamí áct,
gen. -a, *f.*; bitéinníteáct. *gen.*
 -a, *f.*
 Punctually, *adv.*, go bitéinníte.
 Puncture, *s.*, poll beaḡ.
 Pungency, *s.*, ḡeíne(áct), *gen.*
 of ḡeíne, *id.* of ḡeíneáct, -a,
f.
 Pungent, *adj.*, ḡeap.
 Pungently, *adv.*, go ḡeap.
 Punish, pianuigim; rmaíctuiḡim.
 Punishable, *adj.*, inpianta.
 Punishableness, *s.*, inpiantaáct,
gen. -a, *f.*
 Punisher, *s.*, pianadóir, -ópa,
 -ní, *m.*
 Punishment, *s.*, piannór, -óir,
m.; peannadó.
 Punitive, *adj.*, piannópaí.
 Puny, *adj.*, beaḡ, uníreál.
 Pup, *s.*, coileán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin,
m.
 Pup, *v.*, coileáin do b'péit.
 Pupil, *s.*, rcoláíne.
 Pupil (of the eye), *s.*, meall na
 rúl; duib na rúl.
 Puppet, *s.*, b'pídeós, -óise, -ósá,
f.; ḡilleḡán, -áin, *m.*

Puppy, *s.*, daicín (a saucy
 fellow).
 Puppyism, *s.*, daicíneáct, -a,
f.
 Purblind, *adv.*, ḡeam-éaoí.
 Purblindness, *s.*, ḡeam-éaoíce,
gen. id., *f.*
 Purchasable, *adj.*, inceann-
 uigíte.
 Purchase, *s.*, ceannaí.
 Purchase, *v.*, ceannuigim.
 Purchaser, *s.*, ceannuigíteoir,
 -ópa, -ní, *m.*
 Pure, *adj.*, ḡlé-ḡlan; píor-ḡlan;
 ióḡán; cáir; ḡlé ḡeal; ḡan
 ral; ḡan raléap.
 Purely, *adv.*, go ḡlé-ḡlan; go
 ḡlé-ḡeal.
 Purenness, *s.*, ḡléḡlaine.
 Purgation, *s.*, ḡlanaí, *gen.* & *pl.*
 -nía, *m.*
 Purgative, *adj.*, purḡóideáí.
 Purgatorial, *adj.*, purḡadóiréáí.
 Purgatory, *s.*, purḡadóir, *gen.*
 -ópa, *m.*
 Purge, *s.*, purḡóir, *gen.* -e, *f.*
 Purging (flax), lín na mban
 ríde; míopaí.
 Purification, *s.*, ainiceaí, -cte,
m.; niamḡlanaí.
 Purification of the Blessed
 Virgin, *s.*, feil Muiríe na
 ḡcoinneall.
 Purifier, *s.*, ḡlantaí, *gen.* -ópa,
pl. -ní, *m.*
 Purify, *v.*, ainicim; niamḡlan-
 áim.
 Purity, *s.*, píorḡlaine, *gen. id.*,
f.; neam-éruaillíveáct, *gen.*
 -a, *f.*
 Purl, *v.*, do véanam ḡaróiríe
 ḡan ríor amail fuaim ríota.
 Purling (of a brook), c'pónán;
 píorpán, -áin, *m.*
 Purloin, *v.*, do ḡoir; do véan-
 ám mionḡaíveáctá.

Purloiner, *s.*, γαυριθε.
 Purple, *adj.*, πορφυρ; πορφυρ, -ρα; κεαρ, -α; πορφυρ.
 Purple-fish, *s.*, μύραδ.
 Purport, *s.*, αιαι νό βραζ νιθ.
 Purpose, *s.*, πῦν; μian; οῦιτ; he came with the purpose to fight, τᾱμiz πέ τε ηαιgne com-
 παic; all to no purpose, ζαν μαit αρ biτ.
 Purposely, ο'εάντοirc.
 Purring, *s.*, επόνᾱν; πιορπᾱν, -ᾱin, *m.*; αρ μαite leiρ πέin ο'εᾱnann an cat επόνᾱν.
 Purse, *s.*, ρπαρᾱν, *gen. & pl.* -ᾱin, *m.*
 Pursuance, οian-leanmᾱin.
 Pursue, *v.*, leanaim; ζεiplean-
 aim.
 Pursuer, *s.*, leanτοῖρ, -ορα, -ρι, *m.*; τοῖρθε, *gen. & pl. id.*, *m.*
 Pursuit, *s.*, τοῖρ, *gen. & pl.* τορα, *f.*; ριαζ, -υαιζε, *f.*; ποipleanmᾱint, -e; τοῖρθε-
 εᾱct, -α, *f.*
 Purulent, *adj.*, iᾱn το βραεᾱθ.
 Purulent matter, βραεᾱθ.
 Purvey, *v.*, το ρολᾱταιρ.
 Purveyor, *s.*, ρολᾱρτειρθε, *gen. & pl. id.*, *m.*
 Pus, *s.*, βραεᾱθ, -αιζ, *m.*
 Push, *s.*, τυρραic, -e, -εᾱca, *f.*; innoc νό υπεαρ—O' Beg.
 Push, *v.*, ορμizim; βρῡθῖm; ρᾱitῖm.
 Pusillanimity, *s.*, ορποic-μipneᾱc, *gen.* -niζ, *m.*
 Pusillanimous, *adj.*, ορποic-μip-
 neᾱmᾱit.
 Pusillanimously, *adv.*, ζο ορποic-
 μipneᾱmᾱit.
 Pusillanimousness, *s.*, ορποic-
 μipneᾱmᾱct.
 Puss, Pussy, *s.*, cat, *gen. & pl.* cuit, *m.*

Pustule, *s.*, ζυρ, -υip, *m.*; *dim.*, ζυipῖn.
 Pustulous, *adj.*, ζυipῖneᾱc.
 Pustules (*coll.*), ζυip.
 Put, *v.*, cuipum; to put off, το eup ταρτ; to put asunder, το eup ó céile; to put up, το eup ruar; to be hard put to it, το beit i ζcār cpuaθ-
 ᾱᾱc; to put away one's wife, tuine το θibipτ ᾱ mᾱᾱ; to put a riddle, cpuaθ céipτ το eup; to put in mind, το eup i ζcuimne; to put into a har-
 bour, το πέolaθ ipceᾱc eum cuam; to put to sea, out eum παiprige; to put to shame, nᾱipe το eup αρ θuine; to put to the venture, το eup i ζcon-
 ταθαipτ.
 Putrefaction, *s.*, lobᾱθ, -θca.
 Putrefactive, *adj.*, lobᾱca, μορ-
 ζυζᾱθ.
 Putrefy, *v.*, το lobᾱθ.
 Putrid, *adj.*, μορζυizγε; lobᾱca; bῖean, -éine.
 Putridity, Putridness, *s.*, lobᾱct, -α, *f.*

Puzzle, *v.* oallaim.
 Pygmy, *s.*, ᾱbac.
 Pylorus, ioζoile; ioctap an zoile.
 Pyramids, *s.*, leᾱctᾱθ mópa ᾱpῖa το cós muinntip na hEgipce. ip don don peᾱct n-ionzantap an domᾱin iᾱθ.
 Pyx, *s.*, burca an τ-ᾱpᾱin coip-
 peᾱcᾱθ.

Q

Quack, *s.*, ραοθ-ᾱiaiz.
 Quack, *v.*, το θeᾱnam ζpᾱζaoit.
 Quackish, ραοθ-leizip.
 Quadragesima, *s.*, an céao Domᾱc don Capζap.
 Quadrangular, *adj.*, ceᾱtap-
 ceapnac, ceᾱtap-cúinneᾱc.

Quadrilateral, *adj.*, ceatar-
tacobac.

Quadruped, *s.*, ceatarcorac.

Quare, Query, *s.*, ceirt, *gen.* -e,
pl. -eanna, *f.*

Quaff, *v.*, t'ól.

Quagmire, *s.*, tonnóirí; tonn
ar cirt; reraetgluair.

Quail, *s.*, gearrghair.

Quaint, *adj.*, gheannmar, -aire.

Quaintly, *adj.*, go gheannmar.

Quaintness, *s.*, gheannmaire, *gen.*
id., *f.*

Quake, *v.*, cirtim.

Qualification, *s.*, cáilídeact, -a,
f.

Qualify, do déanam oireamnac.

Qualitative, *adj.*, cáile.

Quality, *s.*, cáil, *gen.* -e, *pl.* í, *f.*

Qualm, *s.*, glonn, *gen.* & *pl.*
gluinn, *m.*; laise éiríde.

Qualmish, *adj.*, glonnmar, -aire.

Quantity, *s.*, oiread; méad, *gen.*
méro; ruim.

Quarrel, *s.*, bruiġean, -ġne, *f.* :
ir fearr veirad rlerde ná
torac bruiġne, the end of
a feast is better than the
commencement of a fight ;
acpamn, -ainn, *m.*; ná gab éirde
ce trí bráġair acpamn, never
go through the middle of a
row ; cipeib, -e, -eada, *f.*

Quarreller, *s.*, bruiġeantóir.

Quarrelling, ag ciapáil.

Quarrelsome, *adj.*, connrpoir-
eac; bruiġeantac; ciapála.

Quarrelsomeness, *s.*, ciapálaect,
-a, *f.*

Quarry, *s.*, coilear; coipeal.

Quart, *s.*, cáirt, *gen.* & *pl.* -áirt,
m.

Quart-bottle, *s.*, buideal cáirt.

Quarter, *s.*, ceatpama, -an, -na, *f.*

Quarter (of a year), páite, *gen.*
id., *pl.* -eanna and páiti, *f.*

Quarter (of the compass), *s.*,
áirt.

Quarter of mutton, ceatpamad
caborac.

Quarter (to cry), *v.*, coimice
t'iarrao; to give quarter,
coimice do tabairt.

Quarter, *v.*, do gearrao 'na
ceatpamnaib.

Quarterage, *s.*, tóil páiteamail.

Quarterly, *adj.*, páiteamail, -mla.

Quatern, *s.*, cnasaire, *gen.* &
pl. *id.*, *m.*

Quash, *v.*, neimníom; do cur
ar neimnío.

Quay, *s.*, céig; calao, -air, *m.*

Quean, *s.*, cabaga; rraoilleos
patac.

Queasiness, *s.*, dúil airis.

Queen, *s.*, bainríogán, -ġna, *f.*;
ríogán, -ġna, *f.*

Queen-like, *adj.*, ríognamail,
-mla.

Queenly, *adj.*, ríognaire—*R. C.*,
xxiv., 207.

Queer, *adj.*, gheannmar, -aire;
airteac.

Queerly, *adv.*, go gheannmar.

Queerness, *s.*, gheannmaireact,
-a, *f.*

Quell, *v.*, do cur fé corc.

Queller, *s.*, cóircteoir. -óra, -rí,
m.

Quench, *v.*, múcaim; quench
thirst, cart nó iota do corc.

Quenchable, *adj.*, romúcta.

Quenched, múcta.

Quencher, *s.*, múctóir. -óra, -rí,
m.

Quenchless, *adj.*, neam-múctac.

Querist, *s.*, ceirteoir, -óra, -rí *m.*

Quern, *s.*, bró, *gen.* -ón, *pl.*
-óinte, *f.*

Querulous, *adj.*, manpánac;
gearpánac.

Querulously, *adv.*, go manpánac.

- Quivering, *adj.*, *creatánac*,
-aíge.
Quiz, *v.*, *masaó do déanam*
pé duine.
Quoin, *s.*, *cúinne*, *gen. id.*, *pl.*
cunní, *m.*
Quotation, *s.*, *deirminead*, -a,
f.; *at-páó*.
Quoter, *s.*, *at-páóteoir*, *gen.*
-óir, *pl.* -*ní*, *m.*
Quoth he, *duibairt pé*.
Quotidian, *adj.*, *laeámar*, -*má*.

R

- Rabbit, *s.*, *coinín*, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -*ní*,
m.
Rabbit-warren, *s.*, *coinicéar*,
gen. & pl. -*éir*, *m.*
Rabble, *s.*, *daorcar rluais*, *gen.*
& pl. *daorcar* —, *m.*
Rabid, *adj.*, *fiócmar*, -*aíre*;
rraoémar, -*aíre*.
Rabidness, *s.*, *fiócmarinead*, *gen.*
-a, *f.*
Race, *s.*, *cineas*; *ciann*, *gen.*
cloinne, *pl.* -a, *f.*
Race, *s.*, *rit*, *gen. & pl.* *reata*, *m.*
Race-course, *s.*, *céirce—O'D.*
Supp.
Race-horse, *s.*, *eas buaóda—Bk.*
Lism.; *capall páir: ní déanfaó*
an raoḡal capall páir ó'aral,
the world would not make a
race-horse out of an ass;
eas reata.
Rack, *s.*, *cannadóir*, *gen.* -e, *pl.*
-*ní*, *f.*; *gléar pianór*; *pear-*
talóir, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -*óir*, *f.*
Rack, *v.*, *do rtracaó*; *do pianas*
go dian.
Rack, *s.*, *racas*, *gen. & pl. id.*,
m.
Racket, *s.*, *gléó*; *cullóir*, *gen.*
-*óir*, *f.*
Rackety, *adj.*, *cullóirdeas*, -*óige*.
- Racking, *s.*, *rtracas*.
Racy, *adj.*, *blarta*.
Raddle, *s.*, *cré ruas*.
Radiance, Radiancy, *s.*, *deall-*
ras, *m.*; *tonnras*.
Radiant, *adj.*, *deallras*; *tonn-*
ras; *roirdeas*.
Radiantly, *adv.*, *go deallras*;
go tonnras.
Radiate, *v.*, *do deallras*; *do*
tonnras.
Radiation, *s.*, *deallras*; *tonn-*
ras.
Radical, *adj.*, *préamar*; *bunú-*
aras.
Radical, *s.*, *préamas*; *bunú-*
aras.
Radicalness, *s.*, *bunúaras*, *gen.*
-a, *f.*
Radicale, *v.*, *do préamas*.
Radish, *s.*, *meacan deas*; *meac-*
an rairis; *rairir*; *meacan*
ruas.
Radish (horse), *meacan eas*;
meacan rasuim; *uirce beata*
na mbrácar.
Radish (water), *meacan rasuim*
uirce.
Raffle, *s.*, *imirt le trí díre*.
Raft, *s.*, *rlas*, *gen.* -a, *pl.* -*ai*, *m.*
Rafters, *s.*, *taobán*; two rafters,
cúpla taobán.
Raftsman, *s.*, *pear rlas*.
Rag, *s.*, *ceirt*, *gen. ceirt*, *pl.*
ceirteas, *f.*; *tá a easas*
carite n-a ceirteas, his
clothes are worn to rags.
Ragamuffin, *s.*, *daiteín*, *gen. id.*,
pl. -*ní*, *m.*
Rage, *s.*, *uibreas*; *buite*, *g.*
id. *f.*; *báimíde*, *f.*; *deas-*
míre.
Rage, *v.*, *do beir ar deas-*
buite.
Ragged, *adj.*, *siobalas*; *siobas*;
clibas.

Raggedness, *s.*, ῥιοβαλαέτ, *gen.* -α, *f.*

Ragged-robin, *s.*, τυρ ριόβα.

Raging, ἀρ τοεργ λαράθ; ῥηαοέ-
-θα; ριόέθα.

Ragingly, *adv.*, ῥο ῥηαοέθα; ῥο
ριόέθα.

Ragwort, *s.*, βυαάκαλάν (buiðe);
βογλυρ (marsh).

Raid, *s.*, καρκαίρτ, *gen.* -ε, *f.*;
ρυσ, *gen.* & *pl.* ρυαίς, *m.*

Rail (cornerake), τραύνα;
τραονα.

Rail, *v.*, ράιτ νό φάλ.

Rail, *v.*, cáinim; το λαβαίρτ ῥο
ρκαναλαε τε ουινε.

Railer, *s.*, cáinteoir, *gen.* -ορμ,
pl. -ρί, *m.*

Railing, *s.*, ράιτ; φάλ, νό μόρμάν
ευαίλλι κυρταρ τιμέεαλλ
πάιρτ.

Railing, *s.*, cáineað.

Raillery, *s.*, μαγάθ; ρύστραθ;
ρυτ.

Railroad, Railway, *s.*, βόέταρ
ιαρμιν.

Raiment, *s.*, έαυαέ, -αίς, *m.*;
κοιρπβείρτ.

Rain, *s.*, ρεαρτέαινν, -ε, *f.*; βάιρ-
τεαέ.

Rain, *v.*, το θέαναμ ρεαρτέαιννε;
τά ρέ ας ρεαρτέαινν, it rains.

Rainbow, *s.*, βοζα βάιρτιόε;
βοζα λεαα; βοζα εεατα.

Rain-gauge, Pluviometer, *s.*,
τομάρ ρεαρτέαιννε.

Rainwater, *s.*, υίρρε ρεαρτέαιννε.

Ramy, *adj.*, βρποναέ; ριιυέ.

Raise, *v.*, άρτουίςιμ; τόγβαιμ,
fut. τόγφαθ; το τόγβαίλ ρυαρ;
αν τυαέ τ' άρτουζαθ, to raise
the price; to raise a thing
from the ground, νιό το
τόγβαίλ ό'η υαλαμ; to raise
a wall, βαλλα το τόγβαίλ; to
raise from the dead, το τόγ-

βαίλ ό μαρβαίθ; raise no more
spirits than you can lay, ná
τός νιόρ μό ρυαρ ná ρεαυανν
τύ λεαζαθ ριόρ.

Raiser, *s.*, άρτουίςτέοιρ, *gen.* -ορμ,
-ρί, m.

Raisin, *s.*, ρυρίν.

Raising, *s.*, τόγβαίλ, *gen.* -άλα, *f.*

Rake, *s.*, ραα.

Rake, *s.*, ουινε μαλλυίςτε; ρείεε;
ουινε ιμτίςεαρ ῥο ηολε.

Rake, *v.*, το ρερίοβαθ; to rake
the fire, αν τεινε το ῥριόραθ.

Rally, *v.*, τ'άτέρπυννιυζαθ; το
βαίλυζαθ.

Ram, *s.*, ρείτε, .i. ααορμ ρίρεανν,
gen. & *pl. id.*, *m.*

Ram, *v.*, το βυαλαθ τε ρείτε
ραοβτα.

Ram in or down, το θρυζαθ
ιρτεαέ νό ριόρ.

Ramble, *v.*, ιμριυβλαμ; το βείτ
ας ριυβαλ ό άιτ ῥο ηάιτ.

Ramble, *s.*, ιμριυβαλ.

Rambler, *s.*, ρεαυιόε, *gen.* &
pl. id., *m.*

Rambling, *s.*, ιμριυβαλ.

Rampant, *adj.*, ρέιμεαίμαίλ, -ρίλα.

Rampart, *s.*, ρconnpa; τυα; τοιός
τιμέεαλλ βαίλε νό ααίρμαέ.

Ramrod, ρλαίτίν ῥυννα.

Ran, το ριιτ ρέ, he ran.

Rancorous, *adj.*, ρυααέ, -αίςε;
μιορκαίρεαέ.

Rancorously, *adv.*, ῥο ρυααέ.

Rancour, *s.*, ρυαέ, -α, *m.*;
μιορκαίρ, -ε, *f.*

Random, υρέταρ μεαραέταλ, a
random shot.

Range, *s.*, ραον, *gen.* & *pl.* -οιν,
m.

Range, *v.*, το έυρ ι η-όρτουζαθ.

Rank, *s.*, άρποινιμε (station).

Rank (smell), υρποέ-βοταθ; ιρ
νιμ ιοιμλάν έ, it is rank poison.

Ransack, το έυαρτυζαθ ῥο τιαη.

Ransom, *s.*, έίρω, -*e, f.*
 Ransom, *v.*, τ' έυαρείαθ' πριπούν-
 αθ.
 Ransomeless, *adj.*, ζαν έυαρ-
 αίτ.
 Ransomer, *s.*, έυαρκαίτορ, -όρα,
 -ρί, *m.*
 Rant, *s.*, βλαθμαν.
 Ranunculus, *s.*, ερωθ' πρεαάιν.
 Rap, *s.*, буίττε τараіθ.
 Rap, *v.*, εναζαίμ; αν' τορур το
 буаіаθ, to rap at the door.
 Rapacious, *adj.*, ρανταα' εum
 ραυοαίξ.
 Rapacity, *s.*, ροζлуіθεαα', -*a, f.*
 Rape, *s.*, ρλειτ, -*e, f.*, *Aisl.*
McCon.; ραυοα' mnά, the rape
 of a woman; ράρυζαθ; έίγεαν
 μαίγθινε, rape of a virgin.
 Rape (a plant), ράιβ, *gen.* -*e, f.*
 Rape, *v.*, έίγνιζίμ; ραυοιζίμ.
 Rape-seed, *s.*, ρίολ ράιβε, *gen.*
 ρίλ ράιβε, *m.*
 Rapid, *adj.*, λιατ, *comp.* λιαίτε.
 Rapidity, *s.*, λιαρ, *gen.* λιαίρ, *m.*
 Rapidly, *adv.*, ζο λιατ.
 Rapidity, *s.*, λιαρ, *gen.* λιαίρ, *m.*
 Rapier, *s.*, ραιπέίρ; ροπαίρε, *gen.*
id., *pl.* -ρί; τοα; ελαίρεαί
 ραυοα αοι.
 Rapine, *s.*, τέμρεμωρ; ρεαβάρτε;
 ραυοα' αίμ'θεόναθ.
 Rapparee, *s.*, ροπαίρε, *gen.* *id.*,
pl. -ρί, *m.*
 Rapture, *s.*, λιατ-ζάίρε; μόρ
 ζάίρθεαα'ρ, *m.*; άρουζαθ na
 ρριοραοεν.
 Rapturous, *adj.*, μόρζάίρθεαα'.
 Rare, *adj.*, το-φάγβαλα; τεαρ, *comp.*
 τείρκε; ζανν.
 Rarefy, *v.*, τανυίζίμ.
 Rarely, *adv.*, ζο hannaί.
 Rareness, Rarity, *s.*, τείρκε, *f.*;
 ζαίρνεαα'ρ.
 Rascal, *s.*, ρεαρκαα', *m.*; ταιτ'τίν.
m.

Rascality, *s.*, ρεαρκαα', *gen.*
 -*a, f.*
 Rash, *adj.*, μεαρτοάνα; obann,
comp. obainne; he is very rash
 in all his undertakings, τά
 ρέ ρό-obann ραν υίτε εύραμ
 τόζβανν ρέ ι λάίμ; a rash
 word, ροαλ obann.
 Rash, *s.*, ζυρ, -*e, f.* (skin disease);
 ρυαα'ρ, scruff.
 Rasher, *s.*, ρταίλ ταναιθε νε
 θαζύν.
 Rashly, *adv.*, ζο hobann; ζο
 μεαρτοάνα.
 Rashness, *s.*, μεαρτοάναα'; obain-
 νεαα', -*a, f.*
 Raspberry, *s.*, ρυζ εραοθ.
 Rat, *s.*, ρρανκαα'; ζαλλυε.
 Rate, *s.*, λιαα'; ριααθ; ρεαατα;
 that is above the market rate,
 τά ριν όρ cionn ρεαατα αν
 μάργαθ; a strange rate, μοθ
 ιονγανταα'; at the old rate, αρ
 αν ρεαννόρ; at an extravag-
 ant rate, αρ ριαα ιομαρκαα;
 at a low rate, αρ βεαζλιαα'; to
 hold a thing at a great rate,
 ριαα μόρα το εum αρ νίθ; a
 first-rate vessel, long' τον εεαο
 όρτο; a first-rate author, υζοαρ
 τον εεαο εέίμ; I can live no
 longer at this rate, ní ρεαυοαίμ
 μάίρκααταίτ níορ ραοε αρ αν
 μοθ-ρο.
 Rath or mound, *s.*, λιορ, *gen.*
 τεαρ, *f.*
 Rather, ρεαα; το b' ρεαρρ; τύρκα.
 Ratification, *s.*, ταινγμυζαθ;
 τειμνμυζαθ.
 Ratify, *v.*, ταινγμυζίμ; τειμ-
 νίζίμ.
 Ratiocinate, *v.*, ρεαρύναιμ.
 Ratiocination, *s.*, ρεαρύνταα',
 -*a, f.*
 Ratiocinative, *adj.*, ρεαρύνταα',
 -αίγε.

Ration, *curo* bñð 7 oiðe.
 Rational, *adj.*, pēarūnta.
 Rationally, *adv.* so pēarūnta.
 Ratteen, *s.*, raitin.
 Rattle, *s.*, tromplēarc; tōir-
 plēarc; brēasān leinb.
 Rattle, *v.*, to ōēanañ poctam.
 Rattling, *adj.*, cliorðac, -aiðe;
 toirplēarcac; pīorplēarcac;
 rpannān, rattling in the throat.
 Raucous, *adj.*, ðarb, *comp.*
 ðarþe.
 Ravage, *s.*, léirrcmuor; lomarpog-
 ain.
 Ravage, *v.*, léirrcmuoraim; to
 lomarpogain.
 Ravager, *s.*, léirrcmuortōir, -ōra,
 -rī, *m.*
 Rave, *v.*, rāmaitlim.
 Raven, *s.*, baðb; meamain;
 cnām-þiac; pñeacān cnām-
 uigeac; ðāirþ-þiac.
 Ravenous, *adj.*, ciocpac.
 Ravenously, *adv.*, so ciocpac.
 Ravenousness, *s.*, ciocpacct, *gen.*
 -a, *f.*
 Ravine, *s.*, cumar toimīn.
 Raving, *s.*, rāmaitleat.
 Ravish, *v.*, to ravish a virgin,
 maigtoean ō'eignuðað nō to
 þāruðað.
 Ravisher, *s.*, eignuðteoir, -ōra,
 -rī, *m.*
 Ravishing, *s.*, eignuðað; rār-
 uðað.
 Ravishment, *s.*, lutðāir mōr;
 eigea maigtoine.
 Raw, *adj.*, añ; team; raw hemp,
 cnāib ðan ullamūðað; raw
 silk, rīoða ðan caphað; raw
 leather, leatair ðan lear-
 uðað; a raw youth, ōgānac
 ðan þior ðan þogluim; raw
 weather, pion þuar þluð; a
 raw-boned fellow, ōglað tom
 lāirþi.

Ray, *s.*, ðac ðrēine; bor-ðā.
 Raze, *v.*, to leaðað ar cālañ.
 Razed, leaðta; millte.
 Razor, *s.*, rcian þeārrta; rārþi.
 Re-accept, *v.*, ac-ðlaicim.
 Reach, *v.* (1), arrive at, ruðim;
 roicim; rroicim; (2) extend
 to, rīnim; I cannot reach it,
 nī þeoiri liom-þa a poctaim;
 to reach a place, to ðeact cum
 aite.
 Reached, rāmiz.
 Reaching, *s.*, poctaim; ruactaim.
 Read, *v.*, léizim.
 Read, *p.p.*, léizte.
 Readable, *adj.*, mléizte.
 Reader, *s.*, leizteoir, *gen.* -ōra,
pl. -rī, *m.*
 Readily, *adv.*, so þonnmar.
 Readiness, *s.*, ullamāct, *gen.* -a, *f.*
 Reading, *s.*, léizeam; leizteoir-
 eact, *gen.* -a, *f.*
 Ready, *adj.*, ullam: is the dinner
 ready, þruil an vinéar ullam;
 I am ready to go, tām ullam
 nō þerō cum imteacta; þerō;
 ðlēarta; innealta.
 Reaffirm, *v.*, aitðearþuizim.
 Reaffirmance, *s.*, aitðearþuðað.
 Real, *adj.*, neiteamail; rīr-
 inneac.
 Reality, *s.*, neiteamlaact, -a, *f.*;
 rīpunnē ōirēac.
 Really, *adv.*, ōāriþið.
 Realm, *s.*, rīoðact, *gen.* & *pl.*
 -a, *f.*
 Re-animate, *v.*, aitþeoðaim.
 Re-animation, *s.*, aitþeoðact,
 -a, *f.*
 Reap, *s.*, bainim.
 Reaper, *s.*, buaintteoir, -ōra, -rī,
m.
 Reaping, *s.*, buaint: reaping
 corn, að buaint arþair.
 Reaping-hook, *s.*, corþān, -āin,
m.

Rear, *s.*, ρειρεῶ, *gen. & pl.* -ῖν, *m.*: to bring up the rear, ἄν ρειρεῶ το ἑταίρην ρυαί; to attack the enemy in flank and rear, ἄν νᾶμαρὸ ὁ ἄμυρ ραν ὅταος ἡ ραν ὁρειρῶ.

Rear, *v.*, το ὅσβαί ρυαί.

Rear, *v.*, βεαῖνιμι: to rear a child, λεανῶ ὁ οἰεᾶμαιτ νό το ἑταίρην ρυαί.

Rear-guard, *s.*, ἱερμαρῖν; ἡρ τῷτ ἄν ἐρᾶν ἄρ ἡρ ἱερμαρῖν, until the lot fell on the rear-guard—*Oss. IV.*, 110-12.

Rearward, *adv.*, ἐμ ρειρῶ.

Reascend, *v.*, ἀτ-ἐρῖνιμι.

Reason, *s.*, ῥεᾶρῦν, -ῦν, *m.*; ῥᾶτ, -ᾶ, *m.*; κύρ, -ε, *f.*, ἄῶδᾶρ; a thing contrary to reason, νῖῶ ὀντῥᾶρῶδ το ῥεᾶρῦν; to bring one to reason, ὅμνε το ἑταίρην ἐμ ὀεῖτε.

Reasonable, *adj.*, ῥεᾶρῦντα, *ind.*

Reasonableness, *s.*, ῥεᾶρῦνταῖ, *gen.* -ᾶ, *f.*

Reasonably, *adv.*, ὅ ῥεᾶρῦντα.

Reassemble, *v.*, ἀτ-ἐρῖννιμι.

Reassert, *v.*, ἀτ-ὀεᾶρῖνιμι.

Rebaptise, ὁ ἑταίρην τε.

Rebel, *s.*, μέρτεᾶ, *gen.* -ῖς, *pl.* -ῖς, *m.*

Rebel, *v.*, το ὅτ 1 μέρτεᾶρ.

Rebel, *s.*, μέρτεᾶρ, *gen. & pl.* -ᾶρ, *m.*

Rebellion, *s.*, ἐᾶρῶνταρ, -ᾶρ, *m.*; ἐᾶρῶντε, -ε, *f.*; μέρτεᾶρ, -ᾶρ, *m.*

Rebellious, *adj.*, ἐᾶρῶντα; ἐᾶρῶντεᾶ: ῥε ἄν ὀαῶν πῖονηρ ἡ ἡ-ἄνγεᾶ ὅ ἐᾶρῶντεᾶ.

Rebelliously, *adv.*, ὅ ἐᾶρῶντεᾶ.

Rebelliousness, *s.*, ἐᾶρῶντεᾶ, -ᾶ, *f.*

Rebuild, ὁ ἑταίρην ὅσβαί.

Rebukable, *adj.*, ὀντῥεῖντε.

Rebuke, *s.*, ἄτῖρ, *gen.* -ε, *pl.* -ῖ, *f.*

Rebuke, *v.*, ἄτῖρῖν; ὀντῥεῖντε.

Rebus, *s.*, ὀντῥεῖντεᾶν, *gen. & pl.* -ᾶν, *m.*

Recall, *v.*, ἐμτῥεῖν; το ἑταίρην ὅτ ἡ-ᾶρ.

Recant, *v.*, το ῥεᾶρῶ.

Recantation, *s.*, ὀντῥεᾶρῶ.

Recapitulate, το ὀεᾶρῖν ρυαί ὅ ἡ ὀεᾶρῖν.

Recede, *v.*, ὅτ ἡ ὅτ.

Receipt, *s.*, ὅτᾶρ (act of receiving); ὀντῥεῖν (formoney).

Receivable, *adj.*, ὀντῥεῖντα, *ind.*

Receive, *v.*, ὅτᾶρ; to receive great honours, ὀντῥε ὀντῥε ὁ ῥεᾶρῖν.

Receiver, *s.*, ὅτᾶρῖν, *gen.* -ῶν, *pl.* -ῖ, *m.*

Recent, *adj.*, ὀντῥε, -ᾶρ; ὀντῥε, *comp.* ὀντῥε.

Receptacle, *s.*, ὀντῥε ὀντῥε.

Reception, *s.*, ὅτᾶρ ὀντῥεᾶρ.

Recess, *s.*, ἐᾶρ; ἐμ-ᾶρ; ᾶρ ὀντῥεᾶρ.

Recipient, *s.*, ὅτᾶρῖν, *gen.* -ῶν, *pl.* -ῖ, *m.*

Reciprocal, *adj.*, ὀντῥεᾶρ; ὀντῥεᾶρ.

Reciprocal labour, *s.*, ὀντῥε = ὀντῥε, ὀντῥε.

Recision, ὀντῥε ὀντῥε.

Recital, *s.*, ἄτῖρ, *g.* -ε, *pl.* -ῖ, *f.*

Recitation, *s.*, ὀντῥεᾶρ; ἄτῖρ ὀντῥεᾶρ.

Recite, *v.*, ἄτῖρῖν, *fut.* ἄτῖρῶν.

Reciter, *s.*, ἄτῖρῖν, *gen.* -ῶν, *pl.* -ῖ, *m.*

Reckless, *adj.*, ὀντῥε, *comp.* ὀντῥε; ὀντῥεᾶρ.

Recklessness, *s.*, ὀντῥεᾶρ, *gen.* -ᾶ, *f.*

Reckon, *v.*, ρισμαρμ; ιοννη-
πανυγισμ; το κόμαρπεαμ.

Reckoning, *s.*, ιοννηπαναθ; cún-
ταρ; ρεοτ; κόμαρπεαμ.

Reclaim, *v.*, το ζαμ ταρ n-αιρ.

Reclamation of land, ταρμαθ,
gen. -υγτε, *m.*

Reclaiming, *s.*, ατ-ζλανάθ, *gen.*
ατ-ζλάντα, *m.*

Recline, *v.*, λυγισμ.

Recluse, *s.*, οίτρεαθαθ, *gen.* -αιζ,
pl. -αιζε, *m.*

Recognisable, *adj.*, ιον-αίτεαντα,
ind.

Recognisance, *s.*, κοραιοεατ, -α,
f.

Recognise, *v.*, αινυγισμ.

Recognition, *s.*, αίτνε, *gen. id.*,
no pl., *f.*

Recoil, *v.*, οίμτεατ ι νοιάρ α
cúl; his acts recoil upon
himself, τά α ζνιόμαρτα πέιν
αζ τεατ n-α ζκοινε.

Recollect, *v.*, κυμνυγισμ: I pray
you recollect yourself, ζυρδωμ
cú κυμνυγ οπρ πέιν.

Recollection, *s.*, κυμνε, *gen. id.*,
f.

Recollective, *adj.*, κυμνεαθ,
-νιζε.

Recommence, *v.*, ατ-τορμυγισμ.

Recommend, *v.*, μολμ; το
θεαζμόλαθ.

Recommendable, *adj.*, ιονμόλτα,
ind.

Recommendation, *s.*, θεαζ-
μόλαθ, -ιτα, *m.*

Recommendatory: λιτρ θεαζ-
μόλτα, a recommendatory
letter.

Recommender, *s.*, θεαζμόλτορ,
-όρα, -ρμ, *m.*

Recompense, *s.*, οίολαιοεατ, -α,
f.; λυαθ ραοταρ.

Recompense, *v.*, οίολυγισμ; cút-
γισμ.

Recompensing, *s.*, cútiyzaθ,
-τιγτε, *m.*

Reconcilable, *adj.*, ινπείρτε, *ind.*

Reconcilableness, *s.*, ινπείρ-
τεατ, -α, *f.*

Reconcile, *v.*, περδτιγισμ: death
reconciles all things, περδ-
τιγεανν αν·báp ζαθ υλε νιθ;
to reconcile people, θαοινε το
θέανάμ μυνντεαρθα; to re-
concile strife, ιμπεαρ το
περδτεαθ; to reconcile neigh-
bours, na κόμαρραν το περδ-
τεαθ.

Reconcilement, *s.*, περδτεαθ, *gen.*
-τιγ, *m.*

Reconciler, *s.*, περδτεορ, -όρα,
-ρμ, *m.*

Reconciliation, *s.*, περδτεατ, -α,
f.

Reconduct, *v.*, αίτ-τρεορμυγισμ.

Reconnoitre, *v.*, ταρκεαλμ;
βραιτμ.

Record, *v.*, buancuimnyγισμ.

Record, *s.*, buancuimne: it is
upon record, τά πέ αρ buan-
cuimne, *pl.* ιρριθ.

Recorder, *s.*, ζραιδιννεαθ, -νιζ,
-νιζε, *m.*

Recount, *v.*, αίτμυρμ.

Recourse, *s.*, ταίτιζε, *gen. id.*,
m.

Recover, *v.*, παζβαιμ; ταρμνμ;
ο'παζβάλ αρμ: to recover
one's health, ο'παζβάλ α
πλαίντε αρμ; to recover one's
money, ουινε ο'παζβάλ α
cúro αρμζιθ αρμ.

Recovery, *s.*, παζβάλ, -άλα, *f.*;
αρμιο.

Recovery (from illness), παορ-
εαμ: he is past recovery,
n'λ vail τεατ ταρ n-αιρ αιζε.
Recreant, *s.*, cladaρpe, *gen. id.*
pl. -ρμ, *m.*

Recreation, *s.*, caiteam aμρμρε.

Recriminate, *v.*, *coir do cup i*
teit éinne.

Recrimination, *s.*, *as cup coir*
irteac i n-aghaid éinne.

Recruit, *s.*, *amharán, gen. & pl.*
-án, m.

Recruit, *v.*, *ait-neartuigim; ait-*
tionaim.

Rectifiable, *adj.*, *inceartuigte,*
ind.

Rectification, *s.*, *ceartugadh,*
-uigte, m.

Rectifier, *ceartuigteoir, -óra,*
-rí, m.

Rectify, *v.*, *ceartuigim, fut.*
ceirteodas; at-cóirigim.

Rectitude, *s.*, *ceart, gen. cirt,*
m.

Rector, *s.*, *reachtair, gen. id.,*
pl. -rí, m.; gnia; áro-máig-
irtir coláirte,

Recumbent, *adj.*, *rínteac.*

Recur, *v.*, *pillim; at-cuimnigim.*

Red, *adj.*, *dearg, -eirge.*

Redbreast, *s.*, *rpríoeós, -óige,*
-a, f.; rpríoeós.

Red chalk, *s.*, *caile-dearg.*

Redcoat, *s.*, *carós-dearg.*

Redden, *v.*, *deargaim; do déan-*
am dearg.

Reddish, *s.*, *teat-dearg.*

Redeem, *v.*, *fuarclaim; raoraim;*

Christ redeemed us by his
blood, *o'fuarcaíl Chríost rinn*
le na fuil.

Redeemable, *adj.*, *ionfuar-*
calta.

Redeemer, *s.*, *fuarcuigteoir;*
fuarcaltóir.

Redeeming, *s.*, *fuarcadh, gen.*
fuarcailte.

Redemption, *s.*, *fuarcailt, gen.*
-e, m.

Redhot, *adj.*, *ar dearg tapad.*

Redness, *s.*, *deirge, gen. id., f.*

Redouble, *v.*, *at-óubluigim.*

Redounds: that affront re-
dounds on you, *tuiteann an*
marla úd ort-ra.

Redress, *s.*, *deargadh, -uigte, m.;*
cóirugadh, -uigte, m.

Redress, *v.*, *do deargadh; do*
deargadh.

Reduce, *v.*, *irligim; do tabairt*
pé rmaect.

Reduction, *s.*, *lagadh; irliugadh.*

Redundance, Redundancy, *s.*,
iomarca, iomadh.

Redundant, *adj.*, *iomarcaac.*

Redundantly, *adv.*, *go iomar-*
caac.

Reduplicate, *v.*, *o' atóublad.*

Reduplication, *s.*, *atóublad.*

Reed, *s.*, *giolcac, gen. -ais, pl.*
-aige, m.

Reed-grass, *s.*, *reirc (péar); reir-*
cán, bionac lacan.

Reed-grass (sea), *muran.*

Reed-mace, *s.*, *bován; eapball*
caitin; coigeal na mban píoe
(great).

Reedy, *adj.*, *giolcaigteac.*

Reek (of hay, etc.), *cpuac ardair*
nó péir; ríog.

Reek, *s.*, *do cup gal i rpuctán*
nó deatac; his body reeked
with sweat, do bí gal ar a
copp le hallur.

Reel, *v.*, *fuairim; tocaraim;*
do beic as dúidán.

Reel, *s.*, *cnor.*

Re-enter, *v.*, *do gabáil reilbe*
an at-uair; dul irteac an at-
uair.

Re-establish, *v.*, *at-focpuigim.*

Re-establishment, *s.*, *at-foc-*
puadh.

Re-examination, *s.*, *ait-ceir-*
tuadh.

Re-examine, *v.*, *ait-ceirtigim.*

Re-exchange, *s.*, *at-malairt, gen.*
-e, pl. -eaca, f.

Refection, *s.*, *páram bíð 7 oíge*.
 Refectory, *s.*, *píoinnteac*.
 Refer, *v.*, *luaðaim*; I refer it to you, *págbaim fút-ra é*.
 Referee, *s.*, *moltóir*, -ópa, -*pí, m.*
 Reference, *s.*, *taḡair*, *gen. & pl. taḡairta*.
 Referring, *s.*, *luað*.
 Refill, *v.*, *at-líonaim*.
 Refine, *v.*, *at-ḡlanaim*.
 Refined, *adj.*, *at-ḡlanta*.
 Refiner, *s.*, *leaḡtóir*, -ópa, -*pí, m.*
 Refit, *v.*, *at-cóirighim*.
 Reflect, *v.*, *maḡtnaimim*; *pmuainim*; *breaḡnuighim*.
 Reflection, *s.*, *breaḡnuḡað*; *pmuaineam*.
 Reflection (insult), *mapla*; *mímeap*.
 Reflectible, *adj.*, *inmeapta*.
 Reflecting, *s.*, *breaḡnuḡað*; *maḡtnam*; *pmuaineam*.
 Reform, *s.*, *leapugað*, *gen. -uighe, m.*
 Reform, *v.*, *aitleapuirghim*.
 Reformation, *s.*, *aitleapugað*, -*uighe, m.*
 Refractoriness, *s.*, *mí-maḡaltaḡt*, -*a, f.*
 Refractory, *adj.*, *mí-maḡalta*, *ind.*
 Refrain, *v.*, *rtadaim*; *rcuirim*; *peacnam*.
 Refreshed with sleep, *atnuairḡte le coḡla*.
 Refreshing, *adj.*, *píonnḡuap*, -*aípe*.
 Refreshment, *s.*, *bíað nó deoc*, *gen. bíð nó oíge*.
 Refrigerate, *v.*, *o' píonnḡuaprað*.
 Refrigeration, *s.*, *píonnḡuaprað*, *gen. -airḡ, m.*
 Refuge, *s.*, *teapmann*; *oídean*, -*in, m.*; *ionao pábála*.
 Refulgence, *s.*, *deallpað*, *gen. -uirghie, m.*

Refulgent, *adj.*, *deallpað*; *poit-peac*.
 Refund, *v.*, *oḡ taḡairt tar n-air*.
 Refusable, *adj.*, *inḡiúla*.
 Refusal, *s.*, *oíúlað*, *gen. -airḡ, m.*; *eiteac*, *gen. -eiriḡ, m.*
 Refuse, *v.*, *oíúlaim*; *eiriḡm*; *obaim*; *opaim*, *R.C. xxiv., 207*; *ná hob aḡur ná hiaḡp onóir*, do not refuse and do not ask for honour.
 Refuse (dregs), *s.*, *opað-fuirghieall*, *gen. -ḡill, m.* = *oíoc-fuirghieall*; *oíogḡa*, *i. an cúro ip meapra*.
 Refuser, *s.*, *oíúlaí, gen. -ópa, pl. -pí, m.*
 Refusing, *s.*, *oíulað*, -*airḡ*.
 Refutable, *adj.*, *inbreaḡnuighie*.
 Refutation, *s.*, *breaḡnuḡað gen. -uighe*.
 Refute, *v.*, *breaḡnuighim*.
 Refuter, *s.*, *breaḡnuighieí, gen. -ópa, -pí, m.*
 Regain, *v.*, *aḡḡabaim*; *o'paḡbáil ar n-air*.
 Regal, *adj.*, *píogamail*, -*míla*.
 Regale, *v.*, *oḡ cúirimeað go honópað*.
 Regalia, *s.*, *puairteantar píogamail*.
 Regality, *s.*, *píogamílaḡt*, *gen. -a, f.*
 Regally, *adv.*, *go píogamail*.
 Regard, *s.*, *meap*, *gen. meapta, m.*; *beann*; *ní'l don meap nó beann aḡam air*, I have no regard for him, *ruim*, *gen. -e, f.*; *uppaím*, *gen. -e, f.*
 Regard, *v.*, *deapc*; *peac*; *oḡ taḡairt pé n-deapra*.
 Regarding, *i. oḡaob*
 Regardless, *adj.*, *neam-ruimeamail*.
 Regardlessly, *adv.*, *go neam-ruimeamail*.

Regency, *mionaoir* *mí*.
 Regenerate, *adj.*, *ait-beapta*; *nuaib-beapta*.
 Regenerate, *v.*, *aitgeinim*; *do beit nuaib-beapta i n-íora Cnóirt*.
 Regeneration, *s.*, *aitgeineamain*, *-mna, f.*
 Regent, *s.*, *tainnirtéir*.
 Regentship, *s.*, *tainnirtéipeacht*, *-a, f.*
 Regeneration, *s.*, *at-fár, gen. -áir, m.*
 Regicide, *s.*, *marbtoir mí*.
 Regimen, *s.*, *maşluşad, gen. -uighe, m.*
 Region, *s.*, *tír, -e, -íora, f.*; *cníoc, gen. cníce, pl. cníoca, f.*
 Region of the heart, *s.*, *ruib-eacán an cnóide*.
 Register, *s.*, *şapraoán, -áin, m.*; *leabhar cian-cuimníge*.
 Regorge, *v.*, *ó' airíog*.
 Regress, *s.*, *oul nó teact tar n-air*; *to have free egress and regress, ceao raor le oul amac şur teact irteact*.
 Regret, *s.*, *aitpeacár, -air, m.*; *ouitgear, -şir, m.*
 Regret, *v.*, *do beit ouitgearac, nó oubrónac*.
 Regretful, *adj.*, *ouitgearac*; *oubrónac*.
 Regretfully, *adv.*, *şo ouitgearac*.
 Regrow, *v.*, *at-fáram*.
 Regrowth, *s.*, *at-fár, gen. & pl. at-fair*.
 Regular, *adj.*, *maşalta*; *com-şrom, -uime*; *beact*.
 Regularity, *s.*, *maşaltaact, gen. -a, f.*
 Regulate, *v.*, *şrouigim*; *maş-luigim*; *maşuigim*; *ceartuigim*; *rtuiruigim*.

Regulated, *p.p.*, *rtuirta*; *maş-alta*.
 Regulation, *s.*, *şrouşad*; *maş-ait*; *ouige*.
 Regulator, *s.*, *şrouigheoir*; *maş-luigheoir*.
 Rehcarsal, *s.*, *aitşirin*; *şairnéir, -e, -eaca, f.*; *caomşaritheoir-eact*; *tuirteacta*.
 Rehearse, *v.*, *aitşirim*; *meab-şuigim*; *caomşuigim*; *do óeanam rtuiréir ár nío ba mian le ouine do nóctao şo puiblíde*.
 Rehearsee, *s.*, *aitşirteoir, caomşaritheoir*.
 Rehearsing, *s.*, *at-éirteact, gen. -a, f.*
 Reign, *s.*, *şéimear, -mír, m.*; *şlaitear, -tír, m.*
 Re-imburse, *v.*, *do óiol tar n-air*.
 Rein, *s.*, *şuan, -ain, m.*; *şaprao-ain (-óna gen.)*; *şuain*.
 Re-inforce, *v.*, *ait-neartuigim*.
 Re-inforcement, *s.*, *şoirciobal*; *ait-neartuigheact, -a, f.*
 Reins, *s.*, *şeanng*; *ápana*; *oub-áin*.
 Reject, *v.*, *ouíltaim*; *do teitşean uait*.
 Rejecter, *s.*, *ouíltóir, gen. -óna, -ní, m.*
 Rejection, *s.*, *ouíltao, m.*; *ouíga (opp. to toga & poşa)*.
 Rejoice, *v.*, *şáirşuigim*.
 Rejoicing, *s.*, *şáirpeacár, -air, m.*; *şaolşim cómşáir (peacár)*; *uait-şáir*.
 Rejoinder, *s.*, *şreaşna, gen. & pl. -şapta, m.*
 Re-killing, *s.*, *at-marbaó, gen. -bta, m.*
 Re-ignite, *v.*, *atşapam*.
 Re-kindling, *s.*, *atşapao, -pta, m.*

Relapse, *s.*, *ait-iompóó aicróe*; *at-tuitim*.

Relapse, *v.*, *do tuitim an átuair*; *cúil-pleamnuigim*.

Relate, *v.*, *innirim, fut. inneórad*; *do tabairt cuntuir*.

Related (kindred), *oáimeamail*; *ḡaolmar*.

Relater, *s.*, *aitirirceóir, -óira, -rí, m.*

Relate to, *do bain leir*; *ḡac níó ná bainneann leat éirt leir ásur rcaoil tar*.

Relation, *s.*, *aitir, gen. -e, f.*

Relations (by blood), *cómgur* = *cómpogur*; *ḡaol*; *iomad ḡaol ásur beagán cara*, many relations and few friends.

Relationship, *s.*, *ḡaol, gen. -aol, m.*

Relative, *s.*, *cómgáol, gen. & pl. -aol, m.*

Relatives, *clann-máicne*.

Relax, *v.*, *do rcaoiltead*.

Relaxation, *s.*, *lagraime, gen id., f.*

Relaxative, Relaxing, *adj.*, *rcaoiltead*.

Releasable, *adj.*, *ionrcaoilte, ind.*

Release, *v.*, *ruarclaim*; *rcaoilim*.

Releaseement, *s.*, *ruarclad*, *gen. ruarclaithe, m.*; *rcaoiltead*, *gen. rcaoilte, m.*

Relenting, *adj.*, *maítead*.

Relentless, *adj.*, *neam-éirócairead*.

Reliance, *s.*, *muinigín*; *oócar, gen. & pl. -air, m.*

Reliant, *adj.*, *muinignead*.

Relic (of saints), *s.*, *taire*; *iar-rma*, remnant; *airíon*.

Relics, *s.*, *fuigeall, gen. -ḡill, m.*

Relict, *s.*, *baintreabéad, -aige, -ada, f.*

Relief, *s.*, *raoiream, -rim, m.*; *raotam, -aim, m.*; *róirúin, -e, f.*; *forcaet, -a, f.*; *cabair, gen. -óira & -bairda, f.*; *biread* (in sickness), *gen. birig, m.*

Relieve, *v.*, *cabruigim*; *fortuigim*; *róirum*.

Religion, *s.*, *oiaóact, gen. & pl. -a, f.*; *ceirdeam, -oim, m.*

Religionist, *s.*, *oiaóaire, gen. id., m.*

Religious, *adj.*, *cráibtead-éige*.

Religious, *s.*, *manac, gen. -aig, pl. -aige, m.*

Religiously, *ḡo cráibtead*.

Religiousness, *s.*, *cráibteact, -a, f.*

Relinquish, *o'fágbáil*.

Relinquishment, *s.*, *fágbáil, -ada, f.*

Reliquary, *s.*, *minn—Bk. Lism.*

Relish, *s.*, *blar, gen. -air, m.*; *taiteam, gen. -nim, m.*

Relishable, *adj.*, *ionblarta, ind.*

Reluctance, Reluctancy, *s.*, *neam-toil, gen. -toite, pl. tola, f.*; *neam-toit, -e, f.*; *neam-foinn, gen. -fuinn, m.*

Reluctant, *adj.*, *aimóeónac*; *neamfoinnmar*.

Reluctantly, *adv.*, *ḡo neamfoinnmar*.

Rely on, *muinigín do beir ar tuine*.

Remain, *v.*, *fanaim*; *rtadam*: it remains that I must shift for myself, *níl ann aet ḡur éigin dam-ra aipe do tabairt dam féin*.

Remainder, *s.*, *fuigeall, gen. & pl. -ḡill, m.*

Remaining, *s.*, *fanmairt, g. -e, f.*

Remand, *v.*, *do cur ar ḡcúl ar pead aimirir airíte*.

Remark, *v.*, *breatnuigim*; *do tabairt pé nbeira*.

Remarkable, *adj.*, ιονσανταδ.
 Remarkableness, *s.*, ιονσανταδτ,
 -α, *f.*
 Remarkably, *adv.*, ὅο νιονσαν-
 ταδ.
 Re-marry, *v.*, ἀτπόραιμ.
 Remediable, *adj.*, ιντεϊγεαρτα,
ind.
 Remedial, *adj.*, ιοεϋλάιντεαδ.
 Remediless, *adj.*, ὅαν τεϊγεαρ.
 Remedy, *s.*, τεϊγεαρ, -ΰρ, *m.* ;
 ιε, -ε, *pl.* ιοα, *f.* ; νί'ι τεϊγεαρ
 ι ν-αῖαῖο ἄν ἑαο, there is no
 remedy for jealousy.
 Remedy, *v.*, ιείμ; τεϊγεαρίμ;
 το τεϊγεαρ.
 Remember, *v.*, κυμνίγίμ; μεαδ-
 ρυίγίμ; remember me, κυμ-
 νίῖ ορμ-ρα.
 Remembrance, *s.*, κυμνέ, *gen.*
id., *f.*
 Remembrancer, *s.*, κυμνίῖῖτεοίρ,
 -ορα, -πί, *m.*
 Remind, *v.*, το εῦρ ι ὅκυμνέ.
 Remission, *s.*, κυμνέ, *Reminiscency*, *s.*,
 κάιρτεαδτ να κυμνέ.
 Remiss, *adj.*, νεαμάρτεαδ; ρυαρ-
 ταορτεαδ; ραίλλίῖτεαδ.
 Remission, *s.*, μαίτεαμναρ, -αίρ,
m. ; μαίτρεαδαρ, -αίρ, *m.*
 Remissly, *adv.*, ὅο ραίλλίῖτεαδ.
 Remissness, *s.*, νεαμάρτε; ρυαρ-
 ταορ.
 Remit, *v.*, τοῖαίμ; μαίτίμ; αίρ-
 ὅεαο το εῦρ αῖ τρμλλ αρ
 οῦινε.
 Remittal. *See* Remission.
 Remittance, *s.*, μαίτεαμ.
 Remnant, *s.*, ρυίῖεαλλ; ρυαίρ;
 ιαρόραοί; ιαρρμα.
 Remonstrance, *s.*, οαίτεαρρ;
 αραοίρ, -ε, *f.*
 Remorse, *s.*, κόμῖοίμ, *gen.* -νε,
f.
 Remorseful, *adj.*, κόμ-ῖοίνεαμ-
 αίλ.

Remorseless, *adj.*, νεαμ-ερόαίρ-
 εαδ.
 Remorselessly, *adv.*, ὅο νεαμ-
 ερόαίρτεαδ.
 Remorselessness, *s.*, νεαμ-ερό-
 αίρτεαδτ, -α, *f.*
 Remote, *adj.*, ιαρῖεούτα; ιμέιαν.
 Remotely, *adv.*, ιοίρ-είαν.
 Remoteness, *s.*, οίεῖρρρρρρ,
 -αίρ, *m.*
 Removable, *adj.*, ιοναίρτρυῖτε.
 Removal, *s.*, αίρτρυῖαδ.
 Remove, *v.*, αίρτρυῖμ; remove
 that chair, αίρτρυῖ ἄν αααοίρ
 ροίμ; ιμρρρρ.
 Remover, *s.*, αίρτρυῖτεοίρ, -ορα,
 -πί, *m.*
 Removing, *s.*, αίρτρυῖαδ, -αίῖτε,
m.
 Remunerate, *v.*, ταε ραοαίρ
 το ταδάρτ.
 Remuneration, *s.*, κομαοίμ;
 εῖτεαμ.
 Remunerative, *adj.*, ταίρβεαδ,
 -βίῖε.
 Renaissance, *s.*, αίτβεοδαδ.
 Renal colic, *s.*, ρυαί-τορρ.
 Renascent, *adj.*, αίτβεοδαδ.
 Rencounter, *s.*, τεαῖρμáιλ, -άλα,
f.
 Rend, *v.*, τεαοραίμ; ρέαβáιμ;
 ρτρααίμ ó céile; ρταίλλáιμ.
 Render, *v.*, οάίλίμ; το ταδάρτ.
 Rendezvous, *s.*, ιοναο εοίινε.
 Renege, *v.*, ρéαáíμ; οίúλτ-
 áíμ.
 Renew, *v.*, áτνuaδáíμ; αίτóéá-
 áíμ.
 Renewal, αίτóéáíμ.
 Rennet, Runnet, bíííρ ταοίῖ.
 Renounce the world, ορμνίμ το
 εῦρ τείρ ἄν ραοῖα; οίúλτáíμ.
 Renouncement, *s.*, ρéαáíμ, -íμ,
m.
 Renovate, *v.*, áτνuaδáíμ.
 Renovation, *s.*, áτνuaδáíμ.

Repression, *s.*, τραπεζα, -ετα, *m.*

Reprieve, *v.*, παρηλαίω.

Reprimand, *v.*, μισσηλαίω.

Reprint, *v.*, το εὖν ἰ γελῶ ἀπὲρ.

Reproach, *s.*, ἀσμερᾶν, -ᾶν, *m.* ;
ἀτίρ, -ε, *f.* ; τοῖβείμ, -ε, *f.* ;
ἀτίρτε, -ε, *f.* ; τοῖβείμ ; μιο-
εἰά.

Reproach, *v.*, ἀτίρῃμ ; ἰμῶεαρε-
αίμ ; τοῖβείμνιγίμ.

Reproacher, *s.*, εἰστέοιρ, -όρα,
-ρί, *m.*

Reproachful, *adj.*, ἀτίρεαδ ;
τοῖβείμεαδ.

Reprobate, *s.*, οὐνε μαλλίγτε.

Reprobate, *v.*, μαλλεατῖγίμ.

Reprobate, *adj.*, ἀντιούρ, -ε.

Reprobation, *s.*, πιατ.

Reproof, *s.*, ἀσμερᾶν, -ᾶν, *m.* ;
μισσηλᾶν, -ᾶν, *m.* ; ἀτῶβιορᾶδ.

Reprove, *v.*, ἀσμερᾶναίμ ; τοε-
τῖγίμ ; πρεαγαίμ ; οἰο-
μολαίμ.

Reprover, *s.*, ἀτῶβιορᾶδ, *gen.* -αίγ,
pl. -αίγε, *m.*

Reptile, *s.*, πιαρτ, *gen.* πείρτε,
pl. πιαρτα, *f.*

Republic, *s.*, ποῖβιῶεατ, *gen.*
-α, *f.*

Repudiate, *v.*, το εὖν υαίτ.

Repugnance, Repugnancy, *s.*,
γρῡαμῶετ, -α, *f.*

Repugnant, *adj.*, γρᾶνεαμᾶιλ,
-ᾶιλ.

Repugnantly, *adv.*, γο γρᾶνεα-
μᾶιλ.

Repulse, *v.*, πιαγαίμ.

Repulsive, *adj.*, μιομαίρεαδ,
-ρίγε.

Resiveness, *s.*, μιομαίρε, *gen.*
id., *f.*

Reputation, *s.*, εἰά, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Repute, *s.*, εἰά, *gen. id.*, *m.* ; εἰά,
gen. -ε, *f.* ; ἀνμ, *gen.* ἀνμα,
pl. ἀνμεαδ & ἀνμᾶνα, *m.*

Request, *v.*, ἱαρηλαίμ ; ἀτῶνιγ-
ίγίμ.

Request, *s.*, ἀίρε, -ε, *f.* ; ἱαρηλατ,
gen. & pl. -αίρ, *m.*

Requiem, *s.*, εασηλαίρε, *gen.* -ε, *f.*

Require, τεατῖγεαὐν πῆ υαίμ ;
οἰρεαὐν υαίμ, ἰ require it.

Requisite, *adj.*, πιατῶναδ, -αίγε.

Requit, *s.*, εἰστέοιρ, *gen.*
εἰστέγτε.

Requite, *v.*, εἰστέγίμ.

Requited, *p.p.*, εἰστέγτε.

Requirer, *s.*, εἰστέγτεοιρ, -όρα,
-ρί, *m.*

Rescue, *s.*, τάρρεαίλ, *gen. & pl.*
-ᾶιλ, *f.*

Rescuer, *s.*, τάρρεοιρ, -όρα, -ρί,
m.

Research, *s.*, ἀτῶαρετῖγᾶδ,
-ῖγτε, *m.*

Resemblance, *s.*, κορμαλατ, *gen.*
-α, *f.*

Resemble, *v.*, πᾶμῖγίμ.

Resembling, *adj.*, κορμαίλ, -ᾶιλ.

Resentful, *adj.*, πιαρῖαδ.

Resentingly, *adv.*, γο πιαρῖαδ.

Resentment, *s.*, μιο-ρῖν, *gen.*
-ῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*

Reservation, *s.*, κογῶαίλ πιαρ.

Reserve, *v.*, πρεαρκοιμεαὐαίμ.

Reservoir, *s.*, βυρρῖτ, *gen.*
-ρῖτᾶ, *m.*

Re-settle, *v.*, ἀτῶκορῖγίμ.

Re-settlement, *s.*, ἀτῶκορῖγᾶδ,
-ῖγτε, *m.*

Reside, *v.*, κομνῖρῖν.

Residence, *s.*, ἀίτ κομνῖρῖτε ;
ἀπῖρ, *gen. & pl.* -ῖρ.

Resident, *s.*, κομνῖρῖτεαδ, *gen.*
-τῖγ, *pl.* -τῖγε, *m.*

Residue, *s.*, πῖγεαίλ, *gen. & pl.*
-ῖιλ, *m.*

Resign, *v.*, ἀτῶαίμ ; το εἰσῖρ
πιαρ.

Resignation, *s.*, ἀτῶαδ ; ᾶγ
εἰσῖρ πιαρ.

Resilience, Resiliency, *s.*, ἀ-
βέιμ.

Resin, *s.*, ροῖν, *gen.* -e, *f.*;
ῥύς ζυμῶρε.

Resist, *v.*, το ῥεσάμ ἢ ν-ἀγαιθ.

Resistance, *s.*, ῥεσάμ ἢ ν-ἀγαιθ.

Resolute, *adj.*, διανήρῶδα.

Resolutely, *adv.*, ὅς διανήρῶδα.

Resoluteness, *s.*, μίρνεαμλαῖτ,
gen. -α, *f.*

Resolution, *s.*, ρεᾶς-ῥύν, *gen.* &
pl. -ύν, *m.*

Resolve, *v.*, cinnim; mianaim;
το ῥέανάμ ἀν ἀίγνε ρυαρ.

Resonance, *s.*, ρυαίμ, *gen.* -e, *f.*;

Resonant, *adj.*, ρυαίμνεᾶδ, -νίγε
ρυσίμεαμῆιτ, -ῆιτ.

Resort, *v.*, ταιτίγim.

Resorter, *s.*, τιαῖτῦρῶε, *gen.* & *pl.*
id., *m.*

Resound, *v.*, το ῥόινεᾶθ ὅς
ἡῤῥο.

Respect, *s.*, μοῦ, -α, *m.*; ῥομόρ;
τοῤῥᾶθ; ῥυίμ, -e, *f.*

Respectability, Respectableness,
s., ονόρᾶῖτ, -α, *f.*; υαίρῆαῖτ,
-α, *f.*

Respectable, *adj.*, μεσῥαμῆιτ,
-ῆιτ; υαῤῥατ *comp.* υαίρῆ.

Respectably, *adv.*, ὅς υαῤῥατ.

Respectful, *adj.*, ῥομόρᾶδ, -αίγε.

Respectfully, *adv.*, ὅς ῥομόρᾶδ.

Respectfulness, *s.*, ῥομόρᾶῖτ,
-α, *f.*

Respectively, *adv.*, ῥᾶ ρεᾶδ.

Respiration, *s.*, ταῤῥαίγ ἀνάτε.

Respire, *v.*, ἀνάταίμ.

Respite, *s.*, ραοίρεαμ, -ῥίμ, *m.*;
κάιρῶε, *gen.* *id.*, *f.*; ᾶγα, *gen.*

id., *m.*; ἀίμῥῖν, *gen.* -e, *f.*

Resplendent, *adj.*, ὅλῥῥῥᾶδ;
μόρ-ῥοίρεᾶδ.

Respond, *v.*, ῥεᾶςῥαίμ.

Respondent, *s.*, ῥεᾶςῥαῖτῶν,
-ῶν, -ῥί, *m.*

Response, *s.*, ῥεᾶςῥαῖτ, -ῥῥᾶ, *m.*

Responsibility, Responsibleness,
cūram. -αίμ, *m.*

Responsible, *adj.*, ἡῤῥεᾶςῥᾶτ.

Rest, *s.*, ρυαίμνearn, -ῖρ, *m.*;

ῥορ; κόμνῦρῶε; ὅς ὀτῦῥᾶθ

Ὁα ρυαίμνearn ῥίοῤῥῶε ὀᾶ

anam, God rest his soul.

Rest, ἀν cūro eite.

Rest-harrow (a plant), ῥρεᾶγ
ῶῥᾶ, ῥ—ῶ.

Restitution, *s.*, αῖτ-ῥεᾶῶθ;
ταῖρεᾶς = αῖρῖοῖ, *gen.* αῖρῖο, *m.*

Restive, *adj.*, ῥταῶᾶδ.

Restiveness, *s.*, ῥταῶᾶῖτ, *gen.*
-α, *f.*

Restful, *adj.*, ῥοῤῥᾶδ:

ἡ cūm ἡ ῥοῤῥᾶδ ῥῥῦῥ na linnite

lāna,

ní he ῥῖν ὀον ῥῥῦῥ éadῥῥom ῥé

ῶῥῥᾶρ ὅς ὀᾶna.

Restless, *adj.*, mío-ρυαίμνearn;
κοῤῥᾶ-ῥῶᾶδ.

Restlessness, *s.*, λυαίμνearn, *gen.*

-α, *f.*; mío-ρυαίμνearn, *gen.*

-ῖρ, *m.*

Restoration, *s.*, αῖρῖοῖ.

Restore, *v.*, αῖρῖοῖαίμ.

Restore to life, αῖτῶεῶᾶίμ.

Restrain, *v.*, τοῤῥῥεᾶρῥαίμ;
ῶααίμ; ῥῥῥᾶαίμ.

Restrainable, *adj.*, ἡῤῥῥᾶᾶτ.

Restraint, *s.*, ῥᾶᾶῖτ; κοῤῥ; τοῤῥ-
ᾶεᾶρ.

Resume, *v.*, ἀῖḡῥᾶαίμ; ἀῖḡᾶῶ-
αίμ; ὀς ῥῶḡᾶῖλ ρυαρ ἀῖῥ.

Resumé, *s.*, αῖτḡῖοῤῥᾶ.

Resurrection, *s.*, αῖρ-εῖῥḡε; εῖρ-
εῖῥḡε.

Resuscitate, *v.*, ὀ' αῖτῶεῶᾶῶ.

Resuscitation, *s.*, αῖτῶεῶᾶῶ.

Retail, *s.*, ὀῖοτ 'na ῥᾶᾶᾶῶ.

Retail, *v.*, ὀς ὀῖοτ 'na ῥᾶᾶᾶῶ.

Retain, *v.*, ὀς cōḡḡᾶῖλ.

Retaining, *s.*, cōḡḡᾶῖλ, *gen.* -ᾶῥᾶ,
f.

Retake, *v.*, ἀῖḡᾶῶαίμ; ἀῖḡῥᾶαίμ.

Retaliate, *v.*, cūitḡim.

Retaliation, *s.*, *cúitiugad*; *oíog-altar*.

Retaliatory, *adj.*, *cúitigthead*.

Retard, *v.*, *do cup i maille*; *mailligim*.

Retardation, *s.*, *mailliugad*.

Re-taste, *v.*, *atblaraim*.

Retch, *v.*, *do rcéit amac*.

Retention, *s.*, *coiméad*.

Retentive, *adj.*, *coiméadac*.

Retinue, *s.*, *cuallaect*, *gen. & pl. -a, f.*

Retire, *v.*, *cúil-imtigim*; *do dul ar gcúl*.

Retired, *adj.*, *iariscúlac*.

Retiredness, *s.*, *iariscúlact*, *gen. -a, f.*

Retirement, *s.*, *uaignear*, *gen. -nir, m.*

Retract, *v.*, *cúltarraingim*; *do tarraing tar n-air*.

Retraction, *s.*, *garim tar n-air*.

Retraction, *s.*, *garim ar air*.

Retreat, *s.*, *ait cum teitir*.

Retreat, *v.*, *teitim ar gcúl*.

Retrench, *v.*, *at-cumaim*.

Retribution, *s.*, *éiric*, *-e, f.*; *cúiteam*.

Retrieve a loss, *oíogbail do leapugad*.

Retrocede, *v.*, *imtigim ar gcúl*.

Retrocession, *s.*, *imthead ar gcúl*.

Retrogradation, *s.*, *imthead ar gcúl*.

Retrospect, *s.*, *féadaint riar*.

Return, *s.*, *airis*; *toirbeart fann airios gann*, a weak offering—a poor return; *fasbáltar* (profit).

Return, *v.*, *atcaraim*; *pillim*; *thead tar n-air*; *do tabairt ar air*; *burtheadar do tabairt*, to return thanks.

Returnable, *adj.*, *ioncupda tar n-air*.

Returning, *s.*, *thead tar n-air*; *rritthead*.

Re-unite, *v.*, *ait-péirtigim*; *at-dontuigim*.

Reveal, *v.*, *foillrigim*, *fut. foill-reodad*; *noctaim*.

Revel, *s.*, *muobóir*, *gen. -e, pl. -oí, f.*

Revel, *v.*, *muobóirim*; *do déanam pasáillead*.

Revelation, *s.*, *taibhead*; *tair-beadad*.

Reveller, *geoctóir*, *gen. -óir, -ní, m.*

Revelry, *muobóirthead*, *-a, f.*; *réabairthead*, *-a, f.*

Revenge, *s.*, *oíogail*, *gen. oíogla*; *oíogaltar*, *-air, m.*

Revenge, *v.*, *oíogluigim*, *fut. oígeólad* (*oíoglóo*).

Revengeful, *adj.*, *oíogaltac*, *-aige*.

Revenger, *oíogaltóir*, *-óir, -ní, m.*

Revening, *s.*, *oíogailt*.

Revenue, *s.*, *cíor*, *-a, -anna, m.*

Revere, *v.*, *onóiraim*; *airmnigim*; *rearcarrmírim*.

Reverence, *s.*, *upraim*, *gen. -e, f.*; *romór*, *gen. -oir, m.*

Reverence, *s.*, *upraim*, *gen. -me, f.*

Reverend, *adj.*, *upramac*, *-aige*.

Reverential, *adj.*, *romórac*, *-aige*.

Reverentially, *go romórac*.

Reverently, *go humal*.

Reverie, *s.*, *bhuadair*, *-air, m.*; *bhuonglóir*, *-e, f.*

Reverse, *v.*, *air-ghnírim*; *do cup ar gcúl*; *do cup ar neamh-ní*.

Reversible, *adj.*, *ioncupda ar gcúl*.

Revert, *v.*, *do cup ar n-air*.

Reverie, *s.*, βρηαδορ, -αιρ, *m.* ;
βρηονγλιόρ, *gen.* -ε, *f.*

Review, *s.*, ιέτη-φέαδαιτ.

Review, *v.*, αιτ-βρεατναιγim.

Reville, *v.*, μαρλουγim ; αιτιрим ;
cáimim.

Reviled, *pp.*, cáinte ; μαρλουγτε.

Reviler, *s.*, γλάμρεοιρ, -όρα, -ρί,
m.

Reviling, *s.*, αιτιριυγαδ.

Revise, *v.*, αιτλέιγim.

Revive, *v.*, αιτβεόδαим.

Revivification, *s.*, αιτβεόδαδ.

Revocable, *adj.*, ιονγαιρμτε ταρ
n-αιρ.

Revoke, *v.*, αιρ-γαιрим : το
γαιрим ταρ n-αιρ.

Revolt, *v.*, ταιοιόim.

Revolver, *s.*, εαρηρημαδ, *gen.*
-αιγ, *pl.* -αιγε, *m.*

Revolution, *s.*, умποετλαδ ; ταιοιό-
eam.

Revolve, *v.*, το εαπαδ.

Reward, *s.*, τυαδ ραιοταιρ.

Reward, *v.*, cúitigim : God re-
ward you, γο τυγαιρδ οια
τυαδ το γνιόim ουιτ.

Rewardable, *adj.*, ιονcúitigτε.

Reynard, *s.*, ριοναδ, -αιγ, *m.*

Rhetoric, *s.*, οραιοεατ, *gen.* -α,
f.

Rhetorical, *adj.*, οραιοεαδ, -οιγε.

Rhetorically, *adv.*, γο ηοραιοεαδ.

Rheum, *s.*, ρεαμα, *gen.* *id.*, *m.*

Rheumatic, *adj.*, ρεαμαμαιτ,
-ριτα.

Rheumatism, *s.*, ρονγαιταρ, -αιρ,
m.

Rhubarb, *s.*, ρυηγόιρ(να manaδ).

Rhyme, *s.*, ουαναηεατ, *gen.*
-α, *f.*

Rhymer, Rhymester, *s.*, ουαν-
υιρε.

Rhymers, *s.*, τυετ βεαντúιρε.

Rhyming, *s.*, βεαντúρ, *gen.*
-τúιρε.

Rib, *s.*, εαρνα, *g. id.*, *pl.* εαρναί,
m.

Ribald, *adj.*, γρηαορταδ.

Ribaldry, *s.*, γρηαορταετ, *gen.*
-α, *f.*

Ribbed, *adj.*, εαρναδ.

Ribbon, *s.*, ρυβín, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ní,
m.

Ribgrass, Ribwort, *s.*, ρλάνιυρ,
-υιρ, *m.*

Rice, *s.*, ρίρ.

Rich, *adj.*, ραιόβιρ, *comp.*
ραιόβρε.

Riches, *s.*, ραιόβρεαρ, *g.* -ριρ, *m.*

Richly, *adv.*, γο ραιόβιρ.

Richness, *s.*, ραιόβρεατ, *gen.*
-α, *f.*

Rick, *s.*, ρυαδ, -αιε, -αεα, *f.* ;
ριος, *gen.* -α, *pl.* αί, *m.*

Rickety, *adj.*, νεαμ-ροκαи.

Rid, *v.*, ραιορaim ; ρυαρelaiм.

Riddance, *s.*, ραιοραδ, -ριτα, *m.* ;
ράβαιτ, *gen.* -άιτα.

Riddle, *s.*, τοιμρεαδán, -άιν, *m.* ;
ουβ-ρочаи.

Riddle (kind of sieve), ρυιτελεán,
-άιν, *m.*

Ride, *v.*, μαρцуигim.

Rider, *s.*, μαρцад, *gen.* -αιγ, *pl.*
-αιγε, *m.*

Ridge, *s.*, ιομαιρε ; ρυuim.

Ridge pole of a house, ρεice
τιγε—Hogan.

Ridicule, *s.*, ρειγ, -ε, *f.* ; μαγαδ,
-αιρ, *m.*

Ridiculous, *adj.*, ρειγεαμαιτ,
-ριτα.

Ridiculously, *adv.*, γο ρειγεαμ-
αιτ.

Ridiculousness, *s.*, ρειγεαμταετ,
gen. -α, *f.*

Riding, *s.*, μαρцайεατ, -α, *f.* ;
ιρ ρεари m—— αи γαβαρ ná
corigeaτ οά ρεαβαρ, riding
on a goat is better than the
best of walking.

Riding-habit, *s.*, cularò mar-
caigeácta.

Riding-school, *pcóil* marcaig-
eácta.

Rife, *adj.*, coitcéann.

Rifle, *v.*, fuaduiúim; arsaím.

Rifler, *s.*, fogluirde; saoirde,
gen. & pl. id., in both cases *m.*

Rift, *v.*, rcoitce.

Rift, *s.*, rcoitc.

Riftly, *adv.*, rcoitcead.

Rigging, *s.*, peóil luinge.

Right, *s.*, cóir, *gen. córaic*; ní'l
táda le coir na córaic aige;
ceart, gen. ciirt, m.; dualgar,
-air, m.

Right, *adj.*, cóir, *comp. córa*;
the right hand, an lám dhear;
a right line, líne díreach.

Righteous, *adj.*, fíréanta;
ceart, comp. ceirte.

Righteously, *adv.*, go fíréanta;
fíreanaic.

Righteousness, *s.*, ionnhacair,
gen. -air, m.; fíreantaíct,
gen. -a, f.

Rightful, *adj.*, dílteanaic;
dílteaíct.

Rightfully, *adv.*, go dílteanaic.

Rightfulness, *s.*, dílteanaíct,
-a, f.

Right-handed, *adj.*, dearlámhaic.

Rightly, *adv.*, go ceart.

Rigid, *adj.*, teann.

Rigidity, *s.*, teannair, *gen. -air,*
m.

Rigidly, *adv.*, go teann.

Rigidity, *s.*, teannair, *gen. -air,*
m.

Rigmarole, *s.*, párdméir, *gen. -é,*
pl. -í, f.

Rigorous, *adj.*, éruarac, -aige;
daoróalac -aige.

Rigorously, *adv.*, go éruarac.

Rigorousness, *s.*, éruaracíct, *gen.*
-a, f.

Rigour, *s.*, éruar, *gen. & pl. -air*
m.; daoróal, *gen. & pl. -ála,*
f.

Rill, *s.*, rruatán, *gen. & pl. -áin,*
m.; rreab.

Rim, *s.*, riorad, -air, *m.*; bruaic,
gen. bruaic, pl. bruaíca, m.

Rind, *s.*, coirt, -te, -teaíca, *f.*;
craiceann, -cinn, -cne, *m.*

Rind (inner), rapurc.

Ring, *s.*, fáinne, *gen. id., pl. -ní,*
m.

Ring, *v.*, craoim; buailim.

Ring-dove, *s.*, fearán, *gen. & pl.*
-áin, m.

Ringling, *adj.*, cloígarhaic; glíoí-
garhaic.

Ringleader, *s.*, áirdeceann buir-
ne; ceannrheána.

Ringlet, *s.*, dual, *gen. & pl. -ail,*
m.

Ringleted, *adj.*, dualac; bac-
allac; bacíac.

Ring-tail, *s.*, rreacán na gcearc.

Ringworm, *s.*, deir; téine fiaí.

Rinse, *v.*, rrucluiúim; to rinse a
glass, glóine do nige.

Riot, *s.*, gleó; gliaí; ainrían-
taíct, *-a, f.*; mírhaíaltaíct,
-a, f.

Riotous, *adj.*, mírhaíalta; ain-
ríanta.

Riotously, *adv.*, go mírhaíalta;
go hainríanta.

Riotousness, *s.*, mírhaíaltaíct,
gen. -a, f.

Rip, *v.*, do rcaoiltead: to rip
up an old sore, rcan-énead
o'fhorcíaí ruar.

Ripe, *adj.*, aibí: níó tagann
aibí go hearca, lobann pé
go luait.

Ripely, *adv.*, go haibí.

Ripen, *s.*, abaróim.

Ripeness, *s.*, abaróeacíct, *gen. -a,*
f.

- Rise, *s.*, éiríge, *gen. id.*, *f.*
 Rise, *s.*, éirísim.
 Riser, *s.*, éirígeadóir, *gen.* -óir, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
 Risibility, *s.*, ríseamlaíocht, *gen.* -a, *f.*
 Risible, *adj.*, ríseamhail.
 Risk, *s.*, gúaracht, *gen. & pl.* -a, *f.*; contabhairt, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*
 Risk, *v.*, to éir i gcontabhairt.
 Rite, *s.*, gnátham na heaglaise; funeral rites, onóir adlaicte.
 Rival, *s.*, muiblaí; cóm-ruipugteas; cómghárúiteoir.
 Rive, *s.*, to rcoitad ó céile.
 Riven, *p.p.*, rcoitte ó céile.
 River, *s.*, abba, *gen.* abann, *dat.* abainn, *pl.* aibne, *f.*
 River-mouth, *s.*, inbeair, -bhir, *m.*
 Rivet, *s.*, reim, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*
 Riveted, *adj.*, reimneac.
 Rivulet, *s.*, rruicán, *gen. & pl.* -áin, *m.*; reóráin, *gen. & pl.* -áin, *m.*
 Roach (a fish), póirteac; bpeac mapá; as sound as a roach, cómplán le bpeac mapá.
 Road, *s.*, bótar, -air, *pl.* bóirne; róo, *gen. & pl.* -óir, *m.*; rúige, *gen. id.*, *pl.* rúigte, *f.*; bealaí, -aí, *m.*; conair, *gen. & pl.* -air, *m.*; raon, *gen. & pl.* raoin, *m.*; réao.
 Roamer, *s.*, reacránac; imru-baltaí, -aí, -aíge, *m.*
 Roaming, bálcaspeac, *gen.* -a, *f.*
 Roan, *adj.*, maíac, -aíge.
 Roar, *s.*, géim, -e, -eanna, *f.*; buacáir, -uir, *m.*
 Roar, *v.*, géimnim.
 Roarer, *s.*, béiceacán, -áin, *m.*
 Roast, *s.*, póirta:

ní réarta go póirta
 ní céarta go bpóirta.

- Roast, *v.*, póirtaim.
 Rob, *v.*, rogaíim: to rob a person of his money, a cúir airgid do bain do duine le roinneairt.
 Robbed, cpeacá.
 Robber, *s.*, rogluirí, *gen. & pl. id.*, *m.*; rlatuirí, *gen. & pl. id.*, *m.*
 Robbery, *s.*, rogluiríeac, *gen. & pl.* -a, *f.*
 Robe, *s.*, culaí, *gen. id.*; róba, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*
 Robert (plant), rian rúg; ruiteal rúg.
 Robin (a plant), reitce.
 Robin-redbreast, *s.*, rpríeós, -óige, -a, *f.*; rpríeós mírpe.
 Robust, *adj.*, blorac; léiríeac; láirí; teann; neairmáir.
 Robustness, *s.*, láirí, *gen.* -uir, *m.*; neairt, *gen.* nírt, *m.*
 Rock, *s.*, carraí, -e, -eac, *f.*; gallán, -áin, *m.*; rceití.
 Rock, *v.*, tuarcam.
 Rocker, *s.*, tuarcáinuirí, *gen. & pl. id.*, *m.*; tuarcóir, *gen.* -óir, *pl.* -óirí, *m.*
 Rocket, *s.*, teine gealán.
 Rocket (a plant), ceairbhócán; ruacáin buirí mór, (dyers); meirí gairbhá (gentle); triabuc (winter).
 Rockiness, *s.*, carraigeamlaíocht, -a, *f.*
 Rocking-horse, *s.*, tuarcán, -áin, *m.*
 Rocky, *adj.*, carraigeamhail, -mha.
 Rod, *s.*, rlat, -aite, -eanna, *f.*; rleair (wand).
 Rod (for fishing or measuring land), rorac.
 Roe, Roebuck, *s.*, ríad ríonn; reairbhós, *f.*
 Roe (of fish), iacair, -e, *f.*; iucair—*Aisl. M.*

Rogue, *s.*, biteamnac, -aig, -aige, *m.*; claidir, *gen. id., pl. -rí, m.*; méirleac, -lig, -lige, *m.*; claidir; rógair, *gen. id., pl. -rí, m.*; cníopair, *gen. id., pl. -rí, m.*; ceatgair, *gen. id., pl. -rí, m.*

Roguery, *s.*, claidir, *gen. -a, f.*; ceatgair, *gen. -a, f.*

Roguish, *adj.*, claidir; ceatgair.

Roguishly, *adj.*, go ceatgair.

Roguishness, *s.*, ceatgair, *gen. -a, f.*

Roll, *s.*, rolla; corra éadair, a roll of cloth.

Roll, *v.*, corraim; rollaim; rollaíod ruar.

Rolling, *s.*, corraíod, -nta, *m.*; unruar.

Rolling-pin, *s.*, crann ruar.

Rolling-stone, *s.*, cloic raia: ní gabann cloic raia caonac, a rolling stone gathers no moss.

Roman, *adj.*, Rómánac.

Roman, *s.*, Rómánac, *gen. -aig, pl. -aige, m.*

Romance, *s.*, rinn-réal, *gen. -éil, pl. -a & -ta, m.*; bairéal; réal fabaill.

Romancer, *s.*, réaluir, *g. & pl. id., m.*; cumadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*

Romanist, *s.*, Rómánac, *gen. -aig, pl. -aige, m.*

Romantic, *adj.*, rinn-réal.

Romish, *adj.*, Rómánta.

Rood (quarter of an acre), *s.*, rtang.

Rood (cross), cor, *gen. -oire, pl. -a, f.*; the holy rood days, laete na coire naomta.

Roof, *s.*, cleit; féin cleit féin, under my own roof; mutlac an tige; domélaíod an tige; captaíod béil, roof of the mouth.

Rook, *s.*, cnáim-fiac; what has the jackdaw to do with the rooks, cao é an poinn acá roir an cúróis agur na cnáim-fiac; gairmfiaí.

Room, *s.*, reomra, there is but little room here, ní annró acá áit beas nó cumang.

Roominess, *s.*, rairinge, *gen. id. f.*

Roomy, *adj.*, rairing, -e.

Roost, *s.*, rtearsán, *gen. & pl. -ain, m.*

Root, *s.*, préam, -a, *m.*; bun, *gen. & pl. bun, m.*; covetousness is the root of all evil, pé raint bun gac uile uile.

Root, *v.*, préamuisim; rairiam; ro tócaíl.

Rooted (dug), tócaíte.

Rooting, *s.*, tócaíl, *gen. -ata, f.*

Rope, *s.*, téad, *gen. -éide, pl. -aca, f.*; name not a rope where one has hanged himself, ná tacad ar téid ran áit 'nar éoid uine é féin; to give one rope enough, uine ro teigeann ar a ruan féin.

Rope-dancer, *s.*, téid-clearúide, *gen. & pl. id., m.*

Rope-walker, *s.*, téid-rúblac, *gen. -aig, pl., -aige, m.*

Ropy, *adj.*, téadaí.

Rosary, *s.*, coróim Muire; an rairín rairteac.

Rose, *s.*, rór, -a; there is no rose without a thorn, ní bíonn rór ar bíd gan bealg, nó ní bíonn ronar gan donar.

Rosebed, rórtán.

Rosemary, *s.*, blát-glár; crann Muire; mar-rór.

Rosewort, *s.*, tur na laoc.

Rot, *v.*, roróim; ro rorólaíod.

Rot (in sheep), léite, *f.*

Rotation, *s.*, iompóid timceall.

Rue (a plant), *rus*; *russe*.

Rue, *v.*, *do* beir *áit méileac*.

Rueful, *adj.*, *rólárac*; *truaá-ánta*.

Ruffian, *s.*, *cládaire*, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -*ri*; *ruifineac* *millteac* *maireac* *malluigte*—*O' Beg*.

Ruffianism, *s.*, *cláróireact*.

Ruffianly, *adv.*, *go cláróireac*.

Ruffle, *s.*, *rupa léine*.

Ruffle, *v.*, *buaíórim*; *do* *cup* *ar* *meapugaó*; anger ruffles the mind, *cupeann* *an fear* *an* *aighe* *ar* *meapugaó*.

Rug, *s.*, *cuite*; *clíob-gúna*; *bpat* *garb*.

Rugged, *adj.*, *garb*, *comp.* *garbhe*; *áimnéir*.

Ruggedly, *adv.*, *go garb*.

Ruggedness, *s.*, *garbhe*, *g. id.*, *f.*

Ruin, *s.*, *cneac*, -*eice*, -*a*, *f.*; *léirreimor*; *upbugaó*; to build one's fortune on another man's ruin, *duine* *o'fagbáil* *a fear* *ar míreán* *duine eile*; to bring one to utter ruin, *duine* *do milleaó* *go hiomlán*; to come to ruin, *do teaó* *cum míreín*.

Ruin, *v.*, *cneacaim*; *admittim*; that business has been my ruin, *ré an gnó* *roim* *do mill mipe*.

Ruined, *adj.*, *millte*; *cneacta*; *reimorta*.

Ruinous, *adj.*, *millteac*.

Ruinously, *adv.*, *go millteac*.

Ruinousness, *s.*, *millteact*, -*a*, *f.*

Ruins (of a building), *potarac*.

Rule, *s.*, *maíar*, *gen.* -*gla*, *pl.* -*glaa*, *f.*; there is no rule in that house, *ní* *l* *oprougaó* *ar bit* *ran* *ti* *g* *rin*.

Rule, *v.*, *line* *do* *cappaing* *le* *maíar*; *do* *maígaó*; be ruled by me, *gab* *mo* *cómaire*-*re*.

Ruler, *s.*, *maíluigteóir*, -*ora*, -*ri*, *m.*

Ruling, *s.*, *maíluigaó*.

Rum, *s.*, *biotáille*.

Rumble, *s.*, *potrom*.

Rumble, *v.*, *ruaim* *potam* *do* *deanam*.

Rumbling, *as* *deanam* *potrom*.

Ruminant on a thing, *ruo* *do* *léirnear* *ran* *aighe*.

Rumination, *cogaint* *na* *círeac*.

Rummer, *s.*, *gloine* *mór* *le* *nól* *oige*.

Rumour, *s.*, *párla*; *reéal* *timceall*.

Rumple, *s.*, *cairpimín*.

Rumple, *v.*, *cairpimínim*.

Run, *s.*, *rit*, *gen.* *reata*; *ir* *fearr* *rit* *mair* *ná* *roicfearam*.

Run, *v.*, *ritim*; to run one through with a sword, *duine* *do rátaó* *le clárim*; the sore runs, *tá* *an* *lot* *as* *pileaó*; her tongue runs perpetually, *bionn* *a* *teanga* *ar* *riubal* *gan* *reir*; your tongue runs before your wit, *riteann* *do* *teanga* *roim* *do* *céill*; to run a ship aground, *long* *do* *rit* *ar* *otalam*; the ship ran against a rock, *do* *rit* *an* *long* *i* *n-aíar* *cairpige*; time runs quickly, *imígeann* *an* *amrim* *go* *luait*, that is constantly running in my mind, *tá* *roim* *do* *gnát* *im* *aighe*; this moral runs through all the business of human life, *riteann* *an* *móráltact-ro* *trí* *gac* *uile* *cúram* *na* *beata* *daona*.

Runner, *s.*, *reaturde*, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*

Running, *adj.*, *reata*; *uirce* *reata*, running water.

Runt, *s.*, *bó* *beag* *tanaíde*.

Rupture, *s.*, μαρὼν ρεινε, *gen.*
μαῶμα, *pl.* μαῶμanna, *f.*;
ρεινε.

Rupture-wort, τυρ na ρεινε.

Rural, *adj.*, τυαιτεαδ; τυατα.

Rush, *v.*, ρειννιμ; το ριτ ceann
ap δγαρῶ.

Rushes, *s.*, τυαααιρ, *gen.* τυααρα,
f.

Rushlight, *s.*, παρθεός, -οιγε,
-όγα, *f.*

Rushy, *adj.*, λάν το τυαααιρ.

Rushy place, *s.*, τυαααρναδ.

Rust, *s.*, μερς, -e, *f.*

Rust, *v.*, το βειτ μερςεαδ; to
gather rust, μερς το γλααῶ.

Rustic, Rustical, *adj.*, βρομυρ-
ρυαδ; τυαταμλ.

Rustic, *s.*, βοαδ ρλεαρκαάν,
-άιν, *m.*; βρομάν, -άιν, *m.*;
κορπαμάν, -άιν, *m.*

Rusticity, *s.*, τυαταμλαατ, *gen.*
-α, *f.*

Rustiness, *s.*, μερςεαατ, *gen.* -α,
f.

Rustling, *s.*, ροτρამ, *gen.* -αίμ,
m.

Rusty, *adj.*, μερςεαδ, *comp.*
μερςιῶε.

Rut (of a wheel), ρλαοαάν, -άιν,
m.; ιορς ροτα.

Ruthful, *adj.*, τυααίγμέιτεαδ.
-ιγε.

Ruthfully, *adv.*, γο ηαναρπαδ—
O'Beg.

Ruthfulness, *s.*, αναρπαατ, *gen.*
-α, *f.*

Rye, *s.*, ρεαγαλ, *gen.* -αίλ, *m.*, Fr.
seigle, Lat. *secal*.

Ryegrass, *s.*, βραιμφέαρ.

S

Sabbath, *s.*, ραβόρο, -e, *f.*;
τομναδ, -αις, *m.*; λά αν τισ-
εαρνα.

Sable, *adj.*, τούβ.

Sabre, *s.*, ελαίθεαμ cam-εσίλ.

Saccharine, *adj.*, ριύερναδ.

Sacerdotal, *adj.*, ραγαρταμλ,
-μλα.

Sack, *s.*, μάλα, *gen. id.*, *m.*;
μάλα μορ; a sackful, λάν
ραϊε; a sack of wool, παα
ολλα.

Sack, *v.*, το εϋρ ι μάλα.

Sack (to rob), *v.*, τ'ρφαίλ;
το ερεααῶ; τ'αρσαιν.

Sack (to put into a sack), το
εϋρ ι παα.

Sackcloth, *s.*, εαοαδ ρόιν; εαοαδ
ζαρῶ; ρόινλέινε; ριλιεί.

Sackful, *s.*, λάν μάλα, λάν
ραϊε.

Sacking, *adj.*, ροφαίλ; αίρσαιν.

Sacrament, *s.*, ραεραιμιντ -e, *f.*;
κομάρτα ροφαερiona ap γρά-
ραϊῶ ροφαερiona.

Sacramental, *adj.*, ραεραιμιν-
τεαδ.

Sacred, *adj.*, ναομτα; βεαννιγ-
τε.

Sacredly, *adv.*, γο ναομτα.

Sacredness, *s.*, ναομταατ; διαῶ-
αατ, -α, *f.*

Sacrifice, *v.*, ιοῶβαίρτ το ὀεαν-
αμ; τ'ιοῶβαίρτ.

Sacrifice, *s.*, ιοῶβαίρτ, *gen.*
-βαρτα, *f.*

Sacrificial, *adj.*, ιοῶβαίρτεαδ,
-τιγε.

Sacrificing, *s.*, ας ιοῶβαίρτ.

Sacrilege, *s.*, ceall-αρσαιν; δια-
μαρτυγαῶ.

Sacrilegious, *adj.*, δια-μαρτυγ-
τεαδ.

Sacrilegiously, *adv.*, γο δια-
μαρτυγτεαδ.

Sacrilegiousness, *s.*, δια-μαρτυγ-
τεαατ, -α, *f.*

Sacrilegist, *s.*, δια-μαρτυγτεοίρ,
-όρα, -ρί, *m.*

- Sad, *adj.*, brónac; dobrónac; doitgearac; dubac; deapac; dólárac; it is a sad thing; ir dólárac an nír é; a sad mischance, mío-áð dólárac; he is a sad youth, ir ósánac upróveac é.
- Sadden, *v.*, do deanam brónac; nó doitgearac.
- Saddle, *s.*, diatlait; to put the saddle on the right horse, an ttracar do cup ar an gearall gcóir, .i. an cóir do cup ar an tí do tuill i; I am resolved to win the horse or lose the saddle, tá ceapaithe agam an t-eac do buaðad nó an diatlait do cáilleamaint .i. cuirfead an t-iomlán i gcontabairt.
- Saddler, *s.*, diatlaitóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
- Saddlery, *s.*, diatlaitóiríeact, *gen.* -a, *f.*
- Sadly, *adv.*, go brónac; go doitgearac.
- Sadness, *s.*, brón, -óin, *m.*; dólár; mírcear.
- Safe, *adj.*, rábálta; ar gearact; to return safe and sound, o'fillead plán, rábálta; I wish you safe home, go rroicte tú plán cum o' áruir féin; God keep you safe, go cum-dais Dia plán tú.
- Safeguard, *s.*, coimrice; tearmann; eneaclann.
- Safely, *adv.*, go plán.
- Safety, *s.*, rábáltaact, *gen.* -ta, *f.*
- Saffron, *s.*, croc, *gen.* croic, *m.*, *Lat. crocus.*
- Sagacious, *adj.*, crionna; gearmhar, -aire; gearcúireac; glic.
- Sagaciously, *adv.*, go crionna; go gearmhar.
- Sagaciousness, } *s.*, crionnaact,
Sagacity, } -a, *f.*; gear, -e.
- Sage, *s.*, raoi, *gen.* ruað, *pl.* ruað & raoige, *m.*; tuine eagruide; ní'l raoi gear loct, there is no sage without a fault.
- Sage, *adj.*, eagruide; ciailmhar; crionna.
- Sage (a plant), páirte; iúdar cloc; plántur.
- Sagely, *adv.*, go crionna.
- Sageness, *s.*, eagruideact, *gen.* -ta, *f.*
- Said, dubairt pé nó ar pé, he said; ní'l níor mó le ruað, there is no more to be said.
- Sail, reól, *gen.* -óil, *pl.* reóлта, *m.*; to be under sail, do beir pé reól; the sails of a windmill, reóлта multinn gearoite.
- Sail, *v.*, do deanam reoltóiríeact, -a, *f.*; do beir pé reól.
- Sailer, *s.*, tá an long rin 'na reoltóir mar, that ship is a good sailer.
- Sail-maker, *s.*, reóлтаóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
- Sail-making, *s.*, reóлтаóiríeact, -a, *f.*
- Sailor, *s.*, máirnéalaç, -ais, *m.*; maruide: ní maruide go fear rtiúipe.
- Sainfoin, *s.*, coirm coirig.
- Saint, *s.*, naom, *gen.* & *pl.* -oim, *m.*
- St. John's wort, *s.*, beirniúir.
- St. Mathew's wort, tur moğann.
- Sainted, *adj.*, naomta.
- Saintlike, Saintly, *adj.*, naomta.
- Saintship, *s.*, naomtaact, *gen.* -a, *f.*
- Sake: ar pon De, for the sake of God.
- Salacious, *adj.*, lán de o'púir.

Samphire (sea), *s.*, *gérigin* ;
griotoigin.
 Sample, *s.*, *rómpla*, *m.* ; *raim-*
lacar, *-air*, *m.*
 Sampler, *s.*, *eiromplair*, *gen.*
-ára, *pl.* *-áirí*, *f.*
 Sanable,
 Sanative, Sanatory, *adj.*, *pláin-*
teamail, *-mla* ; *leigearac* ;
iocplánteac.
 Sanativeness, *s.*, *pláinteamlact*,
-a, *f.*
 Sanctification, *s.*, *naomugad* ;
deanam naomta.
 Sanctifier, *naomuisceoir*, *-óir*,
-óirí, *m.*
 Sanctify, *v.*, *naomúigim*,
 Sanction, *s.*, *cead* ; *donatad*,
-a, *f.*
 Sanctity, *s.*, *naomtad*, *gen.* *-a*, *f.*
 Sanctuary, *s.*, *tearmann*, *gen.* &
pl. *-ainn*, *m.* : *an áit ir naomta*
ran eagla ; there he took
 sanctuary, *ann rúo do gab ré*
oidean nó coimice.
 Sand, *s.*, *gaimín*, *-e*, *f.*
 Sandal, *s.*, *polar*, *-air*, *m.* ; *ialla-*
crann.
 Sandbank, *s.*, *duimac*.
 Sand-blind, *adj.*, *geam-éaoé*.
 Sand-box (a plant), *cuiteann*
daoite.
 Sandiness, Sandy, *adj.*, *gaimneac*,
-mige.
 Sandy, *adj.*, *lán de gaimín*.
 Sandy person, *s.*, *duine ruad*.
 Sane, *adj.*, *ciallmar*.
 Sanfoin (a plant), *coirm coilig*.
 Sanguinary, *adj.*, *fuilteac*, *-tíge*.
 Sanguine, *adj.*, *doéarac*, *-aíge*.
 Sanguinely, *adv.*, *go doéarac*.
 Sanicle, *s.*, *neaga maíge* (com-
 mon) ; *crúb leomain* (great) ;
neagum breac (spotted) ;
boðán coille (wood) ; *uaéar*
(mountain).

Sanitary, *adj.*, *pláinteamail*,
-mla.
 Sanity, *s.*, *ciall*, *gen.* *céille*, *f.* ;
pláinte.
 Sap, *s.*, *rúg*, *-a*, *m.* ; *rub* ; *rut*,
rúbán ; *rútan* ; *ruqtán*, *-áin* ;
m. ; *brac*, *gen.* *-a*, *m.* ; *rmúrac* ;
ó rmior go rmúrac.
 Sapience, *s.*, *eagna*, *gen.* *id.*, *f.* ;
ciall, *gen.* *céille*, *f.*
 Sapient, *adj.*, *eagnairde*, *ind.*
 Sapless, *adj.*, *reóirde*, *ind.*
 Sapling, *s.*, *gar* ; *buinne* ; *buin-*
neós.
 Sapphire, *s.*, *rairéar*, *gen.* *-éir*,
m.
 Sappy, *adj.*, *rúgmar*, *-aire* ; *lán*
do ruqtán.
 Sarcasm, *s.*, *géar-magad*.
 Sarcastic, Sarcastical, *adj.*, *géar-*
magamail.
 Sarcastically, *adv.*, *go géar-*
magamail.
 Sardine, *s.*, *réiróin*.
 Sash, *s.*, *cuor*, *gen.* *creara*, *pl.*
crearanna, *f.* ; *páirceán*, *-áin*,
m.
 Sash (of a window), *fráma fuin-*
neóige.
 Satan, *s.*, *an diabhal* ; *aróberp-*
reóir.
 Satanic, Satanical, *adj.*, *diab-*
lairde.
 Satanically, *adv.*, *go diablairde*.
 Satchel, Sachel, *s.*, *mealtbóg*,
-óige, *-a*, *f.* ; *mála beag*.
 Sate, *s.*, *páruigim*.
 Sated, *adj.*, *bolglionta* ; *lionta*.
 Satellite, *s.*, *leanán*, *-áin*, *m.*
 Satiare, *v.*, *páruigim*.
 Satiated, *adj.*, *pátaé* :

ní éirgeann an pátaé an reang
nuair a bhonn a bolg féin teann.

Satiety, *s.*, *páit* ; *lántáram bíó*
agus oíge.

Satin, *s.*, ρρόλλ, -όιλλ, *m.*
 Satire, *s.*; δορ, *gen.* & *pl.* -οιρ, *m.*; ζηοή; πορκαίναμ; βάρο-
 αέτ, *gen.* & *pl.* -α, *f.*
 Satiric, Satirical, *adj.*, δοιρεαέ;
 βάροαέ.
 Satirically, ζο ηαοιρεαέ.
 Satirise, *v.*, δοραιν; δοιρην;
 cáinn; 'ο'αίτιρηνζαθ.
 Satirising, *s.*, δοραθ.
 Satirist, *s.*, ζλαμ; ρεαρτόνν.
 Satisfaction, *s.*, ράραμ; λόρ-
 ζήοιόμ νό τίολ α μβάρ
 το ζεαθαθ υαίθ—*Oss.* iv,
 100-28.
 Satisfactorily, *adv.*, ζο μαίτ.
 Satisfactory, *adj.*, μαίτ.
 Satisfied, *adj.*, ράρτα.
 Satisfy, *v.*, ράρνιζμ.
 Saturate, *v.*, το θέανάμ ρλιυέ.
 Saturday, *s.*, Όια Σατάρην.
 Saturnine *adj.*, ζρηαμα.
 Saturn, *s.*, Σατυρν.
 Satyr, *s.*, κοιλλ-οια.
 Sauce, *s.*, ανταν; μιτρεάν;
 ραβραθ.
 Saucepan, *s.*, κλυαίρην, *f.*
 Saucer *s.*, ραίθρεήν, -ε, *f.*
 Saucily, *adv.*, ζο μεαρόάνα.
 Sauciness, *s.*, μεαί'οάναέτ, *gen.*
 -α, *f.*
 Saucy, *adj.*, μεαρόάνα; 'ο'ποέ-
 μύμεαθ.
 Sauntering, *s.*, ρράρτεοίρεαέτ,
 -α, *f.*
 Sausage, *s.*, μαρόε, -όιε, -α, *f.*
 —*R.C.* xii., 641; *Aisl. M.*
 Savable, *adj.*, ιοντράβαλτα.
 Savableness, *s.*, ιοντράβαλταέτ,
 -α, *f.*
 Savage, *s.*, ουινε ριαθαιν, *pl.*
 οαοινε ριαθαιν.
 Savage, *adj.*, ριαθαιν; αλιτα.
 Savagely, *adv.*, ζο ριαθαιν.
 Savageness, *s.*, ριαθαينه, ριαθαν-
 ταέτ, -α, *f.*; αλιταέτ.

Save, *v.*, το ράβαίτ: God save
 Ireland, ζο ράβαίτ'ο'ιαέιρε;
 God save the King, ζο
 ράβαίτ'ο'ια αν ριζ; τάρρ-
 τνιζμ; το ραοραθ.
 Save (except), αέτ, αέτ beas;
 μαθ beas.
 Savin (a plant), ραιβήν, ραιβήν-
 εαέ, ραμάν.
 Saving, *adj.*, κοιζιττεαέ.
 Savingly, *adv.*, ζο κοιζιττεαέ;
 ζο ρράρπάλαέ.
 Savingness, *s.*, κοιζιττεαέτ.
 Saviour, *s.*, Στάννιζτεοήρ -όρα,
 -πί, *m.*: Our Saviour Jesus
 Christ, άρ Στάννιζτεοήρ ίορα
 Cρίορτ.
 Savoury, *adj.*, βλαρτα.
 Savour, *s.*, βλαρ, *gen.* & *pl.* βλαίρ,
m.
 Savourily, *adv.*, ζο βλαρτα.
 Savouriness, *s.*, βλαρταέτ, *gen.*
 -α, *f.*
 Savourless, *adj.*, νεαήν-βλαρτα.
 Savoury, *adj.*, μιλίρ.
 Saw, *s.*, τυιμωρε; ράζαθ; κλαρ-
 άν, -άν, *m.*
 Saw, *s.*, το ζεαρηαθ λε τυιμωρε.
 Saw, *v.*, το κοंनाic μέ, I saw.
 Sawdust, *s.*, τυαίτρεαθ τυιμωρε;
 ρεαθ.
 Sawyer, *s.*, ράιζτεοήρ.
 Saxifrage, *s.*, μοράν τυρ να λαοζ
 (golden); μιονάν Μυίρε
 (meadow); κλαθρυρ (purple
 mountain); μιονάν Μυίρε
 (white).
 Saxon, *s.*, Σαρανναέ.
 Saxonism, *s.*, Σαρανναέτ, -α, *f.*
 Say, *v.*, οειρην; he had no sooner
 said his say, ní τυαίτε ουθαίρτ
 ρέ α ραίθ λε ράθ αίγε; he has
 something to say, τά νιθ
 έίζμ αίγε λε ράθ; they say
 so, οειρεανν ριαθ ροιν.
 Say, *imp.*, αβαίρ; λαβαίρ.

Sayable, *adj.*, ionráiríte.

Saying, *s.*, ráð, -áiríte, *m.* ;
pocal ; ráiríteacáir, -áir, *m.*

Sayings, *s.*, ráiríte.

Scab, *s.*, gearb, -eirbe, -a, *f.* ;
carr, *gen.* cairre, *f.* ; *Lat.*
caries ; clám, -e, *f.*

Scabbard, *s.*, dublað ; truaill ;
raigin ; fearbolg.

Scabbed, *adj.* See Scabby.

Scabbedness, }
Scabbiness, } *s.* gearbaect.

Scabby, *adj.*, gearbaect ; lán vo
clám ; clám ; one scabby
sheep spoils all the flock,
mitteann don caora clám an
tréad go léir.

Scabious (a plant), cab a veap-
áin ; cab an gúrán ; bodac
gorr (field).

Scabious, *adj.*, cairbíre.

Scaffold, *s.*, reatán.

Scald, *v.*, vo reólað.

Scald, *s.*, reólað, *gen. & pl.*
reólta, *m.*

Scald, *v.*, toircim ; vo reallað.

Scald-crow, *s.*, pionnós cairrac ;
báð ; pionnós liat puinne.

Scalded, *p.p.*, reallta.

Scaldhead, *s.*, ceann cairrac.

Scalding-hot, ar reallað.

Scale, *s.*, meað (for weighing),
gen. méirde, *dat.* meirde, *pl.*
-a, *f.*

Scale the walls of a town, out
tar battarð baite.

Scales (of a fish), ganní éirc.

Scaling-ladder, *s.*, vpeímipe
ionnruigte.

Scallion, *s.*, riobot ; rioboro ;
riobaro.

Scalp, *s.*, cpoiceann an éinn.

Scamp, cladaire, *gen. id., pl.* -ní,
m. ; rógaire, *gen. id., pl.* -ní,
m.

Scamper, v'éalóð ar campa.

Scan, *v.*, reáruuigim.

Scandal, *s.*, reannat ; poibéim ;
mio-clá.

Scandalise, *v.*, reanntuigim ;
poibéimim.

Scandalising, *s.*, reannluğað,
-uigte, *m.*

Scandalous, *adj.*, reanntuigteac.

Scandalously, *adv.*, reanntuig-
teac.

Scandalousness, *s.*, reanntuig-
teact, -a, *f.*

Scanning, *s.*, reáruuğað, -uigte,
m.

Scanning verse, *s.*, coir-píomáð
rímeap, píolláiream.

Scant, *adj.*, gann, -ainne ; teapc
comp. teirce.

Scantly, *adv.*, go gann.

Scantiness, *s.*, gainne, *gen. id.*,
f. ; teirce, *gen. id., f.*

Scantling, *s.*, pírneós, -óige, -a,
f. ; mír beas.

Scantly, *adv.*, go gann.

Scanty, *adj.*, gann : a scanty
suit of clothes, culat gann nó
gearr déada.

Scapular, *s.*, reabat.

Scar, *s.*, gearpað ; gearbos.

Scarabee, *s.*, píuompiollán, *gen.*
& *pl.* -áin, *m.*

Scarce, *adj.*, teirce, -e ; gann,
comp. gainne, tá an t-airgead
gann aige.

Scarceness, Scarcity, *s.*, gamne ;
teirce.

Scare, *s.*, reannpað, -arð, *m.* ;
reemleat, *gen.* -irð, *m.*

Scare, *v.*, reannruigim ; uaim-
nigim.

Scarf, *s.*, carabat, *gen. & pl.*
-ait, *m.*

Scarify, *v.*, reópaím ; vo gearp-
að.

Scarlatina, éagepuadar, -ir, *m.*

Scarlet, *s.*, reáplóro, -e, *f.*

Scarlet, *adj.*, ρσαρλόρεαδ.
 Scarlet-oak, *s.*, δαιρ δεαρς.
 Scate, Skate, *s.*, ρορνάν, *gen.* & *pl.* -άν, *m.*
 Scath, *s.*, σιογβάιλ, *gen.* -άλα, *f.*
 Scatter, *v.*, ρσαιρμ; κρατμ.
 Scattering, *s.*, ρσαιρεαδ, *gen.* -πε, *f.*
 Scavenger, *s.*, σταντόρ ρράρε, *gen.* -όρα, *pl.* -ρί, *m.*
 Scene, *s.*, ταιρβεάναδ, *gen.* & *pl.* ταιρβεάντα, *m.*
 Scent, *s.*, बोलाद, *gen.* & *pl.* -άιρ, *m.*
 Scentless, *adj.*, ζαν बोलाद.
 Sceptic, *s.*, σίκερτομεαδ, -μिड, -मिडे, *m.*
 Sceptical, *adj.*, अम्पराद.
 Sceptically, *adv.*, सो नम्पराद.
 Scepticism, *s.*, अम्पराद, *gen.* -α, *f.*
 Sceptre, *s.*, ριογ-दोल; प्लत ριοगद.
 Scheme, *s.*, त्तिन्नरेनाद, *gen.* & *pl.* -रानता, *m.*
 Schemer, *s.*, चेल्डारे, *m.*; डब्-दारे.
 Scheming, *s.*, चेल्डारेयाद, -α, *f.*; डब्दारेयाद, -α, *f.*
 Schism, *s.*, रिर्मा; एपांतर, -अ, *m.*
 Schismatic, Schismatical, *adj.*, एपांतराद.
 Schismatically, *adv.*, सो हेपा-दंतराद.
 Scholar, *s.*, र्कोलारे, *m.*; पोड-लुमते, *m.*; माक लेगिन्, *m.*
 Scholar-like, Scholarly, *adj.*, लेगेानता.
 Scholarship, *s.*, लेगेानताद, *gen.* -α, *f.*
 Scholastic, *adj.*, लेगेानता; र्को-लार्पाद.
 Scholastically, *adv.*, सो लेग-एानता.

School, *s.*, र्कोल, *gen.* -ए, *pl.* -एान्ना, *f.*
 School-boy, *s.*, र्कोलारे, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -री, *m.*
 School-fellow, *s.*, कॉम-र्कोलारे, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -री, *m.*
 School-house, *s.*, तिग्रकोले.
 Schoolmaster, *s.*, मागिरतिर र्कोले; ओरे.
 Schoolmistress, *s.*, मागिरतेपार र्कोले.
 Sciatica, *s.*, गुता ना लेरे.
 Sciatica-cress, *s.*, लुर दुपराड.
 Science, *s.*, बुन-दोलार, -अ, *m.*; एलाद, *gen.* -अन, *dat.* -अन, *pl.* -दना, *f.*
 Scientific, *adj.*, एलादानता.
 Scientifically, *adv.*, सो हेलाद-अनता.
 Scintillant, *adj.*, लोन्पराद.
 Scintillate, *v.*, दो लोन्पराद.
 Scintillation, *s.*, लोन्पराद, *gen.* & *pl.* -अिद, *m.*
 Scion, *s.*, बेअंग्लान ओड; डेअड; ड्रार.
 Scission, *s.*, डेअरपाद; टेअरपाद.
 Scissors, *s.*, रिरीर, *gen.* -रु, *m.*; वेमेअर, *g.* -मि, *m.* (shears).
 Scoff, *v.*, लेतेर नो र्कोले दो वेअनम पे दुवे; चनारुम.
 Scoffer, *s.*, र्कोले, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -री, *m.*
 Scoffing, *s.*, र्कोलेयाद, *gen.* -α, *f.*
 Scoffing, *adj.*, र्कोलेयात, -मिता.
 Scoffingly, *adv.*, सो र्कोलेयात.
 Scold, *s.*, बाग्पराद, -रिडे, -रेआ, *f.*; कान्पेदि, -ओरा, -री, *m.*; ग्लाम.
 Scold, *v.*, बाग्पिगिम्.
 Scolding, *s.*, बाग्पराद, *gen.* & *pl.* -α, *f.*
 Scollop, र्कोल, *gen.* र्कोले, *pl.* र्कोला, *f.*
 Scoop, *s.*, प्लुअराद वेअड.
 Scorbatic, Scorbatical, *adj.*, कप-पाद; क्लामपराद.

Scorch, *v.*, *toirceim*.
 Score, *price*; *rcór*; four score, *ceithre pícró*.
 Score, *v.*, *do éur ríor*.
 Scoria, *s.*, *dearcadó*.
 Scorn, *s.*, *tarcuirne*, *gen. id., f.*; *óimear*, *-rta, m.*; *aiþre*; to look at one with scorn, *o'féadaint an óuine le óimear*; she refused it with scorn, *do óiultais rí é le haíþre*.
 Scorn, *v.*, *do óimearað*; *dir-beasaim*.
 Scorn, *s.*, *óimeartóir*, *-óra, -ní, m.*; *reigíre*, *gen. id., pl. -ní, m.*
 Scornful, *adj.*, *tarcuirneac*; *reigeamail*.
 Scornfully, *adv.*, *go tarcuirneac*; *go reigeamail*.
 Scornfulness, *s.*, *tarcuirneact*, *gen. -ta, f.*
 Scorpion, *s.*, *reorpion*.—*Foley*.
 Scorpion-grass, Scorpion's tail, *lur míola*; *cotárnaac*; *lur mroé*.
 Scot, *s.*, *Albannaac*, *gen. -ais, pl. -aisge, m.*
 Scotch, *adj.*, *Albannaac*.
 Scoundrel, *s.*, *cladaíre*, *gen. id., pl. -ní, m.*
 Scoundrelism, *s.*, *cladaíreact*, *-a, f.*
 Seour, *v.*, *do glan le rcríobað*; *rciupaim*.
 Scourge, *s.*, *rciúppa*, *gen. id., pl. rciúppaí, m.*
 Scourge, *v.*, *rciúppaim*.
 Scourger, *s.*, *rciúppadóir*, *gen. -óra, pl. óirí, m.*
 Scourging, *s.*, *rciúppaí, gen. & pl. -ála, f.*
 Scout, *s.*, *brataadóir*, *-óra, -ní, m.*; *rcimíolaac*, *-ais, -aisge, m.*
 Scowl, *s.*, *spaine*, *-e, f.*
 Scrag, *s.*, *pppearán san fuit san peóil*.

Scramble, *v.*, *do rtracað nó o'fuaðac ó céile*.
 Scrap, *s.*, *blúipe*, *gen. id., pl. -eaca, f.*; *paic*, *gen. -e, f., dim. paicín*; *tuínt* (of covering).
 Scrape, *v.*, *rcríobaim*: *ir otc an ceapc ná rcríobpað oí rém*, she is a bad hen that will not scrape for herself.
 Scrape, *s.*, *mí-féan*; *burdeacáir le Dia táim rcartha leir an mí-féan roim*.
 Scraper, *s.*, *rcríobaadóir*, *-óra, -ní, m.*
 Scraping, *s.*, *rcríobað*, *gen. & pl. -bta, m.*
 Scratch, *v.*, *rcríobaim*, *do tocur*.
 Scratcher, *s.*, *rcríobaadóir*, *-óra, -ní, m.*
 Scraw, *s.*, *rcraic*, *gen. -e, pl. -eanna, f.*
 Scrawl, *s.*, *oíoié-rcríobað*.
 Scrawler, *s.*, *oíoié rcríðneóir*, *-óra, -ní, m.*
 Scream, *s.*, *liúg*, *gen. id., m.*; *rcpeao*, *gen. & pl. -a, m.*; *rcpéac*, *gen. eice, pl. -a, f.*
 Scream, *v.*, *do liúg*; *do rpeadaíð*: *rcpéacaim*.
 Screamer, *s.*, *rcpéacáire*, *gen. id., pl. -ní, m.*
 Screech, *s.*, *rcpeao*, *gen. & pl. -a*; *éigeam*, *gen. & pl. eigíme, f.*; *béic*, *-e, -eanna, f.*
 Screech, *v.*, *rcpeaóaim*; *béicim*.
 Screech-owl, *s.*, *ceann-cuit*.
 Screen, *s.*, *rcáiteán*, *-áin, m.*, *rcabat*, *gen. & pl. -aí, m.*; *folac*, *-ais, m.*
 Screen, *v.*, *o'folac do óionnað*.
 Screw, *s.*, *rcroba*.
 Screw (a person), *óuine cruab-álaac*.
 Scribble, *do oíoié-rcríobað*.
 Scribble, *s.*, *oíoié-rcríobað*, *gen. -bta, m.*

Seafarers, ταιρτεαλλυρθε μαρα,
m.

Sea-fight, *s.*, κόμπας παρηγε,
gen. -αις, m.

Sea-fish (kind of), λαπαοάν,
-άιν, m.

Sea-fowl, *s.*, έαν μαρα.

Sea-girdles, *s.*, ρταμή.

Sea-girdles (broad leaves of),
βάρη ρταμή.

Sea-grass, *s.*, ουιτλεαρς, -ιρς,
m.; μιτρεάν μαρα.

Sea-gull, *s.*, παοιττεάν, *gen. &*
pl. άιν, m.

Sea-hedgehog, *s.*, ζηάινεός
μαρα.

Sea-hog, *s.*, μυς μαρα, *gen.*
muice, pl. -μυς, f.

Sea-holly, *s.*, κυττεαν-τράδα.

Sea-horse, *s.*, εαδ-μαρα.

Sea-kale, *s.*, πηαιρεαδ να μαρα;
μυράν; πηαιρεαδβυρθε; κολας.

Seal, *s.*, ρόν, -όιν, *pl. -τε, m.*;
λαος μαρα.

Seal, *s.*, ρέαλαθ, *gen. id., m.*

Seal, *v.*, ρεαλνζιμ

Sealer, *s.*, ρέαλαθόιν, -όρα, -όρη,
m.

Sealike, *adj.*, παρηγεαμήαι.

Sea-lion, *s.*, τεομάν μαρα.

Seal-ring, *s.*, πάιννε ρέαλα.

Seal-spear, *s.*, ρόν-ζα.

Seam, *s.*, παίτчим; υαίμ.

Seaman, *s.*, μάιννεαλαδ, μαμυρθε.

Seamanship, *s.*, λονγρεόινρεαδ,
gen. -ας, f.

Sea-mark (buoy), βύθα.

Sea-marsh, *s.*, μυρηρς = μαρς
να μαρα.

Sea-mew, *s.*, παοιττεάν, *gen. & pl.*
-άιν, m.

Seamless, *adj.*, ζαν παίτчим.

Sea moss, *s.*, εαοναδ μαρα.

Seamstress, Sempstress, bean
μυρθεάλα.

Seamy, *adj.*, παίτчимεαδ.

Sea-nymph, *s.*, μυρθουαδ, μυρ-
θουαδάν.

Sea-onion, *s.*, ιννιάν-λεαρ.

Sea-passage, *s.*, ζορμ ριθ.

Seaport, *s.*, βαίτε πυρητ.

Sear, *v.*, λορчим; εραιννιζιμ.

Sea raven, *s.*, βροισιολ.

Search, *s.*, λορς; κυρηταδ.

Search, *v.*, το λορς, το κυρη-
τουαθ.

Searchable, *adj.*, ιονκυρητουγθε.

Searcher, *s.*, κυρητουγθεόιν, -όρα.
-ρη, m.

Searching, *s.*, κυρητουαθ; λορς-
αρηαδτ, -ας, *f.*

Sear-cloth, *s.*, εαθαδ τυμταρ ι
βηλαρταθ.

Searing, *s.*, λορκαθ.

Sea-robber, *s.*, πομαραδ, ποζ-
λυρθε παρηγε.

Sea-room, *s.*, παρηρινγε παρηγε,
gen. id., f.

Seashore, *s.*, τραίς, -άδα, *f.*;
ελαθαδ, τυμαρκαρ.

Sea-sick, *adj.*, βρεόιντε ό'ν
βπαρηγε.

Sea-sickness, *s.*, τινnear μαρα.

Seaside, *s.*, ράιντε.

Sea-snail, *s.*, θαοδ, θαοδός,
παοδός; εαοδός.

Season, *s.*, τρατ; εαρηαδ, Spring;
ραμηαθ, Summer; ποζμαρ,
Autumn; ζεμηρεαθ, Winter.

Season, *v.*, το θέανάμ βλαρτα.

Seasonable, *adj.*, τρατάμηαι ι
n-am όόιν; ιονζαπαδ.

Seasonableness, *s.*, τρατάμηαιαδ,
-ας, f.

Seasonably, *adv.*, ζο τρατάμηαι.

Seasoning, *v.*, ας θέανάμ βλαρτα;
παζαρητ.

Seat, *s.*, μυρθεαδάν, -άιν, *m.*;
μυρθιρτε, *dim.* μυρθιρτιν (a
straw mat); βειμνρε, *gen. id.*,
-εαδα, *f.*; πορα; θιαλλ, whence
θιαλλατ, saddle = θιαλλ-άιτ.

Sea-voyage, *s.*, αἰρεσις μαρᾶ.

Sea-water, *s.*, ράιτε, *f.*

Sea-weed, *s.*, ρεαμνάς, ρεαμνᾶν.

Secede, *v.*, το ἐκπαύειν ἑαυτὸν ;
 εὐκρίστημι.

Seceder, *s.*, εὐκρίστης, *m.*

Secession, *s.*, εὐκρίστησις,
 -εἶδος, *f.* ; οὐκ ἀρ. λεῖψις.

Seclude, *v.*, το ἐκρύπτειν.

Secluded place, *s.*, ῥεῖς-τόπος.

Seclusion, *s.*, ὑαῖνη.

Seclusive, *adj.*, ὑαῖνός.

Second, *s.*, εὐκρίστης.

Second, *adj.*, δεύτερος ; *Mun.* τῆτος.

Second, *v.*, το δεύτερον νότον
 συγκρίνειν.

Second-hand, *adj.*, ἀντιθέτος.

Secondly, *adv.*, ἑνῶς δεύτερος ἡμῶν
 νότος.

Second-sight, *s.*, ψευδοφάντασμα.

Second-sighted, *adj.*, ψευδοφανής.

Secrecy, *s.*, ὑπόκρισις ; συγκρύπτειν
 ἑαυτὸν ; τὰς ἐν ὑπόκρισιν, without
 secrecy or concealment.

Secret, *s.*, ὑπόκρισις, *m.*

Secret, *adj.*, ὑπόκριτος ; ὑπόκρισις,
comp. ὑπόκριτος.

Secretarial, *adj.*, ὑπόκριτικός.

Secretary, *s.*, ὑπόκριτης ; ὑπόκρι-
 τὴς, *m.*

Secretaryship, *s.*, ὑπόκριτης, *m.*

Secreted, *adj.*, κρυπτός.

Secretly, *adv.*, ἰσχυρῶς ; ὑπόκρι-
 τικῶς.

Sect, *s.*, ὁμάδα, *gen.* -ας, *m.* ;
 ὁμάδα, *gen.* ὁμαδία, *f.* ; ὑπόκρι-
gen. -ας, *m.*

Section, *s.*, ὁμάδα, *gen.* & *pl.*
 ὁμαδία, *f.* ; ὁμαδία, *f.* ; ὁμαδία,
gen. & *pl.* -αῖς, *m.*

Secular, *adj.*, ὑπόκριτος.

Securable, *adj.*, ὑπόκριτος.

Secure, *adj.*, ὑπόκριτος ; ὑπόκριτος.

Secure, *v.*, το ὑπόκριτον ; ὑπόκριτον,
 ὑπόκριτον.

Securely, *adv.*, ὑπόκριτικῶς.

Secureness, *s.*, ὑπόκρισις, -ας,

Security, *s.*, ὑπόκρισις ; ὑπόκρισις ;
 ὑπόκρισις ; το ὑπόκριτον ὁ
 ὑπόκρισις ; ὑπόκρισις, -ας, *m.* ;
 ὑπόκρισις ; ὑπόκρισις ;
 ὑπόκρισις, -ας (bail).

Sedan, *s.*, ὑπόκρισις-ὁμάδα.

Sedate, *adj.*, ὑπόκρισις ; ὑπόκρισις.

Sedately, *adv.*, ὑπόκριτικῶς.

Sedateness, *s.*, ὑπόκρισις, *gen.*
 -ας, *f.*

Sedative, *adj.*, ὑπόκρισις.

Sedative (*med.*), ὑπόκρισις, *gen.*
 -ας, *m.*

Sedentary, ὑπόκρισις ; ὑπόκρι-
 σις.

Sedge, *s.*, ὑπόκρισις ; ὑπόκρισις ;
 ὑπόκρισις.

Sedgy, *adj.*, ὑπόκρισις.

Sediment, *s.*, ὑπόκρισις, -ας, *m.* ;
 ὑπόκρισις, -ας, *m.*

Sedimentary, *adj.*, ὑπόκρισις,
 -ας.

Sedition, *s.*, ὑπόκρισις, -ας, *f.* ;
 ὑπόκρισις, -ας, *m.* ;
 ὑπόκρισις, -ας, *m.*

Seditious, *adj.*, ὑπόκρισις.

Seditiously, *adv.*, ὑπόκριτικῶς.

Seditiousness, *s.*, ὑπόκρισις,
 -ας ; ὑπόκρισις, *gen.*
 -ας, *f.*

Seduce, *v.*, ὑπόκρισις ; ὑπόκρι-
 σις ; ὑπόκρισις ; το ὑπόκρισις
 ὑπόκρισις νότον ὑπόκρι-
 σις.

Seducer, *s.*, ὑπόκρισις ; ὑπόκρι-
 σις.

Seducible, *adj.*, ὑπόκρισις.

Seduction, *s.*, ὑπόκρισις, *gen.*
 & *pl.* -ας, *f.*

Seductive, *adj.*, ὑπόκρισις.

Seductively, *adv.*, ὑπόκριτικῶς.

Sedulous, *adj.*, *oítcheallac*; *cúramac*; *oútráctac*.

Sedulously, *adv.*, *go oítcheallac*; *go cúramac*; *go hairéac*.

Sedulousness, *s.*, *oútráct*; *oítcheallact*, *-a*, *f.*; *aireácar*, *-air*, *m.*

See (diocese), *s.*, *paríce*; *cat-doir earruig*.

See! *inter.*, *féac*; *dearc*.

See, *ní féicim don ruo*, I see nothing; he sees no one, *ní féiceann ré éinne*; *ní leigean ré éinne dá féacaint*, he sees no further than his nose, *i. he has no foresight*, *níl feim-féacaint aige*.

Seed, *s.*, *riol*, *gen. ril*, *pl. riolta*, *m.*; *riocht*, *gen. rleácta*, *m.*; to run to seed, *ruil cum ril*; the seeds of virtue, *préama na rubáitce*.

Seedsman, *s.*, *rioltóir*, *-óra*, *-óirí*, *m.*

Seedy, *adj.*, *riolmar*; *lán do riol*.

Seeing (looking on), *féacaint*.

Seeing, *s.*, *radarc*, *gen. radairc*, *m.*

Seeing, *s.*, *feicrin*; *feircint*; *ir píunne feircint*, seeing is believing.

Seek, *v.*, *do lorg*; *do cuartugad*; *aprocéim*, *innme*, *an píunne do lorg*, to seek preferment, wealth, the truth; *arḡam dune do gníomad*, to seek one's ruin; to seek out, *o'fagbáil amac*.

Seem, *v.*, *cítear dam-ra*, it seems to me; *do beir cormait*; *ní mar a faoiltear a bítear*, things are not what they seem.

Seemly, *adj.*, *oíneamnac*, *-aige*.

Seemly, *adv.*, *go hoíneamnac*.

Seen, *do connaire a ceannamán* *ór cionn uirce*, his head alone was seen above water; *tá ré cóm beas roin nac féiróir a feircint*.

Seer, *s.*, *feap feapa*; *oraoi*.

Seesaw, *s.*, *tuarcán*, *gen. id.*, *pl. -áir*, *m.*

Seethe, *do beirbead*; *do beirb-iugad*.

Segment, *s.*, *pann*, *gen. & pl. panna*, *m.*; *clibín*, *gen. & pl. -ní*, *f.*; *mín*, *-e*, *-eanna*, *f.*

Segregate, *v.*, *do cup ó n-a céile*

Seigneurial, *adj.*, *tigearnamail*, *-mla*.

Seignior, *s.*, *tigearna*, *gen. id.*, *pl. -aí*, *m.*

Seignioral, Seigniorial, *adj.*, *tigearnamail*.

Seignory, *s.*, *tigearnar*, *gen. & pl. -air*, *m.*

Seizable, *adj.*, *ionḡabta*.

Seize, *v.*, *do ḡabáil*; *do lámad*.

Seizing, *s.*, *ḡabáil feilbe*.

Seizure, *s.*, *ḡabáil*, *gen. & pl. -ála*, *f.*; *toḡbáil*, *gen. & pl. -ála*, *f.*

Seldom, *adv.*, *go hannam*; *cuairt ḡairr ir a déanam go hannam* *i rtesac do capad*, visits to friends should be short and far between.

Select, *v.*, *toḡaim*; *poḡaim*.

Selection, *s.*, *toḡa*, *gen. & pl. toḡta* *f.*; *poḡa*, *gen. poḡan*, *pl. poḡna*, *f.*

Self, *pron.*, *féin*; *mé féin nó mire féin*, myself; I went there by myself, *do cuadar ann im donar*; you shall have it all to yourself, *ḡeabar an t-ionlán duit féin*; your royal self, *do poḡamlaect féin*; earn your cake and eat it, *déin féin do ḡnó asur it féin do ruoḡs*.

Self-heal, *s.*, ceannbán beas;
tur an éiríodé.

Self-interest, *ar* maite leir
féin.

Selfish, *adj.*, féingeanaí.

Selfish man, *s.*, duine ná veineann maite *ar* bit aét do
féin.

Selfishness, *s.*, féingeanaí—*T.C.*

Self-will, *s.*, antoit.

Self-willed, *adj.*, antoitéamait;
antána.

Sell, *v.*, díolaim.

Seller, *s.*, díoltóir, -óir, -óir,
m.

Selva, Selvedge, *s.*, cumair,
-e, -eada, *f.*; buinne, *gen. id.*,
pl. m.; imeall, -ill, *m.*;
coúir, -e, *f.*

Semblable, *adj.*, cormait, -mí.

Semblance, *s.*, cormatact, -a,
f.; semblance of truth,
cormatact píunne; deall-
rao.

Semen, *s.*, píol, *gen.* píil, *pl.*
píolta, *m.*

Semi-, teat-.

Semicolon, *s.*, teat-ptaó.

Seminal, *adj.*, píolmar, -aíre.

Seminary, *s.*, pcoil, *gen.* -e, *pl.*
-eanna, *f.*

Semi-vowel, *s.*, teat-íut.

Sempiternal, *adj.*, píopurde.

Sempiternity, *s.*, píopurdeact.
gen. -a, *f.*

Sempstress, *s.*, bean fuááite,
gen. mná fuááite, *f.*

Senate, *s.*, peanao, -aí, *m.*;
hocum an treanaí—*Pass. &*
Hom., 8, 17, 646.

Senator, *s.*, peanaíre; pean-
aíre, *i.* duine don aro-éom-
aíre.

Senatorial, *adj.*, peanaíre.

Senatorship, *s.*, peanaíreact, -a,
f.

Send, *v.*, cuirim; to send one on
an errand, duine do cuir *ar*
teactaíreact; to send for a
person, píor do cuir *ar* duine;
send me along with him, cuir
míre marí don leir; if God
give me life, má beipeann Dia
raogal dam; God send you
luck, go tugaíod Dia raat oírt;
God send you safe home, go
tugaíod Dia plán ábaile
tú.

Sending, *s.*, aís cuir.

Seneschal, *s.*, áro-máor, *gen.* &
pl. áro-máor, *m.*

Sengreen, *s.*, teme eagla; típpín.

Senile, *adj.*, aorta.

Senility, *s.*, aortaact.

Senior, *s.*, ríneap (*opp.* of
roíap, junior); peanóir, *gen.*
-óir, *m.*; ná cuir aíníor
ar peanóir, do not accuse
your senior or elder of ignor-
ance.

Seniority, *s.*, ríneapact; aort-
act, -a, *f.*

Senna, *s.*, íeime.

Sensate, *adj.*, móuigteaí.

Sensation, *s.*, móuigaí.

Sense, *s.*, ciall, *gen.* céille;
ceann móir na céille bíge,
a large head and little sense;
céarfaí (faculty); tuigre,
-ríona, *f.*; tuircint, -e, *f.*
(understanding).

Sense, *s.*, eíreact, *gen.* & *pl.* -a,
f.; íoríg, -e, *f.*

Senseless, *a.*, oíccéillíre, *ind.*;
neimíallmar, -aíre; amúir-
eac, -bíge.

Senselessly, *adv.*, go neimíall-
mar.

Senselessness, *s.*, oíccéillíreact,
-a, *f.*

Sensibility, móuigteaí, *gen.*
& *pl.* -a, *f.*

Sensible, *adj.*, ciallmair, -aire; céilliúe, *ind.*; tuirgionac, -aige; mótuigíteac (perceptive).

Sensibleness, *s.*, ciallmairíocht, -a, *f.*

Sensibly, *adv.*, go ciallmair; go tuirgionac.

Sensitive, *adj.*, mótuigíteac.

Sensorium, *s.*, ciallann, from ciall, sense, and lann, a repository, *gen.* -ainne, *pl.* -anna, *f.*

Sensual, *adj.*, ainmianta; ainmianac.

Sensualist, *s.*, ainmianac, *gen.* -aig, *pl.* -aige, *m.*

Sensuality, *s.*, ainmiantaíocht, -a, *f.*; céadparíocht.

Sensually, *adv.*, go hainmianta; maenar.

Sensualness, *s.*, ainmiantaíocht, -a, *f.*

Sentence, *s.*, breic, -e, *f.*; breiceamhar, -air, *m.*

Sentence, *v.*, breiceamhar do tabairt; do d'ádh.

Sentient, *adj.*, mótuigíteac.

Sentiment, *s.*, barámail, *gen.* & *pl.* -míla, *f.*; mear, *gen.* & *pl.* -rta, *m.*

Sentinel, *s.*, catair.

Sentry, fear gáir.

Separability, *s.*, dealuigíteacht, -a, *f.*

Separable, *adj.*, indealuigíte.

Separate, *v.*, do rannaint; do dealú; ar mada léi bíor dá mairdeam go npar mar mair ná rannann léi; eirir dealúim.

Separate, *adj.*, dealúigíte.

Separately, *adv.*, fá réac; fá .eic; ar leic; dá méir a neart faoi réac, however great their strength separately.

Separation, *s.*, dealú; rann; do; dealú; eirir-dealú; eadann.

Separatist, *s.*, dealúiteoir,

Separator, *s.*, -óir, -í, *m.*; ní tagann fear an eadann ar, the separator does not come [free] out of it [the scuffle].

Separatory, *adj.*, dealúiteac.

Sept, *s.*, clann, *gen.* cloinne; ríocht, *gen.* réac.

Septangular, *adj.*, réac-cúinníocht.

September, *s.*, meádh fómhair; mírean an fómhair; réacmí.

Septfoil, *s.*, neamhair na muc.

Septuagesima, *s.*, an tseachtómh na mírean an tseachtóir.

Sepulchre, *s.*, uais, *gen.* -se, *pl.* -seanna, *f.*

Sepulture, *s.*, ádh.

Sequel, *s.*, leanmair, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*

Sequence, *s.*, leanmair neic do réir maí.

Sequester, *v.*, oic-dealúim.

Sequestration, *s.*, oic-dealú, -uigíte, *m.*

Sequestrator, *s.*, oic-dealúiteoir.

Seraphim, *s.*, rann.

Sere, Sear, *adj.*, réir.

Serenade, *s.*, ceolta oíche.

Serenader, *s.*, ceoltóir oíche.

Serenading, *s.*, ceoltóiríocht oíche.

Serene, *adj.*, cúim, -e.

Serenely, *adv.*, go cúim.

Sereness, Serenity, *s.*, cúimear, -nir, *m.*

Serf, *s.*, moí, *gen.* -a, *m.*; rann, *gen.* & *pl.* id., *m.*

Serfdom, *s.*, moíne.

Serge, *s.*, ríoc—*Bk. Lis.*

Sergeant, *s.*, maor, *gen.* & *pl.* -oir, *m.*

do cup; to set aside all laws,
an uile d'lige do cup ar
neimníó; to set at nought,
do d'imearad; to set forth
God's praises, ad'molat d'e
do cup ór áro; she had
nothing to set off her beauty,
ní raib don puo aici le n-a
rcéim do cup ór áro; to set
one's affections on a woman,
duine do tabairt gnáó do
mnaoi; to set one to work,
duine do cup cum oibre;
to set up laughter, gáimíde do
cup ruar; to set out work,
obair do cup i n-eagar; to
set a story going, rcéal do
cup amac; he sets too much
store by himself, tá áro-meap
air féin aige.

Set, *adj.*, curta; aicighe;
plannuighe; rocuighe; a
set meal, béit cinnte; a set
price, luac áiríte; a set hour,
uasir áiríte; a set speech,
cómpad rocuighe; to be set
upon mischief, do beit élaon
cum upcódre.

Set, *s.*, a set of pearls, turrcap
péarlai; a set of buttons,
turrcap cnairí.

Setter, *s.*, gadar luirg.

Setting, *as cup*; cuineadóiréact;
aboi nó luide (as of the sun);
ruinne; ó turgadail na gréine
go ruinne.

Settle, *v.*, rocuigim; réiricigim,
i am selling my lands to
settle my affairs, táim as
violet mo talman cum mo
cúnam do rocuigad.

Settlement, *s.*, rocuigad, *gen.*
& *pl.* -uighe, *m.*; he has a
settlement of a thousand
pounds a year, tá míle púnt
ran mbliadain rocuighe air,

Settler, *s.*, réiricéir, -óir, -oirí,
m.

Settling, *s.*, réiricéact, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Seven, *adj.*, seacht.

Sevenfold, seacht n-oiréad;
seacht-fille—*Aisl. M.*

Seven persons, seachtar, *m.*, =
seacht-fear; móir-féiréar.

Sevenscore, *s.*, seacht b'icir.

Seventeen, seacht déag.

Seventeenth, *adj.*, seachtmáó
déag.

Seventh, *adj.*, seachtmáó.

Seventy, *adj.*, seachtmóigad;
deic ir trí ficir.

Sever, *v.*, dealuigim; do cup ó
céile.

Several, *adj.*, iomda, iomad róir.

Several, *s.*, iomad; móirán.

Severally, *adv.*, fá seac.

Severance, *s.*, searad.

Severe, *adj.*, cruaid, -e; cruad-
álac, -aighe.

Severely, *adv.*, go cruaid; go
bóir; go gear; bí ré dasairt
go gear oir.

Severity, *s.*, cruar, -air, *m.*;
gear-rmac, -a, *m.*; cruadail,
-ála, *f.*

Sew, *v.*, o'fuaigil; o'fuaidead-
ar duilleada fige dá céile
i do pinneadair arpuin dóir
féin.

Sewer (gutter), *s.*, camra; uir-
puan; clapán.

Sewer, *s.*, bean fuagála.

Sewing, *s.*, fuagail, *gen.* -ála, *f.*

Sex, *s.*, gne fíneann no bainneann;
the fair sex, an cinéal álainn;
the male sex, an cinéal
féarad.

Sexagesima, *s.*, an dara Domnag
noim an gCapaigear.

Sexton, *s.*, adnactac, -aig, -aighe,
m.

Shabbily, *adv.*, go ruarac.

Shabbiness, *s.*, ραπαῶαρ, *gen.* -αιρ, *m.*

Shabby, *adj.*, ραπαῶ, -αιγε; ῥιobόσac, -αιγε; ῥιobαῶac, -αιγε.

Shackle, *s.*, cuibneac, -piḡ, -piḡe, *m.*; hand shackles = handcuffs, cuibneac lám.

Shackle, *v.*, ρlabpiuḡim; cuib-piḡim.

Shackled, *adj.*, cuibpiḡte.

Shackling, *s.*, cuibpiuḡaḡ, -piḡte, *m.*

Shade, *s.*, pcát, -a; pcát ón nḡpéin, shade from the sun.

Shadiness, *s.*, pcátmapiac, -a, *f.*

Shadow, *s.*, pcáil; the shadow of a man, pcáil uinne.

Shadow, *v.*, to pcátaḡ.

Shadowing, *s.*, pcátaḡ.

Shadowy, *adj.*, pcáiteamait, -mía; pcáiteac.

Shady, *adj.*, pcátmar, -aipe; the shady woods, na coilte pcátmar.

Shaft (handle), rámtac; uplann pteas, spear shaft.

Shaft (of a vehicle), pclaiḡin; leat-claiḡe.

Shaft (arrow), *s.*, paiseaḡ, *gen.* & *pl.* -ḡio, *m.*

Shaggy, Shagged, *adj.*, ḡiobac.

Shake, *v.*, cpataim; tuarcam; coppuirim; to shake hands, lámá uoḡlacacḡ le muinntear-ar; to shake hands with a thing, opuim to cup le nio; his hand shakes, tá a lám ar cupot.

Shaken, *p.p.*, cpaitte.

Shaking, *s.*, cpataḡ, -aitte, *m.*

Shaky, *adj.*, cpeatac.

Shall: uéanfaio mé é, I shall do it.

Shallop, *s.*, báto beas.

Shallow, *adj.*, éaioimín.

Shallow, *s.*, pcapbán, -áin, *m.*; pcapbín.

Shallowness, *s.*, eaioimíneap, -nir, *m.*

Shambles, *s.*, peóilteac;reamtur.

Sham, *s.*, cleap meapacail.

Sham business, ḡnó ruapac.

Shame, *s.*, náipe, *f.*: leanann náipe ḡ bpón an uobáilce, shame and sorrow follow vice; ní náipe uocḡaineacḡ; faipe! faipe! ḡlan to lámá, shame! shame! clean your hands.

Shame, *v.*, náipim.

Shamefaced, *adj.*, náipeac, -piḡe.

Shamefacedly, *adv.*, ḡo náipeac.

Shamefacedness, *s.*, náipeacḡ, -a, *f.*; uáioe, *f.*

Shameful, *adj.*, náipeac.

Shamefully, *adv.*, ḡo náipeac.

Shamefulness, *s.*, náipeacḡ, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Shameless, *adj.*, mionáipeac, -aiḡe.

Shamelessly, *adv.*, ḡo neam-náipeac.

Shamelessness, *s.*, neamnáipe-(acḡ), -a, *f.*

Shamrock, *s.*, reampróḡ, -óige -a, *f.*

Shank, *s.* (1), leg, cor, -oire, *f.*; torḡa, *gen.* -an, *pl.* tuirḡne, *f.*; (2) handle, rámtac.

Shanty, *s.*, rean-tiḡ.

Shape, *s.*, uealb, -eitbe, *f.*; cuma, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Shape, *v.*, cúmaḡ.

Shaped, *adj.*, cumta; to be well-shaped, to beic ueas-cumta.

Shapeless, *adj.*, neamcumta.

Shapelessness, *s.*, neamcumtaacḡ, -a, *f.*

Shapeliness, *s.*, ueas-cumtaacḡ, -a, *f.*; pcéim, -e, *f.*

Shapely, *adj.*, ueas-cumta; pciamac.

Shaping, *s.*, cumadóir-eáct, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Share, *s.*, cuir, *gen.* coṑa, *pl.* coṑa, *f.*; rann, *gen.* & *pl.* -a; roinn, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -onna, *f.*; páirt, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*; mír, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*

Share, *v.*, rannuigim.

Sharer, *s.*, roinnteoir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*

Sharp, *adj.*, faobrac, -aige; géar, *comp.* géine; glac; gear-ta; inntleactac; deatamail; ní l níó ir géine 'ná teanga mná, there is nothing so sharp as a woman's tongue; poverty is a sharp weapon, ir faobrac an t-arm an boctaineact.

Sharpen, *v.*, faobruigim; géaruigim.

Sharper, *s.*, ruine glac; ceat-gair, *gen.* id., *pl.* rí, *m.*; mealltoir, -óir, -rí, *m.*

Sharply, *adv.*, go faobrac; go géar.

Sharpness, *s.*, faobair, -air, *m.*; géine, *gen.* id., *f.*, sharpness of sight, géine raobair.

Sharp-pointed, deatgac.

Sharp-sighted, *adj.*, géar-raobair.

Sharp-visaged, géar-ghúireac.

Sharp-witted, géar-cúireac.

Shatter, *v.*, blooigim.

Shave, *v.*, bearruigim, bearraim.

Shaved, *p.p.*, bearrta.

Shave-grass, *s.*, bioras; cuir-toin bán; cuirtoin gacair.

Shaver, *s.*, bearrtoir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*; bearradóir; bearrboir.

Shavings, *s.*, rpeallán.

She, *pron.*, rí, í; she is in love, tá rí i ngráó; she is a woman, ir bean í; a she friend, bean muinntearó; a she cousin, bean gaoil.

Sheaf, *s.*, punann, *gen.* -ainne, *pl.* -anna, *f.*; a sheaf of corn, punann arbair; a sheaf of arrows, glac rairio.

Shear, *v.*, do bearrac; to shear sheep, na caoir, do bearrac nó do lomrac.

Shearer, bearracoir; lomacoir, -óir, -rí, *m.*

Shearing, *s.*, ag lomair.

Shear-grass, *s.*, reirc-beartac.

Shears, *s.*, veimear.

Sheath, *s.*, truaill, -e, -eaca, *f.*; túbla, *gen.* id., *pl.* -aí, *m.*

Shed, *s.*, rcaitp, *gen.* -e, pleanna, *f.*

Shed, *v.*, do doir; do ril.

Shedder, *s.*, doirtoir; riltoir, -óir, -rí, *m.*

Sheeling, *s.*, botán, *gen.* & *pl.* -án, *m.*

Sheen, *s.*, deallrac, *gen.* -raigte, *m.*

Sheeny, *adj.*, deallrac, -aige.

Sheep, *s.*, caora, *gen.* caorac, *pl.* caoir, *f.*

Sheep-fold, *s.*, cno na gcaorac.

Sheepish, *adj.*, iargcúla.

Sheepishly, *adv.*, go iargcúla.

Sheepishness, *s.*, neimfeamh-lact, -a, *f.*

Sheep-louse, *s.*, rop, *gen.* & *pl.* -oir, *m.*

Sheep's bit (a plant), toubán na gcaorac.

Sheep's fescue grass, *s.*, fear-caorac.

Sheep-skin, *s.*, cnoiceann caorac, *gen.* -cinn, *pl.* -cne, *m.*

Sheet, *s.*, brailín (leabta), *gen.* id., *f.*

Sheet of parchment, cin.

Sheet-anchor, *s.*, an t-ancair, ir mó ran luig.

Shelf, *s.*, clár, -áir, *m.*; iomclár, -áir, *m.*

Shell, *s.*, *riogán*, -áin, *m.*; *moḡ-att*, -aitt, *m.*; oyster shell, *riogán oirrí*; egg shell, *plaoir uibe*.

Shell, *v.*, *na moḡaitt do bain de pír no de ponaire*.

Shell-fish, *s.*, *mac-mhuirgead*.

Shelly, *a.*, *riogánaic*; *moḡallaic*.

Shelter, *s.*, *poctain*; *porcaó*; *teallta*; *ruamamair teallta coir an cloirde*; *deán teallta de'n treóil móir ro*, make a shelter of this big sail.

Sheltered, *s.*, *clutmar*, -aire, *coranta*.

Shelterless, *adj.*, *gan poctain*, *gan coram*.

Sheltery, *adj.*, *poctaineac*; *porcaic*; *clutmarac*.

Shepherd, *s.*, *doóaire*, *gen. id.*, *pl. -rí*, *m.*; *tréaduirde*, *gen. & pl. id.*, *m.*

Shepherdess, *s.*, *bean-doóaire*, *gen. mná-doóaire*.

Shepherd's needle (a plant), *creasac*.

Shepherd's purse (a plant), *tur an rparáin*; *tur na folá*; *rráidín*.

Sheriff, *s.*, *ripham*, *gen. & pl. -áin*, *m.*

Shew, Show, *v.*, *tairbeánaim*.

Shield, *s.*, *rciát*, *gen. rcéite*, *pl. -a*, *f.*

Shield, *v.*, *cúmtuigim*; *do coram*.

Shield-bearer, *s.*, *pear iomcáir rcéite*.

Shield-fern, *s.*, *ibis*.

Shift, *v.*, *airtuigim*.

Shift, *s.*, *téme mná*; *camur*, -e, *f.*

Shift, *s.*, *amur*; a cunning shift, *amur gúic*; I shall make a hard shift to compass it, *deánfaid mé mo vitcéall cnuaid do tabairt cum cinn é*.

Shift (a plan), *reirt*, *gen. -e*, *f.*

Shilling, *s.*, *rcitling*, *gen. -e*, *pl. -í*, *f.*

Shin, *s.*, *longa*, *gen. -án*, *pl. luirgne*, *f.*

Shine, *v.*, *dealltuigim*; *tonn-ruigim*; moonshine, *roitre na gealaige*; their arms shine, *do gnió a n-airm deallraó nó gionnraó*.

Shingle, *s.*, *coirlinge*; *rcpeatlam*, *m.* See Beach.

Shingles, *s.*, *deir*; *teme ríad*.

Shining, *adj.*, *deallraic*, -aige; *tonnraic*, -aige; *roirruigad*; *gionnraic* -aige.

Ship, *long*, *gen. luinge*, *pl. longa dat. luing*, *f.*

Ship, *v.*, *do éir ar bóro luinge*; to take ship, *tut ar bóro luinge*.

Shipping, *s.*, *longear*, -ir, *m.*; *cablaic* (fleet, navy).

Shipwreck, *s.*, *long-úiread*.

Shipwright, *s.*, *raoir-luinge*, *gen. raoir-luinge*, *m.*

Shire, *contae*.

Shirt, *s.*, *téme*, *gen. id.*, *pl. -nte*, *f.*

Shive, *s.*, *rcéalbóg*, *gen. -óige*, *pl. -a*, *f.*

Shiver, *v.*, *cpitim*; *do épit le ruaic*; to shiver to atoms, *do úiread 'n-a bláirib*.

Shivering, *s.*, *creataó*.

Shivery, *adj.*, *creataic*.

Shoal, *s.*, *rcarbán*, *gen. & pl. -áin*, *m.*

Shoal of fish, *s.*, *rcoit*, -e, -eanna, *f.*

Shoaly, *adj.*, *rcarbánac*.

Shock, *geit*, *gen. -e*, *pl. -eanna*, *f.*

Shock, *s.*, *rcannraó*, *gen. & pl. -ruigite*, *m.*

Shock, *v.*, *rcannruigim*.

Shocking, *adj.*, uaṭṭāraḥ, -aige.

Shockingly, *adv.*, so huṭṭāraḥ.

Shod, *adj.*, araḥ; cṇurōte.

Shoe, *s.*, brōḡ, -ōige, -a, *f.*; cṇū, (a horse shoe), *gen.* -ūrō, *pl.* -ūrōte, *m.*

Shoe (made of untanned leather), *s.*, cuapān, *gen.* & *pl.* -ān, *m.*; cuapōḡ, *gen.* -ōige, *pl.* -a, *f.*; buimpēir, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -ī, *f.*

Shoe, *v.*, 'do cṇur cṇū.

Shoeless, *adj.*, ḡan brōḡa.

Shoemaker, *s.*, ḡrēapūre, *gen* & *pl. id.*, *m.*; caiream.

Shook, *v.*, 'do cṇataḥ.

Shoot (a bud), buinneán, -ān, *m.*

Shoot, *v.*, 'do lámāc; to shoot off a gun, ḡuna 'do lámāc; to shoot off great guns, na ḡunaí móra 'do lámāc; to shoot one to death, 'duine 'do mārbāḥ le ḡarm teimrō.

Shooting, *v.*, aḡ lámāc.

Shop, *s.*, riopa.

Shopkeeper, *s.*, coimeáduire riopa.

Shop-lifter, 'duine 'do ḡiotear eapmāḥ ar riopa.

Shore, *s.*, trāiḡ, -āḡa, *f.*; claḡaḥ, *m.*; a flat, stony shore; tuir-ting, -e, *f.*, is higher than the claḡaḥ, but of the stony kind.

Shore up, *v.*, 'do congḡáil ruar.

Shoreless, *adj.*, ḡan trāiḡ.

Shorn, *p.p.*, beárrta, *ind.*; lomta, *ind.*

Short, *adj.*, ḡeárr, *comp.* ḡiorra; our provisions are short, tá ar tón ḡann; the days are short in winter, tá na laete ḡeárr ran ngeimpe; a short dictionary, foctóir atcomair; a short while, tamall ḡeárr.

Short-cut *s.*, comḡar; aiteḡiorra, short way about, bótar ḡeárr timceall; the long way about, an farbhealaḥ timceall; pé cam nó oipeaḥ an róto pé an bótar móran t-aiteḡiorra, whether crooked or straight the way—the high road is the short-cut.

Shorten, *v.*, ḡeárruigim; to shorten the story, an rceal 'do 'deanam atcomair.

Shorthand, ḡeárr-rcṇibneoir-eaḥt, -a, *f.*; luait-rcṇibneoir-eaḥt, -a, *f.*

Short-lived, *adj.*, ḡeárr-raoḡlaḥ.

Shortly, *adv.*, so naatcomair; ḡairto.

Short-sighted, *adj.*, ḡeárrmā-arcāc; ḡan naim-féacaint.

Short-sightedness, *s.*, ḡeárrmā-arcāc, -a, *f.*

Short-winded, *adj.*, ḡeárr-an-ālaḥ.

Shot, *s.*, ḡrán: le pūdar ir ḡrán, with powder and shot; a volley of shot, ciot píleap.

Shot (from a gun), upcar, *gen.* & *pl.* -air, *m.*

Shot, *v.*, to be shot in the thigh, 'do beir buailte le píleap ran ceatramain.

Should, ba cōir 'dom-ra a 'deanam; ba cōir a beir mar rom; I should love him with all my heart, 'do ḡráirfinn é le cṇorbe mōr; whom should I meet but such a man, cia teagómaḥ 'dam aḥt a leiréir reo 'do 'duine.

Shoulder, *v.*, 'do cṇur ar ḡualainn.

Shoulder, *s.*, ḡuala, *gen.* -ann, *dat.* -ainn, *pl.* ḡualne & ḡual-teaḥa, *f.*; rinneán, -ān, *m.*: ruaḥt na rinneán a bpeacann tuirgne, the cold of the shoulders spots the shins.

Shoulder-belt, *s.*, *cmop* *ɣuatann*.

Shoulder-blade, *s.*, *ɔapɫinneáin*;
cláɾ *ɣuatann*.

Shouldered, *adj.*, *ɣuailneáç*.

Shout, *s.*, *éiɣeám*, *gen.* *éiɣíne*, *f.*;
ɣéim, *-e*, *-eanna*, *f.*; *ɣáɾɪ*, *-e*,
-áɾçá, *f.*

Shout, *v.*, *ɣáɾɪ* *to* *óéanám*.

Shove, *s.*, *unɫaɪɾ*.

Shovel, *s.*, *ɫuaɾaɔ*, *-aɪo*, *pl.*
ɫuaɪɾɾe, *m.*

Shoveller, *s.*, *ɫuaɾaɔóɪɾ*, *-óɾa*,
-ɾí, *m.*

Show, *v.*, *ɫaɪɾbeánaim*; *poɪl-
ɾiɣim*; to show cause, *aðɔaɾ*
to *ɫaɪɾbeanað*; to show a
clean pair of heels, *to* *çeic-
eað* *aɾ* *ɫuaɾ*.

Show, *s.*, *ɫaɪɾbeánað*: *ɾ—
ɾçia máç* *ɣ* *beaɣán* *ɫaɪɾbe*; *ɣo*
veimɪn *bað* *bɾeáɣ* *aɪ* *ɫaɪɾ-
beánað* *e*, it was a fine show
indeed.

Shower, *s.*, *ciot*, *gen.* *ceáçá*, *pl.*
ceáçanna, *f.*

Showeriness, *s.*, *ceáçáçç*, *gen.*
-a, *f.*

Showless, *adj.*, *ɣan* *ciot*.

Showery, *adj.*, *ceáçáç*, *-aɣe*;
ɫɪuç, *comp.* *ɫɪúç*: *ɾɾaɾáç*,
-aɣe

Showiness, *s.*, *ɔaɾɫallaçç*, *gen.*
-a, *f.*

Shown, *p.p.*, *ɫaɪɾbeánta*.

Showy, *adj.*, *ɔaɾɫallaç*, *-aɣe*; *a*
bean *uaɾaɫ* *ɔaɾɫallaç* *ɣo*
ɔɾɪuɫ *na* *ɾobaí* *aɣ* *ɾileað* *leaç*;
ɾçóɾóeámáɪ, *-má*.

Shred, *s.*, *ɾaic*; *ní'l* *ɾaic* *aɪɾ*, he
has not a shred on him.

Shred, *v.*, *minɣeapɾaim*.

Shredding, *s.*, *minɣeapɾað*, *gen.*
-ɾɾçá, *m.*

Shrew, *s.*, *ɔáɾɾeaç*, *gen.* *-ɾiɣe*,
pl. *-ɾiɣ*, *f.*; *ɔáɾɾeóɪɾ*, *-óɾa*,
-ɾí, *m.*; *ɾçollóɾɪ*; *ɣáɾɾeóɪɾ*.

Shrewd, *adj.*, *ɣɪic*; *ɣaɾçá*; *ɣéaɾ-
çúɾeaç*.

Shrewdly, *adv.*, *ɣo* *ɣɪic*; *ɣo*
ɣaɾçá.

Shrewdness, *s.*, *ɣɪiocaɾ*, *gen.*
-aɪɾ, *m.*

Shrewish, *adj.*, *ɔáɾɾeámáɪ*,
-má.

Shrewishly *adv.*, *ɣo* *ɔáɾɾeaç*.

Shrewishness, *s.*, *ɔáɾɾeaçç*, *-a*,
f.

Shrew-mouse, *s.*, *ɪuç* *ɾéɪɾ*.

Shriek, *s.*, *ɪúɣ*; *ɾçeaɔ*, *-a*, *m.*;
ɔéic, *-e*, *-eanna*, *f.*

Shriek, *v.*, *ɾçeaɔaɪm*; *ɪúɣaɪm*.

Shift, *c.*, *ɾaóɾɾoɪn* *çɪuaɾe*.

Shrill, *adj.*, *çaoɫɣlóɾaç*; a shrill
voice, *ɣuç* *çaoɫ* *áɾo*.

Shrimp, *s.*, *çapɾan*; *çloimeóɣ*,
-óɣe, *-a*, *f.*; *çloiteóɣ*.

Shrine, *s.*, *çumɔaç*; *ɾçɪɪn*; *com-
ɾaɪɾ*.

Shrink, *v.*, *to* *çɾapað*.

Shrive, *v.*, *ɾçɪɣɣim*.

Shrivel up, *çɾaɪnnɾɣim*.

Shrivelling, *s.*, *çɾaɪnnɾeað*.

Shroud, *s.*, *áɾɾléine*, *gen. id.*, *pl.*
-nte, *f.*

Shrove-tide, *s.*, *ɪnɾo*, *gen.* *-e*, *f.*

Shrub, *s.*, *ɾaɾ(án)* *gen. & pl.*
-áɪn, *m.*

Shrubbery, *s.*, *ɾaɾán*, *gen. & pl.*
-áɪn, *m.*

Shrunk, *adj.*, *çɾaɾçá*.

Shudder, *s.*, *çɾuç*, *gen.* *çɾeaçá*,
pl. *çɾeaçanna*, *f.*

Shudder, *v.*, *to* *çɾeaçáð*.

Shuffle, *v.*, *to* *çɪɾ* *ɾɾí* *n-a* *çéɪte*;
to *ɾuaçáð*.

Shuffler, *s.*, *çɪuaɾaɾe*, *gen. id.*,
pl. *-ɾí*, *m.*; *çeaɫɣaɾe*, *gen. id.*,
pl. *-ɾí*, *m.*

Shun, *v.*, *to* *ɾeaçáɪn*, *ɾeaçnaɪm*.

Shut, *v.*, *ɔúnaɪm*, *ɪaðaɪm*,
ɔɾɪuɾoɪm.

Shut in (enclose), *ɪomɔɾɪuɾoɪm*.

Shuttle, *s.*, ῥπόλ ρίγεαυόρα, *gen.*
ῥπόλ ρίγεαυόρα.

Shy, *adj.*, τλάιτ: τὰ ρί πότλάιτ,
she is too shy; she is too shv
of me, τὰ ρί ρό-εαγλας ρομάμ-
ρα.

Shyly, *adv.*, τλάιτεαμάιτ.

Shyness, *s.*, τλάιτεαμλάετ, *gen.*
-α, *f.*

Siberian, *n.*, Σιβείρεαε, -ις, *m.*

Sibilant, *adj.*, ριοραρναμάιτ,
-μλα.

Sibilation, *s.*, ριοραρναε, -αιςε.

Sibyl, *s.*, μαίςτοεαν πάιρτινε, *gen.*
-ουινε, *pl.* -οεαυα, *f.*

Siccative, *adj.*, τιορμαε, -αιςε.

Sick, *a.*, βρεόιτε, τινν, -ε; αϊεϊο-
εαε, -οίςε; εαϋλάιν, -ι, -ε.

Sicken, *v.*, το εϊτιμ ιν-αϊεϊο;
ι μβρεόιτεαετ νό ι τιννεαρ.

Sickle, *s.*, κορράν, *g.* & *pl.* -άιν, *m.*

Sickly, *adj.*, βρεόιτε; εαγρμαϊο;
οιοϋλάιντεαε.

Sickness, *s.*, βρεόιτεαετ, *gen.* &
pl. -α, *f.*; εαγρμαϋ, -αιρ, *m.*;
αϊεϊο, -ε, -εαεα, *f.*; τιννεαρ,
-νιρ, *m.*; the falling sickness,
τιννεαρνα τάλμαν; an τιννεαρ
μόρ; the great sickness, an
ϋλάις.

Side, *s.*, ταοβ, -οιβ, *m.*; ελιατάν,
-άιν, *m.*; to have a pain in the
side, τοις νό ριαν νό τρεϊγιο
το βεϊτ ι ταοβ ουινε; on all
sides, αρ ζαε ταοβ; the sea-
side βρυαε na παρρηε; the
side of a hill, ταοβ ενυιε.

Side, *v.*, to side with a person,
το βεϊτ αρ αον ταοβ ιε ουινε.

Sideboard, *s.*, κορνέλαρ, *gen.* &
pl. -άιν, *m.*

Side-saddle, *s.*, οιαλλατ μνά.

Sideways, Sidewise, *adv.*, ι λεατ-
ταοιβ.

Siege, *s.*, ιομορμυοεαυ, *gen.* &
pl. -οτε, *m.*

Sieve, *s.*, εμιαταρ, *g.* & *pl.* -άιν, *m.*

Sieve-maker, *s.*, εμιατραυόρ,
-όρα, -ρϊ, *m.*

Sift, *v.*, εμιατρυϊγμ; to sift one,
ρύν το μεαλλαυ ό ουινε; ριορ
α αιςνε ο'φαγβαίλ.

Sigh, *s.*, ορναυ, *gen. id.*, *pl.*
ορναυα.

Sigh, *s.*, ορνυϊγμ.

Sight, *s.*, ραυοαρ, -αιρ, *m.*;
οργάν an αμαιρ, the organ of
sight; τὰ an βάρ am ραυοαρ,
death is before my sight,
death is within sight of me;
ιρ ταρκυρνεαε γ βρυίροεαμάιτ
an ραυοαρ ουινε αρ μεϊρρε,
a drunken man is a shameful
and brutish sight.

Sightless, *adv.*, ζαν ραυοαρ;
οαί, *comp.* οαίιε; οαοε,
comp. οαοίε.

Sightliness, *s.*, οαταμλάετ, *gen.*
-α, *f.*

Sightly, *adv.*, ζο οαταμάιτ.

Sign, *s.*, κομαρτα, *gen. id.*, *pl.*
-αί, *m.*; ριγιν, *gen.* ριςνε, *f.*;
to make signs, κομαρταί το
οεαυαμ.

Signal, *s.*, κομαρτα παρρε.

Signal, *adj.*, ιονκομαραιςτε;
μόρ ιονμολτα; τάρεαμάιτ.

Signalise, *v.*, το εϋρ όρ άρτο.

Signally, *adv.*, ζο τάρεαμάιτ.

Signature, *s.*, ανιμ ουινε ρεϋοβ-
τα ιειρ ρέιν.

Signet, *s.*, ρέατα.

Signet-ring, *s.*, ράιννε ρέατα.

Significance, Significancy, *s.*,
βρϊς, *gen.* -ε, *f.*

Significant, *adj.*, βρϊογμαρ, -αιρ.

Significantly, *adv.*, ζο βρϊογμαρ.

Signification, *s.*, βρϊς, *gen.* -ε, *f.*;
ειαί, *gen.* εέιιιε, *f.*

Signify, *v.*, το ειαίιιζαυ.

Signior, Signor, Seigneur, *s.*,
τιςεαρνά.

Silence, *v.*, βαλβυγίμ; τортам.

Silence, *s.*, τοῦτ, *gen. id.*, *m.*;

торт, *gen. id.*, *m.*; роῦт, *gen.*

id., *m.*: ιρ binn béal n-a

торт.

Silence, *inter.*, bí do' τοῦт nó

do' торт nó do' роῦт; eir-

teacṫ! ciúinear ann ro.

Silencing, *s.*, τортαῖ.

Silent, *adj.*, ciúin, *comp.* ciúine.

Silently, *adj.*, го ciúin.

Silk, *s.*, ρίοτα, *gen. id.*, *pl.* ρίοταί, *m.*

Silk-dyer, *s.*, ραῖαυόρ-ρίοτα.

Silken, *adj.*, ρίοταῖ.

Silkiness, *s.*, ρίοταῖт, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Silk-man, Silk-mercier, ρεар ρίοταί ὅιολ.

Silk-weaver, *s.*, ρίρεαυόρ ρίοτα, *gen.* -όρα, -ρί, *m.*

Silk-worm, *s.*, ρειρцеаn, ρίгн-eun.

Silky, *s.*, ρίοταῖ.

Sill, *s.*, τάηρεαῖ; топуиr nó

руннео́ге.

Silliness, *s.*, баοиr, -e, *f.*; то

рсаοиl mé томм é le баοиr na

нóге, I let it slip by me

through the silliness of youth;

аимтвеаῖт, -a, *f.*

Silly, *adj.*, баοῖт, *comp.* баοиte ;

аимтвеаῖт, -тiге, ρаοῖт, -οiθε.

Silly story, ράρóméиr, *gen.* -é,

pl. -i, *f.*

Silly thing, нiῖо gan éиρεаῖт.

Silly wench, *s.*, óиρεаῖт, *gen.*

-рiге, *f.*

Silvan, *adj.*, coillteacṫ.

Silver, *s.*, аиrгеаυ, *gen.* -и, *m.*

Similar, *adj.*, cορmаиl, cοиm-

ionann; тоn нáυiиr céатnа.

Similarity, *s.*, cορmаlаῖт, *gen.*

& *pl.* -a, *f.*

Similarly, *adv.*, го cορmаиl.

Simile, *s.*, rampла, *gen. id.*, *pl.*

-aί, *m.*

Similitude, *s.*, cορmаlаῖт, *gen.*

-a, *f.*

Simious, *adj.*, аρамаиl.

Simmer, аг ρиυῖаиῖо го ρéиῖ.

Simmering, *s.*, ρиυῖаиῖо, *g.* -ῖтa, *m.*

Simoniacal, *adj.*, ρиомóнтaῖт,

-aίге.

Simony, *s.*, ρиомóнтaῖт .i. тiοi

nó ceannaῖт neite ρpиoρaυ-

áитa.

Simper, *v.*, то ὀéаnаиm мiοn-

ḡаиrе.

Simple, *adj.*, ρиmπlиῖе, *ind.*;

аοηтa, *ind.*

Simpleness, *s.*, аοηтaῖт, *gen.*

-a, *f.*

Simpleton, *s.*, аmатáи, *gen.* &

pl. -áи, *m.*

Simplicity, *s.*, ρиmπlиῖеaῖт, *gen.*

-a, *f.*

Simplification, *s.*, аг ὀéаnаиm

ρиmπlиῖе.

Simplify, *v.*, то ὀéаnаиm ρиm-

πlиῖе.

Simply, *adv.*, го ρиmπlиῖе.

Simular, *adj.*, cορmаиl.

Simulation, *s.*, аиῖиr.

Simultaneous, *adj.*, i n-éиnφeаῖт.

Simultaneously, *adv.*, i n-éиn-

φeаῖт.

Sin, *s.*, ρeаcа, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aί, *m.*

Sin, *v.*, ρeаcиrгiм.

Since, *adv.*, ó; ó ροи; long

since, a ὅρaῖт ó ροи; a while

since, таmаll ó ροи.

Sincere, *adj.*, тiῖлеар, *comp.*

тiῖлre; neimṫeаlгaῖт.

Sincerely, *adv.*, го тiῖлеар.

Sincereness, Sincerity, *s.*, тiῖлre-

aῖт, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Sinecure, *s.*, beаῖтa ган cύpаm.

Sinew, *s.*, ρéиῖт, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eаnа,

and -eаῖтa, *f.*; ρéиῖтleῖт, -óиге,

-a, *f.*: ρéиῖтeаῖтa аn ḡoгaиῖо аn

т-аиrгеаυ, the sinews of war

are money.

Sinewy, *adj.*, fétreamail, -míla ;
lútað, -aíge.
Sinful, *adj.*, peacamail, -míla ;
cionntaé ; -aíge ; coipeað,
-ríge.
Sinfully, *adv.*, go peacamail.
Sinfulness, *s.*, peacamlaé, -a, *f.*
Sing, *v.*, canaim ; reinim.
Singe, *v.*, loircim.
Singer, *s.*, fear nó bean do
finneap ceól no gabar fonn ;
cantóir.
Singing, *s.*, canað ; cantain ;
reim ; as gabáil amháin.
Singing (of birds), ceól na n-éan.
Single, *adj.*, donapaé ; donap-
ánaé ; a single man or
woman, fear nó bean san
pópað.
Singly, *adv.*, pá reað.
Singular, *adj.*, uatað ; donpa.
Singularity, *adj.*, donpaé, *gen.*
-a, *f.*
Singularly, *adv.*, go haic.
Sinister, *adj.*, neimhóirteanaé ;
máilireað.
Sinisterly, *adv.*, go máilireað.
Sink, *s.*, fuaclaip, *gen.* -e, *pl.*
-eanna, *f.*
Sink, *v.*, do tuit i n-íoctar,
amail cloé i n-uirce.
Sinless, *adj.*, neimh-éiontaé.
Sinlessness, *s.*, neimh-éiontaé,
gen. -a, *f.*
Sinner, *s.*, peacaé, *gen.* -aíge, *pl.*
-aíge, *m.*
Sinuous, *adj.*, lúbaé, *comp.*
lúbaíge.
Sinuosity, *s.*, lúbaé, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Sip, *s.*, bolgam beag ; I had but
two little sips, ní faib agam
aé do bolgam beaga.
Sip, *v.*, o'ól bolgam.
Sir, *s.*, raol ; duine-uapal.
Sire, *s.*, acaip, *gen.* acaip, *pl.*
aicepeada, *m.*

Siren, *s.*, maighean mair ; mair-
uáé : song of the sirens,
ceol na mairuáé.
Sirloin, cpmán, -áin ; mairt-
feól, sirloin of beef.
Surname, Surname, *s.*, ploinneá ;
gen. id. pl., -nte.
Sirrah ! a tpa, focaí nó ainm
taircipeadaé.
Sister, *s.*, deirbhíur ; ríur, *gen.*
reataip, *pl.* -aé, *f.* ; reataip.
Sisterhood, *s.*, deirbhíuráé, *gen.*
& *pl.* -a, *f.*
Sister-in-law, *s.*, deirbhíur céile.
Sisterly, *adv.*, deirbhíuráé.
Sit, *s.*, ruíom : tá pé na fuíde
taobh lom-ra, he is sitting by
me ; ruíeann pé raol, asur
ní labraínn pé focaí, he sits
down and speaks not a word ;
ruífead-ra, cómolaé leat
ir tá do léine doo o'ruim, I
shall sit as close to you as
your shirt to your back ; do
fuíde ruap leabair, to sit up
in bed ; to sit upon thorns,
do beic corpaéónaé i gcuro-
eáctain.
Site, *s.*, áit, -e, -eanna, *f.* ;
ionad, -aio, *m.*
Sitting, *s.*, ruíde, *gen.* & *pl.*
ruíde, *m.* : few good pictures
have been finished at one
sitting, ir beag o'iom-
aigib maite do éipénuigeaó
ar dontruíde ; I lost twenty
crowns in two sittings, do
caill me píce coróin i dá
ruídeacán.
Sitting up late at night, áip-
neán, -áin, *m.*
Situated, *p.p.*, áitighe ; ruíte.
Situation, *s.*, oirpís.
Situation, *s.*, ionad comnuighe.
Six, *adj.*, pé.
Sixpence, *s.*, raol.

Six persons, *reirear*; seven persons, *mór-reirear*.

Six score, *s.*, *ré pícró*.

Sixteen, *adj.*, *ré déas*.

Sixteenth, *adj.*, *réamhó-déas*.

Sixth, *adj.*, *réamhó, seisimhó*.

Sixthly, *adj.*, *ran seisimhó áit*.

Sixtieth, *adj.*, *searcató*.

Sixty, *adj.*, *searcató*; *trí pícró*.

Sizable, *adj.*, *do méad iomcuibhe*—*O'Beg*.

Size, *s.*, *toirt*; *méad*; size of paper, *méad páipéir*; all of a size, *comparáir*.

Skate, *s.*, *rognán*.

Skate, *v.*, *rognuigim*.

Skater, *s.*, *rognuigtheoir*, -óra, *ní, m.*

Skean, *s.*, *rcian fáda*; *duirc*, *gen.* -e, *f.*

Skein, *s.*, *rcáinne*; *iarphad*: a skein of thread, *iarphad rnat*.

Skeleton, *s.*, *conablaic*, -aig, -aige, *m.*

Skeptic, Sceptic, Sceptical, *adj.*, *amharac*.

Sketch, *s.*, *breac*, *g. & pl.* -a, *f.*

Sketch, *s.*, *breacaim*; *linuigim*; *taipainuigim*.

Skewer, *s.*, *biorr*; *breatnar*; *air, m.*; *deas, gen.* *deitg, pl. id.*, *deitgne & deatga*.

Skiff, *s.*, *corracán*, -áin, *m.*; *rcara*.

Skilful, *adj.*, *feapac*, *glic*; *píreótac*; *clirte*.

Skilfully, *adj.*, *go glic*.

Skilfulness, *s.*, *gliocar, gen.* -air, *m.*

Skill, *s.*, *píor, gen.* *feapa, m.*; *gliocar, -air, m.*; it is time to show your skill, *ir am uirt d'inteac* nó *do gliocar do taibeanad*.

Skilled, *adj.*, *feapac*; *eótac*; *clirte*.

Skillet, *s.*, *rcilléad*, -éir, *m.*; *gaimgín, f.*

Skim, *v.*, *rcimim*.

Skimming, *s.*, *rciomáil*, -ála, *f.*

Skin, *s.*, *choiceann*, -cne, *f.*; *peite* (hide); *cneap, gen.* *cniir, pl.* -a, *m.*; *gen.* *cniire, f.*; *namair cniire—Donl.*

Skin, *v.*, *d'feannrao ré clac teirne*, he would skin a flint; *.i. tá ré ró-fannrac*; he came off with a whole skin, *táinig ré ar le choiceann rlan .i. gan oigbail*; I would not be in his skin, *níor maic uimra beic i n-a áit*.

Skin-deep, *an choiceann irteac*.

Skinner, *s.*, *peiteadóir*, -óra, -rí, *m.*

Skininess, *s.*, *tanairdeac*, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Skinny, *adj.*, *tanairde*.

Skip, *v.*, *preabaim*; *luaimnim*.

Skipping, *adj.*, *cliorac*, -aige.

Skipping, *s.*, *luaimneac*, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Skirmish, *s.*, *teagmáil le namair*.

Skirmish, *v.*, *do tabairt amur ar an namair*; *iaruail*, -e, *f.*

Skirt, *ritim*; *rciora*; *rlapar*.

Skirt of a country, *s.*, *bpuac tíre*.

Skittish, *adj.*, *rcátmair*, -aire.

Skittishly, *adv.*, *go rcátmair*.

Skittishness, *s.*, *rcátmairac*, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Skull, *s.*, *cloigeann, gen.* & *pl.* -inn, *m.*

Sky, *s.*, *rpéir, gen.* -e, *f.*

Skyey, *adj.*, *rpéirac*.

Skylark, *s.*, *fuireós, gen.* -óige, *pl.* -a, *f.*

Slab (of stone), *teac, gen.* *lice and teice, pl.* *teaca and teacacla, f.*; *uas.*

Sleet, *s.*, *plúic-fneacta*.
 Sleety, *adj.*, *plúic-fneacta*.
 Sleeve, *s.*, *muinílle*; *muinílte*;
lámbeirt.
 Sleeveless, *adj.*, *san muinílle*.
 Sleigh, *s.*, *carra*, *pleamnáin*.
 Sleight of hand, *s.*, *barluar*.
 Slender, *adj.*, *caol*, *-oile*; *reang*,
-sa.
 Slenderly, *adv.*, *go caol*.
 Slenderness, *s.*, *caoile*, *f.*; *reang-*
act, *-a*, *f.*
 Sleuth-hound, *cú pota*.
 Sley. *See* Sleigh.
 Slice, *s.*, *realtbós*, *gen.* *-óise*,
pl. *-a*, *f.*
 Slice, *s.*, *reallán*, *-áin*, *m.*; *plean-*
ta.
 Slide, *v.*, *pleamnuigim*.
 Slide, *s.*, *pleamán*, *gen.* & *pl.*
-áin, *m.*
 Slide, *s.*, *pleamnui*, *gen.* & *pl.*
id., *m.*
 Sliding-rule, *ma* *gail* *pána*.
 Sliding-scale, *tómar* *pána*.
 Slight, *s.*, *neam-íuim*, *gen.* *-e*,
f.
 Slight, *v.*, *oibligim*; *oimeapaim*.
 Slighted, *oimeapta*.
 Slightly, *adv.*, *go beag*.
 Slightness, *s.*, *caoile*.
 Silly, Slyly, *adv.*, *go glic*; *go*
ríomac.
 Slim, *adj.*, *caol*, *-oile*; *reang*,
-sa.
 Slime, *s.*, *pic*, *-e*, *f.*; *pic talman*;
pic-talmar.
 Sliness, Slyness, *s.*, *ríomac*,
gen. *-a*, *f.*
 Sling, *s.*, *crann tabaill*, *gen.* &
pl. *crann tabaill*, *m.*
 Slinger, *s.*, *upcaire*, *gen.* *id.*, *pl.*
-rí, *m.*
 Slink, *s.*, *laog* *do* *beap* *mar*.
 Slink, *v.*, *o'éaló*.
 Slip, *s.*, *tuirle*, *-lú*, *m.*

Slip, *s.*, *dearmad*, *-aio*, *m.*;
raillige, *gen.* *id.*, *pl.* *-eac*, *f.*;
 to give one the slip, *o'éaló*
ó *duine* *i* *gan* *íor*.
 Slip, *v.*, *pleamnuigim*; *tuirligim*.
 Slip-board, *bóro* *pleamnuigte*.
 Slip-knot, *s.*, *pnai* *om* *reac*.
 Slipperiness, *s.*, *pleamain*, *-e*.
 Slippers, *bpo* *sa* *reompa*.
 Slippery, *adj.*, *pleamain*, *-e*;
bi *tuille* *ran* *abainn* *'rir* *plea-*
main *a* *bi* *na* *leacac*, *a* flood
 was in the river and slippery
 were the flags.
 Slit, *s.*, *porclad*, *gen.* & *pl.*
porcuite, *m.*; *rcoit*, *gen.* *-e*,
pl. *-eac*, *f.*
 Slit, *v.*, *ro* *rcotad*.
 Slit, Slitted, *adj.*, *rcoit* *teac*.
 Slitter, *s.*, *rcoit* *teoir*, *-óra*, *-óirí*,
m.
 Sliver, *s.*, *realtbós*, *gen.* *-óise*,
pl. *-a*, *f.*
 Slobber, Slabber, *v.*, *ro* *ralcad*.
 Slobbery, *adj.*, *ralac*.
 Sloe, *s.*, *áinne*, *gen.* *id.*, *pl.* *-ní*,
m.
 Sloe-tree, *s.*, *oraigean*, *gen.* &
pl. *-gin*, *m.*
 Sloop, *s.*, *barcán*, *gen.* & *pl.* *-áin*,
m.; *long* *beag*.
 Slop, *s.*, *robat*.
 Slope, *s.*, *irleán*, *-áin*, *m.*; *leac*,
-an, *-anna*, *f.*
 Slope of a hill, *leitir*, *cf.* Letter-
 kenny.
 Slot, *s.*, *rcoit*, *gen.* *-e*, *-eac*, *f.*
 Sloth, *s.*, *leirce*, *f.*; *oíomaoinear*,
gen. & *pl.* *-nir*, *m.*
 Slothful, *adj.*, *leirceamait*, *-m*.
 Slothfully, *adv.*, *go* *leirceamait*.
 Slothfulness, *s.*, *leirceamta*,
-a, *f.*
 Slouch, *ogla* *ac* *liobrac* *nó* *liobóir-*
veac.
 Slouching, *adj.*, *liobóirveac*.

Slough, *s.*, mántoóc; áit doimín
lán de lathaig.

Slough of a wild boar, *pail*
cullaig fíadain.

Sloven, *s.*, duine anéumta; *pla-*
paire, gen. id., pl. -ní, m.;
liobair, -air, m.; *ṛṛaóill(eos).*

Slovenly, *adj.*, *ṛlaparnaac*; *liob-*
arnaac.

Slow, *adj.*, *mall, comp. maillte*;
you are too slow of speech,
tá tú ró mall i gcainnt;
liobóirdeac; *liorta.*

Slowly, *adv.*, *go mall*; great
bodies move slowly, *corruig-*
eann na cuirp móra go mall.

Slowness, *s.*, *maillte.*

Sluggard, *s.*, *ṛcrairte, gen. id.,*
pl. -tí, m.; *tácaire, gen. id.,*
pl. -ní, m.; *leice*; *gnídeann*
leice leicirdeac.

Sluggish, *adj.*, *ṛpaideamail*;
ṛuigin; *ceanntrom.*

Sluggishly, *adv.*, *ṛorpaideamail.*
Sluggishness, *s.*, *ṛpaideamlaac,*
-a, f.; *ṛpaóántaac.*

Sluice, *s.*, *piop-uirce.*

Slumber, *s.*, *ruan, gen. & pl. -ain,*
m.

Slumberous, *adj.*, *cooaltaac.*

Slur, *s.*, *marla, gen. id., m.*;
tarcuirne, gen. id., f.; *acair,*
-e, -eaca, f.

Slut, *s.*, *liobós, -óise, -a, f.*;
ṛṛaóill, -e, -eaca, f.

Sluttish, *liobósac.*

Sluttishly, *adv.*, *go liobósac.*

Sluttishness, *s.*, *liobósacac, gen.*
-a, f.

Sly, *adj.*, *ṛleamain*; *ṛlic*; *lúbac*;
luróanaac.

Sly-boots, *s.*, *ṛileóir, gen. -óra,*
pl. -ní, m.

Slyly, *adv.*, *go ṛleamain.*

Slyness, *s.*, *ṛleamaine, gen. id.,*
f.

Smack, *s.*, *pós, gen. póise, pl.*
pósa, f.

Smack, *s.*, *blar, gen. & pl. blair,*
m.; it has an ill smack, *tá*
ṛpóc-blair air; he has the
smack of his country's speech,
tá blar cainnte a tíre aige.

Smack, *v.*, *do blairead*; *bean*
do pósad.

Small, *adj.*, *beag, comp. bige*;
min, comp. miona.

Small, *s.*, *caol*; *ceangal na*
ṛcúis ṛcaol.

Small-beer, *s.*, *lionn caol.*

Small of the back, *s.*, *caol an*
ṛpoma.

Small of the leg, *s.*, *caol na*
coire.

Smallness, *s.*, *laigeac*; *níl do*
loct air acac a laigeac, its
smallness is its only fault.

Small number, *uimhir beag.*

Small-pox, *s.*, *bolṛac*; *ṛalar*
bṛeac.

Small print, *clóó beag.*

Small quantity, *s.*, *beagán.*

Small wine, *ṛion laṛ.*

Smart, *adj.*, *luac*; *éarcaró*;
ṛapair; *beóda*; *bíóṛṛamail.*

Smarten, *v.*, *do déanam ṛapair.*

Smartly, *adv.*, *go luac*; *go*
héarcaró; *go ṛapair.*

Smartness, *s.*, *luar, gen. -air, m.*;
ṛapacac, gen. -a, f.

Smash, *v.*, *tolṛaim*; *do bṛuread*
ruar.

Smashing, *s.*, *tolṛad, -ta, m.*;
bṛuread, -ṛte, m.

Smatterer, *s.*, *leir-eólaac, gen.*
-aig, pl. -aige, m.

Smattering, *s.*, *leir-eólar, gen.*
-air, m.

Smear, *s.*, *ṛmeapad, gen. & pl.*
-ṛca, m.

Smear, *v.*, *ṛmeapṛuigim*; *ṛmeap-*
aim.

Smell, *s.*, *bolad*, *gen.* & *pl.* *bolad*, *m.*; a strong smell, *bolad* *borb* *lár**oir*; I smell a rat, *táim* *i* *n-amhras* *ar* *níó* *éigín*.

Smelt (a fish), *trorpán*, *gen.* & *pl.* *-áin*, *m.*

Smelt, *v.*, *leagaim*.

Smelted, *p.p.*, *leagta*.

Smelter, *s.*, *leagtóir*, *gen.* *-óra*, *pl.* *-rí*, *m.*

Smicker, *v.*, *o'féadaint* *go* *spáó*-*mair*.

Smile, *s.*, *mion-gháire* *gen. id.*, *pl.* *-rí*; *tíbre*; *leamgháire*, *gen. id.*, *pl.* *-rí*.

Smile, *v.*, *tíbrim*; *o'féadaint* *go* *roitbir*.

Smiling, *adj.*, *miongháireach*.

Smiling, *s.*, *míghéacht*; *miongháireacht*.

Smilingly, *adv.*, *go* *miongháireach*.

Smirch, *v.*, *do* *paléad*.

Smirk, *v.* *o'féadaint* *go* *roitbir*.

Smite, *v.*, *bualaim*; *púrcaim*.

Smiter, *s.*, *bualteoir*, *-óra*, *-oirí*, *m.*

Smith, *s.*, *gabá*, *gen.* *gabann*, *pl.* *gabne*, *m.*

Smith-like, *adj.*, *gabneach*.

Smith's paring knife, *s.*, *butún*, *gen* & *pl.* *-úin*.

Smithy, *s.*, *ceáproda*, *gen.* *an*, *f.*; *ceáproda* *gabá*.

Smiting, *s.*, *bualad*, *-ailte*, *m.*; *púrcad*, *-cda*, *m.*; *béimeanna**ch*; *tuairgáin*.

Smitten, *p.p.*, *bualte*.

Smock, *s.*, *camip*, *gen.* *campe*; *teine mná*; *rcaird*.

Smoke, *s.*, *deatac*, *-aige*, *f.*; *béim* *deataige*, a soreness of the eyes caused by smoke; there is no smoke without fire, *ní* *bídeann* *deatac* *gan* *teine*; *toit*; *rmúit-éad*.

Smoke, *v.*, *caitim* *mo* *piopa*, I smoke my pipe.

Smokeless, *adj.*, *gan* *deatac*.

Smokily, *adv.*, *go* *rmúiteamail*.

Smoking, *s.*, *deatuḡad*; *cait*-*eam* *piopa*, smoking a pipe.

Smoky, *adj.*, *rmúiteamail*; *lán* *de* *deatais*.

Smooth, *adj.*, *bláit*, *-e*; *mín*, *-e*; *liomda*; *comtrom-ruime*; a smooth way, *bótar* *rocair* *péir*; a smooth tongue, *teanga* *mílir*.

Smooth, *v.*, *do* *déanam* *bláit*; *pliomaim*.

Smooth-faced-fellow, *s.*, *pliomán*-*uirde*.

Smoothing iron, *s.*, *isann* *bláit*.

Smoothly, *adv.*, *go* *pleamaim*; *go* *péir*.

Smoothness, *s.*, *bláite*, *gen. id.*, *f.*; *liomda**cht*, *gen.* *-a*, *f.*; *pleamaine*, *gen. id.*, *f.*; *míne*, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Smooth-tongue, *s.*, *teanga* *mílir*.

Smother, *s.*, *múcam*; *plúcam*; *do* *ta**ctad* *nó* *do* *múcad* *le* *gal* *nó* *le* *deatais*.

Smothering, *s.*, *as* *múcad*.

Smug, *adj.*, *rárta* *leir* *péin*.

Smuggle goods, *earra**da* *do* *breic* *ó* *cuirtom*.

Smut, *s.*, *rmúit*; *palcar*.

Smut, *s.*, *cainnt* *barbar**da*.

Smuttily, *adv.*, *go* *palac*.

Smuttiness, *s.*, *rmúitea**cht*; *barbar**da**cht* *caimnte*.

Smutty, *adj.*, *rmúitea**ch*; *palac*; *barbar**da*.

Snack, *s.*, *béite* *beas*; *noinn*; *mip*; to go snacks with one, *out* *pánpairteac* *le* *duine*.

Snaffle, *s.*, *caoit-ríuan*; *ríuan*-*caot*.

Snag, *s.*, *rtoc*, *gen.* *rtuic*, *m.*; *cnapán*, *-áin*, *m.*

Snagged, Snaggy, *снапаць*.
 Snail, *s.*, *раітмрве*, *gen. id., pl.*
-oi, f.; *раітрве*, *gen. id., pl.*
-oi, f.; *рлітмрве*, *gen. id., pl.*
-oi, f.
 Snake, *s.*, *нацаіп німе*.
 Snake-weed, *s.*, *сапо́з німе*;
рцоіннре.
 Snake-wood, *s.*, *буаф-ённао*.
 Snaky, *adj.*, *німнеа́с*, *-ніге*;
і́уба́с, *-аі́ге*.
 Snap, *v.*, *рціобаім*; *ніо* *о'фусаоа́с*
ёум ріубаі́л (snatch); *бо́рпім*
 (break).
 Snap-dragon (a plant), *рруб* *на*
лаом.
 Snapper, *s.*, *рціобаі́ре*.
 Snappish, *adj.*, *зе́ар*, *comp.*
зе́і́ре; *за́рб*, *comp.* *за́рбе*;
бо́рб, *comp.* *бо́рбе*.
 Snappishly, *зо* *бо́рб*.
 Snappishness, *s.*, *зе́і́ре*, *gen. id.,*
f.; *за́рбе*, *gen. id., f.*; *бу́рбе*,
gen. id., f.
 Snare, *s.*, *за́рце* *gen., id., pl. -ці,*
f.; *за́рце-іннеа́л*; *па́іннтэ́ар*,
gen. & pl. -е́і́р, *m.*; *о́ул*, *gen.*
& pl. о́ул, *m.*; *о́уба́н*, *gen.*
& pl. -а́н, *m.*
 Snarl, *s.*, *о́паннтáн*, *-а́н*, *m.*;
о́паннт, *-е*, *-еа́са*, *f.*
 Snarl, *v.*, *о́паннтці́гім*.
 Snarler, *s.*, *о́паннтáна́с*, *gen.*
-а́і́с, *-а́і́ге*, *m.*
 Snatch, *v.*, *рціобаім*; *рріа́лаім*;
фуа́оуі́гім.
 Snatcher, *s.*, *рціобаі́ре*, *gen. id.,*
pl. -рі́, *m.*
 Sneak, *s.*, *рліомáна́с*, *-а́і́с*, *-а́і́ге*,
m.; *ср́омаі́ре*, *gen. id., pl. -рі́*,
m.; *ср́уаі́ллеа́на́с*, *-а́і́с*, *-а́і́ге*,
m.
 Sneak, *v.*, *рліомуі́гім*; *о'імтеа́с*
ср́ом; *to sneak away*, *о'ім-*
теа́с *ар* *ріуба́л* *зо* *ср́ом-*
сёа́нна́с.

Sneaking, *adj.*, *рліомáна́с*, *-а́і́ге*.
 Sneaking doings, *зніо́ма* *ср́у-*
аі́ллеа́на́а.
 Sneakingly, *adv.*, *зо* *рліомáна́с*.
 Sneakingness, *s.*, *рліомáна́с*,
gen. -та́, *f.*
 Sneer, *s.*, *зе́ана́о*, *-а́і́о*, *m.*;
рці́ге, *gen. id., f.*; *фоно́маі́о*,
-е, *f.*
 Sneer, *v.*, *зе́ануі́гім*.
 Sneerer, *s.*, *рці́гі́ре*, *gen. id., pl.*
-рі́, *m.*; *зе́ануі́о*, *gen. & pl.*
id., m.
 Sneering, *adj.*, *рці́гі́реа́с*.
 Sneeringly, *adv.*, *зо* *рці́гі́реа́с*.
 Sneeze, *s.*, *ррао́с*, *gen. -та́*, *f.*
 Sneezewort, *s.*, *ро́і́бе*; *меа́сап*
ра́заім.
 Sneezing, *s.*, *рро́та́о*; *рро́ср́у-*
та́с.
 Snip, *v.*, *то* *зе́арпа́о* *ама́с* *о'аон*
п́реі́б.
 Snipe, *s.*, *наор́са́с*, *-а́і́с*, *-а́і́ге*,
m.; *меа́на́н* *аер́о́а*, *m.*; *за́б-*
аі́рін *рео́та́*, *m.*
 Snivel, *v.*, *то* *о́ёана́м* *плуба́і́о-*
еа́л.
 Sniveller, *s.*, *плубаі́ре*, *gen. id.,*
pl. -рі́, *m.*; *пу́раі́ре*, *gen. id.,*
pl. -рі́, *m.*
 Snivelling, *s.*, *плуба́і́еа́л*, *gen.*
& pl. -о́іл, *m.*; *пу́раі́еа́л*,
gen. & pl. -о́іл, *m.*
 Snob, *s.*, *рео́мін*, *gen. id., pl. -ні́*,
m.
 Snobbish, *adj.*, *рео́ні́неа́с*.
 Snooze, *s.*, *не́а́л* *ёо́ула́та*.
 Snore, *v.*, *рр́а́ннаім*; *to snore in*
one's sleep, *о́і́не* *то* *рр́а́нна́о*
і *на́ёо́ула́о*.
 Snorer, *s.*, *рр́а́ннаі́ре*, *gen. id.,*
pl. -рі́, *m.*
 Snoring, *s.*, *сло́са́рпа́с*, *-а́і́с*, *-а́і́ге*,
m.; *сuáср́па́нн*; *рр́а́нна́о*, *-нта́*.
m.; *рр́а́ннтарпа́с*, *-а́і́с*, *-а́і́ге*,
m.

Snort, *s.*, ρῆανν ; ρῆοτ.
 Snort, *v.*, ρῆανναιμ.
 Snorter, *s.*, ρῆανντοῖρ, *gen.* -όρα,
pl. -ῆί, *m.*
 Snorting, *s.*, κλοῦαρῆαδ ; ρῆανναῶ,
gen. & *pl.* -ῆα, *m.*
 Snot, *s.*, ρῆμυα, *g. id., pl.* -αῖ, *m.*
 Snotty, *adj.*, ρῆμυαδ.
 Snout, *s.*, ζοβ, *gen.* ζουβ, *m.* ;
 ροc, *gen.* ρυic, *m.* ; ρῆμυλc ; ρῆοῖν
 muice ; ὀρῆμυc, -α, *m.* ; κορρ.
 Snouted, } *adj.*, ζοβαδ.
 Snouty, }
 Snow, *s.*, ρῆεαῖταῶ, -αῖῶ, *m.* ;
 αῶδαρ ; λεαc-αῶδαρ (ice).
 Snow, *v.*, το εῦρ ρῆεαῖταῖῶ.
 Snowball, *s.*, εῆαροζ ρῆεαῖταῖῶ.
 Snow-blindness, *s.*, ὀαλλαῶ-
 ρῆεαῖταῖῶ.
 Snowdrop, *s.*, πλῆρῆρῆρ ρῆεαῖταῖῶ.
 Snowflake, *s.*, λοῆῶζ (-όῖγε, -α,
f.) ρῆεαῖταῖῶ.
 Snowshoe, *s.*, βρῶζρῆεαῖταῖῶ.
 Snow-white, *adj.*, ρῆεαῖτ-βᾶν.
 Snowy, *adj.*, ρῆεαῖταῖμαῖλ, -ῆῆα.
 Snowy weather, ρῆοῖν ρῆεαῖτα-
 ῆμαῖλ.
 Snub, *v.*, το εῶιμέατ ραοῖ.
 Snuff (of a candle), *s.*, ρῆῶλ, *gen.*
 & *pl.* -οῖλ, *m.*
 Snuff, *s.*, ρῆαοῖρ ; ρῆαοῖρῆρ ; το
 ζῆρῶτῆαρ το εῶβαc λε καῖτῆαῖ
 ραν τρῆῶῖν.
 Snuff, *v.*, κοῖνεατ το ζῆααῶ ;
 ρῆαοῖρῆρ το ζῆααῶ, to take
 snuff.
 Snuff-box, *s.*, βυρca ρῆαοῖρῆρ,
gen. id., m.
 Snuffers, *s.*, ρῆῶλαῶῶῖρ, -όρα,
 -οῖρῆί, *m.*
 Snuffle, *v.*, το λαῶαῖρτ τρῆῶ an
 τρῆῶῖν.
 Snug, *adj.*, κλυῖμαρ ; κλυῖμυζῆc ;
 ὀλῆτ.
 Snugly, *adv.*, ζο κλυῖμαρ ; ζο
 κλυῖμυζῆc.

Snugness, *s.*, κλυῖμαρᾶcτ, *gen.*
 -τα, *f.*
 So, *adv.*, μαρ ρῆν ; αῖῆα ; μαρ
 ρῆῶ ; an μαρ ροῖν εῖ, is it so ;
 nῆ μαρ ροῖν αῖα ρῆ αῖαῖνν-νε,
 it is not so with us.
 Soak, *v.*, μαοῖμυζῆρ, τυμαῖμ.
 Soap, *s.*, ζαλλαῖνᾶc, *gen.* -αῖζ,
pl. -αῖζε, *m.*
 Soar, *v.*, εῖτιοῖλαῖμ ; ὀ'εῖτιοῖλ
 ζο ῆᾶρῶ.
 Soaring imaginations, ῆῆᾶνα
 ᾶρῶ αῖγεαῖταῖα.
 Sob, *s.*, εῖνεαῶ ; ορῆαῶ ὀῶλαρᾶc.
 Sob, *v.*, το ζῆλ ζο ζῆαρ.
 Sober, *adj.*, μεαρᾶρῶα.
 Soberly, *adv.*, ζο μεαρᾶρῶα.
 Sober-minded, *adj.*, εῖῆῆῆῶ.
 Sober-mindedness, *s.*, εῖῆῆῆῶ-
 εαῖτ, -α, *f.*
 Soberness, } *s.*, μεαρᾶρῶαcτ, -α,
 Sobriety, } *f.*
 Sobriquet, *s.*, λεαρ-αῖνν.
 Sociability, Sociableness, *s.*, κοῖμ-
 τυαῶρᾶcτ.
 Sociable, *adj.*, κοῖμτυαῶρᾶc ;
 κυρῶεαῖτῆμαῖλ.
 Sociably, *adv.*, ζο κοῖμτυαῶρᾶc,
 ζο κυρῶεαῖτῆμαῖλ.
 Social, *adj.*, μῆῆνντεαρῶα ; κοῖμ-
 ρᾶῖρῶτεαῖ.
 Society, *s.*, κοῖμτυαῶαρ ; κυρῶ-
 εαῖτα ; κυμαῖν ; κοῖμᾶνταρ,
 -αῖρ, *m.*
 Sock, *s.*, ρτοca, *gen. id., m.* ;
 κυαρᾶν, *m.* ; τρῆοῖζῆῖν.
 Socket, *s.*, τοῖαῖλ.
 Sod, *s.*, ρῶτο, *gen.* ρῶτο & ρῶα,
pl. id., m.
 Sodality, *s.*, κοῖμᾶναcτ, *gen.*
 -α, *f.*
 Sodden, *adj.*, λεαῖτ-βρῆῆῆῆc.
 Sodomy, *s.*, ροῶαμαcτ, *gen.* -τα, *f.*
 Soever, Whosoever, ρῆ ὀῖνε αρ
 βῆc ; which way soever, ρῆ
 ρῆγε αρ βῆc.

Sofa, *s.*, *ῥίντεάν*, *gen. & pl. -άν*, *m.*

Soft, *adj.*, *βοῖ*, *comp. buige*; *μαοῦ*, *-α*; *μουῦ*; to speak with a soft voice, *οὐ λαβαίητε ἡμεῖς ἑαυτοὺς*.

Soft egg, *s.*, *βοζάν*, *gen. & pl. -άν*, *m.*

Soften, *v.*, *οὐ θέναμι βοῖ*.

Softening, *s.*, *βοζαῖ*: *ἡ μόνη ἂν βοζαῖ ἀπὸ ἂν μολάταις ἡ ῥιν*.

Softly, *adv.*, *σο εἰμῖν*; *σο ῥοκαίη*; *σο ῥέρο*.

Softness, *buige*.

Soil, *s.*, *ῥῆ*, *gen. ῥῆαῖ*, *f.*; *ἰῆ*, *gen. -ῆ*, *f.*; *τά ἂν ἰῆ ῥεο σο μαίη ἐμὲ ἀπὸ βαίη*, this soil is good for corn; *ταλῆ*, *f.*; *gen. ταλῆ*, *m. gen. ταλῆ*, *pl. ταλῆ*.

Soil, *v.*, *οὐ τεαυγαῖ ἡ ἡσυχία*.

Sojourn, *s.*, *εὐαίη*, *gen. -α*, *pl. -αῖ*, *f.*

Sojourn, *v.*, *κομνυίμῃ ἀπὸ ῥεο ἡμῶν ἡ ἡσυχία*.

Sojourner, *s.*, *οἰγῖ*, *θεόμῃ*, *ταίη*.

Sojourning, *s.*, *τονυγαῖ*; *κομνυίη*, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Sol, *s.*, *ἡ ἡμῶν*.

Solace, *s.*, *ῥόλα*, *g. & pl. -αί*, *m.*

Solace, *v.*, *οὐ μένμαῖ*.

Solar, *adj.*, *ἡμῶν*; *ἡμῶν*.

Sold, *p.p.*, *ῥιότα*; a thing to be sold, *ἡ ἡσυχία*.

Solder, *s.*, *βορῆ*, *gen. & pl. -αί*, *m.*

Solder, *v.*, *τάταί*; *κομνυίται*.

Soldiering, *s.*, *τάταῖ*.

Soldier, *s.*, *ῥαῖ*, *gen. -ῆ*, *pl. -ῆ*, *m.*; *εὐαίη*, *-αί*, *m.*; *εὐαίη*, *gen. -αί*, *pl. -αί*, & *-αῖ*, *m.*; *ἡμῶν*, *-αί*, *-αί*, *m.*; *εὐαίη*, *gen. & pl. -αί*, *m.*

Soldierly, Soldierlike, *adj.*, *ῥαῖ*.

Soldiership, *s.*, *ῥαῖ*, *-α*, *f.*

Sole, *s.*, *ἡ ἡσυχία*, sole of the foot; *ἡ ἡσυχία*, sole of a shoe.

Sole (a fish), *ἡ ἡσυχία*.

Sole, *adj.*, *ἡμῶν*, *ind.*, *ἡμῶν*, *ind.*; this is the sole reason that hindered me, *ἡ ἡσυχία ἡ ἡσυχία*.

Sole, *v.*, *ἡμῶν*.

Solecise, *v.*, *εὐαίη*.

Solecism, *s.*, *εὐαίη*; *ἡμῶν*, from *ἡμῶν*, crooked.

Solecist, *s.*, *εὐαίη*, *-ῆ*, *m.*

Solecistic, *adj.*, *εὐαίη*.

Solely, *adv.*, *ἡμῶν*.

Solemn, *adj.*, *ῥολλῶν*, *ἡμῶν*; to take a solemn oath, *ἡμῶν ῥολλῶν ἡμῶν*.

Solemnisation, *s.*, *ῥολλῶν*, *-α*, *f.*

Solemnise, *v.*, *ῥολλῶν*.

Solemnity, *s.*, *ῥολλῶν*, *-α*, *f.*

Solemnly, *adv.*, *ῥολλῶν*, *ῥολλῶν*.

Solicit, *v.*, *ῥολλῶν*, *ῥολλῶν*.

Solicitation, *s.*, *ῥολλῶν*, *ῥολλῶν*.

Solicitor, *s.*, *ῥολλῶν*, *ῥολλῶν*.

Solicitous, *adj.*, *ῥολλῶν*, *ῥολλῶν*.

Solicitously, *adv.*, *ῥολλῶν*, *ῥολλῶν*.

Solicitude, *s.*, *ῥολλῶν*, *-αί*, *m.*; *ῥολλῶν*, *gen. & pl. id.*, *f.*

Solid, *adj.*, *ῥολλῶν*, *-αί*; *ῥολλῶν*; *ῥολλῶν*; *ῥολλῶν*.

Solidify, *v.*, *οὐ θέναμι ῥολλῶν*.

Solidity, *s.*, τασαμίλαετ, *gen.* -α, *f.*

Solidly, *adv.*, σο τανγεαν.

Soliloquise, *v.*, το θέσαναμ κομ-
πάρο σο ησαναπάνεα.

Soliloquy, *s.*, υατέκομπάρο, *gen.*
& *pl.* -πάροτε, *m.*

Solitarily, *adv.*, σο ηυαίγνεαε.

Solitariness, *s.*, υαίγνεαρ, *gen.*
-νιρ, *m.*

Solitary, υαίγνεαε, υαε(α) αον-
αρόα.

Solitude, *s.*, υαίγνεαρ, *gen.* -νιρ,
m.

Solstice, *s.*, ζσηανρταο; ζαμ-
ζσηανρταο, the winter sol-
stice; ραμζσηανρταο, the
summer solstice.

Solubility, *s.*, ιντεαεταετ, *gen.*
-τα, *f.*

Soluble, *adj.*, ιντεαετα.

Solution, *s.*, ρυαρελαο, μινιυγαο.

Solve (a question), ο' ρυαρελαο.

Solvency, *s.*, ιντοίολταετ, *gen.*
-α, *f.*

Solvent, *adj.*, ιντοίολταε.

Some, *adj.*, είγιν; ουνε είγιν,
some person; he has some
wit, τά αιατ είγιν αίγε.

Some, *s.*, ποιντε αηγιω, some
money; κυρ ρεόλα, some
meat.

Somebody, *s.*, ουνε είγιν.

Somebody else, ουνε είγιν εϊτε.

Somehow, *adv.*, αη ριγε είγιν.

Somersault, Somerset, *s.*, clear
α έυαϊτε.

Something, *s.*, ρυο είγιν, νίο
είγιν.

Sometime, υαηρ είγιν.

Sometimes, *adv.*, αη υαηρβ;
ανοιρ η αηρ.

Somewhat, *adv.*, νίο-ρα; νίο ρα
μό, somewhat more; νίο ρα
μεαρα, somewhat worse; νίο
βα ρια, somewhat farther.

Somewhere, *adv.*, ι η-αϊτ είγιν.

Somniferous, Somnific, *adj.*,
ρυανταε.

Somnolence, Somnolency, *s.*,
ρυανταετ, -α, *f.*

Somnolent, *adj.*, ρυανταμαϊτ,
-μίτα.

Son, *s.*, μαε, *gen.* mic, *m.*; every
mother's son, ζαε μαε μάταρ;
μαε mic, grandson; τά αϊτε
μαϊτ αγαμ αηρ: μαε mic ρεαν
Σεαζάν ηα μνιце.

Sonant, *adj.*, ρυαμεαμαϊτ, -μίτα.

Song, *s.*, αμπαρ, *gen.* & *pl.* -αη,
m.; to give a thing for a
song, νίο το ταβαρτ αρ αμ-
παρ νό αρ βεαζάν.

Songster, *s.*, αμπαρνυροε, *gen.* &
pl. id., *m.*

Son-in-law, *s.*, ειαμαη, *gen.*
ειαμνα, *pl.* ειαμναεα and
ειαμαηεαεα, *m.*

Sonorous, *adj.*, το ζνίο ζλόρ νό
ραιν μόνρ.

Soon, *adv.*, σο λυαε, αρ βατ, ιρ
ταίρце; too soon, ρόλυαϊτ
ρόμοε; as soon as you, κόμ-
λυαϊτ λεατ-ρα; soon after,
ταματ 'ηα θιαρο; as soon as
I saw him, κόμλυαϊτ ιρ το
έονναρце έ.

Sooner, *adv.*, ιρ ταίρце θεοε ηά
ρεεατ; νίορ λυαϊτε.

Soot, *s.*, ράζ, *gen.* & *pl.* id., *m.*;
-ουβόαν, -άηη, *m.*

Sooth, *adj.*, θεαρβέα.

Soothe, *v.*, λεοζαηη, το μεατταο
τε μιηρ θριαεραϊβ.

Soothing, *adj.*, ράμθριαεραε,
μιηρ θριαεραε.

Soothingly, *adv.*, σο ράμθριαε
ραε:

Soothly, *adj.*, σο θεαρβέα.

Soothsayer, *s.*, ράηρτíηεαε, -νιζ,
-νιζε, *m.*; ράηρτεανόηρ, -όηα,
-ηί, *m.*

Soothsaying, *s.*, fáirtineáct, *g.* -a, *f.*

Sootiness, *s.*, rúgáct, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Sooty, *adj.*, rúgac, lán de rúgá.

Sop, *s.*, anán tumta i mílteán, i leamnáct, *pl.*

Sophism, *s.*, aignear glúic bréagac.

Sophist, Sophister, *s.*, fealtpráinnac, -aig, -aige, *m.*; bpar-argnuíde, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*

Sophistry, *s.*, meang-práirde.

Sorcerer, *s.*, oraoi, *gen.* & *pl.* oruair, also *pl.* oraoite, *m.*

Sorceress, *s.*, bean-oraoi.

Sorcery, *s.*, oraoirdeáct, -a, *f.*; earparlaidéáct.

Sordid, *adj.*, rannnac 7 ratac.

Sordidly, *adv.*, go rannnac.

Sordidness, *s.*, rannnac, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Sore, *adj.*, cráirde, *ind.* pian-amail.

Sore, *s.*, cneáct, -a, *f.*; ningir; ailpe, cancer.

Sorely, *adv.*, go cráirde.

Soreness, *s.*, cráirdeáct, *gen.* -ta, *f.*

Sorrel, *s.*, rama, *gen. id.*, *m.*; raba bó; reamróga coille, wood sorrel—*O' Beg.*

Sorrow, *s.*, brón; dobrón, -oin, *m.*; cúmaó (grief); léan (woe); toitgear.

Sorrow, *v.*, do déanam toitgir, brón, dobrón.

Sorrowful, *adj.*, brónac, -aige; toitgearac, -aige; cármair, -aire; dubac, -aige.

Sorrowfully, *adv.*, go brónac; go cármair.

Sorrowfulness, *s.*, brónac, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Sorrowless, *adj.*, gan brón.

Sorry, *adj.*, brónac.

Sort, *s.*, cinéal, *gen.* & *pl.* -en, *m.*; gné, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -te, *f.*; róirt, -óirt, *m.*; the best sort, an róirt ir fearr.

Sort, *v.*, do cup le céite.

Sot, *s.*, pótaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*; fear meirce; fear gnat-uigeann ól, *i.* duine gan céill, gan muagail, gan fearún.

Sottish, *adj.*, meirceamail.

Sottishly, *adv.*, go meirceamail.

Sottishness, *s.*, meirceamlaect, -a, *f.*

Soul, *s.*, anam, -a, -anna, *f.*; souls of the dead, anmanna na marb; charity is the soul of Christian virtue, caritanaect ir anam don trubáilce Críostamail; a great soul, anam móir; did you all this work without selling your soul to the devil for his help, an deapna tú an obair seo go leir ir gan d'anam do seic leir an diabhal ar son a con-santa.

Soul-friend, *s.*, anam-éara: ir colann gan ceann duine gan anam-éara; ir uirce loc doita é: ní maic cum uirge ná maic cum nige é, *i.* an t-uirce.

Sound, *s.*, fuaim, -e, -am, *f.*; éirt le fuaim na habann 7 geabair breac; toirann; ní toirann tréan go toirneac.

Sound, *adj.*, fallam, -e; rlán; ir rúg sac rlán, every sound man is a king; to be in a sound sleep, dobeir i scoilaó érom; sound love is not soon forgotten, ní deapmarotar an gnáó follán go luait.

Sound (to sound the depths of the sea), doirne na cairrige do toirar.

Sounding, *adj.*, fuaimneac.

Sounding-line, *s.*, mearcaor, *g. & pl.* -na, *f.*

Soundless, *adj.*, san bun.

Soundness, *s.*, folláine, *g. id.*, *f.*

Sound sleep, corlaó érom.

Soup, *s.*, anbruit, *gen. id.*, *m.*; anairte, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Sour, *s.*, géar, *comp.* géine; rearb, *comp.* reirbe; soirt, -e; sour taste, blas géar; to be tied to a sour apple-tree, do beir pórtá le vpoic-céite.

Source, topac.

Sourly, *adv.*, go rearb.

Sourness, *s.*, géine, *f.*; reirbe, *f.*; rearb, -air, *m.*

Souse, *v.*, tumaim.

South, veap; veirceap; leir-
teap; ó veap, motion to the
south; a noeap, motion from
the south to here; teap, rest
in the south; south-east, *s.*,
roir ó veap.

South-east, oirteap; veirceap.

South-eastern, *a.*, veirceapac.

Southerly, veirac; go veirac.

Southern, *adj.*, veirceapac.

Southern wood, tur an trean-
tuine; rurnabán.

Southward, *adv.*, ó veap.

South-west, riar ó veap.

South-western, iar ó veir.

Souvenir, *s.*, cuimneacán, *gen.*
& *pl.* -áin, *m.*

Sovereign, flait, *gen.* flata, *m.*;
ápo-ceann.

Sovereignly, *adv.*, go niozamail.

Sovereignty, *s.*, flaitcap, -tir,
m.; ápo-ceannar; ápo-mg-
eact.

Sow (pig), cpáin, *gen.* cpanac,
pl. cpánaca, *f.*; to grease the
fat sow in the back-side, pail
do cup pe éoin muice méite,
i. bneab do tabairt do éune
pailóir.

Sow, *v.*, cuirum; riolugim; to
cup riot; to sow dissension
among friends, buairream do
cappaing imearc capad; to
sow one's wild oats, éiomar na
hoige do éreigean.

Sower, *s.*, cuireadóir, -óir, -rí,
m.

Sowans, Sowens, Sowins, coir-
uit, from vobap, water, & it,
corn; baigean.

Sow-bread, *s.*, meacan páibe, *m.*

Sow-fennel, *s.*, rinéal ríáide, *m.*

Sowing (tilling), cuireadóirac,
-a, *f.*

Sowing-time, *s.*, aimrín riól-
cupra.

Sown, *p.p.*, riólcupra.

Sowthistle, *s.*, bainne muice;
bliect-foctabán.

Spa, *s.*, páite, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Space (of time), tamall; acap;
in so short a space of time, i
gcóim géar roin v'acap aim-
rine; aga; realao; lamna;
treimpe; realao aréir i gcéin
coir leapa éam; ó lamna don
oiré go lamna v'á bliabán,
from a term of a night to the
space of two years; for the
space of three years, ar fead
tí mliabán.

Spacious, *adj.*, fairring, -e; móir.

Spaciously, *adv.*, go fairring.

Spaciousness, *s.*, fairring, *gen.*
id., *f.*

Spade, *s.*, pánn, *gen.* páinne, *pl.*
pánna, *f.*; laige, *gen. id.*, *pl.*
-eanna, *f.*; to call a spade a
spade, a ainm vóir do gairm
do gac nio.

Spades (in cards), rreimot, *pl.*
-aí, *m.*

Span, *s.*, réire, .i. an fáir acá ó
báir na horróige go báir an
liúin.

Span (allotted time), *né*; *nit-eann* *ḡac* *deamán* *a né*, every demon runs his span; *néan*; *néan*; *neón*.

Span, *v.*, *néirigim*.

Spancel, *s.*, *buaiac* (for cows); *upcail* (for horses).

Spancelled, *p.p.*, *upcailte*.

Spangle, *s.*, *rcraigall*, *gen. & pl. -ail*, *m.*

Spaniel, *s.*, *rpainnéar*, *gen. & pl. -éir*, *m.*

Spanish, *adj.*, *Spáinneac*.

Spar (of timber), *earmaig*; *barra maíoe*.

Spare (thin), *adj.*, *tanairde*.

Spare, *v.*, *to coisilt*, *fut. cois-eólao*; *ir feárr coisilt ar tóúir ná ar deire*, 'tis too late to spare when all is spent; *to pábáil*; to spare at the spigot and let it run out at the bung-hole, *níó to coimeao ón rúige éirt*, *asur to cáiteam go iom-arcaó i moó eite*; I will spare you that trouble, *pábáirpa-an tmuoblóio reo dúit*; that compliment might have been spared, *to b'féioir na míir-bhuatpa roin to leigean éort*; spare to speak and spare to speed, *ná labair asur ní buairpó tú to mian*; if God spares me my life, *má to beir Dia raogal dom*.

Spared, *p.p.*, *coisilte*; *pábáilte*.

Spareness, *s.*, *tanairdeact*, *g. -a, f.*

Sparing, *adj.*, *coisilteac* *nó pábáilteac* (thrifty); *ḡortac* (stingy).

Sparingly, *adv.*, *go pábáilteac*, *-a, f.*

Sparingness, *s.*, *pábáilteact*, *-a, f.*

Spark, *s.*, *paic*; *eibléos*; *rplannc*; *rppe* (of fire).

Sparkle, *s.*, *upútle*, *gen. id., pl. -leanna, f.*

Sparkling, *s.*, *deailpaó*, *gen. & pl. -aíó m.*

Sparkling, *adj.*, *upútleac*; *upútleannaac*.

Sparklingly, *adv.*, *go upútleac*; *go upútleannaac*.

Sparklingness, *s.*, *upútleact*, *-a, f.*

Sparks of fire (from the clash of swords), *cpútre*.

Sparrow, *s.*, *ḡealbann*; *ḡealún*, *-úin, m.*

Sparrow-hawk, *s.*, *rpeir*, *-é, -i, f.*; *rpeirpreós*, *-óige, -óḡa, f.*; *bairrpiopós*, *-óige, -óḡa, f.*

Sparrow's tongue (a plant), *s.*, *teangḡa ḡealúin nó ḡealbainn*.

Sparse, *adj.*, *ḡann*, *comp. ḡainne*.

Sparsely, *adv.*, *go ḡann*.

Spasm, *s.*, *iomórang*; *péit-érapaó*, *gen. & pl. -paíó and -páa, m.*

Spasmodic, Spasmodical, *péit-éraptaó*.

Spat, *v.*, *to pálcáó le laḡaig*.

Spawn, *s.*, *iucáir*, *-e, f.*; *iaáair*, *-e, f.*

Spawner, *s.*, *iaápreós*, *-óige, -óḡa, f.*

Spaying or gelding, *s.*, *rpoḡaó*, *gen. -aíó, m.*

Speak, *v.*, *labair*; *abair mómat* *nó teat*, speak on; to speak out, *to labairt go háir*; to speak low, *to labairt go hípeal*; the thing speaks for itself, *labairn an níó ar a rón réin*; speak fair and think what you will, *labair go ceannra ḡrmuain to toil*; to speak to another person's disadvantage, *labairt cum oíḡbála duine eite*; his manners speak him a gentleman, *tairbeánann a ioméar ḡupó duine uapal é*.

Spell-bound, *a.*, fé ómaoidéact.
 Spelling, *s.*, iitpeact, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *f.*
 Spelling-book, focar-focal, *gen.* & *pl.* focair focail, *m.*
 Spend, *v.*, caitim; ceapim (to scatter, do éur amaí.
 Spending, *s.*, caiteam, *gen.* -tme and -tte, *m.*
 Spendthrift, *s.*, caitteóir; glaimín.
 Spent fish, iarc rcéitte, *gen.* & *pl.* -éirc rcéitte.
 Sperm, *s.*, riol créatúra beó.
 Spew, *v.*, rcéitim.
 Spewing, *s.*, aipioc; aipis.
 Sphere, *s.*, cruinne, *gen.* *id.*, *f.*; toman, *gen.* & *pl.* -ain, *m.*
 Spheric, Spherical, cóm-cruinn.
 Spherically, *adv.*, go cómcruinn.
 Sphericalness, } *s.*, cóm-cruinn-
 Sphericity, } eact.
 Sphinx, *s.*, deánóir caillíde láim le Thebes, as a raib ceann 7 éadán caillín ós, an corp amail maireín nó gádar móir, a reiacláin amail éan 7 crúba amail leógan; do cuipead pí ceirteanna cruada ar na cairtealluibe do gábadh an bealaí 7 do marbhadh pí an tionsg ná bfuarcclad iad—
O' Beg.
 Spice, *s.*, rpiórpa.
 Spice, *v.*, do learuḡad le rpiórpa.
 Spicy, *adj.*, rpiórpaí.
 Spider, túbán alla; damán alla, *gen.* & *pl.* -ain alla.
 Spider-crab, *s.*, portán-capailt, *gen.* & *pl.* -ain, capailt.
 Spider-like, mar túbán alla.
 Spider's web, *s.*, bran túbáin.
 Spignel (common), muiltceann.
 Spigot, *s.*, claibín, *m.*; buas, -aige, -a, *f.*; poireao bairille.

Spike, *s.*, rpice, *gen.* rpéice, *dat.* rpéic, *pl.* rpéicí, *f.*
 Spikenard (a plant), náro.
 Spiky, *adj.*, rpéicead.
 Spill, *v.*, doirtim.
 Spiller, *s.*, doirteóir, *gen.* -óra, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
 Spilling, *s.*, doirtad.
 Spin, *v.*, rnaít do rníom.
 Spinach, *s.*, bloimigín; biatair; tur míne.
 Spinach (wild), ppairead brata.
 Spindle, *s.*, fearrad; maroe rníoma; coirceann.
 Spindle (of yarn), iarna; rnaí.
 Spindle-shanked, *adj.*, fearcorad.
 Spindle-shanks, *s.*, cora rada.
 Spindle-tree, *s.*, fearur oir.
 Spine, *s.*, cnám an troma.
 Spinner, *s.*, rníomadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
 Spinning, *s.*, rníom, *gen.* -ma, *m.*
 Spinning-wheel, *s.*, túrna, *gen.* *id.*, *pl.* -ái, *m.*
 Spinster, *s.*, rníomacán; ban amparad.
 Spiny, *adj.*, deilgnead.
 Spire, *s.*, clog-éar, clog-éad.
 Spirowort, *s.*, iubar talman.
 Spirit, *s.*, rpioparo; *gen.* -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*; mirnead (courage). *gen.* -mí, *m.*
 Spirited, *adj.*, mirneamail; áptadiseantad.
 Spiritedly, *adv.*, go mirneamail.
 Spiritedness, *s.*, mirneamlaí, -a, *f.*
 Spiritless, *adj.*, neim-mirneamlaí; éigiríde.
 Spiritlessly, *adv.*, go neim-mirneamlaí; rpaóántad.
 Spiritlessness, *s.*, neim-mirneamlaí, -a, *f.*; rpaóántaí, -a, *f.*

Spiritual, *adj.*, ρρηγοῦντα, *ind.*
Spiritualise, *v.*, το ὁρᾶν αὐτὸν
ρηγοῦντα.

Spirituality, *s.*, ρρηγοῦντα, *ind.*
-α, *f.*

Spiritually, *adv.*, ὡς ρρηγοῦντα
ἄλλα.

Spit, *s.*, βίον, *gen.* βίον or βέονα,
pl. -α, *m.*: ἀπὸ βίονα βέονα
βίονα βέονα; ρηγοῦντα.

Spit, *v. a.*, το ἐπὶ ἀπὸ βίονα.

Spit (saliva), *reite, gen. id., pl.*
-ι, *f.*

Spit, *v. n.*, *reite* το ἐπὶ ἀπὸ
βέονα; to spit blood, βίον το
ἐπὶ ἀπὸ βέονα.

Spital. *See* Hospital.

Spite, *s.*, ραῖον, *gen.* -ε, *f.*; *μιοναίον, gen.* -ε, *f.*; *πάλλα;*
ρῖον, -ε, f.; *ἀντιρῖον, -α, f.*; *ἐπὶ*
ρῖον ὡς ἀντιρῖον ὡς ἀν
ρῖον, a heart without spite
or hatred; spite of (in), 1
n-ἀντιρῖον; he has a spite
against him, τὰ μιοναίον ἀντι
ρῖον, νό 1 n-ἀντιρῖον.

Spiteful, *adj.*, μιοναίον; ρῖον
ρῖον; ρῖον.

Spitefully, *adv.*, ὡς μιοναίον
ρῖον; ὡς ρῖον.

Spitefulness, *s.*, μιοναίον,
gen. -α, *f.*; ρῖον, *gen.*
-α, *f.*

Spittle, *s.* *reite, gen. id., pl.*
-ι; *ρῖον, gen.* -ιὸ & -ιτε,
pl. id., m.

Spittoon, *s.*, *reiteán, gen. & pl.*
-αίν, *m.*

Splash, *s.*, ραῖον; ρῖον.

Splash, *v.*, ραῖον.

Splashy, *adj.*, ραῖον.

Spleen (the), *reals, gen. reitse,*
f.; *ρεῖον, -αίς, m.*; *οὐβῖον,*
-α, m.; to be sick with the
spleen, το βέον 1 οὐβῖον na
reitse.

Spleenwort, *s.*, *lur na reitse;*
ur-ῖον; lur an ὁρῖον.

Spleeny, *adj.*, *ρεῖον.*

Splendent, *adj.*, *τοῖον; ὡς*
ρῖον; ὡς ρῖον.

Splendid, *adj.*, *ταῖον; ἄλιν;*
οὐβῖον.

Splendidly, *adv.*, ὡς ὡς-ῖον.

Splendour, *s.*, *ταῖον, -α, f.*;
οὐβῖον, -αίς, m.

Splice, *v.*, το ὡς-ῖον.

Spliced, *p.p.*, *ρῖον.*

Splicing, *s.*, *ρῖον, -ῖον, m.*

Splint, *s.*, *κῖον.*

Splinter, *s.*, *ρῖον, gen. & pl.*
-αίν, m.; *μεῖον, gen. & pl.*
-αίν, m.; *ρῖον.*

Splinter, *v.*, το ὡς-ῖον 'na
βῖον βέον.

Split, *v.*, *ρῖον; to split one's*
sides with laughing, ὡς
το ρῖον ὡς ὡς ὡς ὡς.

Splutter, *s.*, *κῖον, gen. -ε, pl.*
-εῖον, f.

Spoil, *s.*, *ρεῖον, gen. -εῖον, pl.*
-α, f.; *εῖον, -αῖς, f.*

Spoil, *v.*, *τοῖον; mittim: mitte-*
eann ταῖον εἰς 7 mitteann
εἰς ταῖον, a nail spoils a
horse and a horse spoils a
team; he spoils his children,
mitteann πέ ὡς ὡς; το
ρεῖον.

Spoiled, *p.p.*, *ρεῖον; mitte.*

Spoiler, *s.*, *ρεῖον, gen. id.,*
pl. -ῖον, m.; *ρεῖον, -ῖον,*
-ῖον, m.

Spoken; a well-spoken man,
ὡς ὡς-ῖον.

Spoliation, *s.*, *τεῖον.*

Sponge, *s.*, *μαῖον; ρῖον,*
gen. -αίς, pl. -αίς, m.

Sponger, *s.*, *ρῖον-ῖον, gen.*
-αίς, pl. -αίς, m.

Sponging, *s.*, *ρῖον-ῖον, gen.*
-αίς, m.

Sponsor, *s.*, cáirdear Cníort.

Spontaneity, *s.*, toileamlaíocht, -a, *f.*

Spontaneous, *a.*, toileamail, -amla

Spontaneously, *adv.*, ó ádhóin féin; ó áth féin.

Spontaneousness, *s.*, toileamlaíocht, -a, *f.*

Spoon, *s.*, liac; rriúnóis, -óise, -a, *f.*

Spoonful, *s.*, lánliac; liaclán; lán rriúnóise.

Spoonwort, *s.*, biotar tráige.

Sporadic, Sporadical, pñéamác.

Spore, Sporule (*fig.*), pñeam, *f.*

Sport, *s.*, caiteam aimríne; rugaíocht, *gen. & pl.* rugaíochta, *m.*; cleapaíocht, -a, *f.*; cleapaíocht, *g. & pl.* -aíocht, *m.*; míreós, -óise, -a *f.*; rugaíocht, -aíocht, *m.*; she is used to sport, tá sí caiteáil ar a scaiteam aimríne; future sports with men, do gnuí an cinneamain maíocht le na daoine.

Sportful, *adj.*, rultmar, -aíne.

Sportfully, *adv.*, go rultmar.

Sportfulness, *s.*, rultmaíneacht, -a, *f.*

Sporting, *adj.*, cleapaíocht, -aíne.

Sporting, *as* rugaíocht.

Sportingly, *adv.*, go cleapaíocht.

Sportive, *adj.*, cleapaíocht, aíne; meáir; míreós.

Sportiveness, meiríneacht, -a, *f.*; óil i rrióir.

Sportless, neim-meiríneacht; gan rrióir.

Sportsman, *s.*, realgaíne, *gen. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*

Spot, *s.*, ball, *gen. & pl.* bail, *m.*; ríam, -aí, *m.*; spot of dirt, ball paláir; a fruitful spot of ground, rann toirt-amail talman; he died on the spot, ó'éas ré ar an mbail.

Spotless, *adj.*, gan toibéim; gan béim; gan loíocht; glan gan pal; a spotless life, beata iódaí, ionnraic.

Spotty, *adj.*, breac, *comp.* brice.

Spousal, Espousal, *s.*, pórait, *g. & pl.* pórait.

Spouse, *s.*, céile, *gen. id., m.* or *f.*; baincéile.

Spouseless, *adj.*, gan céile.

Spout, *s.*, cuiréal, -il, *m.*; rteall, -a, *m.*

Spouting, *s.*, tibeairán, *gen. & pl.* -aí, *m.*

Sprain, *v.*, do leonáíocht; do cúir ar áit; do leonuíocht ríocht mo tríois, that sprained my foot; do leonuíocht ré a lám, he has sprained his arm.

Sprain, *s.*, leonáíocht, *gen. & pl.* -aí, *m.*

Sprained, *p.p.*, leonáíocht.

Sprat, *s.*, rrióir; libín; maíne; iac; rriúir.

Sprawl, *v.*, do lúige ríne—*O'Beg.*

Spray, *s.*, báir geige; cubair (foam).

Spread, *v.*, leatnuíocht; rreacnuíocht; his praise is spread far and near, tá a clú ar n-a leatnuíocht a b'ar 7 i n'gaíocht.

Spreading, *s.*, leatnuíocht; rreacnuíocht.

Sprig, *s.*, géasán, *g. & pl.* -aí, *m.*

Sprightliness, *s.*, beoíocht; fáilbeacht, -a, *f.*

Sprightly, *adj.*, beoíocht; lán ó'anam; fáilbe.

Spring (well), tobair, *gen. & pl.* -aí, *m.*

Spring (season), earráíocht, *gen.* -aí, *m.*

Spring (to bound or leap), léimim; lúimim; rreinnim.

Springe, *s.*, ζαίρτε; ουλ, -υιλ, *m.*;
 παίνντέαρ, -έιν, *m.*

Spring tide, *s.*, παθαρίτα; αηλέιν;
 τεαρταοίρε; neap tide, mál-
 mui; ebb tide, αίτβε.

Spring water, *s.*, φίον uirce.

Sprinkle, *v.*, κρατίμ uirce.

Sprinkler, *s.*, κραταοίρ, -όρα,
 -οίρί, *m.*

Sprinkling, *s.*, κραταθ.

Sprite, *s.*, πύκα; τειρρεαacán, *g.*
 & *pl.* -áin, *m.*

Sprout, *s.*, μαοτάν, *gen.* & *pl.*
 -áin, *m.*; πιocán, -áin, *m.*; ζαρ,
gen. & *pl.* ζαίρ, *m.*; ζυcός,
 -οίγε, -όζα, *f.*

Sprout, *v.*, το cυρ amaθ.

Spruce, *adj.*, ζαρτα; cóραc;
 cóριγτε; véanmáireac.

Spruce fellow, ρεφαίρε, *gen. id.*,
pl. -ρί, *m.*

Spruce-fir, *s.*, ζιυμάιρ.

Sprucely, *adv.*, ζο cóραc; ζο
 cóριγτε.

Spume, *s.*, cubar, *g.* & *pl.* -αιρ, *m.*

Spumous, Spumy, *adj.*, cub-
 pánac.

Spur, *s.*, ππιoca, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ái;
 ρπορ, *gen.* & *pl.* ρπυρ, *m.*

Spurge, *s.*, meacan buirde;
 buirde na h-ingean.

Spurious, *adj.*, neimhliortanac.

Spuriously, *adv.*, ζο neimhlior-
 tanac.

Spuriousness, *s.*, neimhliртеan-
 ac.

Spurn, *v.*, opanlaim.

Spurrier, *s.*, ρποραοίρ, -όρα, -ρί,
m.

Spurs, *s.*, ρπυρ; ζεapán: bpuil
 na ζεapáin úo opc fóp, have
 you those spurs on yet?

Sputter, *s.*, cullóro, -e, -eacá, *f.*;
 ζápóiz, -e, -eacá, *f.*

Sputter, *v.*, cullóro nó ζápóro
 to véanam.

Spy, *s.*, bpaiteoir, -όρα, -ρί, *m.*;
 φαίρρεoir, -όρα, -ρί, *m.*; τρι
 ρ— αρ ζαc ρόo, three spies
 on each road; τράιζιγτεoir,
 -όρα, -ρί, *m.*; ρπίθεαοoir, -όρα,
 -ρί, *m.*; ρπιθεoir, -όρα, -ρί, *m.*;
 ρπίρε, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Spy, *v.*, bpaitim.

Spy-Wednesday, Ceadaoin na
 mBpac.

Squabble, *s.*, ζτεó; cipeib, -e;
 acpamn, -ainn, *m.*; ná ζαb
 coróce τρι bpaζaro acpamn,
 never pass through the
 middle of a squabble,

Squabbler, *s.*, buairdeapcoir, -opa,
 -ρί, *m.*

Squad, *s.*, maltuao; pcamne,
 opa, -ρί, *m.*

Squadron, *s.*, cablac to loing-
 ear cogaro; *gen.* -aiz, *pl.*
 -aize, *m.*

Squalid, *adj.*, τpuazánta.

Squall (cry), béic, *gen.* -e, *pl.*
 -eanna, *f.*

Squall, *s.*, τεapζal, -aile; ear-
 ζal, -aile, *f.*

Squaller, *s.*, béiceacán, *gen.* & *pl.*
 -áin, *f.*

Squally, *adj.*, τεapζallac.

Squalor, *s.*, τpuazántac, *g.* -a, *f.*

Squander, *v.*, ρcaipim; to
 cáiteam ζο toicéillirde; toóc-
 blápac.

Squanderer, uinne caiteac;
 toóc-coimeaoirde.

Squandering, *s.*, an-cáiteam.

Square, *s.*, bacapo.

Squash, *v.*, to bpuo leatan.

Squeak, *s.*, cneao; ζiopcán, *gen.*
 & *pl.* -áin, *m.*

Squeak, *v.*, cneaoaim.

Squeaker, *s.*, cneaoaire, *gen. id.*,
pl. -ρί, *m.*

Squeal, *s.*, uú, *gen. id.*, *m.*;
 ppeao, -a, *m.*

- Squealer, *s.*, ρρεατοαίρε, *gen. id.*, *pl. -πί, m.*
 Squeamish, *adj.*, τείρτεαναδ, -αίγε; βρurαντα, *ind.*
 Squeamishly, *adv.*, εο τείρτεαναδ; εο βρurαντα.
 Squeamishness, *s.*, τείρτεαναδτ, -α, *f.*; βρurανταδτ, -α, *f.*
 Squeeze, *v.*, παίrcim: to squeeze out the juice, an πύς ο' παρκαδ αμαδ.
 Squeezing, *s.*, παρκαδ, *gen. & pl. παρκαδ.*
 Squelch, *v.*, το θέανάμ λείrρερior.
 Squint, *v.*, ο'φέαδaint εο cam-púteaδ anonn ip anal.
 Squint-eyed, *adj.*, cam-púteaδ.
 Squintingly, *adv.*, εο cam-púteaδ.
 Squirrel, *s.*, εapός, *g. -οίγε, pl. -α, f.*
 Squirt, *s.*, ρτεαλλάn, *gen. & pl. -άιν, m.*
 Squirt, *v.*, ρτεαλλάm.
 Squirter, *s.*, ρτεαλλάίρε, *gen. id.*, *pl. -πί, m.*
 Stab, *v.*, το πάτσo; το μαρβάo te rcim.
 Stability, *s.*, ρεapμάδτ, -α, *f.*; buain τρεapam.
 Stable, *s.*, ρτάbla, *gen. id.*, *pl. ρτάblaί, m.*
 Stable, *v.*, το cun i ρτάbla.
 Stableness, *s.*, buaine, *gen. id.*, *f.*
 Stack, *s.*, ρτάca, *gen. id.*, *pl. -αί, m.*; cpuac, -αίce, -α, *f.*
 Stack, *v.*, cpuacaim; ρτάcaim; cpuac, ρτάca nó píos το θέανάm.
 Stack-yard, *s.*, ioctlann, -ainne, -α, *f.*; also ioctla, *gen. -lan, dat. -lain, pl. -lana, f.*
 Staff, *s.*, μαίρε láime; ρτεapός, -οίγε, -α, *f.*; bata, *m.*; bacal, -cta, *f.*; cuaille, *gen. id.*, *pl. -eacá, f.*
 Stag, capp-φιαδ, *gen. & pl. -α, m.*; but cf. Céim an féio, the Pass of the Deer; ρεaptop.
 Stag-beetle, *s.*, τοaol, *gen. & pl. -οaol, m.*; θεaζa, *gen. id.*, *pl. -αί, m.*
 Stage, *s.*, άρtoán, *gen. & pl. -άιν, m.*; léibeann, *gen. & pl. -inn, m.*—*Aisl. M.*
 Stage-player, *s.*, léirgeac, -ίς, -ίγε, *m.*; ρπαίρτεoir, *m.*; cleapuirde, *gen. & pl. id., m.*; léirgeós, *f.*; bandleapuirde.
 Stagger, *v.*, ρυaioπim; το θεit ap εuaipnéan.
 Stagnancy, *s.*, cómnuióteaδτ, *gen. -α, f.*
 Stagnant, *adj.*, cómnuióteaδ.
 Stagnant water, *s.*, múnloc, *gen. & pl. -α, f.*
 Stagnate, *v.*, το θεit na cómnuióte.
 Stagnation, *s.*, cómnuióteaδτ, *gen. -α, f.*
 Stain, *s.*, ρmál, *gen. & pl. -άιλ, m.*; παίρbre; εpon; τοiβéim, *gen. -e, pl. -eanna, f.*; ainim-*gen. -e, pl. -í, f.*
 Stain, *v.*, cpuailiζim.
 Stained, *adj.*, τοiβéimeac.
 Stainer, *s.*, ταταoóir, *gen. -ópa, pl. -πί, m.*
 Stainless, *adj.*, εan τοiβéim.
 Stair, Staircase, *s.*, ρταιεpe.
 Stake (to drive in the ground), cuaille, *gen. id.*, *pl. -eacá, f.*; ποpta.
 Stale, *adj.*, rean.
 Stale butter, *s.*, teapTap.
 Stalk, *s.*, εap; lupza, -an, -uipgne, *f.*; cóintín, *gen. id.*, *pl. ní, f.*
 Stalk, *v.*, ρταlcaim.
 Stalker (deer), ρταlcaίρε, *gen. id., pl. -πί, m.*
 Stalking, ρταlcaίρεαδτ, *gen. -α, f.*

Starless, *adj.*, ζαν πάλτ; νειμ-
πάλταδ.

Starlight, *s.*, πάλτ-πολυρ.

Starlike, *adj.*, πάλταμάλ.

Starling, Stare, *s.*, στυρο, -e,
-ote, -eanna, *f.*; στυρο;
στυροεός; πλιονγάν, -άιν, *m.*

Starry, *adj.*, πάλταδ; πειαννάδ.

Star-stone, *s.*, πειανν-αρι.

Start, *s.*, ζετ, -e, -i, *f.*; πρεαδ,
-ειβε, -βα, *f.*

Start (with fright, &c.), βιάδ-
ζαίμ; βιόζαίμ; βιοόζαίμ.

Start back, το τέιμεαδ αρι ζετ.

Start off, ρειννίμ.

Start up, *v.*, πρεαβαίμ ρυα;
τέιμνιμ ρυα.

Startle, *v.*, ομάν νό εαζία το
επρ αρι ουίνε; το βαιν ζετ
αρι ουίνε; you startled me,
το επρ tú εαζία ορμ.

Startling, *adj.*, βεαόζαδ; βιοδ-
ζαδ.

Starvation, *s.*, ας παζβαίλ βάρ τε
νοεπαρ.

Starve, *v.*, νάννιζίμ.

Starving, *adj.*, ζορταδ.

Starving, *s.*, ας εαζ νό ας παζ-
βαίλ βάρ τε νοεπαρ.

Starwort, *s.*, λυβ βλέιμε; λυρ
ζλοτάιν.

State (condition), cáit, -e, *f.*;
oáit; ρτάιρ; κοινγεαίλ, *gen.*
& *pl.*, -ζίλ, *m.*

State, *v.*, ο'αίτεπρ.

Stateliness, *s.*, μόρδαετ, *gen.*
-τα, *f.*

Stately, *adj.*, μόρδα; μοορμαρ;
οιρδεαρε.

Statement, *s.*, παρνέιρ, *gen.* -e,
pl. -i, *f.*

Statesman, *s.*, παζλινγετοίρ
επίε.

Stationary, *adj.*, κόμνινγεαδ.

Stationer, *s.*, βιοιτοίρ παίπειρ,
ηη.

Stationery, *s.*, παίπειρ, τουβ, céir,
ηη.

Statue, *s.*, θεαίβ; ορεαδ; ιομάιζ.

Statuesque, *adj.*, ορεαδμάλ.

Statuette, *s.*, μιντορεαδ.

Stature, *s.*, άιρθε, *gen. id.*, *f.*;
τοιρτ, -e, -εαντα, *f.*; μέαο,
-ειρ, *m.*

Statute, *s.*, άετ, -α, *m.*; πεαετ,
-α, *m.*

Staunch, *adj.*, οαινγεαν.

Stave, *s.*, ciáp, *gen.* -άιρ, *pl. id.*,
ciápα & ciápαα, *m.*

Stave (verse), πανν, *gen. & pl.*
-α, *m.*

Stave, *v.*, το πέαβαδ ó ceile.

Staving in, *s.*, ταοβ ιοτ.

Stay, *v.*, παναίμ; ρταοαίμ.

Stay, *s.*, ρταο, *gen. & pl.* ρταοε;
κόμνινθε; make no stay, ná
oéin maíll αρι βιτ.

Staying, *s.*, πανμáιντ; ας ρυιρ-
εαδ.

Stays, κορρβειρτ μνά.

Stead (place or room), áit, -e,
-εαα, *f.*; ιοναο, -αίρ, *m.*;
instead of that, ι n-áit ροιν;
ορεαρ; ζρεαρ; ρυετ; τρειβρε.

Steadfast, *adj.*, buan, -αίνε; πεαρ-
μάδ; οαινγεαν, -ζνε; buain-
τρεαρμάδ.

Steadfastly, *adv.*, ζο buan.

Steadfastness, *s.*, buaine, *f.*;
πεαρμάετ; buaintρεαρμάετ,
-α, *f.*

Steadily, *adv.*, ζο ροαίρ.

Steadiness, *s.*, buaintρεαρμάετ,
gen. -α, *f.*

Steady, *adj.*, buaintρεαρμάε;
ρορπαδ; neam-κορρβιρθεαδ.

Steak, *s.*, ρτέις, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -εαα,
f.

Steal, *v.*, ζοροίμ; he stole the
best things in the house, το
ζοιρ πέ na neíte το βρεάρρ
ραν οτιζ.

Stealer, *s.*, σταυριδε, *gen. & pl. id., m.*

Stealing away, *s.*, ἐαλυγὰς; he stole away out of the camp, ὁ ἐαλυγὲς ρέ ἀρ ἀν γκαμπαῶ.

Stealth, *s.*, ταῖδε.

Stealthily, *adv.*, ὅρ ἱρεατ.

Stealthy, *adj.*, ταῖδεαδ.

Steam, *s.*, γαλ, -αἰε, *m.*

Steed, *s.*, εαδ μαρκαῖγεαδτα; 'tis no use shutting the stable door after the steed is stolen, νί'τ δον ταῖρδε ὁρμυρ ἀν ρταβλαδο ὁρμυρ ταρ-έῖρ ἀν εἰς το ζοῖο.

Steel, *v.*, το ἔμρ ρμυαῶ ἰ η-ἱαρ-ανν; το ὀέαναν ρμυαῶ.

Steel, *s.*, ρμυαῶ, -αῖδε; οὐδα.

Steely, *adj.*, ρμυαῶαδ.

Steep, *s.*, ραῖτ, *gen. -e, pl. -i, f.*

Steep, *s.*, cleat-άρτο; claon-άρτο.

Steep, *adj.*, ἀρτοάναδ; steep rock, ραρρῖς ἀρτο.

Steep, *v.*, тумайм; το ἔμρ ἀρ η-α ὀγσαῶ.

Steeple, *s.*, cloig-τεαδ; closcár teampaill.

Steeply, *adv.*, γο ἡάρτο.

Steepness, *s.*, διοῖρδε; ἀρτοάν εнуи; панаῶ εнуи.

Steer, *s.*, bullán, *gen. & pl. -áin, m.*

Steer, *v.*, ρτιúρμ.

Steerage, *s.*, веираῶ лунге.

Steersman, *s.*, ρεар ρτιúρμ; ρτιúρτóρ луамаиρ.

Stellar, Stellar, *adj.*, ρέαττα; ρεаннаδ.

Stem (of a ship), брúлунге.

Stem, *s.*, cor, -οῖρ, -α, *f.*; coirín, *f.*; comlín.

Stem, *v.*, bacaim; coircim; тоиρ-μῖρcim.

Stench, *s.*, брéантар, -αιρ, *m.*; olartar, -αιρ, *m.*; τυρός.

Step, *s.*, céim, -e, -eanna, *f.*; coir-céim, -e, -eanna, *f.*; step by step, coircéim ἀρ coircéim; the love of glory is a step towards virtue, ἱρ μαῖτ ἀν τιονρρεναῶ ἔμρ ρυδáιτce γρὰῶ ηα γτόῖρμ; he has not gone a step forward, νί ὀεαδαιῶ ρέ δον coircéim ἀρ αḡαιῶ.

Step, *v.*, céimniḡim.

Step-brother, *s.*, leар-ὀεарῶρáτ-αιρ.

Step-children, *s.*, leар-ḡlann, *gen.* leар-ḡloinne.

Step-daughter, *s.*, leар-иγean; leар-ὀеар.

Step-father, *s.*, leар-ατair, *gen.* leар-ατair.

Step-mother, *s.*, leар-μάτair, *gen.* leар-μάτair.

Stepping-stones, *s.*, clocán, -áin, *m.*

Step-sister, *s.*, leар-ὀеиρῶρiúr, *g.* leар-ὀеиρῶ-ρéατair.

Step-son, *s.*, leар-мáс; leар-туан.

Steps (over a fence or down the face of a cliff), ρτρεарα.

Sterile, *adj.*, ρεарс, *comp.* ρеиρce; аиμρτο, -e; ρατс, *comp.* ρατce.

Sterility, *s.*, ρεарсáτ, *gen. -а, f.*; ρеиρce, *gen. id., f.*

Stern (harsh), ούρ; тумайс, -e; γρuаmа, *ind.*

Stern (of a boat), тiтeаῶ; ρεairи; веираῶ лунге.

Sternly, *adv.*, γο ούρ; γο тумайс; γο γарс.

Sternness, *s.*, γρuаmаáτ, -а, *f.*; οúρμ; *f.*; тумайсeар, *m.*

Stew, *v.*, το бρuiт.

Steward, *s.*, маор, -οῖρ, *m.*; ρεáτairμ, *gen. id., pl. -pí, m.*; ταιορeαδ теaḡлаḡ.

Stewardship, *s.*, маоиρρεáτ, -а, *f.*

Stick, *s.*, βατα, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -αι, *m.*; κλειτ̃ αἰτ̃πῖν (with a big knob at the end); μαροε τ̃αῖμε, hand stick; a faggot stick, μαροε β̃πορναι̃; a stick of wax, μαροε σ̃εινεα̃τ̃.

Stick, *v.*, *gléanam*; *speam-
uigim*; *do ceangal le céile*;
it sticks too fast, *ceanglann
ré go ró-dangean*; it is a
nickname that will stick to
him as long as he lives, *ir
lean-aínn é do leanparó é a
fáir ir maireann ré*; you are
stuck in the same mud, *tá tú
ran oirioblaíro céanna*.

Sticky, *adj.*, зрємач.

Stiff, *ad.*, τεανν; ρτυααα; βαλε; stiff as a stick, κόμ-
 ἐρυαίρὸ το μαίρε; my legs are
 stiff, τὰ μο ἐορα γαν λυτ.

Stiffen, *v.*, teannuigim.

Stiffened, s., Դժուարացիւն ո՞ր
քննութեալ երաճէ.

Stiffly, *adv.*, 50 τεανν.

Stiffnecked, *adj.*, спуаѣрѣмун-
ѣаѣаѣ.

Stiffness, s., τεανναρ, *gen.* τεαν-
ναιρ, *m.*

Stifle, *v.*, múčaim.

Stifled, *p.p.*, μύετα.

Stigma, s., τοῖβέιμ; λοῦτ.

Stigmatic, Stigmatical, τοιβεῖμ-
εαῖ.

Stigmatise, v., τοιβεῖμνιζίμ.

Stile, s., rēapa nō cēim cūm
 ʔut ʔap clorðe; to help one
 over a stile, congnaṃ ʔo ʔab-
 aṃt cūm ʔut ruap i ʔcēim.

Stiletto, s., μισθός; πειαν πάντα
ἔσθλ.

Still, *v.*, ciúinigim; do bheanaí
ruaimneac; I shall still your
din, cuirfead do fóct tú;
coircead-ra do beal.

Still, *adj.*, ciúin, -e; rocaín.

Still, *adv.*, f6r ; so f6rú ; he is
in bed still, τά ρé f6r ap a
leabair.

Still more, mo-ra-cáć.

Stillness, *s.*, *crúinear*, *gen.* -*nir*,
m.

Stimulate, *v.*, βίρωταιξιμ; ὑπέρ-
αίμ.

Stimulation, s., $\beta\eta\sigma\tau\upsilon\zeta\alpha\theta$; $\xi\eta\iota\sigma\tau\upsilon\zeta\alpha\theta$.

Stimulation, *adj.*, ὑπορτιζ-
τέα.

Stimulator, *s.*, βιορτῆς τεὸν,
-ὄνα, -νί, *m.*

Stimulus, s., βροτο, *gen. & pl.*
βρυτο, *m.*

Sting, *s.*, ceatſ, *gen.* ceitſe, *f.* ;
 ſoin, *-e, f.* ; the sting of a
 fly, ſoin cuitſeige ; cneatſ,
-eioe, -aſa, f. ; the sting of
 conſcience, cneatſ an coguar ;
 that wounded me to the
 heart, to ſoin rin mo eioe ;
 teatſ, *gen.* teitſ, *pl. id.*,
 teitſne & teatſa, *m.*

Sting, *v.*, $\zeta oimim$; $ceal\zeta aim$.

Stinginess, *s.*, τριττέαλλ; ἐνιόρ-
αινεαῖτ; ἀινῆφέιλε.

Stinging, *adj.*, $\sigma\epsilon\alpha\lambda\gamma\alpha\varsigma$.

Stingless, *adj.*, ṣan cealṣ .

Stingy, *adj.*, ἀνφιλιμαρ; ραν-
ταε; τρυαίλεαντα.

Stink, s., βρέανταρ, -αιρ, m.;
 ὀποδ-βολεύ.

Stink, *v.*, bṛéanuḡim.

Stinking, *adj.*, βρέαν; οίαντρας;
βροαδ.

Stint, v., ciorîbuişim; τέρμα το
ἔην.

Stipend, *s.*, τιονηρεῖα ; τυαμαρ-
ταλ, -αίλ, *m.* ; πᾶξ.

Stipulate, *v.*, do óéanam coin-
teall.

Stipulation, *s.*, coingeall,
-gill, *m.*; naðom, *gen.* naðma,
pl. naðmanna, *m.*

Stir, *v.*, corruir̃m; grace stirs up the will, corruir̃deann na gr̃ara ruar an toil; to stir a table, b̃or̃o do corruir̃e; he cannot stir, ñi feadann r̃e corruir̃e; to stir up the people to rebellion, an pobal do gluarãct cum m̃eip̃liõair, Stirabout, *s.*, teite.

Stirring, *s.*, ag corruir̃e.

Stirrup, *s.*, r̃ciõr̃oip, *g.*-e, *pl.* -̃i, *f.*

Stirrup-cup, *s.*, deõc an doir̃uir.

Stirrup-leather, leat̃ar na r̃ciõr̃oipe.

Stitch, *v.*, ruag̃ãit̃im; ruair̃im.

Stitch (of clothes): ñi' l̃ faic air, he has not a stitch on him.

Stitch (in sewing), gr̃ẽim, *gen.* gr̃eama, *pl.* gr̃eamanna, *m.*

Stitch (in knitting), l̃ub, *gen.* -a, *m.*

Stitch (of pains), agh̃aiñs.

Stitching, *s.*, ag ruad̃ãil.

Stoat, *s.*, tũr̃õig̃in.

Stock (tribe), fine, *f.*; aicme, *f.*; clann, *f.*

Stock (stem), pr̃ẽãm̃, *gen.* pr̃ẽim̃e, *pl.* pr̃ẽãma & pr̃ẽãm̃-aca, *f.*

Stock (of a wheel), ceap, *gen.* & *pl.* cip, *m.*; mol.

Stockbroker, *s.*, ceannuir̃e cuap̃ta.—O' Beg.

Stocking, *s.*, r̃toca, *gen. id., pl.* cãi, *m.*

Stock-jobber, *s.*, ceannuir̃e cuap̃ta.—O' Beg.

Stocks, Stock, *s.*, goiñ-ceap, *gen.* & *pl.* goiñ-cip, *m.*

Stock-still, *adj.*, near̃m-corruir̃e-teac̃.

Stole (a priest's), r̃t̃õil, *gen.* -e, *f.*

Stole, *v.*, do goir̃o r̃e, he stole.

Stolen, *p.p.*, goir̃ote.

Stomach, *s.*, goite, *gen. id., pl.* -li, *f.*; cliãmalac̃.

Stomacher, ũctãc, *gen. & pl.* -aig̃, *m.*

Stomachless, *adj.*, sañ õuil̃ i mbiãõ.

Stone, *v.*, do caiteam̃ clõc le tuine; do bualão le clõcaib̃.

Stone, *s.*, clõc, -oice, -a, *f.* [ap̃t; onn; liãg; lia; lĩg; aill; teac]: to kill two birds with one stone, dã ean do mar̃bão d̃'aonur̃ear, nõ dã cẽim do ẽr̃iõcnũgão d̃'aoncũair̃t; a stone of wool, clõc olla; the stone jug, pr̃iõr̃ũn daiñ-gean doir̃ca.

Stonechat (a bird), caip̃t̃in clõc.

Stone of Destiny, *s.*, liã fãil̃.

Stook, *s.*, r̃toca, *m.*; doag̃.

Stooking turf (footing turf), gr̃õgão na m̃õna (cnũcaip̃t).

Stool, *s.*, r̃t̃õil, -õil, *m.*; teõr̃ẽor̃-ac̃; ruir̃eac̃ãn, -aiñ, *m.*

Stoop, *s.*, c̃rom̃ãõ, *gen. & pl.* c̃rom̃ta, *m.*

Stoop, *v.*, c̃rom̃aim̃.

Stooped (bent), cleat̃rãc̃.

Stooping, *s.*, c̃rom̃ãõ, *gen. & pl.* c̃rom̃ta, *m.*

Stop *s.*, rãĩõt̃ioñga, *gen. id., pl.* -ãi, *m.*; r̃tao, *gen. & pl.* r̃taio, *m.*

Stop, *v.*, r̃taoaim̃; bacaim̃; cor̃cim̃; r̃topaim̃.

Stoppage, *s.*, toir̃meap̃c, *gen. & pl.* -m̃ip̃c, *m.*; r̃tao, *gen. & pl.* r̃taio, *m.*

Stopper, *s.*, tũll̃ãn, *gen. & pl.* -aiñ, *m.*; ap̃cãn, *gen. & pl.* -aiñ, *m.*; r̃taip̃eal, *gen. & pl.* -ẽil, *m.*

Store, *s.*, r̃t̃õr̃, *gen. & pl.* -õir̃, *m.*

Storehouse, *s.*, taip̃ciõvãn, *gen. & pl.* -aiñ, *m.*; iõr̃clann, -aiñne, -anna, *f.*; iõr̃lann, -aiñne, -anna, *f.*; taip̃c-aĩpm̃.

Stork, *s.*, *corr*bán ; *corr*-iarc ; *corr*-móna.

Storm, *s.*, *rtor*im, *gen.* *rtuir*me, *f.* ; *ḡail*ḡion ḡ *ḡair*ḡion, storm and tempest ; *an*pa : ní *an*pa ḡo *ḡaoit* i n*oe*ap, no storm till the wind is from the south ; ní't *an*pa ná *ir*ḡigeann, there is not a storm but abates ; to raise a storm, *an*pa *vo* *é*ḡḡbáil.

Storm, *v.*, *o*ionn*ruige* le *an*-*ḡó*rlann.

Stormy, *adj.*, *an*pa*ḡ*ac ; *rtuir*m-eac ; *vo*ineannta ; *á*ro-*ḡao*t*ma*p.

Story, *s.*, *rcé*al, *gen.* -*éil*, *pl.* -a, *m.* ; *ir* *tuir*ce *veo*c ná *rcé*al ; a *rcé*al *péin* *rcé*al *ḡac* -*éinne*.

Story of a building, *leib*eann ; *lo*cta ; *lo*ta ; *maile* le *hir*-*lu*ḡa*ḡ*o, *an* *o*ara ḡ *an* *tr*ear *lo*ta, with lower, second and third stories.—*Gen.* iv., 16.

Story-teller, *s.*, *rean*cuir*e*, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.* ; *rcé*aluir*e*, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.* ; *cir*pe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -*rí*, *m.* ; *ai*ḡ*ir*peac, -*ri*ḡ, -*ri*ḡe, *m.* ; *pan*nuir*e*, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -*rí*, *m.*

Stout (brave), *adj.*, *cró*ḡa ; *cal*ma ; *neam*-eag*la*c.

Stout (strong), *tré*an, *comp.* *tréine* ; *láir*ḡ, -*o*pe.

Stout (bulky), *té*a*ḡar*ḡa, *té*a*c*-*ar*ac (*Kilk.*) ; *toir*team*ail*.

Stoutly, *adv.*, ḡo *cal*ma.

Stoutness, *s.*, *té*a*c*ap.

Stove, *s.*, *ruir*néir, -e, *f.* ; *po*p*n*, *m.*

Stow, *v.*, *vo* *cup* *ruar* i *b*peirte ; to stow goods in a ship, *ear*-*pa*ḡa *vo* *cup* i *b*peirte i *lu*ng.

Straddle, *s.*, *rra*ḡar, *gen.* *rra*ḡac, *pl.* *rra*ḡpa*ḡ*a, *f.*

Straddle, *v.*, *vo* *rra*ḡ*pu*ḡa*ḡ*o.

Straddle-pin, *s.*, *reor*ḡs *rra*ḡ-*pa*c.

Straggle *v.*, *o*'im*te*ac*ḡ* *ó* na *cuir*eac*ḡ*ain *nó* *ar* *reac*pán.

Straight, *adj.*, *o*ipeac, -*ru*ḡe.

Straighten, *v.*, *o*ir*u*ḡim ; *vo* *ó*éan*am* *o*ipeac.

Straightly, *adv.*, ḡo *o*ipeac.

Straightness, *s.*, *o*ipeac*ḡ*, *gen.* -*ta*, *f.*

Strain, *s.*, *ronn*, *gen.* & *pl.* *ruinn*, *m.*

Strain, *v.*, *vo* *re*a*ḡ*a*ḡ*o ; *vo* *ó*éan*am* *teann* ; don't strain yourself, ná *cup* *éir*ḡin *o*ḡ*ḡ* *péin*.

Strainer, *s.*, *ri*o*ḡ*lán, *gen.* & *pl.* -*áin*, *m.* ; *re*páin*in* ; *re*a*ḡ*u*ḡ*-*ḡe*óir, -*ó*ra, -*rí*, *m.*

Straining, *s.*, *teann*a*ḡ*o, -*nn*ta, *m.* ; *re*a*ḡ*a*ḡ*o, -*ḡ*ta, *m.*

Strait, *adj.*, *cum*ang, *comp.* *cú*ng*a*.

Strait *s.*, *ḡóil*in *cum*ang *paip*ḡe.

Strand, *s.*, *trá*ḡ, -*á*ḡa, *f.* ; *clav*-*ac* ; *cuir*ḡe.

Strange, *adj.*, *ait* ; *ion*ḡantac ; *ḡreann*ma*p* ; *neam*-ḡnátac ; *coim*r*ó*ḡeac.

Strangely, *adv.*, ḡo *h*ait ; ḡo *hion*ḡantac.

Strangeness, *s.*, *ait*ear ; *ait*-eac*ḡ*, -a, *f.* ; *ion*ḡantap, -*air*, *m.*

Stranger, *s.*, *o*uine *i*arac*ḡ*a ; *coim*r*ó*ḡeac ; *veo*puir*e* ; *all*-*mú*pac ; *coim*ḡe*ri*o*c* ; *ir* *mó*p *an* *veo*puir*e* *tú*, you are a great stranger.

Strangle, *v.*, *ta*ḡtaim.

Strangler, *s.*, *ta*ḡtaipe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -*rí*, *m.*

Strangling, Strangulation *s.*, *ta*ḡta*ḡ*o, *gen.* -*air*, *m.*

Strangury, *s.*, *rua*l-co*re* ; *co*re-*fu*ail.

Strap, *s.*, ρηαγγ, -αιγγε, -α, *f.* ;
 ιαλλ λεαταρ,

Stratagem, *s.*, cleap ; ορηοτ ;
 αμυρ γλιε.

Straw, *s.*, ταιβε ; νι ριυ ορηοτ ε ;
 νι'λ περομ αιρ, he is not worth
 a straw.

Strawberry, *s.*, ρυζ ταλμαν ;
 τλαετ-ρυζα.

Straw or hay rope, ρυζαν, *gen.*
 & *pl.* -αιν, *m.*

Stray, *s.*, νεορμυρε ; ουινε αρ
 ρεαερναν.

Stray, *v.*, ουλ αρ ρεαερναν ; το
 το βειτ ι νεαρραιο ; ουλ ον
 τρηγε δεαρτ ; ουλ αμυδα.

Straying, αρ ρεαερναν νο αρ
 ιομζαβαιλ νο αρ ραν ; ρεαε-
 ριαναε.

Streak, *s.*, λογγ ; ραον ; line ; ριος.

Stream, *s.*, ρρυτ ; *gen.* ρροτα, *pl.*
 ρροτanna, *f.* ; ρρυταν, -αιν, *m.* ;
 γλαιρε ; lia ; caipe ; ρε ουβ-
 αιρτ μο ζιραιο γεαλ ιομ ιρ ε
 ζαβαιλ αν caipe ριαρ, ιρ νιορ
 βεαζ α' νεαβαο βι αιρ [he was
 being carried away by the
 flood in the caipe], βιοο αν
 τ-υcaipe ος αζατ, βιοο αν
 τ-υcaipe ος αζατ, .i. that she
 had his consent to marry his
 apprentice, the young miller,
 which she did.

Stream (current), ιμτεαετ αβανν.

Streamer, *s.*, βραταε ; μειγγε.

Streamlet, ρρυταν, *gen.* & *pl.*
 -αιν, *m.*

Streamy, *adj.*, ρρυταναε.

Street, *s.*, ρραιο, -ε, -eanna, *f.* ;
 ρραιο βαιλε νο καερναε.

Street-walker, *s.*, ριυβαλτορι
 ρραιοε.

Strength, *s.*, νεαρτ, *gen.* νιρτ,
m. ; λαορεαετ, *f.* ; κομαετ, -α,
f. ; that is above his strength,
 τα ροιν ορ κοινν α κομαετα ;

zur ; τρηιρε, *f.* ; ιρ ρεαρρ
 ρτυαυι νο γλιεαρ να νεαρτ.

Strengthen, *v.*, το νεαρτυζαο ;
 το κομνεαρτυζαο ; το εαλμ-
 υζαο.

Strengthen, νεαρτυιζετορι.

Strengthless, *adj.*, ζαν νεαρτ.

Strenuous, *adj.*, αδβαεαε ; οιαν,
comp. νεινε.

Strenuously, *adv.*, ζο οιαν.

Strenuousness, *s.*, νεινε.

Stress, ροιρβειζιν ; νεαρτ οοιν-
 ιννε, stress of weather ; νεαρτ
 κοζαο, stress of war.

Stretch, *s.*, ρινιμ αμαε ; το
 λεατνυζαο ; λαμα ουινε το
 ρεααο αμαε, to stretch one's
 arms ; το β'πεορι α εροεαο
 τρηο, he may stretch for it.

Stretcher, *s.*, ριντεορι, the per-
 son or thing that stretches ;
 ριντεαν, the thing on which a
 person is stretched.

Strew, *v.*, το ρεααο τιμδεαλ ; το
 στρεωφλωερ, βλαταοοεραταο.

Stricken, *p.p.*, βυαιτε.

Strick of flax, ορυρ, *gen.* & *pl.*
 -υρ, *m.*

Strict, *adj.*, βεαετ.

Strictly, *adv.*, ζο βεαετ.

Strictness, *s.*, βεαεταετ, *g.* -α, *f.*

Stricture, *s.*, μιττεαν, *gen.* & *pl.*
 -αιν, *m.*

Strife, *s.*, ειαραιο, -αλα, *f.* ; κοιν-
 ρεαρ = κομεαρκαρ ; ιμρεαρ
 (αν) ; κομ-ρτηετ ; εερμανν ;
 εμιοεαν, νι βειο μο ρριοραιο
 ι ζκομνυρε αζ εμιοεαν τειρ
 αν ουινε, my spirit shall not
 always strive with man—*Gen.*
vi., 3 ; νειρεαο το ευρ τειρ αν
 ιμρεαρ, to put an end to strife ;
 ιρ ρεαρρ ιμρεαρ να υαιγεαρ
 νο ιρ ρεαρρ αν τρηοι να αν
 τ-υαιγεαρ, strife is better
 than loneliness.

Strifeless, *adj.*, *gan ciapáil*; *gan impear*.

Strike, *v.*, *buaílm*; strike the iron while 'tis hot, *buaite an t-iarman an tan tá ré deaigh*.

Striker, *s.*, *buaíteoir*.

Striking, *s.*, *bualao*, *gen & pl. buaíte, m.*

String, *s.*, *riang*, *-ainge, -a, f.*: *oá riainis do beit as duine n-a boíga*, to have two strings to one's bow; *téao*; to have the world in a string, *mian a éiríde, nó gac ní ba maic leir, do beit as duine*.

String, *v.*, *riangaim*.

Stringed, *adj.*, *riangac*; *téao-ac*.

Stringy, *adj.*, *riangac*.

Strip, *v.*, *noctaim*; *lomaim*.

Stripe, *s.*, *riall*: *ir úr é riall de leatár duine eile*.

Stripe, *s.*, *riuan buille*; *creacht, -a, f.*

Striped, *adj.*, *riogac*.

Stripling, *s.*, *ógánac, -aig, -aige, m.*

Stripped, *p.p.*, *lomaita, lomta*.

Stripper, *s.*, *gamnac, -aige, -aca, f.*

Strippings, *s.*, *riogao*; *crium-teart*.

Strive, *v.*, *tríorim*; *trídeall do déanam*; to strive against the stream, *do cuir i n-agaio na ríota*.

Stroke, *s.*, *buille*.

Stroll, *s.*, *riubal ríor 7 ruar*.

Stroller, *s.*, *riubalcóir ríor 7 ruar*; *geóac*.

Strolling, *s.*, *riublóir, -e, f.*; *coirídeacht, -a, f.*

Strong, *s.*, *láirí, -óir*; *cómacacac*; *cumacac*; strong wind, *gaot móir*; a strong-bodied man, *peap corp-láirí*.

Stronger, *níor láirí*; *níor tréir*.

Strongest, *ir láirí*; *ir tréir*.

Stronghold, *s.*, *daingean, -gin, -gne, m.*

Strongly, *adv.*, *go láirí*; *go neartmair*.

Strong-wind, *gaot móir*.

Struck, *p.p.*, *buaíte*.

Structure, *s.*, *tógáil, gen. & pl. -áil, f.*

Struggle, *s.*, *cuimeartar, -air, m.*; *impear, gen. & pl. -uir, m.*

Struggle, *v.*, *gleacaim*.

Struggler, *s.*, *gleacuir, gen. & pl. id., m.*; *rtacáiríde, gen. & pl. id., m.*

Struggling, *s.*, *as rtacáil*; *as gleic*; *i n-acpánn le céile*, struggling together.

Strumpet, *s.*, *rtuapac, gen. -aige, pl. -aca, f.*

Strut, *v.*, *rpáirtigim*; *áirídeim-nigim*.

Strutting *rpáirtídeacht, gen. -a, f.*

Stubble, *s.*, *coinnleac, -lig, -leaca, m.*; *coinnleog, f.*; *-óige, -ogá, f.*

Stubborn, *adj.*, *rtalac*; *ceann-oána*; *do líbta*; *ceann-tréan*; *tonoa*.

Stubbornly, *adv.*, *go rtalac*.

Stubbornness, *s.*, *rtalacat, -a, f.*; *rtailc, -e, f.*; *tonoaat, -a, f.*; *ceannoánaat, -a, f.*; *míor-áirídeat, -a, f.*

Stud, *s.*, *cnaipe cúrtar i léine mar ópnáir*.

Stud (of horses), *tríor*; *tríois*; *tríais*.

Student, *s.*, *rcoláirí, gen. id., pl. -rí, m.*; *mac léiginn*.

Studious, *adj.*, *gubac*.

Studiously, *adv.*, *go gubac*.

Studiousness, *s.*, *ὑποβάς*, *gen.* -τά. *f.*

Study, *s.*, *ῥυτιδέειν*, -είη, *m.*; *ὑπό*; *μεαδρυίγειν* *ré* *níor* *mó* *ná* *don* *rcóláipe* *eile*, he studies more than any other student; he does nothing but study mischief, *ní* *óéineann* *ré* *don* *ruo* *áct* *meaδρυígaδ* *upóroie*; he studies to please everybody, *óeineann* *ré* *á* *óitceall* *cú* *m* *gaδ* *óuine* *oo* *ráram*.

Study, *v.*, *meaδpaim*.

Stuff, *s.*, *τυρπάν* *τιγε*, household stuff; *cinéal* *éσθαις*, kind of cloth; *εαpπαδ* *éipin*, kitchen stuff; 'tis all stuff and lies, *ip* *neimnío* *γ* *bréaga* *go* *léip* *é*.

Stuff, *v.*, *óingim*; *róipíonaim*.

Stuffing, *s.*, *róipíonad*, *gen.* -ντα, *m.*

Stuffs, *s.*, *εαpπαδα*, *pl.*

Stumble, *s.*, *βαpπ-τίpτε*: *ip* *maiτ* *an* *capall* *ná* *brágbann* *βαpπ-τίpτε*; *ip* *maiτ* *an* *τ-εαδ* *ná* *tuipígeann* *go* *bráδ*, 'tis a good horse that never stumbles.

Stumble, *v.*, *tuipíγim*; *tuipígeann* *paoi*, a sage stumbles; to stumble upon a thing, *níó* *ó'págbáil* *amaδ* *go* *cinneam-nad*.

Stumbler, *s.*, *tuipíγτεóip*, -όpα, -pí, *m.*

Stumbling-block, *s.*, *ceap-τίpτε*, *ceapéall* *treapcaipτ*.

Stumbling horse, *s.*, *capall* *βαpπ-τίpτεαδ*.

Stumblingly, *go* *tuipíteαδ*.

Stump, *s.*, *ceapán*, -áin, *m.*; *bun* *cpáinn*, stump of a tree; *bunán*, *m.*; *támán*, *m.*; *ptoc*; *pmután*, *m.*

Stumpy, *adj.*, *ceapánaδ*.

Stun, *v.*, *βυαίόpim*.

Stung, *v.*, *oo* *ceatγ* *ré* *mo* *époide* *ionnam*, it stung me to the heart.

Stupefaction, *s.*, *αλλταδτ*, -α, *f.*; *uaδbáp* *obann*.

Stupefy, *v.*, *oo* *óéanam* *neam-moctuíγτεαδ*; *oo* *cú* *p* *gan* *moct-uγad*.

Stupendous, *adj.*, *ionγανταδ*, -αιγε.

Stupendously, *adv.*, *go* *hionγ-ανταδ*.

Stupendousness, *adj.*, *ionγαν-ταδτ*; *uaδbápαδτ*, -α, *f.*

Stupid, *adj.*, *maol-αιγεανταδ*; *neam-tuipceanaδ*.

Stupid, *s.*, *βαpτύν*, *gen.* & *pl.* -ύν, *m.*

Stupidity, *s.*, *maol-αιγεανταδτ*, -α, *f.*

Stupidly, *adv.*, *go* *maol-αιγεαν-ταδ*.

Stupidness, *s.*, *maol-αιγεανταδτ*, -α, *f.*

Sturdily, *adv.*, *go* *cpuaíó-époδa*.

Sturdiness, *s.*, *cpuaíó-époδαδτ*, -α, *f.*

Sturdy, *adj.*, *cpuaíó-époδa*.

Stutter, *v.*, *pnaγ-labpaim*.

Stutterer, *s.*, *βpιoταipe*, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -pí, *m.*

Stuttering, *βpιoταδτ*; *βpιoταíó-eal*.

Stutteringly, *adv.*, *go* *pnaγ-labpαδ*.

Sty (for pigs), *pail* *mucce*; *pail* *muc*.

Style, *s.*, *moδ*; *péim* *rcpíóβneóip-eaδta*; *píγε*.

Style, *s.*, *τιoδal* *onόpac*.

Stylish, *adj.*, *moδamáil*.

Stylus, *ctó*.

Styptic, Styptical, *adj.*, *ptipicaδ*.

Styptic, *s.*, *ptipica*.

Suavity, *s.*, *ráime*, *gen. id., f.*
 Subaltern, *s.*, *ioctarān*, *-ān, m.*;
oirigeac pé uactarān.
 Subdivide, *v.*, *ac-poinnim*; *mion-*
poinnim; *pann do poinnt arís*
i mírú beaḡa.
 Subdivision, *s.*, *ac-poinnt.*
 Subdue, *v.*, *tacluiḡim*; *traoḡaim*;
traoḡaim; *do tabairt pé géill*;
do cup pé rmaḡt; *do claoir.*
 Subduer, *s.*, *claoirḡeoir.*
 Subject (of discourse, etc.), *bun-*
aḡḡar.
 Subject (of a state), *s.*, *mupran-*
ac; *ioctarān*; *romóruḡe.*
 Subject, *adj.*, *umal*; *romórac.*
 Subjection, *s.*, *mupranacḡt, -a,*
f.; *moḡraime, gen. id., f.*;
oirḡéir; *rmaḡt, -a, f.*; *do*
tabairt cum romóir, to bring
to subjection.
 Subjects, *s.*, *ḡaor-ḡine.*
 Subjoin, *v.*, *do cup leir.*
 Subjugate, *v.*, *do cup pé rmaḡt*;
claoirim.
 Subjugation, *claoirḡe.*
 Sublime, *adj.*, *oirḡearc*; *ār-*
ḡémeac.
 Sublimely, *adv.*, *ḡo háro-ḡéim-*
eaḡ.
 Sublimity, *s.*, *oirḡearcar, gen.*
-air, m.
 Sublunar, Sublunary; *talmarḡe*;
ḡaor an ngealaḡḡ.
 Submarine, *adj.*, *pé muiḡ.*
 Submerge, *v.*, *do cup pé uirce*;
 Submerse, *f.* *tumaim.*
 Submersion, *tumad, gen. & pl.*
-mḡa, m.
 Submission, *s.*, *ḡéille, gen. id.,*
f.; *romór, -oir, m.*
 Submissive, *adj.*, *ḡéilleac*; *ro-*
mórac.
 Submissively, *adv.*, *ḡo romórac.*
 Submissiveness, *s.*, *romóracḡt,*
-a, f.

Submit, *v.*, *ḡéillim*; *ḡḡiḡaim*;
ḡéill don té do ḡnir ḡac maḡt
Crom do ceann ir ḡeac do ḡlún.
—Oss. iv., 60-23.
 Subordinate, *s.*, *ioctarān, -ān,*
m.
 Subordinate, *v.*, *iruiḡim*; *do cup*
pé ḡuine eite.
 Subordination, *s.*, *cóim-ḡéir.*
 Subornation, *s.*, *ḡearḡḡoirḡúil.*
 Subscribe, *v.*, *ḡaor-ḡḡiḡim.*
 Subscriber, *s.*, *ḡaor-ḡḡiḡneoir*;
ḡontuiḡḡeoir.
 Subscription, *s.*, *congnaḡ airḡiḡo.*
 Subsequent, *adj.*, *leanamnac.*
 Subsequently, *i noiarḡ; na ḡiair.*
 Subservience, Subserviency, *s.*,
umlaḡt, -a, f.
 Subservient, *adj.* *umal.*
 Subserviently, *adv.*, *ḡo humal.*
 Subside, *v.*, *ḡiruiḡaḡ.*
 Subsidise, *v.*, *congnaḡ nó cabair*
do tabairt
 Subsidy, *s.*, *congnaḡ, -ḡanta, m.*;
cabair, -ḡra & -ḡarḡa, f.
 Subsist, *v.*, *maim*; *do beir beḡ*;
do ḡearam beḡ.
 Subsistence, *s.*, *mairḡeaḡaint.*
 Subsoil, *s.*, *an éḡe cóimḡeaḡ.*
 Substance, *s.*, *táḡḡaḡt, -a, f.*;
rubḡaint, -e, f.; *ḡur*; *ḡraḡt,*
-a, f.
 Substantial, *adj.*, *táḡḡaḡtaḡ,*
-aḡe; *ḡraḡtaḡ, -aḡe*; *ḡraḡt-*
mar, -aḡe.
 Substantiality, Substantialness,
s., *táḡḡaḡt, -a, f.*
 Substantiate, *v.*, *ḡioruiḡim*;
ḡeimniḡim.
 Substantitive, *s.*, *ḡuaplán-ḡocal.*
 Substitute, *s.*, *malairḡān, gen. &*
pl. -ān, m.
 Substitute, *v.*, *malairḡuiḡim.*
 Substitution, *s.*, *malairḡuḡaḡ,*
-uiḡḡe, m.
 Subterfuge, *s.*, *ḡul ar*; *leir ḡeal.*

Subterranean, Subterraneous, *adj.*, ré ctaíam.

Subtle, *adj.*, lúbac; géarécúir-eac; glic.

Subtlety, géarécúir-eac, -a, *f.*; lúbac; meangar.

Subtly, *adv.*, go lúbac.

Subtract, *v.*, cappaingim ar.

Suburbs, *s.*, pó-bailte; bpuac-bailte.

Subvert, *v.*, do éur bun ór cionn = buinpcionn; do éur tpuim tar air.

Subway, *s.*, pó-bócar.

Succeed, *s.*, gñócuigim; do éeacé i reitb i ndiairb tuine eile; love succeeds hatred, tagann gñáó i ndiairb fuacé.

Success, *s.*, conác; bail: bail ó Dia opt; áó; pac; réan.

Successful, *adj.*, áómarac; réanmar.

Successfully, *adv.*, go háómarac.

Successfulness, *s.*, áómarac, -a, *f.*

Succession, *s.*, topg; leanmain.

Successive, *adj.*, leanmaineac.

Successively, *adv.*, i ndiairb a céite.

Successor, *s.*, comarba; comarb; cí; tuine tagann i n-áit tuine eile.

Succinct, *a.*, geárr, *comp.* giorra.

Succinctly, *adv.*, go geárr.

Succory, *s.*, cairtcearbhán; lup an triúcar.

Succour, *s.*, congnam, -ganra, *m.*; cabair, -bpa & -bapca, *f.*; cuirúgáó; fóir; fupracé.

Succour, *v.*, congnam nó cabair do éabairt; cuirúgim; fóirim; fupcuigim.

Succourless, *adj.*, gan cabair, gan congnam.

Succubus, *s.*, veamán do gabar veitb mná cum lurge le fear.

Succulence, Succulency, *s.*, rúgmarac, -a, *f.*

Succulent, *adj.*, rúgmar.

Such, mar rin; leit-réir; leit-céir; I am not such a fool, ní hamatán mar roin mire; let us take such as we can get, glacaómaoir do puo réat-amaoir o'fagbáit; such as it is, mar atá re; there are many such men, tá iomao daoine don cormlacé roin.

Suck, *v.*, do óiúit; do óeól; rúgaim.

Sucker (a young growth or branch), beangán, -án, *m.*; maotán, *m.*

Sucking, *s.*, as óeól (young sucking their dams); as rúgac (the sucking of any substance).

Suckle, *v.*, atpaim; bainne cíoc nó rine do éabairt.

Suckling, *s.*, uan as óeól a mácar, a lamb sucking its dam.

Suction, *s.*, rúgac.

Sudden, *adj.*, obann; báp obann, a sudden death; he died suddenly, o'éas ré go nobann; raiceamail, from raic, a sparkle; éarca.

Suddenly, *adv.*, go nobann.

Suddenness, *s.*, obainne, *gen. id.*, *f.*; oibne, *gen. id.*, *f.*; obainneac, -a, *f.*

Sudorific, } *adj.* robatac; riob-
Sudorous, } alac.

Suds, *s.*, robat, -ail, *m.*; riobat, -ail, *m.*

Sue, *v.*, éitúgim; to sue one at law, o'éileam i nolúge; to sue one another, o'éileam a céite.

Suet, *s.*, geir; gneir; blónas, *gen.* blónaige, *f.*

Suffer, *v.*, *fulaingim*; to suffer a great loss, *oigbáil mór o'fulaing*; *tualaingim*.

Sufferable, *adj.*, *ion-fulangta*.

Sufferance, *s.*, *fulang*, *gen. & pl. -aing*, *m.*

Sufferer, *s.*, *fulaingteoir*, *-óir*, *-óirí*, *m.*

Suffering, *s.*, *céarad*; *piánór*; *o-oár*.

Suffice, *v.*, *ba leór* *roin*, that sufficed.

Sufficiency, *s.*, *lór*; *leór*; *leór-oótain*.

Sufficient, *acpuinead*; *so leór*.

Sufficiently, *adv.*, *so leór*.

Suffocate, *v.*, *múcaim*, *taétaim*.

Suffocation, *s.*, *múcad-éta*, *m.*; *taétao-uigte*, *m.*

Suffrage, *s.*, *toḡ-ḡuṭ*.

Sugar, *s.*, *riúpe*; *riúpa*; to sweeten with sugar, *o'oéanam mltir le riúpa*.

Sugar-loaf, *s.*, *builín riúpa*.

Sugared words, *focail mitre*.

Suggest, *v.*, *deáctaim*; *o' cup* *i meabair*.

Suggestion, *s.*, *ḡún*, *-úin*, *m.*; *ḡain*; *ḡanar*.

Suicide, *s.*, *féin-máir*—*T.C.*

Suing, *s.*, *as éileam*.

Suit of clothes, *cuaird éadaiḡ*.

Suit (at law), *cúir*, *-e*, *-eanna* *f.* *éileam*, *-im*, *m.*; *éileam* *i noliḡe*.

Suit (fit), *v.*, *o'oiréamain*:

Tuircint ip mí-tuircint ní oiréann ríad a céile,

mar ip oíḡ le fear na buite gur bé féin fear na céille.

Suitable, *adj.*, *oiréamnac*; *poiréamnac*.

Suitableness, *s.*, *oiréamnac*, *-a*, *f.*

Suitably, *adv.*, *so noiréamnac*.

Suited, *o'oir* *pé leó*, he suited them.

Suitor, *s.*, *iairairteoir*; *ruiríde* (lover).

Sulk, *v.*, *rtaitim*.

Sulkily, *adv.*, *so rtaitcead*; *so tuairceaircad*.

Sulkiness, *s.*, *rtaitc*, *gen. -e*, *f.*

Sulks, *s.*, *rtaitc*, *gen. -e*, *f.*

Sulky, *adj.*, *rtaitcead*; *tuairceaircad*.

Sullen, *adj.*, *ḡruamda*; *ainḡíde*; *o'riarṭa*.

Sullen person, *ḡruaimín*, *m.*; *ḡruaimedḡ*, *f.*

Sullenly, *adv.*, *so ḡruamda*.

Sullenness, *s.*, *ḡruaim*, *gen. -e*, *f.*; *ainḡídeact*; *o'riarṭaact*, *-a*, *f.*

Sully, *v.*, *raluigim*; *o'oéanam ralaḡ*; *ṭruailigim*.

Sulphur, *s.*, *ruib*, *-e*, *f.*

Sulphurous, Sulphurous, *adj.*, *ruibead*.

Sultan, *s.*, *Impire na oTurcaḡ*.

Sultana, Sultanness, *s.*, *Van-impire na oTurcaḡ*.

Sultriness, *s.*, *broctallaḡ*, *g. -a*, *f.*

Sultry, *adj.*, *broctallaḡ*, *-aiḡe*; *te*, *comp. teó*.

Sum, *s.*, *ruim*, *-e*; *méad*.

Sum, *v.*, *ruimim*; *o' comáiréam*.

Summarise, *v.*, *o'oéanam aṭcumair*.

Summary, *s.*, *aṭcumair*; *ḡéar*.

Summer, *s.*, *ramrad*; one swal- low does not make a summer, *ní o'eineann don áinteḡ ramrad*.

Summer-house, *s.*, *ḡruanán*, *gen. & pl. -án*, *m.*

Summerset, Summersault, *cleap a' cuaille*.

Summit, *s.*, *mullaḡ*, *-aiḡ*, *m.*, *riór-mullaḡ*; *muall*, *-aill*, *m.*; *maoitean*, *gen. -lin*, *m.*

Summon, *v.*, *toḡairmim*.

Summons, *s.*, *toḡairm*; *for-ḡoḡrad*.

Superfluity, *s.*, φορὰ; ἰομαρκα.
Superfluous, *adj.*, ἰομαρκαῶς,
-αιγε.

Superfluously, *adv.*, ὡς ἰομαρκα-
ῶς.

Superfluosity, *s.*, ἰομαρκαῖος,
-α, *f.*

Superhuman, *adj.*, ὅρ κλον
ναὐήρ.

Superintend, *v.*, παρῖν; ὑπὲρ.

Superintendence, Superintend-
ency, ὑπερμανα; παρῖν.

Superintendent, μαρῖν, -οῖν, *m.*;
ὑπερμανα.

Superior, *adj.*, ὅρ καὶ; παρῖν-
εανναῶς.

Superior (of a monastery),
εανναῶν.

Superior, *s.*, ὑπερμανα; ὑπερ-
εαννα.

Superiority, *s.*, ὅρ-εμνησῶς,
-α, *f.*; ὑπερμανα; ὑπερ-εαν-
να; ὑπερμαναῶς.

Superlative, *adj.*, παρῖν-εμνησῶς.

Superlatively, *adv.*, ὡς παρῖν-
εμνησῶς.

Superlativeness, *s.*, παρῖν-εμ-
νησῶς, α, *f.*

Supernatural, *adj.*, ὑπερβαρῶς;
αἰθερῶς.

Supernaturally, *adv.*, ὡς ὑπερ-
βαρῶς.

Superscribe, *v.*, ὅρ-εμνησῶν.

Superscription, *s.*, ὅρ-εμνησῶν,
gen. & pl. -ῶν, *m.*

Superstition, *s.*, ὑπερμανα;
ὑπερμαναῶς; παρῖν-αὐραῶν.

Superstitious, *adj.*, ὑπερμανα;
ὑπερμαναῶς.

Superstitiously, *adv.*, ὡς ὑπερ-
μαναῶς.

Superstitiousness, *s.*, ὑπερμαναῶς,
-α, *f.*

Supine, *adj.*, νεαν-παρῖν;
ὑπερμανα; παρῖν.—*Disl. M.*

Supinely, *adv.*, ὡς ὑπερμαναῶν.

Supineness, *s.*, ὑπερμανα.

Supper, *s.*, ὑπερμανα; ὑπερμανα, -ῶν,
m.

Supperless, *adj.*, ὡς ὑπερμανα.

Supplant, *v.*, ὑπερμανα; ὑπερ-
μαναῶν.

Supple, *adj.*, ὑπερμανα; ὑπερ-
μαναῶν.

Supplement, *s.*, ὑπερμανα;
ὑπερμανα; ὑπερμαναῶν,
-ῶν, *m.*

Suppleness, *s.*, ὑπερμαναῶν.

Suppliant, *adj.*, ὑπερμαναῶν; ὑπερ-
μαναῶν.

Suppliant, *s.*, ὑπερμαναῶν, -ῶν,
-ῶν, *m.*

Suppliantly, ὡς ὑπερμαναῶν.

Suppliant, *s.*, ὑπερμαναῶν, -ῶν,
-ῶν, *m.*

Supplicate, *v.*, ὑπερμαναῶν; ὑπερ-
μαναῶν.

Supplication, *s.*, ὑπερμαναῶν, *f.*;
εαννα, *gen.* εαννα; εαννα-
ῶν.

Supplicatory, *adj.*, εανναῶν-
ῶν.

Supplied, *p.p.*, παρῖν.

Supplies, *s.*, ὑπερμανα ὑπερμαναῶν,
ῶν, ὡς ὑπερμαναῶν.

Supply, *s.*, παρῖν, *gen.* παρῖν, *f.*

Supply, *v.*, παρῖν.

Support, *s.*, ὑπερμανα, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Support (to bear), ὑπερμαναῶν;
ὡς ὑπερμαναῶν (to keep
up).

Supportable, *adj.*, ὑπερμαναῶν.

Supportableness, *s.*, ὑπερμαναῶν-
ῶν, α, *f.*

Supporting (feeding), ὑπερμαναῶν;
ὑπερμαναῶν.

Suppose, *v.*, παρῖν; ὑπερμανα;
ὑπερμαναῶν.

Supposition, *s.*, ὑπερμαναῶν;
ὑπερμαναῶν; ὑπερμαναῶν.

Suppositious, *adj.*, ὑπερμαναῶν.

Suppositiously, *adv.*, ὡς ὑπερμαναῶν-
ῶν.

Suppress, *v.*, coircim; toirmearc-
aim; claoctluigim.

Suppression, *s.*, claoctlóð; múcáð.

Suppressor, *s.*, múctóir, -óra,
-óirí, *m.*

Suppuration, *s.*, puðaríca;
briacáð.

Supremacy, *s.*, forlámhar; áro-
ceannar; áro-réim, -e, *f.*;
tiğearnar, -air, *m.*

Supreme, *adj.*, uile-cómaçtaç.

Surcease, *s.*, rtaonað; to leig-
ean to.

Surcharge, *v.*, to çur níor mó
ná ir tual.

Sure, *adj.*, veimín; cómh veimín-
teac ir táim beo, as sure as I
am alive; dearb; fíor-çinnnte;
ceangail go rábálta 7 geab-
air rábálta, sure bind sure
find; reabrac; riúpáilte.

Surely, *adv.*, go veimín; go
dearbúca; go fíor; gan amhar.

Suretiship, *s.*, uppaðar; barán-
taçt, -a, *f.*

Surety, *s.*, baránta; uppað;
taca: ir maic an taca acá
aige; he has a good surety.

Surface, *s.*, roméla.

Surfeit, *s.*, bac-lúbra; an iomarca
to çur ran ngoile.

Surge, *s.*, muirceac; maçt;
tonn.

Surgeon, *s.*, táç-liaiç.

Surlily, *adv.*, go duairc; go çarb;
go toiceallac.

Surliness, *s.*, duaircear, -ir, *m.*;
dorriarðeac, -a, *f.*; çruam-
ac, -a, *f.*

Surly, *adj.*, duairc, -e; dorriarðe;
çruamða.

Surmise, *v.*, meairim; tuairm-
iç m.

Surmount, *v.*, çnócuigim.

Surname, *s.*, ploinneað, *gen. id.*,
pl. -nnce, *m.*

Surpass, *v.*, buairim; rápuigim;
rápuigean teagarc Çríort
teagarc na naom go huite, the
teaching of Christ surpasses
the teaching of all the saints.

Surpassable, *adj.*, ro-rápuigçe.

Surpassing, *s.*, rápuçað.

Surplice, *s.*, léine airinn; rui-
plir—O' Beg.

Surplus, *s.*, ruitéac; barr-
acair, -air, *m.*

Surprise, *v.*, to çur ionçantar.

Surprise, *s.*, ionçantar.

Surprising, *adj.*, uaçbárac;
ionçantaç; aibéarac.

Surprisingly, *adv.*, go huabárac-
ac; go hionçantaç.

Surrender, *v.*, to çabairt ruar;
to çéilleað.

Surround, *v.*, timceallaim; iom-
òruirim.

Surreptitious, *adj.*, véanta i
çanfiór.

Surtout, *s.*, pocán, -áin, *m.*;
caróç mór.

Survey, *v.*, meairim; to çomar;
forpacaim.

Surveyor, *s.*, forpacán, *gen.* &
pl. -áin, *m.*; ruihbéir.

Survive, *v.*, mairim.

Survivor, *s.*, marctóir, -óra,
-óirí, *m.*

Susceptibility, *s.*, moçuigçeac, -
a, *f.*

Susceptible, *adj.*, moçuigçeac.

Suspect, *v.*, amhar to beic as
tuine; to suspect one's own
strength, tuine to beic a
n-amhar ar a neart féin.

Suspend, *v.*, to çrocað ruar.

Suspense, *s.*, conabairt, -e,
-eaca, *f.*; amparac, *gen.* &
pl. -a, *f.*; neim-çinnceac,
gen. & *pl.* -a, *f.*

Suspicion, *s.*, mí-muiniçin;
amhar.

Suspicious, *adj.*, mí-muimígneac; amparac.

Suspiciously, *so* mí-muimígneac; *so* hamparac.

Suspiciousness, *s.*, mí-muimígneact, -a, *f.*

Suspuration, *s.*, ornac, *gen. id.*, *pl.* ornacá, *m.*

Suspire, *v.*, ornuigim.

Sustain, *v.*, *to* cōngbáil ruar; *to* neaptuḡad; *to* sustain a loss, *oigbáil* o'fulaing.

Sustenance, *s.*, oileamaint; biad, *gen. bió, m.*; coḡuḡad.

Susurration, cogarnac.

Suzerain, *s.*, rí.

Swabber, *s.*, pcutbittlún, *gen. & pl.* -úin, *m.*

Swagger, *v.*, *to* basairt; *to* óéanam mórtuir nó tairbre bpeíge.

Swaggerer, *s.*, basartac.

Swain, *s.*, ógánac, -aig, -aige, *m.*; tuata.

Swallow, *v.*, pluḡaim: *to* pluḡ pé oubán alla, *i.* *to* teit pé ar láchar, he has swallowed a spider.

Swallow (a bird), áinte; áinteós, *f.*

Swallower, *s.*, pluḡaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*

Swallow-wort, *s.*, lur na haitteóige.

Swamp, *s.*, corrac, -aige, -aca, *f.*

Swan, *s.*, eala; géir.

Swap, *v.*, mataptuigim.

Swarm, *s.*, pcamine; raite; raite beac nó raiteamain (of bees).

Swart, Swarth, Swarthy, *adj.*, cpón-tub; maḡac, -ibce.

Swarthiness, *s.*, maibce, *f.*

Swarthy, *adj.*, cpón-tub.

Swath, *s.*, rparit, *gen. -e, pl. -eanna, f.*

Swathe, *v.*, o'fillead ruar; nglobal.

Swathing-band, *s.*, cmor ceangail leinb.

Sway, *s.*, buad; forlámhar; ároceannar; réad; cpaob; péim, -e, *f.*; *san* péim *san* tapad *san* treóir—*Oss. IV.*, 22, 11.

Swear, *v.*, mionnuigim, from mionn, the head; the hand being placed on the head while swearing; *deapbuigim*; *deapbaim*; luḡaim; *to* móriuḡad; he swears like a tinker; *to* beir pé móroe amail rtánadóir.

Swearing, *s.*, mionnuḡad; *deapbuḡad*; móriuḡad.

Sweat, *s.*, allur, *g. & pl.* -uir, *m.*

Sweat, *v.*, *to* cup alluir; tá pé ag cup alluir le neḡla, he sweats through fear.

Sweater, *s.*, allurán, *g. & pl.* -áin, *m.*

Sweating, *s.*, ag cup alluir.

Sweep, *v.*, pcamaim; pcam ór cómar *to* doptuir féin, *i.* ná bain le nō ná bainnean teat, sweep before your own door—mind your own business.

Sweeper, *s.*, pcamadóir, -ópa, -rí, *m.*

Sweeping, *s.*, pcamact *g. -a, f.*

Sweepingly, *adv.*, *so* pcamac.

Sweet, *adj.* (1) of taste, mitir, *comp.* mitre; blarta, *ind.*; *o* e a ḡ b l a r t a, *ind.*; (2) of sound, binn, -e; a sweet look, péacaint taitneamac; a sweet smile, mion-ḡáipe ceannmail; revenge is sweet, *ir* dianblarta an oigaltar; no sweet without sweat, pioḡact *san* tuad ní tuat *so* bpaḡtar. Sweetbread of a breast of veal, mitḡheim *to* bpollac no o'uct laoirḡ.

Sweet-brier, *s.*, φοιτῶνις; ῥεαὶ
 κύμνα.

Sweeten, *v.*, μιλιγίμ, *fut.* μι-
 ρεόαο.

Sweet-grass (a plant), μιτρεάν
 υἱρε.

Sweetheart, *s.*, τεαννάν; εριῶδε-
 άν, *m.*; εριῶδεός, *f.*; ρεαρκόζ,
f.; ρυιρῶεαὶ; ζῆαῶτόρι;
 μύρην.

Sweet-hogsbread (a plant), *s.*,
 ταμάν μυε.

Sweetly, *adv.*, ζο βινν.

Sweetly spoken, βῆοετ-ῆαῖοτε.

Sweetmeat, *s.*, μιτρεάν, *gen.* & *pl.*
 -άν, *m.*

Sweetmilk, *s.*, τεαμνάετ, *gen.*
 -α, *f.*

Sweet-mouthed, *adj.*, βέιυβινν;
 βέατ-μίλιρ.

Sweetness, *s.*, μιτρε(αὶετ); *f.*;
 βλαρταετ, -α, *f.*

Sweet-scented, } *adj.*, κύμνα.

Sweet-smelling, }

Sweet-tempered, *adj.*, εαοιν.

Sweet-tongued, *adj.*, βέατ-ταῖρ.

Sweet-William (a plant), εαορὸς

λέαα; λυρ na ζιτε.

Swell (caused by a slip), υἱβενν.

Swell, *v.*, εταῖμ; βοιλλρεάναῖμ.

Swelling, *s.*, ετ.

Swelling (with pride), βορραῶ.

Swept, *p.p.*, ρεubτα.

Swerve, *v.*, ελαοῖμ.

Swerving, *s.*, ελαοῖαο, *gen.* & *pl.*
 -ῖα, *m.*

Swift, *adj.*, λυαὶ; μεαῖρ; εἱαρκαῖο.

Swift-fingered, *adj.*, ζῆοτῶμεαρ-
 αὶ.

Swift-footed, *adj.*, εορ-λυαὶ.

Swiftly, *adv.*, ζο μεαῖρ; ζο λυαὶ:

Swiftness, *s.*, λυαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*

Swill, *v.*, ρλυαῖμ.

Swiller, *s.*, ρλυαῖρε, *m.*; οἱῖρ-
 ναὶ, *m.*; ρόταῖρε.

Swim, *v.*, ῥνάμ το ὀέαναμ.

Swimmer, *s.*, ῥνάμυῖο, *gen.* &
pl. id., *m.*

Swimming, *s.*, εζ ῥνάμ.

Swindle, *s.*, μεαλλαῶ.

Swindler, *s.*, μεαλλτοῖρ, -ὀρα,
 -ὀρί, *m.*

Swindling, *s.*, μεαλλτοῖρεαὶ, *g.*
 -α, *f.*

Swine, *s.*, μυ, *g.* -υῖε, *pl.* -α, *f.*

Swine-herd, *s.*, μυῖο, *g.* & *pl.*
id., *m.*

Swing, *v.*, λυαρκαῖμ.

Swing, *s.*, λυαρκαῖν, -άν, *m.*; he
 may have a swing, β'ῆεοῖρ ζο
 ζεοεραῖο ε.

Swing-bridge, *s.*, το ροῖεαο το
 λυαρκαῖν.

Swinging, *s.*, λυαρκαῖναετ, -α, *f.*

Swingle-tree, *s.*, κυνζ, -ε, *f.*

Swinish, *adj.*, βῆυῖεαμῖλ, -ῖλ.

Switch, *s.*, ρλατ; ρλαῖῖν.

Swivel, *s.*, υῖαῖν—Foley.

Swivel-tree (for a plough), *s.*,
 κυνζ ῖορ; whistle-tree, κυνζ
 βεαζ.

Swoon, *s.*, τῖμ-νέαλλ; αν-
 ὀραῖνε.

Swoon, *v.*, το οἱλ ι n-ανὀραῖνε
 νό τῖμ-νέαλλ.

Swoop, *s.*, ιοννῖυῖο.

Swoop, *v.*, ιοννῖυῖοῖμ.

Swop, Swap, *v.*, το ῖαλαρτυζαῶ.

Sword, *s.*, ελαῖοεαῖ, -ὀῖμ, -ὀῖνε,
m.

Sword-blade, *s.*, λανν, -αῖνε, -α,
f.

Sword-fight, *s.*, εὐλζ-εῖοτο.

Sword-fish, *s.*, λυῖννῖαρ.

Swordsman, *s.*, ιομελαῖοῖνεοῖρ,
 -ὀρα, -ῖ, *m.*

Sycamore, *s.*, ρῖμῖν.

Sycophancy, *s.*, βῖαραῖρεαὶ, -α,
f.

Sycophant, *s.*, βῖαραῖρε-ὀῖρ.

Sycophantic, Sycophantical, *adj.*,
 βῖαραῖρεαὶ.

Syllabic, Syllabical, *adj.*, *riottac.*

Syllable, *s.*, *riotta.*

Syllabus, *s.*, *gois.*

Syllogism, *s.*, *tanarḡain*; *cóm-
arḡain*; *beardón.*

Sylvan, Silvan, *adj.*, *coiltteac.*

Symbol, *s.*, *cómarta.*

Symbolic, Symbolical, *adj.*, *cóm-
artuigḡeac.*

Symbolise, *v.*, *parntuigim.*

Symmetrical, *adj.*, *cóimḡneasḡar-
tac.*

Symmetrically, *adv.*, *go cóim-
ḡneasḡarḡac.*

Symmetrise, *v.*, *do déanam
cóimḡneasḡarḡac.*

Symmetry, *s.*, *cóimḡneasḡarḡact,*
-a, f.

Sympathetic, Sympathetical,
adj., *báḡac.*

Sympathetically, *adv.*, *go báḡac.*

Sympathise, *v.*, *ḡmḡ-ḡearcam.*

Sympathy, *s.*, *ḡmḡ-ḡearc*; *báḡ.*

Symphonious, *adj.*, *cóim-ḡeól-
mar.*

Symphony, *s.*, *cóim-ḡeól*; *cóim-
ḡeinm, -e, f.*

Symptom, *s.*, *cómarta*; *riḡin.*

Synagogue, *s.*, *ḡineasḡóis, -e, -í, f.*

Synchronal, Synchronical, *adj.*,
cóm-aimḡearḡa.

Synod, *s.*, *cómairte easlaire
ḡeanao, m.*; *cloḡar*; *ḡro-
oimeactar.*

Synonym, Synonyme, *s.*, *cóm-
ḡocat.*

Synonymous, *adj.*, *cóim-ḡiallac*;
cóm-ḡoclac.

Synonymously, *adv.*, *go cóim-
ḡoclac.*

Syntax, *s.*, *cóim-ḡéir*; *cóm-
actaḡo.*

Syphillis, *s.*, *ḡatḡotḡac, gen.
-aiḡe, f.*

Syphon, Siphon, *s.*, *taomairc,*
gen. id., pl. -ḡí, m.

Syringe, *s.*, *ḡteallairc, gen. id.,
pl. -ḡí, m.*

Syrup, Sirup, *s.*, *ḡiorḡóir, gen. -e,
pl. -í, f.*

T

Tabby, *adj.*, *ḡmḡoḡamair*; *ḡróll-
ac.*

Tabernacle, *s.*, *parltiún, -úin, m.*;
boḡ, -oḡa, m.; *an cúmḡoac i
n-a mbioḡ ḡairc an Cóimḡill.*

Table, *s.*, *clár, gen. -air, pl. id.*
& *clárapaḡa, m.*; *bóro, gen. &
pl. búirḡo*; *clár leabair, table
of contents*; *clár an éaḡan,*
the forehead; *the laws of the
Twelve Tables, oigḡe an tA
clár déas.*

Table-book, *s.*, *cláirín; gen. id.,
pl. -ní, m.*

Table-cloth, *s.*, *ḡcarḡóir -e, f.*;
ḡconáirḡo, -e, f.; *éaḡac búirḡo.*

Table-land, *s.*, *ḡroán tíorḡa, pl.
ḡroáin tíorḡa.*

Tables, *s.*, *taipḡir cum imearḡa.*

Tablet, *s.*, *táible*; *cláirín*; *bóro
beas.*

Tabour, *s.*, *tabar*; *tét*; *tiompán,
-áin, m.*

Tabular, *adj.*, *clárapaḡ.*

Tache, *s.*, *táirte*; *búcla.*

Tacit, *adj.*, *roct.*

Tacitly, *adv.*, *go ciúin*; *go roct.*

Tack, *s.*, *taḡóirḡo, gen. -e, pl. -í, f.*

Tack, *v.*, *ḡreamuigim le taḡóirḡo.*

Tackle, *s.*, *ḡléar, gen. & pl.
ḡtéir, m.*

Tackle, *v.*, *ḡléaram.*

Tackling, *s.*, *ḡléarḡo, gen. &
pl. -ḡra, m.*

Tadpole, *s.*, *ḡolapcán, -áin, m.*;
oḡlapcán; *ceann-ḡimíre.*

Tag, *s.*, *aiḡilín (ḡrainge), tag
(of a race).*

Tail, *s.*, eapbail capait, the tail of a horse; eapnós con, the tail of a greyhound; feinín bárbait, the tail of a drake; iall eapcúim, the tail of an eel; pcoit bó, the whisk of a cow; peam píat, the single of a deer; pealltóg gearrpiat, the scut of a hare; péac péacóige, the train of a peacock; pceabós pionais, the brush or drag of a fox; boó éuit, the tail of a cat; ip collais píatáin, the wreath of a wild boar; iar mic-típe, the stern of a wolf.

Tailor, *s.*, táillúir, *gen.* -úra, *pl.* -úí *m.*; bille táillúra, a tailor's bill.

Tailoring, *s.*, táillúraíocht, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Taint, *s.*, tpuaitliugad, -uighe, *m.*

Taint, *v.*, tpuaitligim.

Taintless, *adj.*, neam-tpuaitliughe.

Takable, *adj.*, ionglacuíghe; take him where he is takable, glac é ran áit i n-a bfuil pé ionglacuíghe.

Take, *v.*, tógbaim; glacaim; gabaim: do bain pé an ceann oe, he took the head off it; who do you take me for, cia meapann tú mé do beir; you do not take it in the right sense, ní tuigeann tú ran gcéill ceart é; to take one in a lie, tuine o'fagbail amac i mbpéig; to take one's life, tuine do marbáð; a book that takes, leabap díotar go maí; one who takes to his heels, tuine do teiceap; take this along with you, beip é seo leat; to take pride in a

thing, uabap do gabáil i n-ó; I take it to be the best way, meapaim-pe sup bé rin an rúige ip feáip; if it takes I am undone, má gabann pé éipeaíocht táim-pe mílte; to take a thing to pieces, bíupí beaga do óeanam do nío; to take away, do bpeir an ríúbat; to take with him, do bpeir teip; to take away a person's credit, ctú nó meap do bain oe; to take up arms, apm do gabáil; take up the child, tós ruar an leanó; he takes the blame to himself, tógann pé an mílteán an péin; to take physic, teigear do glacaó; to take broth, anaisíte o'ól; to take upon tick, do glacaó an cáipoe.

Taking, *s.*, gabáil, -ála, *f.*; tógbáil, -ála, *f.*; glacaó.

Taking, *adj.*, gabáilte.

Takingness, gabáilteacht, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Talbot, *s.*, leatóg ríupie.

Tale, *s.*, pceat, *gen.* & *pl.* -eít, *m.*; an old woman's tale, pceat pean mná.

Tale-bearer, *s.*, bíotánaí.

Talent, *s.*, tallún, .i. ruim óip nó aipíto amearc na pean-daíne.

Talent, *s.*, tallann, .i. cáilíreacht nó tíoláice náóúpte.

Talk, *s.*, cainnt, -e, -eanna, *m.*; labairt; she is full of talk, tá pí lán do glíodar; a person that talks much lies much, tuine do óemeann píop-cainnt innipeann pé bpéaga; he who talks the loudest does the least, an té ip doipoe a cainnt ip é ip ípte a gníom.

Talkative, *adj.*, *cainteac*: ná bí cainteac i dtígh an óil; béal-ráiríteac; labairteac; briaiteac; cóimráiríteac.

Talkativeness, *s.*, *béal-ráiríteac*, *-a, f.*; *cainnteac*, *-a, f.*; *cabairteac*.

Talker, *s.*, *cainnteoir*, *-óir*, *-óirí, m.*

Talking, *s.*, *as cainnt*; *labairt*; *cóimráir*.

Tall, *adj.*, *áir*, *comp. doirve*; a tall tree, *crann áir*; a tall man, *duine áir*.

Tallness, *s.*, *doirve*, *gen. id., f.*

Tallow, *s.*, *geir*, *gen. -e, f.*

Tallow-candle, *s.*, *coinneall geir*.

Tallow-chandler, *s.*, *coinnteadóir geir*.

Tallowy, *adj.*, *geirteac*.

Tally, *s.*, *maire cúntair*.

Talon, *s.*, *ionga*, *gen. -an, pl. ingne*; *griom*, *gen. & pl. -a, m.*; *crúb*, *gen. & pl. -a, m.*

Tamable, *adj.*, *ro-ácluiḡte*.

Tamarisk, *s.*, *crann rillige*.

Tame, *v.*, *tácluiḡim*; *ro céannruḡaḡ*.

Tame, *adj.*, *táclair*; *rocair*; *ceannra*.

Tameless, *adj.*, *neam-tácluiḡte*.

Tamely, *adv.*, *ro táclair*.

Tameness, *s.*, *táclairteac*, *-a, f.*; *ceannra*, *-a, f.*

Tamer, *s.*, *tácluiḡteoir*, *-óir*, *-óirí, m.*

Tamper, *v.*, *o'acarruḡaḡ*; *ro cúimteaḡ*.

Tan, *s.*, *coirt dairíde*.

Tan, *v.*, *ro learuḡaḡ le coirt dairíde*; *to tan leather*, *leatair ro learuḡaḡ*.

Tang, *s.*, *onoḡ-blar* i mbiaḡ nó i ntiḡ.

Tangible, *adj.*, *ionlámuḡte*; *moḡuḡte*.

Tangle (a plant), *s.*, *rtam*; *rlat mair*.

Tangle, *s.*, *acramn*.

Tanist, *s.*, *tanairte*.

Tanistry, *s.*, *tanairteac*, *gen. -ta, f.*

Tank, *s.*, *umair*, *g. & pl. -air, m.*

Tankard, *s.*, *corin*, *gen. & pl. cuirin, m.*

Tanner, *s.*, *curtaire*, *gen. id., pl. -rí*; *toinnleairuḡteoir*, *-óir*,

-rí, m.; *rúdaire*, *gen. id., pl. -rí, m.*

Tannery, *s.*, *tionnúr*, *gen. & pl. -úr, m.*

Tanning, *s.*, *coirteaḡ*.

Tansy, *s.*, *tur na b'fanncais*.

Tantalise, *v.*, *ro éirí*.

Tap, *s.*, *foiréas*; *clabin*; *rtéal-*

aire, *gen. id., pl. -rí, m.*

Tap, *s.*, *buille beas*.

Tape, *s.*, *incil*, *gen. -e, pl. -clí, f.*

Taper, *s.*, *coinneall céirteac*;

roitreán; *lócrann*; *páirteḡ*

(rushlight); a wax taper, *roit-*

reán céirteac.

Taper, Tapering, *asur rinn air*.

Tapestry, *s.*, *taipeirtreac*; *gnear-*

obair.

Tap-house, *s.*, *teaḡ óir*.

Tar, *s.*, *tarraḡ*; *to do over with*

pitch and tar, *ro déanam*

ruar le pic asur le tarraḡ.

Tardily, *adv.*, *ro mall*; *ro tiar-*

ra; *ro ruḡin*.

Tardiness, *s.*, *maile*.

Tardy, *adj.*, *mall*.

Tare (a plant), *s.*, *coḡal*, *gen.*

& pl. -ail, m.; *pir capail*;

pir p'réacáin.

Target, *s.*, *cocrot*; *goirre*;

rceot; *feairn*; *rtarḡa*; *rciaḡ*

móir.

Tariff, *s.*, *curtum*, *g. & pl. -uim, m.*

Tarn, *s.*, točán, *g.* & *pl.* -án, *m.*
Tarnish, *v.*, do déanam ralać.

Tarry, *v.*, fuirgim ; fanaim ; do
rtao ; tarry for me there, fan
liom-ra ann rúo.

Tart, *adj.*, géar, *comp.* géine, nó
reapb, *comp.* reirbe ; géar-
blarta.

Tartly, *adv.*, so géar ; so reapb.

Tartness, *s.*, géine, *f.* ; reapbar,
-air, *m.*

Task, *s.*, obair cinnte ; to set
one a task, obair cinnte do
tabairt do úine ; a hard
task, obair doí-éanta ; cúnam
tocaíac.

Taskmaster, *s.*, buanna.

Tassel, *s.*, aigilin.

Tasselled, *adj.*, aigilíneac.

Tastable, *adj.*, ionblarta.

Taste, *s.*, blas, *gen.* & *pl.* -air, *m.*

Taste, *v.*, blasaim.

Tasted, *adj.*, blarta ; teag-
blarta, well-tasted.

Tasteless, *adj.*, neam-blarta ;
leam-ḡablar.

Tastelessness, *s.*, neam-blart-
aict, -a, *f.*

Taster, *s.*, blartóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*

Tatter, *s.*, ḡobal, -ail, *m.* ;
ceirt.

Tatterdemalion, *s.*, ceirteačán
rri nó mná.

Tattered, *adj.*, ḡobalać.

Tattle, *s.*, bhoirc-ḡlóir ; biočán,
-án, *m.*

Tattler, *s.*, bharaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.*
-rí, *m.*

Tattling, *adj.*, bhoirc-ḡlórac ;
biočánać.

Taught, *adj.*, beačta ; múinte ;
you are better fed than taught,
ir feárr do beačuiḡeao 'ná
to múineao.

Taunt, *s.*, acmupán, *gen.* & *pl.*
-án, *m.*

Taunter, *s.*, acmupánurde, *gen.*
& *pl. id.*, *m.*

Tauntingly, *adv.*, so hacmupán-
ać.

Tavern, *s.*, tábairne ; tiḡ órta ;
tiḡ leanna.

Tavern-bush, *s.*, craob donais ;
rceać órta ; rop raca.

Tavern-hunter, *s.*, pótaire, *gen.*
id., *pl.* -rí, *m.*

Tavern-keeper, *s.*, órtóir, -óra,
-rí, *m.* ; tábairnóir.

Taw, *s.*, purós, *gen.* -óise, *pl.* -a, *f.*

Tawdry, *adj.*, bartailac ; ruar-
ać.

Tawny, *adj.*, ro-buirde ; liač-
buirde ; teač-buirde.

Tax, *s.*, rrait, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eanna,
f.

Tax, *v.*, rrait do ḡearrać nó
do leaḡao ar čir ; do tabairt
milleán.

Tea, *s.*, téa, té.

Teach, *v.*, múinim : to teach
one's grand-dam to grope
ducks, uan do múnać méir-
uirde óa máčair.

Teachable, *adj.*, ro-múinte.

Teachableness, *s.*, ro-múinteaćt,
-a, *f.*

Teacher, *s.*, máḡirtir rcoile ;
oirde ; múinteoir.

Teaching, *s.*, múineao, -nte, *m.* ;
oirdear ; teagarc.

Teal, *s.*, crann-lačan.

Team, *s.*, reirpeac, -ruḡ, *m.* ;
cuinḡir ; milleann táirḡne eać
aḡur milleann eać reirpeac,
a nail spoils a horse, and a
horse spoils a team.

Tear, *s.*, deór ; deár ; deóra do
rileao, to shed tears.

Tear (rent), rcoilt, -e, -eanna,
f.

Tear, *v.*, rtačaim ; réačaim ;
rtiallaim

Tearer, *s.*, *ῥερακαίη*, *gen. id.*,
pl. -ῥί, m.

Tearful, *adj.*, *θεόρας* ; *βραονας*.

Tearing, *s.*, *ῥερακαὺ* ; *πέδαυ* ;
ῥιαιλαὺ.

Tearless, *adj.*, *νεαμ-θεόρας*.

Tease, *v.*, *βυαῖϋρμ* ; *ciaρaim*.

Teasel (a plant), *s.*, *τεαῶαν*
(*ῥιορτα*) ; *ῥυρ an ὕκαιη*.

Teaser, *s.*, *βυαῖθεαρῑῑη*.

Teat, *s.*, *cín* ; *ταῖαιρ an cín don*
leanb.

Tedious, *adj.*, *παῶάλας* ; *ῥιορτα* ;
mall.

Tediously, *adv.*, *σο παῶάλας*.

Tediousness, *s.*, *ῥιορτας*, *-a, f.*

Team, *v.*, *το beic τορῑας*.

Teeming, *adj.*, *τορῑαῖαι, -ῖαι*.

Teens: she has just entered her
teens, *τά ῥί τῥί οἰας σο*
οῖρεας.

Teeth, *s.*, *ῥιαςτα*.

Teetotal, *adj.*, *iomlán*.

Teetotalism, *s.*, *iomláine*.

Teil tree, *s.*, *crann téile*.

Telescope, *s.*, *gloine cian-amairc*
nó παῶάμαιη.

Tell, *v.*, *innirim, fut. inneῑραο* ;
οἰαῑῥμ.

Tell-tale, *s.*, *ῥεάτιυῑῑῑ*.

Temerity, *s.*, *an-oánaς*, *-a, f.*

Temper, *s.*, *méin* ; *náouir* ; *in-*
cin ; *iomcár*.

Temper (to mix), *v.*, *ῥυαῑῑm*.

Temper (of a weapon), *s.*, *ῥαῑῑαιῑ*.

Temperance, *s.*, *μεαῑαρῑας*,
-a, f.

Temperate, *adj.*, *μεαῑαρῑα* ; *ῡan*
beic ῑo-te ná ῑo-ῑuai ; *tem-*
perate weather, ῑion meao-
ónas, ῡan tear ῡan ῑuas.

Temperately, *adv.*, *σο μεαῑαρ-*
ῑας.

Temperateness, *s.*, *μεαῑαρῑας*,
-a, f.

Temperature, *τεῑ*.

Tempest, *s.*, *anῑaὺ* ; *ῡailῑion* ;
ῡairb-ῑion.

Tempestuous, *adj.*, *ῑτοῑῑμεας* ;
ῡailbeas.

Tempestuously, *adv.*, *σο ῑτοῑῑm-*
eas.

Tempestuousness, *s.*, *ῑτοῑῑm-*
eas, *-a, f.*

Temple (church), *teampall*,
-aill, m. : holy men are the
temples of the living God,
ῑiao teampall an Oe beῑ na
oaoine naomῑa.

Temples (of the head), *s.*, *cam-*
ῑsa.

Temporal, *adj.*, *ῑaoῑaῑta* ; *aim-*
ῑearῑa.

Temporary, *adj.*, *aimῑearῑa*.

Temporary occupation, *s.*, *buail-*
teaῑar.

Temporise, *v.*, *οἰῖῑteas* *το*
ῑéir na haimῑῑη.

Tempt, *v.*, *το cāῑῡῡaὺ* : *cāῑῡῡaὺ*
το cῑr ar oῑine.

Temptation, *cāῑῡῡaὺ* : to yield
to temptation, *το cῑaonaὺ nó*
το ῡéilleaὺ το cāῑῡῡaὺ ;
arῑas.

Tempter (the), *an oiaῑai το*
cῑr cāῑῡῡaὺ ar ar Slanῑῡῡ-
ῑeῑῑ.

Ten, *adj.*, *οῑeic* ; ten persons,
οῑeicneasar : ten years old,
οῑeic mbῑiaῑna oἰaῑῑ.

Tenacious, *adj.*, *ῑῡῡin* ; *cong-*
bálas.

Tenaciously, *adv.*, *σο ῑῡῡin* ; *σο*
congῑbálas.

Tenaciousness, Tenacity, *s.*,
ῑῡῡinear, -ir, m. ; *congῑbáas*,
-a, f.

Tenancy, *s.*, *ῑionóῑar*.

Tenant, *ῑionóῑuriῑe*.

Tenantless, *adj.*, *ῡan ῑionón-*
uriῑe.

Tenantry, *s.*, *ῑionóῑuriῑe*.

Tend (to lean to), *to* ctaonadh ;
to tabairt amuig ; I know
 what your discourse tends to,
 tá fíor agam-ra cad é an níó
 ar a bfuil *to* cónnadh ag
 amuig.

Tend (to wait upon), *v.*, feit-
 eam *to* d'éanam ar úine.

Tendency, *adj.*, ctaonadh, -nta.

Tender, (to offer), *v.*, *to* tairg-
 rin.

Tender, *adj.*, bog, *comp.* buige ;
 mín, -e ; maot, *comp.* maote.

Tender-hearted, *adj.*, maot-
 chroidheac.

Tenderly, *adv.*, go mín ; go
 maot.

Tenderness, *s.*, díltean ; cion.

Tender regard for a woman's
 reputation, cúram aipeac
 ar éú mná.

Tending, *s.*, feiteam.

Tendon, *s.*, féit, *gen.* -e, *pl.*
 -eanna, *f.*

Tendril, *s.*, capairín ; maotán,
 -áin, *m.* ; fupán.

Tenebrious, Tenebrous, *adj.*,
 amra ; doirca ; dub.

Tenfold, deic n-uair.

Tenon, *s.*, moirctir ; tionúr.

Tenor, moó, -a, *m.*

Tense, *s.*, aimpir ; am ; pae ;
 tenses (of verbs), paete.

Tense, *adj.*, teann.

Tent, *s.*, pailiún, -úin, *m.* ;
 boctán, -áin, *m.* ; cabán, -áin,
m.

Tenth, *adj.*, deiceamadh ; deac-
 madh.

Tent-wort, *s.*, tur an teann-
 cléibe.

Tenuity, *s.*, tanairdeact, -a, *f.*

Tenure, *s.*, fealb, *gen.* feilbe,
pl. fealba, *f.*

Tepid, *adj.*, bog-feit ; fion-fuar ;
 leam-fuar.

Tepidness, Tepidity, *s.*, fion-
 fuair ; leam-fuair.

Term (an expression), focal.

Term (space of time), aimpir
 éinnite ; cailín nó buacail
 aimpire, a girl or boy hired for
 a term ; lamna, ó lamna don
 oirde go lamna dá bliadhán,
 from the term of one night to
 the space of two years ;
 téarma.

Termagant, *s.*, báirpeac, *gen.*
 -rige, *pl.* -peaca, *f.* ; bean
 dána.

Terminable, *adj.*, incpiochnuigte.

Terminableness, *s.*, cpiochnuig-
 teact, -a, *f.*

Terminate, *v.*, cpiochnuigim.

Termination, *s.*, cpioc, *g.* cpiçe,
pl. cpioca, *f.* ; deipead, -rit, *m.*

Terminational, *adj.*, cpiochnuig-
 teac.

Terminus, *s.*, tearmann, *g.* & *pl.*
 -ainn, *m.*

Terrace, *s.*, oinó.

Terrestrial, *adj.*, talmaire, *ind.*

Terrestrially, *adv.*, ar an ocalam.

Terrible, *adj.*, uatbairac ; imeag-
 lac ; uaimneac.

Terribleness, *s.*, uatbairact, *gen.*
 -a, *f.*

Terribly, *adv.*, go huatbairac ;
 go himeaglac.

Terrier, *s.*, abac.

Terrific, *adj.*, garbh, *comp.* garbhe.

Terrify, *v.*, uaimnuigim ; imeag-
 luigim.

Territory, *s.*, cpioc, *gen.* cpiçe,
dat. cpiç, *pl.* -a, *f.*

Terror, *s.*, imeagla ; uaman ;
 cpiç-eagla.

Terrorism, *s.*, imeagla, *g. id.*, *f.*

Terse, *adj.*, atcumair.

Tersely, *adv.*, go hatcumair.

Terseness, *s.*, atcumairact, *gen.*
 -a, *f.*

Test, *s.*, *fuḡall*; *teirt*, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*

Test, *v.*, *teartuigim*.

Testament, *s.*, *tiomna*; *uḡaḡt*, -a, *f.*

Testamentary, *a.*, *tiomnaḡ*, -aigē.

Testamentation, *s.*, *tiomnuḡaḡ*.

Testator, *s.*, *tiomantóir*, -óir, -*pí*, *m.*

Testatrix, *s.*, *tiomantós*, -óigē, -a, *f.*

Tester, *s.*, *tuirtíun*, *gen.* & *pl.* -úin, *m.*

Testicle, *s.*, *tiarpán*, -áin, *m.*; *tiáḡan uirḡe*.

Testify, *v.*, *teartuigim*; *do ḡeimnuḡaḡ*; *do ḡearḡaḡ*.

Testily, *adv.*, *ḡo nimneac*.

Testimony, *s.*, *teirt*, -e, -eanna, *f.*; *riáḡnaire*.

Testy, *adj.*, *nimneac*; *ioḡmar*; *aincíaillta*; *tóḡbálaḡ*.

Tether, *s.*, *téaḡ*; *teaḡla*.

Tether, *v.*, *téaḡaim*; *teaḡlaigim*; to bring to tether, *do ḡabairt pé rmaḡt*.

Tetter, *s.*, *ḡearḡ*; *carraḡ*; *teime-riáḡ*.

Tetter-berries, *s.*, *ḡear-ḡaora*.

Tetterwort (a plant), *s.*, *duilleoḡ ḡríoéigē*; *ḡrán arcaim móir*; *rtón na duilleóigē*.

Than, *adv.*, *ioná*; *ná*.

Thane, *s.*, *tanaírte*, *gen.* *id.*, *pl.* -*tí*, *m.*

Thaneship, *s.*, *tanaírteaḡt*, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Thank, *v.*, *buiréaḡar do ḡabairt*.

Thankful, *adj.*, *buiréac*.

Thankfully, *adv.*, *ḡo buiréac*.

Thankfulness, *s.*, *buiréaḡar*, *g.* -aír, *m.*

Thankless, *adj.*, *neam-buiréac*; *tiombuiréac*.

Thanklessness, *s.*, *neam-buiréaḡar*.

Thanks, *s.*, *buiréaḡar*, *gen.* -aír, *m.*

That, *per. pron.*, *úo*; *rin*; *rúo*; that dog, *an ḡaḡar úo*; that woman, *an bean úo*; with that, *teir rin*.

Thatch, *s.*, *tuigē*; *tiḡinn*: *tuibe na háḡa ar an muileann*; *mol mipe cum an tiḡinn ḡ molpaḡra túra cum na rcolb*, praise me for thatching and I shall praise you for the scollops.

Thatcher, *s.*, *tiḡinneaḡóir*; *tiḡnaḡóir*.

Thaw, *v.*, *do teaḡaḡ*.

Thawing, *s.*, *teaḡaḡ*, *g.* -ḡta, *m.*

The, *an*; *na*; the world, *an domán a ḡruinne*; the boys and girls, *na buaḡaillí ḡ na caillíní*; one of them is dead, *tá tuine aca marḡ aḡur an tuine eile beó*; we have undone the man, *do milleamar an tuine*.

Thee, *per. pron.*, *tú*.

Theft, *s.*, *ḡaḡuiréaḡt*, -a, *f.*; *biḡeamntaḡt*, -a, *f.*

Their, *poss. pron.* (*poḡaimmreaḡuigḡeac*), *a*: their heads, *a ḡceann*; his head, *a ḡeann*; her head, *a ceann*.

Them, *per. pron.*, *iaḡ*.

Theme, *s.*, *buantóir*.

Themselves, *pron.*, *iaḡ féin*.

Then, *adv.*, *annran*; *an tanran*; *an uair rin*; what shall I do then, *caḡ do ḡeanpaḡ mé an uair rin*.

Thence, *adv.*, *ar ran*; *ó ran*; *ar ran*.

Thenceforth, *adv.*, *ar ro amaḡ*.

Thenceforward, *adv.*, *ar roim amaḡ*.

Theologian, *s.*, *tiáḡaire*, *gen.* *id.*, *pl.* -*pí*, *m.*

Theologic, Theological, *adj.*,
 θιαῦδα; faith, hope and charity
 are the three theological vir-
 tues, *cr̄eōeam̄*, *θό̄c̄ap̄* *ᾱḡur̄*
cap̄antāc̄t̄ nā t̄p̄ī p̄ub̄ail̄ce
θιαῦδα.

Theologically, *adv.*, *σο̄ θιαῦδα*.

Theologist, *s.*, *θιαῦδαῑce*, *gen. id.*,
pl. -p̄ī, m.

Theology, *s.*, *θιαῦδᾱc̄t̄*, *gen. -α*,
f.

There, *ann̄ p̄ũ̄ō*; *ann̄ p̄an̄*; *ᾱḡ rin̄*;
 there he is, *ᾱḡ p̄ũ̄ō ē*.

Thereabout, Thereabouts, *adv.*,
tim̄c̄eall̄ nā h̄āitē rin̄.

Thereafter, *adv.*, *nā θιαῦθ̄ p̄an̄*.

Thereat, *adv.*, *teir̄ rin̄*.

Thereby, *adv.*, *uimē rin̄*.

Therefore, *adv.*, *uimē rin̄*; *τ̄p̄īō*
rin̄; *ᾱp̄ an̄ ᾱθ̄bar̄ p̄oin̄*.

Therefrom, *adv.*, *ᾱp̄ p̄oin̄*.

Therein, *adv.*, *ann̄ p̄ũ̄ō*; *ann̄ p̄oin̄*.

Thereof, *adv.*, *θ̄e*; *τ̄ī*.

Thereon, Thereupon, *ann̄p̄an̄*.

Thereout, *adv.*, *ᾱp̄ p̄an̄*.

Thereto, Thereunto, *adv.*, *c̄uigē*
rin̄.

Thereunder, *adv.*, *p̄aol̄ rin̄*.

Thereupon, *adv.*, *teir̄ rin̄*.

Therewith, } *adv.*, *teir̄ rin̄*.
 Therewithal, }

These, *per. pron.*, *iaō p̄ō*.

Thesis, *s.*, *iom̄-c̄ōmp̄ac̄*.

They, *per. pron.*, *iaō*; *iaōp̄an̄*.

Thible (a stick for stirring a
 pot), *maidē meap̄aitē*.

Thick, *adj.*, *p̄am̄ap̄*, *comp. p̄am̄ipē*;
tiūḡ, *comp. tiūigē*.

Thicken, *v.*, *θ̄ō θ̄ēanam̄ tiūḡ*.

Thicket, *s.*, *θ̄up̄-c̄oill̄*.

Thick-lipped, *adj.*, *b̄ēal̄-p̄am̄ap̄*;
clab̄ac̄.

Thickly, *adv.*, *σο̄ tiūḡ*.

Thick milk, *s.*, *b̄annē p̄am̄ap̄*.

Thickness, *s.*, *tiūḡθ̄ap̄*, *-ap̄, m.*;
p̄am̄ipē, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Thief, *s.*, *b̄iteam̄nac̄*, *-aīḡ*, *-aīgē*,
m.; *ḡaoūīð̄e*, *gen. & pl. id., m.*;
 opportunity makes a thief,
ð̄eimeann̄ p̄aill̄ ḡaoūīð̄e.

Thieve, *v.*, *ḡōroim̄*.

Thievery, *s.*, *b̄iteam̄nt̄ac̄t̄*; *teat̄-*
p̄ānac̄t̄; *ð̄eap̄θ̄p̄āc̄aīp̄ aon̄*
teat̄p̄ānac̄t̄ an̄ t̄-ð̄lāc̄ān̄.

Thievish, *adj.*, *b̄p̄aθ̄ac̄*.

Thievishly, *adv.*, *σο̄ b̄p̄aθ̄ac̄*.

Thievishness, *s.*, *b̄p̄aθ̄ac̄t̄*, *gen.*
-t̄ā, f.

Thigh, *s.*, *p̄iapt̄a*; *ceat̄p̄am̄aθ̄*;
teir̄, *-e, f.*; *cn̄ām̄ teir̄i*, the
 thigh bone.—*Aisl. M.*

Thimble, *s.*, *m̄ēap̄ac̄ān̄*, *gen. &*
pl. -ān̄, m.

Thimbleful, *s.*, *l̄ān̄ m̄ēap̄ac̄ān̄*.

Thimble-rig, *s.*, *im̄ipt̄ m̄ēap̄ac̄ān̄*.

Thin, *adj.*, *caol̄*, *comp. caoilē*;
tan̄āīð̄e, *ind.*

Thin, *v.*, *caol̄uiḡim̄*; *tan̄uiḡim̄*.

Thine, *poss. pron.*, *teat̄-p̄a*; *θ̄ō*:
 thine uncle, *θ̄ō p̄ēam̄θ̄p̄āc̄aīp̄*;
 thine aunt, *θ̄ō p̄ēim̄p̄īap̄*;
 thine enemies, *θ̄ō nam̄īð̄e*.

Thing, *s.*, *n̄īð̄*, *gen. id., pl.*
neitē; *p̄uθ̄*, *gen. & pl. p̄oθ̄a*,
m.: a strange thing, *p̄uθ̄*
ḡreann̄m̄ap̄ n̄ō ion̄ḡantāc̄.

Think, *v.*, *meap̄aim̄*; *p̄muain̄im̄*;
p̄aol̄im̄; *c̄uim̄n̄iḡim̄*.

Thinkable, *adj.*, *im̄m̄eap̄ta*,
ind.

Thinker, *s.*, *p̄muaint̄eoir̄*, *-ōp̄a*,
-oir̄ī, m.

Thinking, *s.*, *m̄ac̄t̄nam̄*; *p̄muain̄-*
eam̄.

Thinly, *adv.*, *σο̄ tan̄āīð̄e*.

Thinness, *s.*, *tan̄āīð̄eac̄t̄*, *gen.*
-α, f.

Thinning, *s.*, *caol̄ūḡaθ̄*, *-uiḡtē*,
m.

Third, *adj.*, *τ̄p̄eap̄*; *τ̄p̄īom̄aθ̄*.

Third (part), *s.*, *τ̄p̄ian̄*.

Thirdly, *adv.*, *p̄an̄ τ̄p̄eap̄ āit̄*.

Thirst, *s.*, ταρτ, *gen.* -τα, *m.* ;
iota, *gen.* -αν, *f.* : to have a
great thirst on one, ιота μόρ
νό ταρτ μόρ το βεϊτ αρ ύμνε.

Thirstiness, *s.*, ταρτμαραετ, *gen.*
-τα, *f.*

Thirsty, *adj.*, ταρτμαρ, -αιρε ;
ιотмаρ, -αιρε.

Thirteen, *adj.*, τρι δέας.

Thirteenth, *adj.*, τρεαρ δέας.

Thirtieth, *adj.*, τμοεαδω.

Thirty, *adj.*, τμοεα(ο) ; βειε ιρ
ριε.

This, *pron.*, πο ; ε ρεο : this
boy, αν βυαεαιτ ρεο ; this
woman, αν βεαν πο.

This night, ανοετ.

Thistle, *s.*, ρεόεαδωαν, -αιν, *m.* ;
ρεόεαδωαν, -αιν, *m.* ; πόεαναν,
-αιν, *m.*

Thither, *adv.*, α λεϊτ.

Thitherward, *adv.*, εum na hāite
pin.

Thong, *s.*, ιατ, *gen.* εϊττε, *pl.*
ιατταεα ; ρπαγς τεαεαιρ.

Thorn, *s.*, βεατς, *gen.* βειτς, *pl.*
βειτςνε γ βεατςα, *m.* ; ρεαε,
gen. ρεειε, *pl.* ρεαεα, *f.* ;
white-thorn, ρεαε εεατ ;
black-thorn, τμοιγεαν ; ρπιον ;
copion ρπιονα, crown of
thorns.

Thorn-back (a fish), ρυεα.

Thorny, *adj.*, βειτςνεαε ; τμυρ-
εαμιατ.

Thorough, *adj.*, λαν, *comp.* λαινε ;
ιомлάν, -αινε.

Thoroughfare, *s.*, βόεαρ, -αιρ,
pl. βόιτρε, *m.*

Thoroughly, *adv.*, εο βεαετ ; εο
ηιомлάν.

Those, *pron.*, ιαο-πο : those men,
να υαοινε πο ; those are not
right, ηϊτ ριαο πο εεαρτ ;
what books are those, ερεαο
να τεαβαρ ιαο πο.

Thou, *per. pron.*, τύ ; τυρα.

Though, *conj.*, εϊω ; βίοω ; εε ;
αρ ρον εο : though you be
older than he, αρ ρον εο βρυιτ
τύ ηιор ρινε να ε.

Thought, *s.*, ρμυαινεαμ ; κυμνε.

Thoughtful, *adj.*, ρμυαινεαε ;
κυμνεαε.

Thoughtfully, *adv.*, εο ρμυαι-
νεαε.

Thoughtfulness, *s.*, ρμυαι-
νεαετ, -α, *f.*

Thoughtless, *adj.*, νεαμ-ρμυαι-
νεαε.

Thoughtlessly, *adv.*, εο νεαμ-
ρμυαινεαε.

Thoughtlessness, *s.*, νεαμ-
ρμυαινεαετ.

Thousand, *adj.*, μιλε, *gen. id.*,
pl. μιττε ; βειε εεεαο ; μα
ιρ ρεαεαο βειε βυιρε τα να
μιττε υαμαντα.

Thousandth, *adj.*, μιλεαο.

Thowl, Thole, *s.*, υουλα.

Thraldom, *s.*, μοεραине, *gen. id.*,
f. ; ρελαβαρβεαετ, -α, *f.* ;
υαοιρρεαετ, -α, *f.*

Thrall, *s.*, μοε, -α, *m.* ; ρελαβ-
υιρε, *gen. pl. id.*, *m.*

Thrash, Thresh, βυαιτμ.

Thrasher, *s.*, βυαιτεοιρ, -ορα,
-ρι, *m.*

Thrashing, *s.*, βυαταο, *gen.*
-αιττε, *m.*

Thrashing floor, *s.*, ιοετλανν,
-αινε, -α, *f.*

Thread (single), ρναετ, -αιε ;
ρναίε, -ε, *f.*

Thread, *v.*, υο εμ ρναίε.

Threadbare, *adj.*, εαιττε.

Thready, *adj.*, ρναίτεαε, -εϊγε.

Threat, *s.*, βαεαρτ, *gen. & pl.*
βαεαρτα, *f.*

Threaten, βαεαρμ.

Threatener, *s.*, βαεαρτεοιρ, -ορα,
-ρι, *m.*

Thwack, *v.*, πλέσκαίμ.

Thwart, *v.*, το ἐμπορᾶ.

Thy, *per. pron.*, το ; το λᾶν,
το ὄρ, το βᾶν, το ἐλάνν,
thy hand, foot, wife, children.

Thyme, *s.*, τῖμ, -e, *f.*

Thymy, *adj.*, τῖμεᾶς.

Thyself, *per. pron.*, τῦρέιν; τυρά.

Tiedouloureux, πλάσθᾶν.

Tick (of a bed), κυτρεᾶν νό
τοῦταῦτε λαβαῖ.

Tick, εἰρημᾶς το ἐὸς βᾶν ἀν
καίρῳ; οὐλ ἀν καίρῳ.

Ticket, *s.*, παρ, -αίρ, *m.*

Tickle, *v.*, ἱστῖμ; το ἐπ ἀν
ἱστῖμ.

Tickler, *s.*, ἱστῖτεῖν, -όρα, -πῖ, *m.*

Tickling, *s.*, ἱστῖτ, *gen.* -e, *f.*

Ticklish, *adj.*, ἱστῖτεᾶς.

Ticklishness, *s.*, ἱστῖτεᾶς, -α, *f.*

Tidal, *adj.*, ταοῖτεᾶς.

Tid-bit, Tit-bit, *s.*, ἡμεῖς μῖαν-
γυράς.

Tide, *s.*, ταοῖτε; λᾶν μαρά, high
water; παθαῖτα νό ἀπτεᾶν,
spring-tide; ματῖμῖν, ebb
tide or neap tide; μῖν-
εῖτε, flood tide; τᾶ ρέ 'να
οἶο-ἐπαῖς, it is low water.

Tidily, *adv.*, ὅς τιποῖτα.

Tidiness, *s.*, τιποῖτα, *g.* -α, *f.*

Tidings, *s.*, τυαῖρ, νῦαῖτε;
ρεῖαλ νῦαῖ.

Tidy, *adj.*, ἡγῖτα; τιποῖτα;
εἰμῖν; νῖλ πᾶς πο-εἰμῖν
ἄγᾶτ, they are not very tidy
with you.

Tie, *s.*, ceangal; ἡ ναοῖτα ἀν
ceangal ἀν πόρα, marriage
is a holy tie.

Tie, *v.*, το ceangal.

Tied, ceangalite.

Tiff, *s.*, βῦαῖρ.

Tiger, *s.*, βεῖρ; τῖογᾶν.

Tight, *adj.*, πᾶρτε; τοῦτ;
οἰνγεᾶν; τεανῖτα.

Tighten, *v.*, τεανῖμ; πᾶρτε.

Tighten, *s.*, τεανῖτε, *m.*;
τεανῖτᾶν, a cramp.

Tightly, *adv.*, ὅς τοῦτ; ὅς
οἰνγεᾶν.

Tightness, *s.*, οἰνγεᾶν, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Tile, *s.*, βῖς ἐμ οἰνῖν τῖς.

Tile-kiln, αἰτῖν-αντοῖς τεᾶν βῖς.

Till, *v.*, κυῖμ (plant); τεᾶ-
αἰμ (to plough), πῖμαἰμ
(to dig); παοῖμῖν.

Till, *conj.*, ὅς; ὅς οἰ; ὅς
νῖς; ὅς οἰνῖν ἀν ἡ
μῖς-τεᾶς τεᾶν ἡ-αἰ, until
the ambassadors came back.

Tillable, *adj.*, ἡ τεᾶτα.

Tillage, *s.*, κυῖμαἰμ, -α, *f.*;
τεᾶτα.

Tiller, *s.*, κυῖμαἰμ; κυᾶτα.

Tiller (rudder), ρεῖρ, *gen.* -e,
pl. -πῖ, *f.*

Tilling, *s.*, βῖμαἰμ is applied to
the first tilling of fallow
ground, as τᾶ ρέ ἄς βῖμαἰμ
ἀν πᾶρ βᾶν; ἄς κυῖμ is ap-
plied to the subsequent
tilling.

Tilt (tournament), βῖμαἰμ-εἰμ.

Timber, *s.*, ἀῖμα, *gen.* & *pl.*
ἀῖμα, *m.*

Timbered, *adj.*, λᾶν ὁ ἀῖμα νό
το ἐπᾶν.

Timber-work, *s.*, οἰμαἰμ ἀῖμα.

Timbrel, *s.*, ταῖρ; τιμᾶν.

Time, *s.*, αἰμ; αἰμαἰμ, *gen.* -e,
f.; αἰμ; ἡμῖν (definite time);
τε μῖ ἡμῖν, in my time; τᾶν;
ταῖρ; ἀν ταῖρ πο βῖμαἰμ;
πῖ, *gen. id.*, *pl.* πῖτε, *f.*; το
βῖμαἰμ το λῦοῖς τε ἡμῖν
καῖτα το ἡμαἰμ ἀν ὁ, a
mouse in time may bite a
cable in two; ἄς πῖτεᾶν
τεῖρ ἀν αἰμ ἡ τοῖτ τε ὁ,α,
waiting for God's time; το
μῖς πῖ ἐλάν πῖμ ἡ ἡμ.

Timeliness, *s.*, τράταμλαετ, *gen.*
-α, *f.*

Timely, *adj.*, τράταμαι.

Timid, *adj.*, τλάετ, -ε; cúταλ,
-αίε; mí-mírneamail; pécátnar.

Timidity, *s.*, mí-mírneac; cú-
táíεαετ.

Timidly, *adv.*, σο τλάετ.

Timorous, εαγλαε.

Timorously, *adv.*, σο heaγλαε.

Timorousness, *s.*, εαγλα.

Tin, *s.*, pτán, -áin, *m.*

Tincture, *s.*, oac; toímve; lí.

Tincture for a wound, copga
cneapuígte do gaé cneib, a
healing tincture or lotion for
every wound.

Tinder, *s.*, pponc.

Tinge, *v.*, oacuígim; toímvoim.

Tingle, *v.*, pcatáim.

Tinker, *s.*, pτánaoóip, -ópa, -pí,
m.; tuíncéip, -céapa, -pí, *m.*;
tinker's work, for one hole
mended twomade, obaip pτán-
aoópa, oá póll vo oéanam
pá'n bpóll vo leapógaob ré.

Tinkle, *s.*, cluing; gling; g-
liogap.

Tinkle, *v.*, cluingim; glingim;
gliogpaim.

Tinkling, *adj.*, clingεac; gliog-
apnac.

Tinman, *s.*, pτánaoóip, -ópa,
-óipí, *m.*

Tinned, *adj.*, pτánta.

Tinner, *s.*, pτánaoóip, -ópa,
óipí, *m.*

Tint, *s.*, líε, *gen. & pl.* líε; oac,
gen. -α, *pl.* oacáanna, *m.*;
colour; bpaon, drop.

Tiny, *adj.*, anbεas.

Tip, *s.*, bápp: tá ré ap bápp mo
teangan, it is on the tip of
my tongue.

Tip, *v.*, to tip a person, bpeab
vo éabapε vo óuine.

Tipple, *v.*, póitim; ólaim vo
gnát; vo beít ap meirce.

Tippler, *s.*, pótaipe, *gen. id., pl.*
-pí, *m.*

Tippling, *s.*, pótaipeaετ, *gen.* -α,
f.

Tipsy, *adj.*, ap meirce.

Tiptop, *adj.*, an-mait.

Tire, *v.*, tuiprigim; ppaócam (to
tire out).

Tired, *adj.*, tuipreac; conca.

Tiresome, *adj.*, trom, *comp.*
truime.

Tiresomeness, *s.*, tuipre, *gen. id.,*
f.

Tit, *s.*, cíoc, *gen.* cíce, *pl.* cíoca,
-α, *f.*

Tit-bit, Tid-bit, *s.*, gpeíom mian-
gupaε.

Tithe, *s.*, oεacmab.

Titlark, *s.*, puabós, -óise, -α, *f.*

Title, *s.*, tíoat; léip-pcáibinn;
gaipm, a name.

Title, *v.*, ainmnigim; gaipmim.

Title-page, *s.*, leacanaε tíoat.

Titmouse, *s.*, mioncán, -áin, *m.*

Titter, *s.*, mion-gáipe.

Titter, *v.*, mion-gáipm.

Tittle, *s.*, punc; íoca: he will
not part with a tittle of his
right, ní pcarpau ré le náíve
oá éapε.

Titular, *adj.*, ainmneac.

To, go; cum; cuise; vo; oí, to
herself; oó, to him; oá, to his;
oam, to me; oom, to my; oáp,
to our; oúinne, to ourselves;
oá, to them, to their; ouic, to
thee; oóib, to them; oob, to
thy; oúinn, to us; oob, to
your; oíb, to you; ouicpe,
to yourself; tá míle amaóán
oon eagnuibe amáin, there
are a thousand fools to one
philosopher; to a wise man
the pleasures of the next life

weigh down all the evils of this, *múcuig* do *duine* *eas-nurde* *póláir* na *beata* *tá* le *teacht* uile *upóir* na *beata* *ro*; to God men's wisdom is folly, *ir* *raobhnór* *nó* *amuro-eacht* do *látair* *Dé* *eagna* na *daoine*; are you resolved to go away, *an* *bfuil* *tú* *d'aon* *aigne* *ar* *imteacht*; I said to the woman, *duibhar* *leir* *an* *mnaoi*; two ships passed by this port to the westward, do *gab* *dá* *luing* *tar* *an* *bpoirt-ro* *cum* *an* *áir* *riar*; to drink to excess, *d'ól* *go* *hiomarca*; you are but an ass to him, *ní'l* *tú* *aét* *do* *aral* *i* *n-aice* *é* *rin*; there is no fool like the sinner, *ní'l* *amaoán* *ir* *mó* *ná* *an* *peacac*.

Toad-stool, *s.*, *bolgán* *béice*; *bolg-lopcúin*.

To and fro, *anonn* *'r* *anall*; *trí* *n-a* *céite*.

Toast, *v.*, *d'ól* *pláinte*.

Toast and ale, *tórta* *γ* *uonn*.

Toast and butter, *tórta* *γ* *im*.

Tobacco, *s.*, *tobac*.

Tobacconist, *s.*, *uioletóir* *tobac*; *tobacadóir*.

Tobacco-pipe, *s.*, *píop* *tobac*; *píopa* *cum* *tobac* do *caiteam*.

To-day, *adv.*, *anvu*.

Toe, *s.*, *méar* *coire*; *óroóg*, the big toe or the thumb; little toe, *luioin* na *coire*: *cóin* *mimic* *asur* *tá* *méar* *coire* *asur* *láime* *oim*, as often as I have fingers and toes on me.

Together, *adj.*, *araon*; *le* *céite*.

Together with, *i* *n-éinfeacht*; *maile* *le*; *mar* *aon* *le*; *le* *céite*; to walk together, do *riubal* *le* *céite*; to mix together, do *cumusc* *trí* *n-a*

céite; to gather together, do *cruinnuig* *do* *gceann* *a* *céite*.

Toil, *s.*, *dua*; *raotar*; great was the toil for me, *ba* *mór* *é* *an* *dua* *do* *am-ra*.

Toil *v.*, *raotruigim*; *oibruigim*.

Toiler, *s.*, *oibruig*.

Toilsome, *adj.*, *duaomhar*; *raot* *mar*.

Toilsomeness, *s.*, *duaomharaect*, *gen.* *-a*, *f*.

Token, *s.*, *cómarca*, *gen. id.*, *pl.* *-íde* *γ* *-da*; *dearbairt*: *táinig* *tráit* *dearbairt* *eile* *éuca* *γ* *níor* *éire* *riar*, another time of tokens came to them and they believed not; *dá* *cómarca* *roin* *péin*; *don* *cómarca* *éasuna*, by the same token; *le* *cómarca* *meallta*, by a false token.

Tolerable, *adj.*, *cuibearac*; *maic* *go* *leor*.

Tolerableness, *s.*, *cuibearaect*, *-a*.

Tolerably, *adv.*, *go* *cuibearac*.

Tolerance, *s.*, *foigir*, *-e*, *f*; *foigne*.

Tolerant, *adj.*, *foigheac*; *foigneac*.

Tolerate, *v.*, *fulaingim*; do *tabairt* *aonta* *nó* *ceao*.

Toleration, *s.*, *fulang*, *-aing*, *m.*; *aonta*, *gen. id.*, *m*.

Toll, *s.*, *curtom*; *irpeac*; *ceao* *uiolet* *asur* *ceanna*.

Toll (a bell), *clóg* do *bualao*.

Tomb, *s.*, *feart*, *-a*, *m.*; *fairanta*; *uag*; *tuama*.

Tombstone, *s.*, *clóc-cinn* (headstone); *leac*, *gen.* *lice*, *pl.* *leacada*, *f.*; *leac* *uag*.

Tome, *s.*, *leabair* *mór*.

To-morrow, *i* *mbáirpeac*.

Ton, *s.*, *tonna*.

Tone, *s.*, *fuaim*, *-e*, *-a*, *f.*; *sut* *gota*, *pl.* *gotanna*, *m*.

Tongs, *s.*, τῦ; τῦς; *an* τ-τῦς, the tongs; (f)υρρῦ; τεανν-
ῆαιρ.

Tongue, *s.*, τεανγα, -*an*, -*anna*, *f.* (*Coneys* has *gen. id.* -*στᾶ*, *pl.* -*στᾶ*, *f.*); τᾶ ρέ *an* βᾶρρι μό τεανγαν, it is on the tip of my tongue; *ir* *i* *an* τεανγα οργᾶν *an* κόμῖαδ νό *na* *caimnte*, the tongue is the organ of speech; τᾶ *a* τεανγα *so* μαῖτ *an* *a* *eumar*, his tongue is well hung; τᾶ *a* τεανγα πό-*luaim-neac*, his tongue runs upon wheels; *ní* *féarann* *ré* *veit* *n-a* *foct*, he is all tongue; *balb*, *amtabair*, tongue tied; τεανγα *uom* *teat*, double tongued; *peacain* *an* τεανγα *uom* *teat*, beware of the double-tongued.

Tongued, *adj.*, τεανγαῖ.

Tongue-tied, *adj.*, *balb*, *comp.* *balbe*.

To-night, *anoct*.

Tonsure, *s.*, *foltmairi*.

Too, *adv.*, *mar* *an* *gcéatona*; *fór*; and you too, *asur* *tura* *mar* *an* *gcéatona*; *pó* *mór*, too big; *pó* *beag*, too little; we have need for your counsel and your friendship too, *ir* *muac-tanac* *do* *cómaisle* *asur* *fór* *do* *cháirdear*, *nó* *asur* *do* *cháirdear* *mar* *aon* *leir*.

Took: *ní* *ó'n* *ngaoit* *do* *tóg* *ré* *e*, it was not from the wind he took it.

Tool, *s.*, *gléar*, *gen.* & *pl.* *gléir*; *úrríir*, -*e*, *f.*

Tooth, *s.*, *fiacal*; *cláir-fiacta*, the front teeth; *cúil-fiacta*, the back teeth; *rtair-fiacta*, gag teeth or tusks.

Toothache, *s.*, *cinnear* *fiacail*; *uoirg-fiacail*; *deirdear*.

Tooth and nail: *ní* *o'* *amur* *le* *uicéall* *asur* *le* *o'araet*, to go for a thing tooth and nail.

Toothed, *adj.*, *fiactaῖ*.

Toothless, *adj.*, *san* *fiacail*.

Toothless person, *s.*, *carbadoán*, -*áin*, *m.*

Toothsome, *adj.*, *veag-blaarta*.

Toothsomeness, *s.*, *veagbblartaet*.

Top, *s.* *mír-pinn* (spinning top).

Top (summit), *barr*, -*airr*, *m.*; *multac*, -*ais*, -*aise*, *m.*; top of a hill, *multac* *enuic*; top of a rock, *multac* *cairrige*; top of the head, *multac* *an* *éinn*; top of the house, *multac* *an* *aise*; from top to toe, *ó* *bárr* *so* *bun*.

Topaz, *s.*, *tópar*.

Toper, *s.*, *pótaire*, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -*ri*, *m.*

Tophet, *s.*, *irreann*, *gen.* *irpunn*, *m.*

Topography, *s.*, *ebirt*; *ebairt*.

Topsy-turvy, *adj.*, *bun* *ór* *cionn*; *an* *taob* *ríor* *ruar*.

Torch, *s.*, *tóirre*; *pop*; *teanóait*; *trillreán*; *loiceat*; *ruoirall*; *poirreán*, -*áin*, *m.*

Torment, *s.*, *cráó*; *peartalóir*; *céaraó*:

ní *féarta* *so* *pórtá*,
ní *céaraó* *so* *pórá*.

Torment, *v.*, *cráóim*; *peann-uíom*; *céaraim*.

Tormented, *adj.*, *cráóite*.

Tormentil (a plant), *leanartaῖ*.

Tormentor, Tormenter, *céaraóir*; *céartúnac*; *pianadóir*.

Torn, *adj.*, *rtacaitte*.

Torpedo, *s.*, *cramp-iarc*.

Torpid, *adj.*, *ppadóanta*; *marb-ánta*.

Torpidity, } *s.*, *ppadóantaet*,
Torpidness, } *marbántaet*, -*a*, *f.*

Torpor, *s.*, ρραιο-τιννear.
 Torque, *s.*, muinée; muntorc.
 Torrent, *s.*, tuile, *gen. id., pl.*
 -lte, *f.*; tuile móir vāpáctac;
 rpuébuinne.
 Torrid, *adj.*, te, *comp.* teó;
 spian-lopctá, *ind.*
 Torridness, *s.*, spian-lopcaét,
gen. -a, f.
 Tortoise, *s.*, τοιρτίρ.
 Tortuous, *adj.*, lúbaé.
 Tortuousness, *s.*, lúbaét, *g. -ta, f.*
 Torture, *s.*, céapaó, *gen. & pl.*
 -pta, *m.*
 Torturer, *s.*, céapctúnaé, -aig,
 -aighe, *m.*
 Torturingly, *adv.*, go céapctúnaé.
 Toss, *v.*, to cáit.
 Total, *s.*, iomlán.
 Totality, *s.*, iomláine, *gen. id., f.*
 Totally, *adv.*, go hiomlán; go
 huile; go léir.
 Totter, *v.*, to beic ag tuitim.
 Tottering, *adj.*, ollam cum
 tuitim.
 Touch (sense of), ταόαι.
 Touch, *s.*, moctugáó.
 Touch, *v.*, moctugim.
 Touchet, *s.*, aóaircín.
 Touching (handling), láim-
 riugáó.
 Touching, *s.*, moctugáó.
 Touch-stone, *s.*, deapó-apt.
 Touch-wood, *s.*, cpíonaé.
 Tough, *adj.*, μiγín; the meat is
 tough, tá an peóil μiγín.
 Toughen, *v.*, to déanaμ μiγín.
 Toughly, *adv.*, go μiγín.
 Toughness, *s.*, μiγnear, *gen.*
 μiγínir, *m.*
 Tour, *s.*, cuairt, -e, -eanna, *f.*;
 iompéim, -e, -eanna, *f.*
 Tourist, *s.*, iompéimneóir, -ópa,
 -rí, *m.*
 Tournament, *s.*, bnap-cómpac,
gen. & pl. -aic, m.

Tow (of flax), bunac nó bapnac
 lín.
 Tow, *v.*, long do táppaing.
 Toward, Towards, *prep.*, cum;
 o'ionnpuibe: towards White-
 hall, cum an hália seál;
 charitable towards the poor,
 capctanáó do na boiét nó do
 na boctáin.
 Towel, *s.*, éaoac lám; tuóáile;
 peapóaoóir; peapaóóir;
 bpatláime.
 Tower, *s.*, túr, -úr, *m.*; the
 Tower of London, túr lún-
 uain.
 Town, *s.*, baile, *gen. id., pl.*
 bailte, *m.*
 Toy, *s.*, áilleagán, -áin; bpeágán,
 -áin, *m.*; níó gán tábaét.
 Toyshop, *s.*, riopa bpeágán nó
 áilleagán.
 Trace, *s.*, lopg cor, *m.*; o'iméig
 ré san tápc san tuairpe, nó
 san tubairt san tuairpe, he
 went without trace or tidings.
 Trace, *v.*, to leanmain luipg.
 Track, *s.*, lopg, *gen. & pl.* luipg,
m.
 Tracker, *s.*, lopgaire, *gen. id., pl.*
 -rí, *m.*
 Trackless, *adj.*, san lopg.
 Tract, *s.*, teapg, *g. & pl.* leipg, *m.*
 Trade (business or employment),
s., céapó, *gen. céipoe, dat.*
 céipó, *pl. -a, f.*; lám ealaóa,
gen. -an, f.: the trade of war,
 ealaóa cógaó.
 Trade (buying and selling),
 tráctáil, -ála, *f.*; com-céann-
 ac.
 Trader, *s.*, malapctóir; ceann-
 uibe.
 Tradesman, *s.*, céapouibe fir, *g.*
 & *pl. id., m.*
 Tradesmanship, céapóamlaét,
 -a, *f.*

Trade-wind, *ῥαοτ ἀν ἑαυνοῦρε*.

Tradeswoman, *s.*, *κεῖρου ἑαυνοῦρε μνά*.

Trading, *s.*, *τραδέταιλ*, -άλα, *f.*;
· *εαυνοῦρεαέτ*.

Tradition, *s.*, *βέαλ-οἰρεαρ*, -οῖρ,
m.; *ῥνάτ-εῦμνε*; *ρεαν-εῦμνε*;
βέαλ-αιτῖρ; *βυαν-εῦμνε*.

Traditional, Traditionary, *adj.*,
βέαλ-οἰρεαέτ.

Traduce, *v.*, *εὔμαρτῖνιγμ*.

Traducement, *s.*, *εὔμαρτῖνιγσάθ*,
-ιγῥε, *m.*

Traducer, *s.*, *εὔμαρτῖνιγῥεοῖρ*,
-όρα, -πί, *m.*

Traduction, *s.*, *εὔμαρτῖνιγσάθ*,
-ιγῥε, *m.*

Transductive, *adj.*, *εὔμαρτῖνιγ-εῖαέτ*.

Traffic, *s.*, *εαυνάετ*, -αιῖς, -αιῖε,
m.

Trafficking, *s.*, *εαυνοῦρεαέτ*,
gen. -α, *f.*

Tragedian, *s.*, *ῥλαοναρόῖρ*, -όρα,
-πί, *m.*

Tragedienne, *s.*, *ῥλαοναρόῖς*,
-όῖε, -όῖα, *f.*

Tragedy, *s.*, *ῥλαοναράθ*; *μαρῥ-ναράθ*.

Tragic, Tragical, *adj.*, *ῥλαοναράετ*,
-αιῖε.

Tragically, *adv.*, *ῥο ῥλαοναράετ*.

Tragicalness, *s.*, *ῥλαοναράέτ*,
-α, *f.*

Trail, *s.*, *τοῖς*, *gen.* & *pl.* *τινῖς*,
m.

Trail, *v.*, *τοῖςαῖμ*: *το εαυμαῖνς*
'να ὀῖαῖθ.

Trailing, *s.*, *τοῖςαῖνεαέτ*, *gen.*
-τα, *f.*

Train (skirt), *s.*, *ῥλαπαρ*, *gen.* &
pl. -αιρ, *m.*

Train (retinue), *s.*, *εαυλλάέτ*, *gen.*
-α, *f.*

Train (of gunpowder), *λέῖρ* *λίε*
το ῥῦοαῖρ ῥῖννα.

Train, *v.*, *το μῖνεαθ*; *το εαῖς-αῖε*.

Training (of a horse); *ῥαῖςτῖνιγσάθ*.

Traitor, *s.*, *ῥεαῖττόῖρ*, -όρα, -πί,
m.; *εαῖςαῖε*, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -πί,
m.

Traitorous, *adj.*, *ῥεαῖτταέτ*.

Traitorously, *adv.*, *ῥο ῥεαῖτταέτ*

Traitorousness, *s.*, *ῥεαῖτταέτ*,
-α, *f.*

Traitress, *s.*, *ῥεαῖττόῖς*, -όῖε
-α, *f.*

Trammel, *v.*, *το εαυῖα ῥῖοῖρ*.

Tramontane, *adj.*, *ταῖρ-ῥῖαῖαέτ*.

Tramp, *s.*, *βααέτ*, *gen.* -αιῖς, *pl.*
-αιῖε, *m.*

Tramp, *v.*, *ῥῖαῖαῖμ*.

Trample, *v.*, *ῥαῖτῥαῖμ*, *fut.* *ῥαῖτ-εῖοῖραθ*; *ῥῖαῖθῖμ ῥε εῖοῖρ*.

Trampler, *s.*, *ῥαῖτῥαῖε*, *gen. id.*,
pl. -πί, *m.*

Trance, *s.*, *τάῖμ*, *gen.* *τάῖμε*, *f.*;
τάῖμ-ῥυαν; *τάῖμ-νέαῖτ*: to fall
into a trance, *το εῖνιτῖμ*
ῖ νέαῖτ.

Tranced, *adj.*, *τάῖμ-νέαῖτταέτ*.

Tranquil, *adj.*, *εῖμῖν*, -ε; *ῥοαῖρ*,
-ε; *ῥεῖθ*, -ε; *ῥάῖμαέτ*, -αιῖε.

Tranquillise, *v.*, *εῖμῖνιμ*.

Tranquillity, *s.*, *εῖμνεαρ*, *gen.*
-ιρ, *m.*

Tranquilly, *adv.*, *ῥο εῖμῖν*; *ῥε*
ῥεῖθ.

Tranquillness, *s.*, *εῖμνεαρ*, *gen.*
-ιρ, *m.*

Transact, *v.*, *ῥεάναῖμ*; *ῥῖοῖμ*.

Transaction, *s.*, *ῥῖοῖμ*, -α, -αῖεα,
m.

Transactor, *s.*, *ῥῖοῖμῥεοῖρ*, -όρα,
-όῖρ, *m.*

Transalpine, Cisalpine, *adj.*,
ταῖρταῖαέτ.

Transcend, *v.*, *ταῖςαῖαῖμ*.

Transcribe, *v.*, *αιτ-ῥεῖοῖαῖμ*.

Transcriber, *s.*, *αιτ-ῥεῖοῖαῖνεοῖρ*,
-όρα, -πί, *m.*

Transcript, *s.*, cóip-reisibinn.
 Transcription, *s.*, aic-reisibad, -bétá, *m.*
 Transfer, *v.*, airtuigim.
 Transfer, *s.*, airtuigad, *gen.* & *pl.* airtuigte, *m.*
 Transferable, *adj.*, ion-airtuigte.
 Transfiguration, *s.*, airtuigad
 deilbe nó figre go deilb nó
 go fuirm eile.
 Transfigure, *v.*, o'airtuigad
 deilbe nó figre.
 Transfix, *v.*, do tollad trío.
 Transform, *v.*, at-cumaim; claoch-
 laíom: o'airtuigad ó fuirm
 go fuirm eile.
 Transformation, *s.*, at-cumad;
 claochló.
 Transgress, *v.*, tearbeáinim;
 peacúigim; gcoinníb an oighe;
 an oighe do bpiread; dul tar
 oighe.
 Transgression, *s.*, iomairbar, -air.
 Transient, *adj.*, outáin (*opp.* of
 putáin, everlasting); oíom-
 buan.
 Transiently, *adv.*, go outáin.
 Transientness, *s.*, outáine, *gen.*
id., *f.*
 Transitorily, *adv.*, go oíombuan.
 Transitoriness, *s.*, oíombuaine.
 Transitory, *adj.*, oíombuan: the
 transitory pleasures of the
 world, rádaile o'íombuan an
 traoisail.
 Translatable, *adj.*, ion-airtuigte.
 Translate, *v.*, airtuigim.
 Translation, *s.*, airtuigad, *gen.*
 & *pl.* -uigte, *m.*
 Translator, *s.*, airtuigteóir, -óra,
 -rí, *m.*
 Translucency, *s.*, tar-foilreadt,
 -a, *f.*
 Translucent, *adj.*, tar-foilread.
 Transmarine, *adj.*, tar leap; tar
 fairrge.

Transmit, *v.*, do cup ar lám
 eile; the glory he got from
 his ancestors he transmitted
 to his successors, an onóir do
 fuair pé ó na rinnirib do
 tús ré ruar dá oigrib.
 Transmontane, *adj.*, tair-phiab-
 ac.
 Transmutable, *adj.*, ion-air-
 tuigte.
 Transom, *s.*, trarnán, *gen.* & *pl.*
 -áin, *m.*
 Transparency, *s.*, tar-foilreadt,
 -a, *f.*
 Transparent, *adj.*, tar-foilread;
 foiléir.
 Transparently, *adv.*, go foiléir.
 Transparentness, *s.*, foiléine.
 Transpire, *v.*, do tuit amac.
 Transplant, *v.*, atcuirim.
 Transpontine, *adj.*, allmuraic.
 Transport, *v.*, o'iomcar.
 Transportable, *adj.*, ro-íomcara.
 Transportation, *v.*, do bpeit ó
 éir go oitir eile.
 Transpose, *v.*, o'atarruigad i
 n-easap.
 Transposition, *s.*, allcup (na
 b'p o c a l), transposition (of
 words).
 Trap, *s.*, out, *gen.* & *pl.* out, *m.*;
 gairte; painntear, *gen.* & *pl.*
 -éir, *m.*; líon, *gen.* lín, *pl.*
 líonta, *m.*
 Trap, *v.*, do gabáil i ngairte nó
 i líon.
 Trash, *s.*, gheimirc; o'póc-eaprad;
 eaprad gan raí gan poínam.
 Trashy, *adj.*, gheimirceac.
 Travail, *s.*, tinnear cloinne.
 Travel, *s.*, tairteal, *gen.* & *pl.*
 taircil, *m.*
 Travel, *v.*, tairtealaim.
 Travelled, *v. pt.*, do tairteal pé
 an f'páinc timceall, he has
 travelled all over France.

Traveller, *s.*, ταρτεαλάς, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*
 Travellers, *s.*, λυέτ ταρτίλ.
 Traversable, *adj.*, ἰν-φίυβάλτα.
 Traverse, *v.*, ταρ-φίυβλάιμ; λάν-φίυβλάιμ.
 Tray, *s.*, τρυίτ, *gen.* -ε, *pl.* -ί, *f.*; μίαρ μαίρε.
 Treacherous, *adj.*, φεαλίτας, -αῖς.
 Treacherously, *adv.*, σο φεαλίτας.
 Treacherousness, *s.*, φεαλίτας, -α, *f.*
 Treachery, *s.*, φεαλί; *gen.* φέιλλε, *f.*; φέιλλ-βερτ; λανς; νί holc σο mba φεαλί.
 Tread, *v.*, ραλταρμ.
 Treader, } *s.*, ραταίτ, *gen.* -τε,
 Treadle, } *pl.* -τί, *f.*
 Treading, *s.*, ραλταρτ, *gen.* -ε, *f.*
 Tread-mill, *s.*, μνλεαν-ρ-αλ-ταρτε.
 Treason, *s.*, μέντεαςάρ, *gen.* & *pl.* -αίρ, *m.*
 Reasonable, *adj.*, νείμ-óίρρεάς.
 Reasonableness, *s.*, νείμ-óίρ-ρεάς.
 Reasonably, *adv.*, σο νείμ-óίρρεάς.
 Treasure, *s.*, ρτόρ, -óίρ, *m.*; ραρόβρεαρ, -μύρ, *m.*; ιονμύρ, -μύρ, *m.*; είρτε; ζαν είρτε ιρ φμάρ αν ελί.
 Treasurer, *s.*, είρτεóίρ; είρτεάς-άν.
 Treasurership, *s.*, είρτεóίρρεάς, *gen.* -α, *f.*
 Treasury, *s.*, είρτε, *gen.* *id.*, *pl.* -τί, *m.*
 Treat, *s.*, κυίρμ, -ε, -εάς, *f.*
 Treat, *v.*, κυίρμ το εάδαίρ το óυνε.
 Treatise, *s.*, τράςτ, *gen.* & *pl.*, -τα, *f.*
 Treatment, *s.*, úράίτ, -ε, -εάς, *f.*

Treat of, τράςταίμ; to treat of peace with the enemy, το εράςτ αρ ριότáίμ λείρ αν námáίτ.
 Treaty, *s.*, κοινζεαίτ, *gen.* & *pl.* -ζίτ, *m.*
 Treble, *adj.*, τρι-φίίτε; πέ τρι.
 Tree, *s.*, ερανν, *gen.* & *pl.* ερανν, *m.*; bíle (sacred tree); ριόθ.
 Trefoil, *s.*, ρείρς; ρεαμάρ; ρεαμρός.
 Tremble, *v.*, ερμóταίμ; cóím-ερμóτνυζίμ; ερμóτνυζίμ.
 Trembling, *s.*, βαίίτ-εμτ; βαίί-ερεάτ; ερμóτνυζάτ.
 Tremendous, *adj.*, αίόβρεάς.
 Tremendously, *adv.*, σο ηαίόβ-ρεάς.
 Tremendousness, *s.*, αίόβρεάς, -α, *f.*
 Tremour, Tremor, *s.*, εμτ, *gen.* & *pl.* ερεάς, *m.*
 Tremulous, *adj.*, ερεάς.
 Tremulously, *adv.*, σο ερεάς.
 Tremulousness, *s.*, ερεάς, -α, *f.*
 Trench, *s.*, οίος, *gen.* οίς, *pl.* οίοςρας, *f.*; ποράθ, -αίθ, *m.*; είρτε, *gen.* *id.*, *pl.* -εάς, *f.*; είρρεάς, -μύς, *f.*; τρείρτε, *f.*; ελαίρ, -ε, -εάς, *f.*
 Trencher (a dish), céíρnín, *gen.* *id.*, *pl.* -nί, *m.*
 Trencher-man, *s.*, ζlotáίρ.
 Trepidation, *s.*, εμτ-εαζία.
 Trespass, *s.*, οίόζβάίτ; ανóίς; onζóρón.
 Tress, *s.*, óλαοί; óυαί (plait); κυίρnín ζρυαίς; her golden tresses, α ποίτ óρβυíρε; α ποίτ αρ óατ αν óίρ.
 Tressed, *adj.*, óυαίάς.
 Trews, *s.*, τρύίρ, *gen.* -ε, *f.*
 Trial, *s.*, ρρομάθ; τάρτάίτ; εαίρτα; to make a trial of a thing, nίθ το ρρομάθ; trial at law, βρείτεαμνάρ ι nóίς.

Triangle, *s.*, τριγώνησ; τριαν-
τάν, -άιν, *m.*

Triangular, *adj.*, τεορι-νιτλεανσ.

Tribe, *s.*, τρεαθ, -ειβε, -α, *f.*;
αιμε, *f.*; cine, *f.*; fine, *f.*;
clann, -oinne, -α, *f.*; riuict,
gen. rleacta, *m.*; riol *gen.*
rit, *pl.* riolta, *m.*; muinntir,
-e, *f.*: ir bārdeamait iao tuēt
don cine.

Tribulation, *s.*, τολάρ, -άιρ, *m.*;
amgar, -αιρ, *m.*

Tribunal, *s.*, cataoir breiteam-
nair.

Tributary, *adj.*, pé cior.

Tribute, *s.*, tuib-cior; bóroime;
oualgar, *m.*; cánaçar; bun-
cior.

Trick, *s.*, clear; to play a trick
on a person, clear do buatað
ar oume; I know none of
their tricks, ní'l fíor a gclear-
aroeacta asam; he is full of
tricks, tá pé lán de clearar-
oeacta.

Trick, *v.*, do meallað.

Trickery, *s.*, mealltóipeact, -α,
f.

Trickish, *adj.*, clearac; *comp.*
clearaige.

Trickishness, *s.*, cleararoeact,
-α, *f.*

Trickle, *s.*, bpaon, *gen.* & *pl.*
bpaoin, *m.*; a trickle of water,
bpaon uirce.

Trickle, *v.*, do riteað; do
bpaonað; the tears trickle
down her cheeks, tá na deópa
as riteað fíor le na gpaaroe.

Trickling, *s.*, riteað, *gen.* & *pl.*
-ite, *m.*

Trickster, *s.*, mealltóir, -óna,
-rí, *m.*; cneabaire; *gen. id.*,
pl. -rí, *m.*; cneamaire, *gen.*
id., *pl.* -rí, *m.*

Tricky, *adj.*, clearamait.

Trident, *s.*, teoir-feac; tpeas,
gen. -α, *f.*

Trifle, *s.*, τατα; ταταμ.

Trifling, *adj.*, ruarac.

Triflingly, *adv.*, so ruarac.

Triflingness, *s.*, ruaracar, -αιρ,
m.

Trilateral, *adj.*, τρι-ταοβα.

Trim, *s.*, gabail éadais; éadac
cuirp; ran gabail éadais do
bí uirce ba cormait le mnaoi
ar mipe i, in the trim she was
in she looked like a mad
woman.

Trim, *adj.*, veap, *comp.* veire;
triopalla, -aige.

Trim, *v.*, cóirugim; veirigim.

Trimly, *adv.*, so triopalla.

Trimness, *s.*, triopalla, *g.* -α, *f.*

Trinity, *s.*, Tríonóir, *gen.* -e, *f.*;
.i. don Dia amáin i uirí
pearraua.

Trinket, *s.*, bréasán, *gen.* & *pl.*
-áin, *m.*; ailleasán, *gen.* &
pl. -áin, *m.*—O'Gal.

Trio, *s.*, triúr.

Trip (of goats), ealta gabair.

Trip, *s.*, cuirle.

Trip, *v.*, cuirigim; cuirigeann
raoi, a sage trips or stumbles.

Tripartite, *adj.*, tri-pannac;
treapánac.

Tripartition, *s.*, tri-panna, -α,
f.

Tripe, *s.*, meotal, -ail, *m.*; tiapp-
tac; caota, *gen. id.*, *m.*;
caolan, -áin, *m.*

Tripedal, *adj.*, tri-gcorac.

Tripersonal, *adj.*, tri-bpe ar-
panta.

Triphthong, *s.*, tri-fógarac.

Triple, *adj.*, tri-fill; treanac.

Tripod, *s.*, triairce.

Tristful, *adj.*, brónac.

Trisyllabic, Trisyllabical, *adj.*,
tri-fiolla.

Trisyllable, *s.*, τρι-ήμιλλα.
 Trite, *adj.*, κοινέαν; *cóm-*
páirte rnarcta, trite sayings.
 Tritely, *adv.*, *σο rnarcta*.
 Triteness, *s.*, *rnarcta*, *gen.*
-τα, f.
 Triumph, *s.*, *cait-réim*.
 Triumphal, *adj.*, *cait-réime-*
amail; *glóir-réimead*.
 Triumphant, *adj.*, *cait-réimead*.
 Triumphantly, *adv.*, *σο cait-*
réimead.
 Triumph over, *v.*, *do éur pé*
rma.
 Trivial, *adj.*, *ruarad*.
 Trivially, *adv.*, *σο ruarad*.
 Trivialness, *s.*, *ruaradar*, *gen.*
-air, m.
 Trod, Trodden, *adj.*, *buaite pé*
coraib.
 Troglodyte (cave-dweller), *s.*,
luarcán, -áin, m.; *luarcaire*,
gen. id., pl. -ní, m.
 Troll, *s.*, *rraonleós rala*.
 Troop, *s.*, *buidéan*, *gen. & pl.*
-óne, dat. -óin, f.
 Trooper, *s.*, *marcad trúir, -e,*
pl. -pí, f.
 Trope, *s.*, *taoi*.
 Trophy, *s.*, *cearn-airróe*, from
cearn, victory, and *airróe*, a
sign; *réadcomarcta*.
 Trot, *s.*, *roair, -air, m.*; *roair*
capaill.
 Troth, *s.*, *chernéam*; *píunne*;
oar *so veimín*, in troth; *mo*
briadar *7 mo móire*, my word
 and troth.
 Trouble, *s.*, *tríoblóir, -e, f.*; *mí-*
cómgar, *gen. & pl. -air, m.*;
óólár, gen. & pl., -air, m.
 Troublesome, *adj.*, *tríoblóiréad*.
 Troublesomely, *adv.*, *σο tríob-*
lóiréad.
 Troublesomeness, *s.*, *tríoblóir-*
éad, *-a, f.*

Trough, *s.*, *umair, gen. & pl.*
-air.
 Trousers, Trowers, *s.*, *trúir*,
-úir; *trúir, -e, f.*; *bripte*.
 Trout, *s.*, *briac, gen. & pl. briac,*
m.; *dim. briacín & gen. id.,*
pl. -ní, m.
 Trowel, *uasán, g. & pl. -áin, m.*
 Truce, *s.*, *opad cómpaic*.
 Truck, *s.*, *trúcail*.
 True, *adj.*, *píor*; *veimnéad*;
dearbda.
 Trueness, *s.*, *píunne, gen. id., f.*
 Trull, *s.*, *rruaparad, gen. -aige,*
pl. -aig, f.
 Truly, *adv.*, *σο veimín*; *σο*
dearbda.
 Trump (in cards), *máó*.
 Trumpery, *s.*, *briarcán, gen. &*
pl. -áin, m.
 Trumpet, *s.*, *bairra-buaó*; *rtoc,*
-uic, m.; *óúóós, f.*; *sal-*
trúmpa; *buaabail*.
 Trumpeter, *s.*, *rtocaire, g. id.,*
pl. -rí, m.; *trúmpaóóir, -óra,*
-rí, m.; *rtoragánúiré, gen. &*
pl. id., m.
 Trunk, *s.*, *tuman, gen. & pl. -áin,*
m.; *trúncá, g. id., pl. -áin, m.*
 Truss, *s.*, *ceangal, gen. & pl.*
-ail, m.; *ceangaltán, -áin, m.*
truss of hay, beart péir.
 Truss, *v.*, *trúrtailim*; *ceanglaím*.
 Trust, *s.*, *óóéur, -uir, m.*;
múinigín, -e; *iontaoib, -e*.
 Trust, *v.*, *ní éuibraib mé iontaoib*
ar níor ríá 'nā ir péirir liom
a cáiteam, I'll trust him no
 farther than I can throw him;
 to put one's trust in God,
duine do éur a nóóar i n'óia;
 to trust one with a secret,
ionntaoib rúin do éur i n'óine;
 trust in God, *do éur óóéar i*
n'óia.
 Trustable, *adj.*, *iontaóba*.

Trustee, *s.*, *muirneam*, *gen. & pl.* -nim, *m.*

Trustful, *adj.*, *muintíneac*.

Trustiness, *s.*, *óilreacht*, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Trustingly, *adv.*, *go muintíneac*.

Trustless, *adj.*, *mí-muintíneac*.

Trustworthy, *adj.*, *inéireoche*.

Trusty, *adj.*, *óilear*, *comp.* *óilre & óirle*.

Truth, *s.*, *ísinne*: *is fearb an ísinne aet is miltir an bhréag ar uairib, the truth is bitter, but the lie is sweet at times; ní bíonn gac ísinne ionait-urte gac uile uair—bíonn an ísinne fearb ar uairib; every truth cannot be told, and truth is sometimes bitter.*

Truthful, *adj.*, *ísinneac*, -míge.

Truthfulness, *s.*, *ísinneacht*, *g.* -ta, *f.*

Truthless, *adj.*, *neim-ísinneac*.

Try, *v.*, *íomáim*; *do éartáil*; to try a friend, *éara do éartáil*.

Trying, *s.*, *íomadó*, *gen. & pl.* -míta, *m.*

Tryst, *s.*, *ionadó coinne*; *g. & pl.* *ionadó coinne*.

Tub, *s.*, *da báic*, -aíce, -aíca, *f.*; *uolmaic*, -aíge, -aíge, *m.*; *tobán*, *gen. & pl.* -áin, *m.*; *tobán cluapac*, a tub with handles.

Tube, *s.*, *íeadán*, -áin, *m.*; *ííob*, -a, *m.*

Tubular, Tubulated, Tubulous, *adj.*, *íeadánaic*.

Tuck, *s.*, *íairéar*; *clairéam caol*.

Tuck, *v.*, *do éruinnigadó íuar*; she tucked up her gown, *do éóg í íuar nó do éruinnig í íuar a íúna*.

Tucking mill, *s.*, *muiteann íam-íuigíe*; *íuigí-muiteann*.

Tuesday, *s.*, *óia Máirt*; Shrove Tuesday, *Máirt ímíoe*.

Tuft, *s.*, *tomán*, *gen. & pl.* -áin, *m.*; *éruinneacán*, -áin, *m.*

Tuft (of bushes), *ícairt*, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eaca, *f.*

Tufted, *adj.*, *íuileógac*, *aíge*.

Tug, *v.*, *do éarpainis go láirí*.

Tuition, *s.*, *óiréar*, *gen. & pl.* *óirí*, *m.*

Tulip, *s.*, *tulíop*; *lile íolúacac*

Tumble, *s.*, *tuitim*.

Tumble, *v.*, *do leagadó*.

Tumbler, *s.*, *íloine móir*.

Tumbler, *s.*, *íear íéimíge*.

Tumor, *s.*, *írat*; *líonadó*, *g. & pl.* *líonta*, *m.*; *éaríca*, *g. id.*, -aí, *m.*

Tumorous, *adj.*, *éarícaic*.

Tumult, *s.*, *éíréib*, -e, *f.*; *buaíó-írt*; *cullóir*, -e, *f.*

Tumultuous, *éíréibeaic*; *cullóir-eaic*.

Tumultuously, *adv.*, *go cullóir-eaic*.

Tumultuousness, *s.*, *cullóir-eaict*, -a, *f.*

Tun, *s.*, *tunna*, *íuigíeaic* i n-a *ócéir* 252 *íalín*.

Tune, *s.*, *íort*, *gen. & pl.* *íuirt*, *m.*; *íonn*, *g. & pl.* *íuinn*, *m.*

Tuneful, *adj.*, *bínn*, -e; *ceólímar*, -aíre.

Tuneless, *adj.*, *neim-ceólímar*.

Tunnel, *s.*, *íonnadóir*, -óira, -óirí *m.*

Turban, *s.*, *caipín íurícais*.

Turbary, *s.*, *íortac*.

Turbot, *s.*, *íurbaic*.

Turbulence, Turbulency, *s.*, *ceannairíe*, -e, *f.*

Turbulent, *adj.*, *bíuigíneac*; *ceannairíeaic*.

Turbulently, *adv.*, *go bíuigíneac*

Turf, *s.*, *íalam ílar*.

Turf, *s.*, *móin*, -óna, -óinte, *f.*; *írpáirt*, wet turf.

Turf-spade, *s.*, *ῥεάξαν.*

Turfy, *adj.*, *μόιντεαδ.*

Turmoil, *s.*, *κυλλόιο, gen. -e, pl. -οί, f.*

Turn, *s.*, *κορ, gen. & pl. κυρ, m.*; *ἵρ ιομβὰ πεῖομ μαῖτ το ὅειν ῥε ὀομῖα, many's the good turn he did for me; one good turn deserves another, ὀλίγε κομαοῖν Ἀεὺτ-ιυῖαδ.*

Turn, *v.*, *ῑλλῖμ; capaim; iom-puḡim; ὀ'ιονντόδ; capann péirteós, a worm turns; there is a dispute whether the sun turns round the earth or the earth round the sun, τὰ αἰḡ-neap αἵρ εἰα Ἀεα Ἀν ḡῑῑαν ιονντῑῖḡεap τῑμḡεall na talḡman nó Ἀν talam timḡeall na ḡῑéine; rivers turn seldom to their fountain heads, ἵρ annam ῑḡḡeann na haḡbne ḡο ὀεῖ Ἀ ὀεῖοβῖαῖοῖḡ bunadap-Ἀεα; to turn home, ὀ'ῑḡḡeαδ Ἀ baile.*

Turncoat, *s.*, *τονḡapτἈε.*

Turner, *s.*, *ὀεἰτεαδóῖρ, -όῖα, -όῖῑ, m.*

Turner's lathe, *ὀeἰt, gen. -e, pl. -eanna, f.*

Turnery, *s.*, *ὀeἰτεαδóῖῖeαḡ, -Ἀ, f.*

Turning, *s.*, *ιompóð.*

Turnip, *s.*, *meacan ῑáḡbe; tur-napa, gen. id., pl. -ái, m.*

Turpentine, *s.*, *ῑúḡ-ḡῑúῖῑe.*

Turret, *s.*, *τῑῑῑῑn, m.; τῑῑῑ beas.*

Turtle, *s.*, *τῑῑτῑῑῑ, gen. -úῑa, pl. -ῑῑ, m.*

Turtle-dove, *s.*, *ῑeapḡan bῑeac.*

Tusk, *s.*, *ῑḡapḡ-ῑῑacail, g. ῑḡapḡ-ῑῑaḡle, pl. ῑḡapḡ-ῑῑaḡla, f.*

Tutor, *s.*, *οἵde, gen. id., pl. οἵοῖ, m.*

Tutorage, *s.*, *ḡuac-οἵdeap.*

Tutoress, *s.*, *bean οἵde; mná οἵde.*

Tutorial, *adj.*, *οἵdeαḡ.*

Tutorship, *s.*, *οἵdeαḡt, gen. id., -τἈ, f.*

Twain, *s.*, *beῑῑt, gen. -τε, f.*

Twang, *s.*, *ῑoin nó ḡut ḡeap Ἀῑo.*

Tweezers, *s.*, *teannapḡe, gen. id., pl., -ῑῑ, m.*

Twelfth, *adj.*, *ὀapḡ-ὀéasḡ.*

Twelve, *adj.*, *ὀá-ὀéasḡ; ὀó-ὀéasḡ.*

Twenty, *adj.*, *ῑῑce, gen. ῑῑceαo.*

Twenty-seven (persons), *ῑῑῑ naonbap.*

Twice, *adv.*, *ῑá ὀó; old men are twice children, ὀionn ῑeap-ὀaome ῑá ὀó 'na teḡb; if things were done twice all would be wise, ὀá mbeαð neῑte ὀéanta ῑá ὀó ὀo beῑoῑῑ na huḡle éῑῑona.*

Twig, *s.*, *maoḡán, -áḡn, m.; ῑῑῑoῑ; ὀῑapḡe.*

Twilight, *s.*, *εαὀap-ῑolur, -uῑῑ, m.; clap-ῑolur, -uῑῑ, m.; bῑeac-ῑolur; ῑeapcoῑ, -οῑῑ, m.*

Twinkle, *s.*, *claoḡαð na ῑúl.*

Twinkling, *s.*, *ῑῑap ῑúl.*

Twins, *s.*, *cúῑla; cóḡḡ-ḡeḡn.*

Twist, *s.*, *cap, gen. capῑ.*

Twist, *v.*, *ὀo cap; ὀo túbað; to twist thread, ῑḡác ὀo capαð.*

Twister, *s.*, *capḡóῑῑ, -όῖa, óῑῑῑ, m.*

Twitch, *v.*, *ῑῑḡangaim.*

Twixt, *prep.*, *εῑoῑῑ.*

Two, *adj.*, *ὀá; ὀó, when used independently.*

Two (persons), *beῑῑt; ὀῑap, gen. oῑῑ, m.*

Two-edged, *adj.*, *ὀá-ῑaobḡac.*

Twofold, *ῑá ὀó.*

Type, *s.*, *ῑoῑman; ῑῑḡapḡ, gen. ῑῑḡḡac, pl. ῑῑḡḡaḡa, f. ῑeáḡle; ῑomῑla; coῑḡḡalaḡt, gen. & pl. -Ἀ, f.*

Typographer, *s.*, τυπογράφος, -όρας, -ή, *m.*

Tyrannic, Tyrannical, *adj.*, ἀντιγέαρναμάι; τιρανάτα.

Tyrannically, *adv.*, ὅσο ἡαντιγέαρναμάι; ὅσο τιρανάτα.

Tyrannise, *v.*, τιρανάειμι.

Tyrannous, *adj.*, ἀντιγέαρναμάι.

Tyranny, *s.*, τιρανάειν, *gen.* -α, *f.*

Tyrant, *s.*, τιρανάς, -αίς, -αίς, *m.*; ἀντιγέαρνα, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -αί, *m.*

U

Ubiquitous, *adj.*, ὡσεύ-λαίτρεας.

Ubiquity, *s.*, ὡσεύ-λαίτρεας, -α, *f.*

Udder, *s.*, ὠτ, *gen. & pl.* ὠτ, *m.*; *rine*: a cow's udder, ὠτ νό *rine* βό.

Ugliness, *s.*, ὑπείκεια, *gen.* -α, *f.*

Ugly, *adj.*, ὑπείκεις; ὑπείκειν.

Ulcer, *s.*, ὤκος, *gen. & pl.* -αίς, *m.*

Ulcerous, *adj.*, ὤκος.

Ulcerousness, *s.*, ὤκος, *gen.* -α, *f.*

Ultimate, *adj.*, ὑπέρτατος.

Ultimately, *adv.*, ὑπέρτατος.

Ultramontane, *adj.*, ὑπέρ-μουντανός.

Umbrage, *s.*, ὑπερή, *gen.* ὑπερή, *f.*

Umbrageous (shady), *adj.*, ὑπερή; ὑπερή.

Umbrageousness, *s.*, ὑπερή, -α, *f.*

Umbrella, *s.*, ὑπερή, -αίς; ὑπερή; ὑπερή.

Umpire, *s.*, ἐρις-μεσσητός, -όρας, -όρας, *m.*; ὑπερή.

Unabashed, *adj.*, ὑπερή.

Unable, *adj.*, ὑπερή-εἶναι.

Unacceptable, *adj.*, ὑπερή-εἶναι.

Unaccomplished, *adj.*, ὑπερή-εἶναι.

Unaccountable, *adj.*, ὑπερή-εἶναι.

Unacquainted, *adj.*, ὑπερή-εἶναι.

Unadulterate, Unadulterated, *adj.*, ὑπερή-εἶναι.

Unadvisable, *adj.*, ὑπερή-εἶναι.

Unadvised, *adj.*, ὑπερή-εἶναι.

Unadvisedly, *adv.*, ὅσο ὑπερή-εἶναι.

Unadvisedness, *s.*, ὑπερή-εἶναι.

Unaffected, *adj.*, ὑπερή.

Unaffectedly, *adv.*, ὅσο ὑπερή.

Unafraid, *adj.*, ὑπερή.

Unalterable, *a.*, ὑπερή-εἶναι.

Unamiable, *adj.*, ὑπερή, -ε; ὑπερή.

Unamiableness, *s.*, ὑπερή, *gen.* -α, *f.*

Unanimity, *s.*, ὑπερή.

Unanimous, *adj.*, ὑπερή; ὑπερή.

Unanimously, *adv.*, ὅσο ὑπερή; ὅσο ὑπερή.

Unanswerable, *adj.*, ὑπερή-εἶναι.

Unarmed, *adj.*, ὑπερή-εἶναι; ὑπερή.

Unasked, *adv.*, ὑπερή.

Unassiduous, *adj.*, ὑπερή-εἶναι.

Unassiduousness, *s.*, ὑπερή-εἶναι.

Unauthorised, *adj.*, ὑπερή-εἶναι.

Unavailing, *adj.*, ὑπερή-εἶναι.

Unavoidable, *adj.*, ὑπερή-εἶναι.

Unawakened, *adj.*, *n*-*α* ἐνοῦα.
 Unaware, Unawares, *adv.*, *ι* ἄν
 ῥιор.
 Unbaked, *adj.*, *neam*-bácálda.
 Unbalanced, *a.*, *neam*-cómērom.
 Unbaptised, *adj.*, *neam*-bairtigēte.
 Unbeaten, *adj.*, *neam*-bualte.
 Unbecoming, *adj.*, *neam*-oir-
 eamnac ; *mio*-mōmāil.
 Unbefitting, *adj.*, *neam*-cūbairō.
 Unbegotten, *adj.*, *neim*-geinte.
 Unbelief, *s.*, *oi*-ēperoeam ; *ain*-
 ēperoeam.
 Unbelieved, *adj.*, *oi*-ēperote.
 Unbelieving, *adj.*, *oi*-ēperomeac.
 Unbending, *adj.*, *uó*-iúbtac.
 Unbiased, *adj.*, *neam*-ēlaonta.
 Unbiasedly, *adv.*, *so* *neam*-
 ēlaonta.
 Unbidden, *adj.*, *neam*-ōrouigēte.
 Unbind, *v.*, *pcasit*m.
 Unblemished, *adj.*, *san* toēt.
 Unblest, *adj.*, *neam*-beannuigēte.
 Unbloody, *adj.*, *neam*-fuitesac.
 Unblunted, *adj.*, *geap*, *comp.*
geipe ; *paobnac*, *-aige*.
 Unboiled, *neim*-beipbte ; *neam*-
 bpuite.
 Unborn, *adj.*, *neim*-beapta.
 Unbosom, *v.*, *noētam*.
 Unbought, *adj.*, *neam*-ēeann-
 uigēte.
 Unbound, *adj.*, *pcasit*te.
 Unbounded, *adj.*, *san* teópa.
 Unbridled, *adj.*, *ainrrianta*.
 Unbroken, *adj.*, *neim*-bpupte.
 Unbrotherly, *adj.*, *neam*-bpaít-
 peamāil.
 Unbuckle, *v.*, *pcasit*m.
 Unburden, Unburthen, *v.*, *éav*-
 tromuigim.
 Unburied, *adj.*, *neam*-avlaicte.
 Uncalled for, *adj.*, *san* cūpeaō
san iappairō.
 Uncanonical, *adj.*, *neam*-
 canōnta.

Uncanonically, *adv.*, *so* *neam*-
 canōnta.
 Uncautious, *adj.*, *neam*-faipeac.
 Unceasingly, *adv.*, *san* ptao.
 Uncertain, *adj.*, *mi*-ēinnnte ;
ēiscinte ; *neim*-ōeimīn.
 Uncertainty, *s.*, *mi*-ēinnnteaēt,
-a, f. ; *ēiscinteaēt*.
 Unchangeable, *adj.*, *buan* ; *peap*-
māc.
 Uncharitable, *adj.*, *neam*-capi-
 tannac.
 Uncharitableness, *s.*, *neam*-capi-
 tannacēt, *gen.* *-a, f.*
 Uncharitably, *adv.*, *so* *neam*-
 captanac.
 Unchaste, *adj.*, *neim*-geamniaiō-
 eac.
 Unchastity, *s.*, *neam*-geamniaiō-
 eaēt, *-a, f.*
 Unchecked, *adj.*, *neam*-cōipcte.
 Unchristian, *adj.*, *ain*-ēpiort-
 amāil.
 Uncivil, *adj.*, *mi*-ēneapta.
 Uncivilised, *adj.*, *tuatallac*.
 Uncivilly, *adv.*, *so* *mi*-ēneapta.
 Uncle, *s.*, *neam*-bpađap, *gen.*
neam-bpađap.
 Unclean, *adj.*, *neam*-glan ; *palaē*.
 Uncleanliness, *s.*, *neam*-glaine,
gen. id., f.
 Uncleanly, *adv.*, *so* *neam*-glan.
 Uncleanliness, *s.*, *opūpeamlaēt*,
-a, f. ; *palcap*.
 Uncleansed, *adj.*, *neam*-glanta.
 Unclouded, *adj.*, *neam*-pcamał-
 lac.
 Uncloudedness, *s.*, *neam*-pcam-
 aliaēt, *gen.* *-a, f.*
 Uncollected, *adj.*, *neam*bail-
 igēte.
 Uncombed, *adj.*, *neam*-ēiōpēa ;
san ēiōpaō.
 Uncomeliness, *s.*, *neam*-vataam-
 lacēt, *-a, f.*
 Uncomely, *adj.*, *neam*-vataamāil.

Uncomfortable, *adj.*, nearpól-
ápac; nearm-compórhoamail;
vólápac.

Uncomfortableness, *s.*, nearm-
pólápacet, *gen.* -a, *f.*; vólár-
áct, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Uncomfortably, *adv.*, zo nearm-
pólápac; zo vólápac.

Uncommon, *adj.*, nearm-ghátaç.

Unconcern, *s.*, nearm-fuim.

Unconcerned, *adj.*, nearm-fáipeac.

Uncondemned, *adj.*, nearm-
váopecta.

Unconditional, *adj.*, nearm-coing-
eallaç.

Unconquerable, *adj.*, vo-claoiv-
Unconquered, *f.* te.

Unconscientious, *a.*, vícozuapac.

Unconscionable, *adj.*, nearmcoz-
uapac.

Unconscionableness, *s.*, nearm-
cozuapacet, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Unconscionably, *adv.*, zo nearm-
cozuapac.

Unconsecrated, *adj.*, nearm-coir-
peacta.

Unconstrained, *adj.*, nearm-
coircte; san corc.

Unconstraint, *s.*, nearm-corc.

Uncorrupted, *adj.*, nearm-çpuail-
ligte; nearm-éilnide.

Uncouth, *adj.*, tuatallaç.

Uncouthly, *adv.*, zo tuatallaç.

Uncouthness, *s.*, tuatallaçet, -a,
f.

Uncover, *v.*, noçtaim.

Uncrown, *v.*, copóin vo bain vo
púç.

Unction, *s.*, unga.

Unctuous, *adj.*, ungaç.

Unctuousity, *s.*, ungaçet, *gen.*

Unctuousness, *f.* -a, *f.*

Uncurbed, *adj.*, nearm-fpuanta.

Uncut, *adj.*, nearm-geáppeta.

Undaunted, *adj.*, nearm-eaglaç;
vána.

Undauntedly, *adv.*, zo nearm-
eaglaç.

Undauntedness, *s.*, nearm-eag-
laçet, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Undefended, *adj.*, nearm-coran-
ta.

Undefined, *adj.*, nearm-çpuailig-
te.

Undefined, *adj.*, éisçinnte.

Undeniable, *adj.*, nearm-féanta.

Undeniably, *adv.*, zo nearmféan-
ta.

Undepraved, *adj.*, nearm-coirp-
cte.

Under, *prep.*, pé; paoi; pó; pá;
under her, fúiti; under him,
paoi; under me, fúm; under
my, fóm; under our, pé n-ár;
under thee, fút; under them,
fúta; under us, fúinn; under
you, fúib.

Underdone, *adj.*, am.

Undergo, *v.*, o'futaing.

Underground, *adj.*, pé talam.

Underhand, paoi lám; san fíor.

Under-keeper, *s.*, po-coimeá-
urte.

Underling, *s.*, po-óuine, *gen. id.*,
pl. po-óuoine, *m.*; ióctapán,
gen. & pl. -áin, *m.*

Underneath, *prep.*, pé; paoi;
pó.

Under-officer, *s.*, taoirpac céim-
íreat.

Underrate, *v.*, ví-meapaim.

Understand, *v.*, tuigim.

Understanding, *s.*, tuigint;
tuircint.

Understandingly, *adv.*, zo tuir-
gionaç.

Undertake, *v.*, gabaím vo lám.

Undertaker, *s.*, aólaicteóir, -ópa,
-pí, *m.*

Under-valuation, *s.*, ví-meap-
taçet, -a, *f.*

Under-value, *v.*, ví-meapaim.

Under-valuer, *s.*, οἰ-μεαρτόρι;
-όρα, -ρί, *m.*

Underwood, *s.*, ὑπάρην; παράν,
-άιν, *m.*

Undeserved, *adj.*, νεαμ-τούλτε.

Undeservedly, *adv.*, ὅο νεαμ-
τούλτε.

Undevout, *adj.*, νεαμ-ἐπαύθ-
τεαδ.

Undirected, *adj.*, νεμ-ρτίρτα.

Undistributed, *adj.*, νεμ-μάρτα.

Undisturbed, *adj.*, νεαμ-ἐορρ-
υίγτε.

Undo, *v.*, μίλλιμ.

Undoer, *s.*, μίλλτεορι, -όρα, -όρι,
m.

Undoing, *s.*, μίλλεαδ, *g.* -ύτε, *m.*

Undone, *adj.*, μίλλτε.

Undoubted, *adj.*, ὅαν ἀμπαρ.

Undue, *adj.*, νεμ-ὀλίρτεαυαδ.

Undulating, *adj.*, τόνναδ; ἀρ-
τυαρκαδ.

Unearned, *adj.*, νεαμ-τούλτε.

Uneasily, *adv.*, ὅο μίο-ψυαμ-
νεαδ.

Uneasiness, *s.*, μίο-ψυαμνεαδτ,
-α, *f.*

Uneasy, *adj.*, μίο-ψυαμνεαδ.

Uneducated, *adj.*, νεαμ-ποξ-
λυντα.

Unending, *adj.*, ὀο-ἐπίοχνυίγτε.

Unendurable, *adj.*, ὀο-ψυλανξ.

Unequal, *adj.*, νεαμ-ἐομἐτρομ.

Unequally, *adv.*, ὅο νεαμ-ἐομ-
ἐτρομ.

Unerring, *adj.*, νεμ-εαρηάρο-
εαδ.

Unerringly, *adv.*, ὅο νεμ-
εαρηάροεαδ.

Uneven, *adj.*, νεαμ-ἐομἐτρομ.

Unevenly, *adv.*, ὅο νεαμ-ἐομ-
ἐτρομ.

Unevenness, *s.*, νεαμ-ἐομ-
ἐτρομνε.

Unexhausted, *adj.*, νεαμ-
ἐρσοαδ.

Unextinguishable, } *adj.*, ὀο
Unextinguished, } μύατα.

Unfading, *adj.*, μαρταναδ.

Unfailing, *adj.*, νεμ-εαρηάοαδ.

Unfair, *adj.*, μί-ἐνεαρτα.

Unfairly, *adv.*, ὅο μί-ἐνεαρτα.

Unfairness, *s.*, μί-ἐνεαρταδτ,
-α, *f.*

Unfaithful, *adj.*, μί-ἐοινγεαλλαδ;
νεμ-ὀίλεαρ.

Unfaithfully, *adv.*, ὅο μί-ἐοιν-
γεαλλαδ; ὅο νεμ-ὀίλεαρ.

Unfaithfulness, *s.*, μίο-ἐοιν-
γεαλλαδτ; νεμ-ὀίλρεαδτ, *gen.*
-α, *f.*

Unfashionable, *adj.*, μίο-νόραδ.

Unfasten, *v.*, ρεαοίτιμ.

Unfathomable, Unfathomed, *adj.*,
νεαμ-ἐομάρτα.

Unfavourable, *adj.*, ὀονα.

Unfavourably, *adv.*, ὅο ὀονα.

Unfeathered, *adj.*, νεαμ-ἐλυν-
ταδ.

Unfeigned, *adj.*, νεαμ-ψαλλρα.

Unfeignedly, *adv.*, ὅο νεαμ-
ψαλλρα.

Unfilled, *adj.*, νεμ-λίοντα.

Unfinished, νεμ-ἐπίοχνυίγτε.

Unfit, *adj.*, νεαμ-οιρεαμναδ.

Unfit, *v.*, ὀο ὀέαναν νεαμ-οι-
εαμναδ.

Unfitly, *adv.*, ὅο νεαμ-οιρεαμ-
ναδ.

Unfitness, *s.*, νεαμ-οιρεαμναδτ,
-α, *f.*

Unfitting, *adj.*, νεαμ-οιρεαμναδ.

Unfold, *v.*, ρεαοίτιμ; ρρεα-
νυίγτιμ.

Unforgiven, *adj.*, νεαμ-μάρτε.

Unforgiving, *adj.*, νεαμ-μάρ-
τεαδ.

Unforgotten, *adj.*, νεμ-ὀεαρ-
μαααδ.

Unfortunate, *adj.*, μίο-ἀὀμάρναδ.

Unfortunately, *adv.*, μίο-ἀὀμάρ-
ναδ.

Universe, *s.*, cruinne : ní't in pan
 cruinne don cumar nó gleann.
 University, *s.*, samaircoil, -e,
 -eanna, *f.* ; iolrcoil, *f.*
 Unjoyful, *adj.*, neam-lútgáiread.
 Unjust, *adj.*, neam-cómérom ;
 ain-oligthead ; éascóirad.
 Unjustly, *adv.*, go héascóirad.
 Unkind, *adj.*, mío-éarctanna.
 Unkindliness, *s.*, mío-éarctann-
 aét, -a, *f.*
 Unkindly, *adv.*, go mío-éar-
 ctanna.
 Unkindness, *s.*, mío-éarctann-
 aét.
 Unknown, *adj.*, an-aithinte.
 Unlasting, *adj.*, díombuan.
 Unlawful, *adj.*, ain-oligthead.
 Unlawfully, *adv.*, go hain-olig-
 thead.
 Unlawfulness, *s.*, ain-oligtheaét,
gen. -a, *f.*
 Unlearned, *adj.*, ain-eólad ;
 neam-foclamta.
 Unless, *conj.*, muna ; mara.
 Unlettered, *adj.*, neim-liotaróda.
 Unlike, *adj.*, neam-cóiríat ;
 éascóiríat.
 Unlikely, *adv.*, gan deallíam.
 Unlikeness, *s.*, neam-cóiríataét,
 -a, *f.*
 Unlimited, *adj.*, gan críod ; gan
 teorá, *f.*
 Unload, éadromuigim.
 Unlock, *v.*, oclaim.
 Unlocked, *adj.*, oclaitte.
 Unloose, *v.*, rcaoilim.
 Unloving, *adj.*, ain-éarcead.
 Unluckily, *adv.*, go mío-ádmair-
 ad.
 Unlucky, *adj.*, mío-ádmairad.
 Unman, *v.*, mí-muirigim.
 Unmanageable, *adj.*, ooi-
 ceannrad.
 Unmanageableness, *s.*, ooi-
 ceannraét, -a, *f.*

Unmanliness, *s.*, neim-éaríam-
 laét.
 Unmanly, *adj.*, neim-éaríamait.
 Unmannered, *adj.*, ooi-béarad ;
 gan múnead.
 Unmannerliness, *s.*, ooi-béaraét,
 -a, *f.*
 Unmannerly, *adv.*, go ooi-béar-
 ad.
 Unmarried, *adj.*, neam-póirta.
 Unmeaning, *adj.*, oit-éailíde.
 Unmelodious, *adj.*, neim-binn.
 Unmelted, *adj.*, neim-leagta.
 Unmerciful, *adj.*, neam-éiróc-
 airead.
 Unmercifully, *adv.*, go neam-
 éirócairead.
 Unmercifulness, *s.*, neam-éiróc-
 aireaét, -a, *f.*
 Unmerited, *adj.*, neim-tuillte.
 Unmindful, *adj.*, neam-éairead.
 Unmindfully, *adv.*, go neam-
 éairead.
 Unmindfulness, *s.*, neam-éair-
 eaét, *gen.* -a, *f.*
 Unmotherly, *adj.*, neam-máct-
 aróda.
 Unmusical, *adj.*, neam-ééilíam.
 Unnamed, *adj.*, neam-ainmnigthe.
 Unnatural, *adj.*, mí-nádúirta.
 Unnaturally, *adv.*, go mí-nádúir-
 ta.
 Unnecessarily, *adv.*, go neim-
 raétaana.
 Unnecessary, *adj.*, neam-riac-
 tana.
 Unobservant, *adj.*, neam-éair-
 ea.
 Unopened, *adj.*, neam-ocaitte.
 Unpaid, *adj.*, neim-díolta.
 Unpalatable, *adj.*, leam.
 Unparalleled, *adj.*, neim-ionann.
 Unpardonable, *adj.*, neam-mait-
 te ; nac péirí a máiteam.
 Unpitying, *adj.*, neam-éruais-
 méilead.

Unpleasant, *adj.*, ἀν-δοιβήνν ;
 οὐκὶβη (opp. of ευκὶβη, pleasant).

Unpleasantly, *adv.*, ὅσο ἡαν-
 δοιβήνν.

Unpleasantness, *s.*, ἀν-δοιβήννε,
gen. id., f.

Unpleasing, *adj.*, νεαὺν-ταῖτ-
 νεαὺν.

Unpolished, *adj.*, βρομυρρῦραδ
 (rustic, impertinent).

Unpolite, *adj.*, τυαταμῖν ;
 ἔρυσμα.

Unpolluted, *adj.*, νεαὺν-ἐρυσίτ-
 τῶε.

Unpractised, *a.*, νεαὺν-ἐλεαδταδ.

Unprepared, *adj.*, νεαὺν-υλλῖν.

Unprepossessing, *adj.*, μῖο-μῖν-
 εἰδ.

Unproductive, *adj.*, νεαὺν-τορ-
 τῶε.

Unproductiveness, *s.*, νεαὺν-
 τορτῶε.

Unprofitable, *adj.*, νεαὺν-ταῖτ-
 εἰδ.

Unprofitableness, *s.*, νεαὺν-ταῖτ-
 εἰδ, *-a, f.*

Unprofitably, *adv.*, ὅσο νεαὺν-
 ταῖτ-εἰδ.

Unpropitious, *adj.*, μῖο-ἀὸμῖν.

Unpropitiously, *adv.*, ὅσο μῖο-
 ἀὸμῖν.

Unprotected, *adj.*, νεαὺν-ἐορ-
 ῖν.

Unpublished, *adj.*, νεαὺν-ἐρῶδ-
 ῖν ; ἔαν ἐρῶδ-
 ῖν.

Unquenchable, *adj.*, οὐ-μῖν.

Unquenchableness, *s.*, οὐ-μῖν-
 τῶε, *gen. -a, f.*

Unquiet, *adj.*, νεαὺν-ἐορῖν.

Unquietly, *adv.*, ὅσο νεαὺν-ἐορῖν.

Unread, *adj.*, νεαὺν-ἐἰδ.

Unready, *adj.*, ἀμ-ἐν.

Unreasonable, *adj.*, μῖ-ἐρῖν-
 ῖν ; νεαὺν-ἐἰδ.

Unreasonableness, *s.*, μῖ-ἐρῖν-
 τῶε, *gen. -a, f.*

Unreasonably, *adv.*, ὅσο μῖ-ἐρῖν-
 ῖν.

Unrelenting, *adj.*, μῖο-ἐρῖν-
 εἰδ.

Unremedied, νεαὺν-ἐἰδ.

Unrepentant, *adj.*, νεαὺν-ἐἰδ-
 τῶε.

Unrest, *s.*, μῖο-ἐρῖν-
 ῖν, *m.*

Unrestrained, *adj.*, οὐ-ἐρῖν.

Unriddle, *v.*, ποτῖν.

Unrighteous, *adj.*, ἀν-ἐρῖν.

Unrighteously, *adv.*, ὅσο ἀν-
 ἐρῖν.

Unrighteousness, *s.*, ἀν-ἐρῖν-
 τῶε, *-a, f.* ; ἐρῖν-ῖν, *m.*

Unripe, *adj.*, νεαὺν-ἐν ; ἀν-
 ἐν.

Unripeness, *s.*, ἀν-ἐν-τῶε, *-a, f.*

Unruly, *adj.*, οὐ-ἐρῖν ;
 οὐ-ἐρῖν.

Unsafe, *adj.*, ἐν-ἐρῖν.

Unsafely, *adv.*, ὅσο ἐν-ἐρῖν-
 εἰδ.

Unsalted, *adj.*, νεαὺν-ἐν.

Unsanctified, *adj.*, μῖο-ἐν.

Unsatisfactorily, *adv.*, ὅσο μῖο-
 ἐν.

Unsatisfactoriness, *s.*, μῖο-ἐν-
 τῶε, *-a, f.*

Unsatisfactory, *adj.*, μῖο-ἐν-
 ῖν.

Unsatisfied, *adj.*, μῖο-ἐν.

Unsavoury, *adj.*, μῖο-ἐν.

Unsearchable, *adj.*, οὐ-ἐν-
 ῖν.

Unsearchableness, *s.*, οὐ-ἐν-
 ῖν-τῶε, *gen. -a, f.*

Unseasonable, *adj.*, ἀν-ἐν-
 ῖν.

Unseasonableness, *s.*, ἀν-ἐν-
 ῖν-τῶε, *gen. -a, f.*

Unseasonably, *ad.*, ὅσον ἡαντράτ-
αἰμαίλ.

Unseemly, *adj.*, μίον-μόδαμαίλ.

Unseen, *adj.*, νεαμ-φαίσιονα.

Unserviceable, *adj.*, νεαμ-ταίρβ-
εαέ.

Unserviceableness, *s.*, νεαμ-
ταίρβεαέτ, *gen.* -α, *f.*

Unsheathe, *s.*, οἶον-ἐρυσίλιν.

Un sightliness, *s.*, ἡράνεαμλαέτ,
gen. -α, *f.*; μίον-μαίρε, *gen. id.*,
f.

Un sightly, *adj.*, ἡράνεαμαίλ ;
μίον-μαίρεαέ.

Unskilful, *adj.*, νείμ-έλιρτε.

Unskillfully, *adv.*, ὅσον νείμ-
έλιρτε.

Unskilfulness, *s.*, νείμ-έλιρ-
τεαέτ, -α, *f.*

Unsound, *adj.*, μίον-φολλάιν.

Unsoundness, *s.*, μίον-φολλάινε,
gen. id., *f.*

Unspirited, *adj.*, ῥπαθάντα.

Unstable, *adj.*, λυαίμνεαέ ; οἰομ-
βυαν.

Unsteadfast, *adj.*, νείμ-φεαρ-
μάε.

Unsteadily, *adv.*, ὅσον κορραέ.

Unsteadiness, *s.*, κορραέτ, *gen.*
-α, *f.* ; νείμ-φεαρμάετ, *gen.*
-α, *f.*

Unsteady, *adj.*, κορραέ ; ρυῖθε
ἀν ἀέταρ ἰ οὔτις ἄ μίον, ρυῖθε
ερυῖνν κορραέ.

Unsubdued, *adj.*, οὐό-έλαοιῖτε.

Unsuccessful, *adj.*, νεαμ-ῥοναρ-
αέ.

Unsuccessfully, *adv.*, ὅσον νεαμ-
ῥοναραέ.

Unsuitable, *adj.*, νεαμ-οἰρεαμ-
ναέ.

Unsuitableness, *s.*, νεαμ-οἰρ-
εαμναέτ, -α, *f.*

Unsuitably, *adv.*, ὅσον νεαμ-οἰρ-
εαμναέ.

Unsuited, *adj.*, νεαμ-οἰρεαμναέ.

Unsullied, *adj.*, νεαμ-ἐρυσίλιν-
ίγτε.

Unsurpassed, *adj.*, νεαμ-ῥάρ-
υίγτε ; ἡάρ ῥάρυίγδαθ.

Unsuspecting, *adj.*, νεαμ-ἀμ-
ῥαραέ.

Unswep, *adj.*, νεαμ-ῥεαβέτ.

Untainted, *adj.*, νείμ-έιλνίγτε.

Untarnished, ὅσον ῥμύιτ.

Untasted, *adj.*, νεαμ-βλαρτα.

Untaught, *adj.*, νεαμ-μύιντε.

Un teach, *v.*, μί-τέαγαρκαίμ.

Un teachable, *adj.*, οὐό-μύιντε.

Untellable, οὐό-ιννίρτε.

Untenanted, *adj.*, ὅσον τιονόν-
ταίρε.

Unthankful, *adj.*, οἰομβυῖρεαέ

Unthankfulness, *s.*, οἰομβυῖ-
ρεαέταρ, -αίρ, *m.*

Unthinking, *adj.*, νεαμ-ῥμυαίν-
τεαέ.

Unthoughtful, *adj.*, ῥαίλνίγτεαέ.

Unthriftness, *s.*, νεαμ-έοιγίλ-
τεαέτ, -α, *f.*

Unthrifty, *adj.*, νεαμ-έοιγίλ-
τεαέ.

Untidiness, *s.*, ῥμυῖτεαέτ, -α,
f. ; βιονν ῥαέ ἀρ ἀν ῥμυῖ-
εαέτ.

Untidy, *adj.*, ῥμυῖτεαέ.

Untie, *v.*, οἶον-ναρκαίμ.

Until, *adv.*, ὅσον ; ὅσον οὔτι,

Untimely, *adj.*, μίον-ἐρπατάμαίλ.

Untiring, *adj.*, οἶον-ἐρπατάμαίλ.

Unto her, εὐαίε ; unto him,
εὐαίε ; unto me, εὐγαμ ; unto
thee, εὐγατ ; unto them,
εὐκα ; unto us, εὐγαίνν ; unto
you, εὐγαίβ.

Untold, *adj.*, νείμ-ιννίρτε.

Untrue, *adj.*, νείμ-ῥίον.

Untruly, *adv.*, ὅσον νείμ-ῥίον.

Untruth, *s.*, βρέαδ, *gen.* -έίγε,
pl. -α, *f.*

Untutored, *adj.*, νεαμ-μύιντε.

Untwist, *v.*, ἀέ-έαραίμ.

Unusual, *adj.*, an-*gnáta*ċ; neam-*gnáta*ċ.

Unusually, *adv.*, *goneam-gnáta*ċ.

Unviolate, *adj.*, neim-*éiln*íde.

Unwary, *adj.*, neam-*fa*ipeaċ.

Unwearied, *adj.*, neam-*tu*irpeaċ.

Unwelcome, *adj.*, mío-*fa*ilteáċ.

Unwholesome, *adj.*, neam-*pláin*-*tea*maíl.

Unwholesomeness, *s.*, neam-*pláin**tea*maílaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Unwilling, *adj.*, neam-*to*iteam-*ail*.

Unwillingly, *adv.*, *go* neam-*to*it-*eam*ail.

Unwillingness, *s.*, neam-*to*it-*eam*laċt, -a, *f.*

Unwind, *v.*, *at*-*ca*raim.

Unwise, *adj.*, *o*it-*céill*íde.

Unwisely, *adv.*, *go* *o*it-*céill*íde.

Unwomanly, *adj.*, mío-*ban*maíl.

Unwonted, *adj.*, neam-*gnáta*ċ.

Unworthily, *adv.*, *go* neim-*fi*úntaċ.

Unworthiness, *s.*, neim-*fi*ún-*ta*ċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Unworthy, *adj.*, neim-*fi*úntaċ.

Unwound, *adj.*, *at*-*ca*rta.

Unyoke, *v.*, *re*cuim ; *o*io-*cu*ingim.

Unyoked, *adj.*, *o*io-*cu*ingte.

Up, *adv.*, ruar ; i n-*áir*íde.

Upbraid, *v.*, *ac*mupánaim.

Upbraider, *s.*, *ac*mupánuíde, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*

Uphold, *v.*, *con*gaḃaim.

Upon, *prep.*, *ar*.

Upper, *adj.*, *ua*ċtaraċ.

Upright, *adj.*, *o*ipeaċ.

Uprightly, *adv.*, *go* *o*ipeaċ.

Up roar, *s.*, *ca*irniht, -e, *f.* ; *cullóir*, -e, -eaċa, *f.* ; *gleó* ; *bua*íropeam ; *tim*ceall *o*it-ra *oo* *bí* an *bua*íropeam *go* *leir*, it was about you all the up-roar was.

Uproarious, *adj.*, *cullóir*ídeáċ.

Uproariously, *adv.*, *go* *cullóir*-*íde*áċ.

Uproariousness, *s.*, *cullóir*ídeáċt, -a, *f.*

Upshot, *s.*, *crí*oċ ; *de*ipeaċ, -mí, *m.*

Upside-down, *adv.*, bun *o*r *ci*onn ; *rí*o'r ruar.

Upstart, *s.*, *ba*rraíre, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*

Upward, Upwards, *adv.*, i n-*áir*íde ; ruar.

Urbane, *adj.*, *rí*bialta.

Urbanity, *s.*, *rí*bialtaċt, *g.* -ta, *f.*

Urge, *v.*, *grí*o'ruigim ; *b*ro'rtuigim.

Urgency, *s.*, *de*itnear *gan* luar, urgency without speed.

Urgent, *adj.*, *de*itnear.

Urgently, *adv.*, *go* *de*itnear.

Urging, *s.*, *a*s *ta*ċant.

Urine, *s.*, ruat, -ail, *m.*

Us, *pron.*, rinn ; rinne ; inn.

Usage, *s.*, *nó*r, -óir, *m.* ; *de*ar-*gná*t.

Use, *s.*, *gná*tam ; *ré* m'*at*cuinge *o*it *go* *leis*ir *o*íot *gná*tam na *neite*-re.

Useful, *adj.*, *ta*irpeaċ ; *re*irb-*ípe*áċ ; *re*irbeamaíl ; *úr*áirídeáċ.

Usefully, *adv.*, *go* *hú*ráirídeáċ.

Usefulness, *s.*, *úr*áirídeáċt, *gen.* -ta, *f.*

Useless, *adj.*, neam-*úr*áirídeáċ.

Uselessly, *adv.*, *go* neam-*úr*áirí-*íde*áċ.

Usher, *s.*, *má*isirtir *ré* *má*isirtir a *re*oit ; *tim*íre—*O' Beg.*

Usher, *v.*, *oo* *ta*ḃairt *nó* *oo* *ta*ppaings *ir*ídeáċ.

Uselessness, *s.*, neam-*úr*áirídeáċt, *gen.* -ta, *f.*

Usual, *adj.*, *gná*táċ ; *ba* *gná*táċ *leir*, it was usual with him (ironical) ; *clea*ċtamail ; *ní* *gná*t *crann* *re*oígte *a*s *fa*r.

Usually, *adv.*, de gñáç.
 Usurper, *s.*, an-ḥlaic̃; laṭṭann.
 Usurer, *s.*, bṛeireḍir, -ḍra, -rī,
m.; upaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rī, *m.*
 Usury, *s.*, úpaireac̃t, -a, *f.*;
 bṛeir-ḍiol.
 Utensils, *s.*, eapṛaṭ ḥiḡe.
 Utility, *s.*, ταιṛbe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
 Utmost: I shall do my utmost
 endeavours, uéanṛaṭ mo lán-
 uíceall; the utmost parts of
 the earth, an cúro ip ría uainn
 nó ip fáirde uainn don domán.
 Utter, *v.*, laṭṭaim.
 Utter darkness, *s.*, uoréaṭar
 iomlán.
 Utterance, *s.*, cainnt, -e, -eanna,
f.
 Utterer, *s.*, cainnteḍir, -ḍra,
 -ḍrī, *m.*
 Utterly, *adv.*, so hiomlán.
 Uxorious, *adj.*, ró-éanaṁaíl
 ar mṁaol.

V

Vacancy, *s.*, foitme, *gen. id.*, *f.*;
 cúram nó ionaṭ oirḡe folam.
 Vacant, *adj.*, folam, *comp.*
 foitme.
 Vacate, *v.*, foitmuḡim.
 Vacation, *s.*, uaineac̃t, *gen.* -a, *f.*
 Vacillancy, *s.*, luaimneac̃t, *gen.*
 -a, *f.*
 Vacillate, *v.*, luaimniḡim.
 Vacillating, *adj.*, luaimneac̃.
 Vacillation, *s.*, luaimneac̃t, *gen.*
 -a, *f.*
 Vacuum, *s.*, foitme, *gen. id.*, *f.*
 Vagabond, *s.*, teitmeac̃; aṭ
 teitmeac̃ ḡ aṭ uéoruirde béiró
 tú annṛan uatam—*Gen. iv.*,
 12; cniopaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.*
 -rī, *m.*; luaitpeánuirde, *gen.*
 & *pl. id.*, *m.*
 Vagabond, *adj.*, cniopaireac̃.

Vaginal, *adj.*, piteamail;
 pīreamail.
 Vagrancy, *s.*, luaitpeánaçt, *gen.*
 -a, *f.*; uoió-ḡeaçta uíomáoin
 uonaíre.
 Vagrant, *s.*, bacac̃, -aig̃, -aig̃e,
m.; luaitpeán.
 Vague, *adj.*, neim̃-éinñte.
 Vain, *adj.*, baot̃; uallaç; uío-
 máoin; blomaraç (ostenta-
 tious).
 Vainglorious, *adj.*, áro-ḡlóraç.
 Vaingloriously, *adv.*, so háro-
 ḡlóraç.
 Vainglory, *s.*, áro-ḡlór; ḡlór
 uíomáoin.
 Vainly, *adv.*, so uíomáoin.
 Vale, *s.*, gleann, *gen.* gleanna,
pl. gleannta, *m.*; loḡ eirip
 uá énoc.
 Valediction, *s.*, beannaçt.
 Valerian, *s.*, cáptann cúrraig̃;
 caorçann cúrraig̃.
 Valet, *s.*, ḡiolla, *gen. id.*, *pl.*
 ḡiollaí, *m.*
 Valet-de-chambre, *s.*, buac̃aill
 reompa.
 Valiant, *adj.*, epóða; calma; áig̃.
 Valiantly, *adv.*, so epóða; so
 calma.
 Valianness, *s.*, epóðaçt; calm-
 ac̃t, -a, *f.*
 Valid, *adj.*, rearm̃ac̃.
 Validity, *s.*, rearm̃ac̃t, *gen.* -a, *f.*
 Validly, *adv.*, so rearm̃ac̃.
 Validness, *s.*, rearm̃ac̃t, *gen.*
 -a, *f.*
 Valley, *s.*, gleann, -a, -nnta, *m.*
 Valorous. *See* Valiant.
 Valourously. *See* Valiantly.
 Valour, *s.*, epóðaçt, *gen.* -a, *f.*;
 calmaçt, *gen.* -a, *f.*; uíolún-
 tar, -air, *m.*
 Valuable, *adj.*, luac̃maṛ.
 Valuableness, *s.*, luac̃maṛac̃t,
gen. -a, *f.*

- Valuables, *s.*, μαοιν, -e, *f.*
 Valuation, *s.*, μεραποίρεαὲτ,
gen. -a, *f.*
 Valuator, *s.*, μεραποίρ, -ορa,
 -οίρi, *m.*
 Value, *s.*, ιuaὲ, -a, and -αιξ, *m.*
 Value, *v.*, μεραμ το πέρ a
 ιuaὲ.
 Valueless, *adj.*, beαγιuaὲμαρ.
 Valuer, *s.*, μεραποίρ.
 Van, *s.*, αὐαιρτ.
 Vane, *s.*, coileaὲ ζαοίτε.
 Vanguard, *s.*, τῦρ αρμάa.
 Vanish, *v.*, ου ar μαὐαρ.
 Vanity, *s.*, βαορpa, -αὐ, *m.* ;
 biomaρ, -αιρ, *m.*
 Vanquish, *v.*, ciaoιoιm.
 Vanquishable, *adj.*, po-ciaoιoιτε.
 Vanquisher, *s.*, ciaoιoιτεοίρ, -ορa,
 -οίρi, *m.*
 Vapid, *adj.*, leam, *comp.* leime.
 Vapidness, *s.*, leime, *gen.* id., *f.*
 Vapour, *s.*, ζaι, -aι, *m.* ; oeacac,
 -aige, -a, *f.*
 Variable, *adj.*, oioμβuan, -aine.
 Variableness, *s.*, oioμβuaine,
gen. id., *f.*
 Variance, *s.*, eapaontaὲτ, -a, *f.*
 Variation, *s.*, aτappaζaὐ.
 Variegate, *v.*, το θέanaμ breac.
 Variety, *s.*, éαγpaμaὲτ, *gen.*
 -τα, *f.*
 Various, *adj.*, éαγpaμaι, iioμ-
 aὐ.
 Varlet, *s.*, mιlτεοίρ, -ορa, -οίρi,
m. ; mιlτεán, *gen.* & *pl.* -án,
m.
 Vary, *v.*, o'ατappaζaὐ ; maταρ-
 tuigim ; ciaoὲluigim.
 Varying, *adj.*, maταρταὲ ; ατar-
 puζaὐ.
 Vascular, *adj.*, peompaὲ.
 Vascularity, *s.*, peompaὲτ, *gen.*
 -a, *f.*
 Vassal, *s.*, pυρoίρ, -oρe, *f.* ; oγlac,
g. oγlaoιc, *pl.* id., & -laca, *m.*
- Vassalage, *s.*, pυρoρeacτ, -a, *f.* ;
 oγlacaρ, *m.*
 Vast, *adj.*, poιr-leatan ; aιoβéιl.
 Vat, *s.*, oabaὲ, *gen.* oabaice, *pl.*
 oabaca, *f.*
 Vault, *s.*, boγtain ; ζaιpéaτ, -éιτ,
m. ; áιppe.
 Vaunt, *v.*, bomanaim ; το máoιo-
 eam ; το θέanaμ ταιbre.
 Vaunter, *s.*, pcleίpιpe, *gen.* id.,
pl. -pí, *m.*
 Vaunting, *s.*, pcleίpιpeaὲτ, -a, *f.* ;
 bomanaὲτ, -a, *f.*
 Vaunting, *adj.*, pcleίpeaὲ ; bom-
 anaὲ.
 Vauntingly, *adv.*, zo pcleίpeaὲ.
 Veal, *s.*, laoιξ-φeoιl.
 Veer, *v.*, το éar.
 Vegetables, *s.*, ζlappaὲ, *pl.*
 Vegetation, *s.*, páρ, -áιρ, *m.*
 Vehemence, Vehemency, *s.*,
 oéime, *gen.* id., *f.* ; póιpneapτ,
gen. póιpnipt, *m.*
 Vehement, *adj.*, oian, *comp.*
 oéime ; póιpneapτmaρ.
 Vehemently, *adv.*, zo oian.
 Veil, *s.*, paβpa, *gen.* id., *pl.* -aí,
m. ; calla ; cocall cinn ; το
 τappaing pí a cocall ar a
 héaτan, she pulled her veil
 over her face.
 Vein, *s.*, cuipre, *gen.* -ean, *pl.*
 -eanna, *f.*
 Veined, *adj.*, cuipreanaὲ.
 Vellum, *s.*, meampam, -uim, *m.*
 Velocity, *s.*, iuaρ, *gen.* & *pl.* -aιρ,
m.
 Venal, *adj.*, po-loγta.
 Venality, po-loγtaὲτ, *gen.* -a, *f.*
 Vend, *v.*, oioiam ; peicim.
 Vendee, *s.*, ceannuioe, *gen.* &
pl. id., *m.*
 Vender, *s.*, oioιτoίρ, -ορa, -οίρi,
m.
 Vendible, *adj.*, mtoioιta.
 Vendor, *s.*, oioιτoίρ, -ορa, -οίρi, *m.*

Venerable, *adj.*, οἰκτιροῖνεαδ; ἰον-φομόρι.

Venerableness, *s.*, οἰκτιροῖνεαδ.

Venerate, *v.*, ονόριμ.

Veneration, *s.*, ονόρι; οἰκτιροῖν.

Venereal, *adj.*, κολλαῖοε; ὑπύρεαμίλ.

Venereal pleasures, *s.*, πόλαιρ ὑπύρεαμίλ.

Vengeance, *s.*, ὑιοῖαταρ, -αιρ, *m.*; ἡ τοῦ μαλλ ἰρ ὑῖνεαδ ὑιοῖαταρ τοῦ θεοῦ, the vengeance of God, though slow, is sure.

Vengeful, *adj.*, ὑιοῖαταδ.

Venial, *adj.*, πο-λοῖα; ἰον-μῆαῖτε; to commit a venial sin, πεακαὶ πο-λοῖα τοῦ θεοῦ.

Venialness, *s.*, πο-λοῖαδτ, *gen.* -α, *f.*

Venison, *s.*, φιαῖ-ῥα; πεαῖ-ῥα; φιαῖ-φεόιλ.

Venom, *s.*, νιμ, -ε, *f.*

Venomous, *adj.*, νιμνεαδ, -νιῖε; νιμνεαμίλ, -μίλ.

Venomously, *adv.*, ὅ νιμνεαδ.

Venomousness, *s.*, νιμνεαδτ, *gen.* -α, *f.*

Vent, *s.*, ἡαῖαῖρε, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -νί, *m.*

Ventricle, *s.*, μέαοα, *gen. & pl.* -αίλ, *m.*

Venture, *s.*, κονταβαίρε, -ε, -εαῖα, *f.*

Venture, *v.*, το ῥυρ ἰ ὅ κονταβαίρε.

Venturesome, *a.*, κονταβαίρεαδ.

Venturesomely, *adv.*, ὅ κονταβαίρεαδ.

Venturous, *adj.*, κονταβαίρεαδ.

Venturously, *adv.*, ὅ κονταβαίρεαδ.

Venturousness, *s.*, κονταβαίρεαδτ, -α, *f.*

Venus, *s.*, βανῖα να ρεῖμῖε ἡ ἀν ἡρῖα.

Venus' basin (a plant), λεαῖαν μόρ.

Venus' hair, *s.*, ὑυῖοραδ; ἡ ἀν ἡρῖα.

Veracious, *adj.*, φιορ.

Veracity, *s.*, φιορνε, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Verb, *s.*, βριαῖαρ, *gen.* βρεῖρε, *pl.* βριαῖρα, *f.*

Verbal, *adj.*, βριαῖραδ; ποῖαδ.

Verbally, *adv.*, ἡ ποῖα βεῖλ.

Verbatim, *adj.*, ποῖα ἀρ ποῖα.

Verbose, *adj.*, βριαῖραδ; ποῖαδ; ἡ ἡρῖα.

Verbosity, *s.*, βριαῖραδτ, *gen.* -α, *f.*

Verdant, *adj.*, ἡ ἡρῖα, *comp.* ἡ ἡρῖα.

Verdict, *s.*, βρεῖρεαμῖαρ, -αιρ, *m.*

Verdigris, *s.*, ὑμα-ἡρῖα; μεῖρε ὑμα, *f.*

Verdure, *s.*, ἡ ἡρῖα, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Verge, *s.*, φιοραδ; βριαδ.

Verification, *s.*, φιοραδ.

Verify, *v.*, φιορῖγῖμ.

Verily, *adv.*, ὅ βεῖμῖν; ὅ βεῖρεα.

Veritable, *adj.*, φιορ.

Veritably, *adv.*, ὅ φιορ.

Verity, *s.*, φιορνε, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Verjuice, *s.*, λαῖ-ἡρῖα.

Vermilion, *s.*, κορκαρ, *g.* -αιρ, *m.*

Vermin, *s.*, μῖοα βεῖα.

Vernacular, *s.*, καῖντ ὑυῖαῖρ.

Vernal, *adj.*, εἰρῖαῖρε—*Aisl.* *M.*

Verse, *s.*, ὡάν, -α, -ντα, *m.*; ἡ ἡρῖα; βεῖρα.

Versicle, *s.*, μῖον-ἡρῖα.

Versification, *s.*, ἡ ἡρῖαδτ, -α, *f.*; ὡανῖαδτ.

Versifier, *s.*, ὡανῖαῖρε; βεῖρα.

Versify, *v.*, το ὡανῖα ἡρῖα.

Vertigo, *s.*, κῖν-ἡρῖα; ὑμῖαῖρε.

Vervain, } (a plant), κῖνῖα
Verbena, } λεῖμῖα.

- Very, *πό-βεας*, very little; very early, *ζο μοε*; very well, *ζο μαίτ*; very strong, *αν-λάροι*; very swift, *ιομλουε*; very light, *ύπ-εαοτομ*; very good, *ράρ-μαίτ*; he is a very knave, *ιρ ελαδαίρε πίμνεαε* *νό ιομλάν ε*; this is the very man we saw, *αζ πο αν ουινε εεαονα το εονναρεαμαρ*.
- Vespers, *s.*, *εαρραιτ*, -e, *f.*; *ύπνυότε τράτνόνα*.
- Vessel, *s.*, *ροίστεαε*, -τις, -τιςε, *m.*; *άρταε*, -ταίς, -ταίσε, *m.*; *εαταρ*, -αιρ, *m.*; long, *g.* *λινγε*, *dat.* *λινς*, *pl.* *λονςα*, *f.*
- Vestal, *s.*, *μαίσθεαν*, *gen.* -οινε, *pl.* -α, *f.*
- Vestibule, *s.*, *φορ-δοπαρ*.
- Vestige, *s.*, *μιν*; long, *gen.* & *pl.* *λινς*, *m.*; corpéim, -e, -eanna, *f.*
- Vestment, *s.*, *είδε*; *εταίτ* *Δίρμιν*.
- Vestry, *s.*, *ρεομπα εταίρ*.
- Vesture, *s.*, *ταετ*.
- Vetch, *s.*, *πιατσαλ*, -αιλ, *m.*; *πρ* *επαίτ*.
- Veteran, *s.*, *αε-λαοε*; *ρεαν-ραιστοίμ*; *ρεαν-εείτεσπναε*; *ουινε βίορ α βραο ι η-αον* *εύριαν*.
- Vex, *v.*, *ρεαργιμ*; *βυαίρμ*.
- Vexation, *cannap*, -αιρ, *m.*; *εναίρ*, -e, -εαεα, *f.*; *ρυνόιρ*, -e, -εαεα, *f.*; *τορράν*.
- Vexatious, *adj.*, *ρυνόιρδεαε*; *τοξραιννεαε*; *τορράναε*; *cannapae*.
- Vexatiously, *adv.*, *ζο cannapae*.
- Vexatiousness, *s.*, *cannapaeτ*, -α, *f.*
- Vexed, *adj.*, *εράιρτε*.
- Vexer, *s.*, *εράιρτεαεάν*, *gen.* & *pl.* -άν, *m.*
- Vexingly, *adv.*, *ζο εράιρτεαε*.
- Vial, Phial, *s.*, *βυρδέατ* *βεας*.
- Viand, *s.*, *βιαό*, *g.* & *pl.* *βρό*, *m.*
- Viaticum, *s.*, *αν παρπαμεντ* *ναοίτα τυσταρ το ουινε λε* *λινν βάιρ*.
- Vibration, *s.*, *λυαρεαό*.
- Vibratory, *adj.*, *λυαρεαε*.
- Vicar, *s.*, *ρεαρ ιοναίρ*.
- Vice (smith's), *βρόιρ*, -e, -εαεα (*βίονν αζ ζαίβνι*), *f.*
- Vice (wickedness), *ουβάιτσε*, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -εί, *f.*; *λεαναν* *νάιρε* *αζυρ βρόν.αν ουβάιτσε*, shame and sorrow follow vice.
- Viceroy, *s.*, *άρο-φλαίτ*; *τριάτ*; *ρεαρ ιοναίρ αν πίοζ*.
- Vicinage, *s.*, *εόμσαραετ*, *g.* -α, *f.*
- Vicinity, *s.*, *εόμαρραναετ*, *gen.* -α, *f.*
- Vicious, *adj.*, *ουβάιτσεαε*.
- Viciously, *adv.*, *ζο ουβάιτσεαε*.
- Viciousness, *s.*, *ουβάιτσεαετ*, *g.* -α, *f.*
- Vicissitude, *s.*, *τρειβρεαετ*, *g.* -α, *f.*
- Victim, *s.*, *ιούβαιρτ*.
- Victor, *s.*, *ελαοιθεαοόιρ*, -όρα, -όρι, *m.*; *ουινε το ελαοιρ-εανν α ναμάιρ*.
- Victorious, *adj.*, *ιολ-βυαόαε*; *εαίρπέμνεαε*.
- Victory, *s.*, *βυαό*, -αιρ, *m.*; *τα* *βυαό* *λέιγινν*, *βυαό* *πέιτε* *γ* *βυαό* *πίρθεαετα* *αζ* *ειαρραίθε* *οαρ* *λινν* *πέιν*.
- Victualler, *s.*, *βιαόταε*; *βαίτε-βιαόταίς* is literally victualler's town.
- Victuals, *s.*, *τόν*, -όιν, *m.*; *βιαό*, *gen.* *βίρ*, *m.*
- Videlicet, *adv.*, *εαδον*.
- Vidette, Vedette, *s.*, *φορραίρε*.
- View, *s.*, *ραόαρε*, -αιρε, *m.* *αμαρε*, -αιρε, *m.*
- View, *v.*, *ρεαεαίμ*.
- Viewer, *s.*, *ρεαεαοόιρ*, -όρα, -όρι, *m.*

Violinist, *s.*, *beirleasóir*.
 Viper, *s.*, *aitir*, -e, *f.*
 Virago, *s.*, *báirpeac*, -*ri*ge, -a, *f.*;
bean fearamail láirir.
 Virgin, *s.*, *óig*, *gen.* *óige*, *pl.* -a,
f.; *briúeac*; *maighean*, -*oine*,
 -a, *f.*
 Virginal, *adj.*, *maigheanamail*,
 -*má*.
 Virginity, *s.*, *maigheanar*, -*air*, *m.*
 Virgo pastoris, *ruinreós coille*.
 Virile, *adj.*, *fearú*.
 Virility, *s.*, *fearúacht*.
 Virtue, *s.*, *ruáilce*; *bhuog an*
ánna do claonar an tuine
cum maitear do déanam agur
cum an uile do reachaó, the
soul (virtue) inclines man to
do good and shun evil; ní't
uairleacht san ruáilce, there
is no nobility without vir-
tue.
 Virtueless, *adj.*, *neam-ruáil-*
ceac; *san ruáilce*.
 Virtuous, *adj.*, *ruáilceac*.
 Virtuously, *adv.*, *so ruáilceac*.
 Virulence, Virulency, *s.*, *acair*,
 -e, -eaca, *f.*
 Virulent, *adj.*, *acairac*.
 Virulently, *adv.*, *so hacairac*.
 Visage, *s.*, *gnúir*, -e, *f.*; *éadan*,
 -aín, *m.*
 Viscount, *s.*, *bíocón*.
 Viscountess, *s.*, *ban-bíocón*.
 Viscountship, *s.*, *bíocónacht*, -a, *f.*
 Visible, *adj.*, *faicriona*; *ro-*
faicriona.
 Visibleness, *s.*, *faicrionacht*, -a,
 Visibility, *f.*; *ro-faicrion-*
acht, -a, *f.*
 Vision (sight), *raóarc*, -aírc,
m.; *amarc*, -aírc, *m.*
 Vision, *s.*, *bhuinnslóir*, -e, -í, *f.*;
taibhream; *taibre*.
 Visionary, *s.*, *bhuinnslóirac*;
taibhriteac.

Visit, *s.*, *cuarir*, -e, -eanna, *f.*;
cuarir gárr ir í ir fearr,
a short visit is the best.
 Vital, *adj.*, *beóda*.
 Vitality, *s.*, *beóacht*.
 Vitally, *adv.*, *so beóda*.
 Vitiare, *v.*, *do mílleaó*; *do tot*.
 Vitrify, *v.*, *ionntósaó cum beir*
'na gíoine.
 Vivacious, *adj.*, *beóda*.
 Vivaciousness, Vivacity, *s.*,
beóacht, -a, *f.*
 Vividly, *so ró-foitéir*; *so*
deallraiteac.
 Vividness, *deallraó*.
 Vivification, *beóúgaó*.
 Vivify, *beóúigim*, *gmuigim*.
 Vixen *s.*, *banac*.
 Vizard, Visor, *cealtair*; *cf.*
Scotch kilt.
 Vocabulary, *s.*, *roclóir*, -ópa, -*ní*,
m.
 Vocal, *adj.*, *roclac*; *baineir*
leir an ngut.
 Vocation, *s.*, *glaoóac*.
 Vocative, *adj.*, *gairmeac*.
 Vociferate, *v.*, *do labair so háir*.
 Vociferation, *s.*, *labairir so*
háir.
 Vogue, *s.*, *meir coitcéann*.
 Voice, *s.*, *glóir*, -óir, -*má*, *m.*;
gut, *gen.* & *pl.* *góta*, *m.*
 Voiced, *adj.*, *glórac*; *gótac*.
 Voiceless, *adj.*, *neam-glórac*.
 Void, *adj.*, *folam*, *comp.* *folme*;
void of deceit, san céis;
the contract is void, tá an
connpaó díomaoin.
 Avoidance, *s.*, *folmugaó*.
 Volant, *adj.*, *eitíollac*; *as*
eitill.
 Volatile, *adj.*, *luaimneac*; *luat-*
aiseantac.
 Volatileness, Volatility, *s.*, *luaim-*
neacht.
 Volley, *s.*, *lámac*.

Volubility, *s.*, *dearlabbairt*; *luar* *caimnte*; *luar teangán*.
 Voluble, *adj.*, *dearlabbhac*.
 Volubly, *adv.*, *go dearlabbhac*.
 Volume, *s.*, *cuairrcead*.
 Voluminous, *adj.*, *cuairrcead*; *toirteamail*.
 Voluminously, *adv.*, *go cuairrcead*.
 Voluminousness, *s.*, *cuairrceadt*, *-a, f.*
 Voluntarily, *adv.*, *go toirteanaid*.
 Voluntariness, *s.*, *toirteanaid*, *-a, f.*
 Voluntary, *adj.*, *toirteamail*; *toirtead*; *toirteanaid*.
 Volunteer, *s.*, *duine do gábar le h-ádh* *toil féin*; *raigtoir toirteanaid*.
 Voluptuary, *s.*, *orúiread*.
 Voluptuous, *adj.*, *orúireamail*; *uaitlmhianad*.
 Voluptuously, *adv.*, *go orúireamail*.
 Voluptuousness, *s.*, *putt*, *-uit*, *m.*; *uaitlmhianaidt*, *-a, f.*
 Vomit, *s.*, *airios*, *-is, m.*; *muirce*: *cuirpead pé fonn muirce oir*; *bí pé ag cur muirce ar*; *do cur pé muirce mai* *ar*.
 Voracious, *adj.*, *crasac*; *cíocrac*; *aimirctnead*; *ámplad*.
 Voraciously, *adv.*, *go crasac*.
 Voraciousness, *s.*, *crasacdt*, *-a, f.*
 Voracity, *f.*; *cíocracdt*, *-a, f.*; *aimirctne, f.*; *ámplad, m.*
 Votaress, *s.*, *bean pé móro ma* *gálda*.
 Votary, *s.*, *duine pé móro ma* *gálda*.
 Vote, *s.*, *to* *gáim*.
 Votive, *adj.*, *móirdead*.
 Vouch, *v.*, *do* *dearbhad*; *do* *deimniúgá*.
 Voucher, *s.*, *domáil, gen. & pl.* *domála, f.*

Vouchsafe, *v.*, *deónuigim*.
 Vow, *s.*, *móro-gheallad*, *g. & pl.* *-uita, m.*
 Vow, *v.*, *móro-gheallaim*; *geallaim do* *Óid, I* *vow to God*.
 Vowel, *s.*, *guc*, *-a, m.*
 Vowing, *s.*, *geallamain, g.-mna, f.*
 Vox Dei, *s.*, *guc* *Dé*.
 Vox populi, *s.*, *guc an pobail*.
 Voyage, *s.*, *tairteal*, *-til, m.*; *tuir*, *-uir, m.*; *airtear* *ar* *fairrge*.
 Voyager, *s.*, *tairtealad*.
 Vulgar, *adj.*, *codarmánda*; *oircear*; *gnáirceamail*; *vulgar thoughts, rnuainti uirpíle*.
 Vulgar (The), *s.*, *an pobal coirceann*.
 Vulgarity, *s.*, *oircearacdt*; *gnáirceamlaidt*.
 Vulgarly, *adv.*, *go gnáirceamail*.
 Vulture, *s.*, *fhionós*; *baob*.
 Vying, *s.*, *poimad*, *-ait, m.*

W

Wad, *s.*, *tuirán*, *-ain, m.*
 Wadded, *adj.*, *tuiránta*.
 Wadding, *s.*, *aircirt*; *arcacrac*; *éadac curtar toir an linéil* *7* *an taob amuis do éarós*.
 Waddle, *v.*, *do* *fuibail mar* *ladain*.
 Wade, *v.*, *do* *fuibail* *1 n-uirce*; *rcairbim*.
 Wafer, *s.*, *ablan*, *-ainne, -a, f.*
 Waft, *v.*, *o'iomcur le* *gáoir*.
 Wag, *s.*, *airteoir*, *-óra, -rí, m.*; *duine airtead*; *cleairide, g. & pl. id., m.*
 Wage, *do* *feard*.
 Wager, *s.*, *geall, gen. & pl. gill, m.*; *to lay a wager, geall do* *cur*.
 Wager, *v.*, *geallaim*.

Wages, Wage, *s.*, *tuapapatal*, -ait, *m.*; *ir túirce tuilleam 'ná tuapapatal*, earning comes before wages; *tuapapatal an peacaíð an báp*, the wages of sin is death.

Waggery, *s.*, *airteóipeaéct*, *gen.* -a, *f.*; *cleapairéaéct*, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Waggish, *adj.*, *airteaé*; *cleapaé*.

Waggishly, *adv.*, *so cleapaé*.

Waggishness, *s.*, *cleapaéct*, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Waggle, *v.*, *luapcaim*.

Waggon, Wagon, *s.*, *cairt*, -e, *f.* *caip*; *pén*; *caip*; *cul*, -a, *m.*; *tucaíl*.

Waggoner, *s.*, *cairteóip*, -ópa, -óipí, *m.*

Waif, *s.*, *duine nó nio ar peac-pán*.

Wail, *v.*, *zéapcaoinim*.

Wail, Wailing, *s.*, *zéapcaoine*; *wail for the dead*, *caoine*; *éascaoine*.

Wain, *s.*, *pén*; *cairt*.

Wain-rope, *s.*, *téao cairt*.

Wainscot, *s.* *obap-clápaig*.

Waist, *s.*, *com*, *gen.* & *pl.* *cúim*, *m.*; *caoite*, *gen. id.*, *f.*; *cneap*, *gen. cnipe*, *f.*

Waistcoat, *s.*, *beirt*; *éaoaé cuip*.

Wait, *s.*, *pcairtiúpaiaé*—*O'Beg.*; *to lie in wait for one*, *uo beirt pé pcairt i úpaiaé noim duine*.

Wait, *v.*, *panaim*; *cuipúim*; *we only wait for a good wind*, *nílimio aét as panmáint le cóip éaoite*.

Wait (attend), *ppaaptaim*; *o' peiteam*.

Waiter, *s.*, *uoégbairé*; *peao-manac*.

Waiting, *s.*, *peiteam* (*an an máigirtip*), *waiting (for the master)*; *panmáint ppaapta*, *waiting on*.

Waive, *uo tpeigean*.

Wake (for the dead), *tóppam*; *bpón-pleaó*.

Wake, *an mapbuirce i noiaio tuing ran muip*.

Wake, *v.*, *múrcclam*; *uúirúim*.

Wakeful, *adj.*, *múrcaltaé*; *uúir-igteaé*.

Wakefulness, *s.*, *paó-uúircaó*; *neam-éotaó*.

Waken, *v.*, *uúirúim*.

Waking, *as uúircaé*.

Wale, *s.*, *buinne*.

Walk, *s.*, *riubal*, -ait, *m.*

Walk, *v.*, *riublaim*.

Walker, *s.*, *coiprúe*; *riubalaúóip*.

Walking, *s.*, *ppairteópaéct*, -a; *riubal*; *coiprúeáct*; *ir peapri mapcaigeaéct an éabap ná coiprúeáct óa peabap*.

Wall, *falla*, *gen. id.*, *m.*; *múp-úip*, -ta, *m.*

Wall, *v.*, *páluigim*.

Wallet, *s.*, *tiaé*; *mála*, *m.*; *málin*, *m.*

Wall-eye, *s.*, *bán-íúil*.

Wall-eyed, *adj.*, *bán-íúileaé*; *a wall-eyed horse*, *capall pciaé-íúileaé*.

Wall-fern, *s.*, *pceam*, -eim, *m.*

Wall-flower, *s.*, *tup balla*; *mion-tap cairil*.

Wallop, *v.*, *uo épeaoaó*.

Wall-louse, Wood-louse, *s.*, *cpion-míot*.

Wallow, *v.*, *o'únpuip*; *o'iom-pógaó púor puap*.

Wallowing, *s.* *únpuip*.

Wall-pepper, *s.*, *épaannagcloc*.

Walnut, *s.*, *éall-énó*.

Wan, *adj.*, *múligteaé*; *bán*; *liaé-bán*; *oóap*, *gen. uúópe*; *oóap-éorm*.

Wand, *s.*, *pleapc*, -eipc, *pl.* -a, *m.*; *plaitín ópaioúeaécta*, *fairy wand*.

- Wander, *v.*, impleimnigim; tain-
céimnigim; toul amuða.
- Wanderer, *s.*, deóruirde, *gen. id.*,
m.; reacránac, -aig, *m.*
- Wandering, reabóirdeac; ar pán;
ar reacrán; let us reflect on
our errors and wanderings
from the paths of virtue,
tugamaoio pé nveara ar
n-eapráio 7 ar rligte reac-
ránaca ó éapáin na rubáilce;
a wandering mind, aigne mío-
fuaimneac.
- Wane, *v.*, meataim; reapraigim.
- Waning, *s.*, meatað, *gen. meac-*
ta.
- Wanness, míligtheact, -a.
- Want, *s.*, gáð, -a, *m.*; eapbað;
éagmar; oit; ve oit aigio,
for want of money; chastity
does not want temptations,
ní bíonn an gheannnaibdeact
raop ón gcaitugad.
- Want, *v.*, tearpuigim; do beit
uieapbac; what do you want,
cav tearpuigean uait; I
want strength, tearpuigean
neapc uaim.
- Wanting, *adj.*, eapbaibdeac.
- Wanton, *adj.*, gappamail; mac-
napac; urúireac; ainmianac.
- Wanton, *s.*, bramaire; rcpapac,
gen. -aige, f.
- Wantonly, *adv.*, go gappamail;
to talk wantonly, do labairt
go barbarða neamnáireac.
- Wantonness, *s.*, gappamlact;
macnap; ainmian.
- War, *s.*, cogad, -aib, -gca, *m.*;
gum; gliað; a man of war,
raigioúir; a man-of-war, long-
cogad; a war-horse, eac
cogad nó capall cogad.
- War, *v.*, do véanam cogad.
- Warble, *v.*, do éantain amail do
gni na héanlaic.
- Warbling, *s.*, ceileabair, -bpaç,
f.; ceileabair na n-éan.
- Warbling, *adj.*, ceileabpac.
- War-cry, *s.*, gáircata; aóbo.
- Ward, *s.*, urbaib; for-faire;
for-coimead; mainéarvo cat-
air.
- Ward, *v.*, coimeadaim; fairum.
- Warden, *s.*, coimeaduirde, *gen.*
& *pl. id.*, *m.*
- Wardenship, *s.*, coimeaduibdeact,
-a, *f.*
- Warder, *s.*, coimeaduirde, *g. &*
pl. id., *m.*
- Wardrobe, *s.*, taipce-éadag;
paillioir.
- Wardship, *s.*, for-faireacap, -air,
m.
- Ware, *s.*, eapmað céannuirde; good
ware makes quick markets,
geibeanneapmaðmaicceannac
éapcað.
- Warehouse, *s.*, teac rtoir, -oir,
m.; tig eapmaibde.
- Warehouse, *v.*, do cup 1 vteac
rtoir.
- Wares, *s.*, eapmaibde.
- Warfare, *s.*, cogad, *g. -aib, m.*
- Warily, *adv.*, go haireac.
- Wariness, *s.*, aipeacap, *g. -air, m.*
- Warlike, *adj.*, cogamail.
- Warlock, *s.*, gárlac, -aige, -aig, *f.*
- Warm, *adj.*, te, *comp. teó*;
clutmar, -aire; warm weather,
pion te; when they get warm
in their drink, an tan do
bíodar te, nó an tam do téig-
eodar 1 noig.
- Warm, *v.*, do téigean; the sun
warms the earth, téigean an
gíuan an talam.
- Warmer, *adj.*, níor teó.
- Warmly, *adv.*, go te; go clut-
mar.
- Warmth, *s.*, tear, -a, *m.*
- Warn, *v.*, póraigim, rabaim.

Warned, *p.p.*, ρόζαρτα.

Warning, *s.*, ρόζμαð, *gen. & pl.* -ζαρτα, *m.*; ραβað, *gen.* -αρθ, *pl.* ραρθε.

Warp, *v.*, ριαραιμ; λύβαιμ; cραπαιμ (shrink).

Warp, *s.*, ρλύτ, -α, *m.*; ρλαβμαð ðo ρνάτ ðeαλβτα cυμ α ρίγε; μά'ρ ι ρολύτ νό ι η-ιναc ðίop, whether it be in the warp or the woof.

Warper, *s.*, ρλύταðóðιp.

Warping, *s.*, ðeιtb; cραπαð (shrinking).

Warping-loom, *s.*, cραnn ðeαλβ-τα ρίγεαðóðιa.

Warrant, *s.*, βαρραντα, *m.*; υπp-υðαρ, -αιp, *m.*

Warrant, *v.*, ðo ðéanañ ðeιm-neað.

Warrantable, *adj.*, úζoαpάpαc; that opinion is not warrantable, ní't an βαpαmαιλ pοιη úζoαpάpαc.

Warrantableness, *s.*, úζoαp-άpαcα, -α, *f.*

Warrantably, *adv.*, ζo ηúζoαp-άpαc.

Warranty, *s.*, úζoαpαp, *gen. & pl.* -αιp, *m.*

Warren, *s.*, κοιμécαp, *gen. & pl.* -έιp, *m.*

Warrior, *s.*, ζαipcίðeαc; ιαoc, *gen.* ιαοíc, *pl. id.* ιαocίa, *m.*; cυpαð. See Hero.

War-song, *s* ποpc cατα.

Wart, *s.*, ραιτne, *gen. id.*, *pl.* ραιτní, *f.*; cναpán beaζ cυuað ðápaρ ap an ζcρoiceann; ζαip, *gen. & pl.* ζαip, *m.*

Warty, *adj.*, ραιτneað; ζαip-αc.

Wary, *adj.*, ρupaðαιp; (p)αιp-eαc.

Was, ðoo bí me, nó ðíop ann pύo, I was there.

Wash, *v.*, nígim; ð'ionnlat; ionnαιtim; to wash one's hands, láma ðuine ðo níge; to wash dirty linen, linéaðac pαλαc ðo níge.

Washer, *s.*, nígτεóðιp; ionnluig-τεóðιp.

Washer-woman, *s.*, bean nígeαc-áin.

Washing, *s.*, níge; ionnlat; washing the Apostles' feet, ionnlat cop na η-αpptaλ.

Wash-staff, *s.*, pλip, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*

Washy, *adj.*, τλαc, -áιτε.

Wasp, *s.*, beαcán, -áin; beαc-capaill; eapc; eipcbeαc; meað-capaill; αιτιo; puað-beαc.

Waspish, *adj.*, αιτιðeαc.

Waspishly, *adv.*, ζo ηαιτιðeαc.

Waspishness, *s.*, αιτιðeαcτ, *gen.* -α, *f.*

Waste (pine), *v.*, cναοιðim.

Waste (spend recklessly) pcaip-im; ðo cαιτεam ζan ταιpbe.

Waste, *s.*, ðpoblár; ðiomultaαcτ, -α, *f.*

Wasted, *adj.*, cναοιðτε.

Wasteful, *adj.*, ðpoblápað; cαιt-peαc.

Wastefully, *adv.*, ζo ðpoblápað.

Wastefulness, *s.*, píobóðieap, *gen.* -oip, *m.*; ðpoblápaαcτ, *g.* -α, *f.*

Waste ground, *s*, τalam ζan ταιpbe.

Waste paper, *s.*, páipéap cαιtte.

Wastes, *s.*, τalam ná ðíonn ι peitb éinne aζup ðíonn na ζcoimín.

Wasting away, *s.*, cναοιð-teαcτ, -α.

Watch, *s.*, pοp-φαipe, *f.*; ζάpα (guard); uαιp-φαipe; uαιp-eaðóðιp nó uαιpeαcán (time keeper).

Watch, *v.*, φαίμ; το ψυδ
 ρυα ζαν εοϋλαδ ζαν ρυαν; to
 watch an opportunity, φαί
 το δέαναν αρ υαιν ο'ραζ-
 δάιλ.

Watcher, *s.*, ρεαρ-φαίρε.

Watchful, *adj.*, ρυαδάρ; (ρ)αιρ-
 εαδ.

Watchfully, *adv.*, ζο ηαιρεαδ.

Watchfulness, *s.*, αιρεαδάρ, -αιρ,
m.; ρεϊεαμναρ, -αιρ, *m.*

Watching at night, *s.*, αιρνεάν,
 from (ρ)αιρε, watching.

Watchman, *s.*, ρεαδανόρι, -όρα,
 -όρι, *m.*

Watchmen, *s.*, λυδ φαίρε.

Watch-tower, *s.*, τύρ φαίρε-
 αδάρ.

Watchword, *s.*, ροαλ να φαίρε.

Water, *s.*, υίρε; ιρ υίρε το τοδ
 ε ριν, νό βέ ριν ρατανν το εϋρ
 ρα μυρ, that is carrying coals
 to Newcastle; foul water,
 υίρε ραδ; running water,
 υίρε ρεαδ; holy water,
 υίρε κορρεαδ; to swim
 under water, τορνάμ ρεϋρε;
 'tis high water, τά ρε 'n-a λάν
 μαρ; τά αν μυρ λάν; [βιρ;
 αν; τοβαν; τό; ζιλ].

Water, *v.*, ρλυδαιμ; υίρεζιμ;
 υίρε το εραδδ αρ ρυδ; νιδ
 το ρλυδδ νό το εαιρλυζαδ.

Water-closet, *s.*, ρυαλ-τεαδ;
 τεαδ κομζαιρ.

Water-cress, *s.*, βιολαρ.

Water-drop wort or water hem-
 lock, *s.*, τρεαν-λur.

Waterfall, *s.*, εαρ, -α.

Water-fern, *s.*, ραιτνεαδ ριόζ-
 αμαλ.

Water-flag, *s.*, ρελεαρτρομ; ρετ-
 εαρταρ.

Waterfowl, *s.*, εαν υίρε.

Watergrass, *s.*, κοταρδ.

Water-hen, *s.*, εεαρ υίρε.

Wateriness, *s.*, υίρεαμλαδτ,
 -α, *f.*

Waterish, *adj.*, υίρεαμαλ,
 -μαλ.

Waterishness, *s.*, υίρεαμλαδτ,
 -α, *f.*

Water-lily, *s.*, βιλλεός βάρυτε.

Water-mill, *s.*, μυλλεανν
 υίρε.

Water-mint, *s.*, μυρμιν τοεαρζ.

Water-newt, *s.*, βιορ-βυαρπν.

Water-spider, *s.*, τιοπαλ, -αλ,
m.

Waterwagtail, *s.*, ζιαρός, -όζε,
 -α, *f.*

Water-wheel, *s.*, ροδ υίρε.

Water-works, *s.*, οβαιρ-υίρε.

Watery, *adj.*, υίρεαμαλ; watery
 eyes, ρυτε ρλυδα.

Wattle, *s.*, cleaδ.

Wave, *s.*, τονν, -α, *m.*; a ship
 tossed by the waves. τονζ αρ
 να λυαρκα να τονναδ.

Wave, *v.*, το εροαδ; το βεαρτ-
 υζαδ.

Waveless, *adj.*, ζαν τονν.

Waver, *v.*, κορρυζιμ.

Waverer, *s.*, ρυινε αρ μεαρυζαδ
 ζαν ριορ εαδ ιρ ματ λειρ α
 δέαναν.

Wavering, *adj.*, κορραδ; λαιρ
 κορραδ, see-saw; neam-κορρι-
 αδ, unwavering.

Waving, *s.*, λυαρκαδ; εραδδ,
gen. εραττε, *m.*

Wavy, *adj.*, τονναδ.

Wax, *s.*, εέιρ, *gen.* εέιρεαδ; ear-
 wax, εέιρ ελυαιρ; sealing wax,
 εέιρ ρεαλαδ.

Wax, *v.*, εέιρυζιμ.

Wax candle, κοινεατ εέιρεαδ.

Waxen, *adj.*, εέιρεαδ.

Waxwork, *s.*, οβαιρ εέιρεαδ.

Waxy, *adj.*, εέιρεαμαλ.

Way, *s.*, εαοι; εια εαοι βρυλ τυ,
 how are you.

Way, *s.*, *riúge*, *gen. id., pl. -ghe*; *bealaic*; *conar*; the highway, an *bealaic mór*; a deep way, *bealaic domhain*; to get out of the way, *tuil ar an riúge*; to be in the way of salvation, *oo beic i riúge plánuighe*; this is a new way, *as ro riúge nuas*; he would fain make his fortune, but he does not know the right way, *ba mian leis riarúibhear oo íolatar aet ní aithnígeann pé an t-riúge éar*; we are but a little way from the top, *ir geárr uainn an mullaic*; this is a thing that is out of my way, *as ro níó ná bfuil im éomáicte ra*.

Wayfarer, *s.*, *tairtealaic*; *pear riubail*.

Wayfaring, *adj.*, *riublóirdeac*.

Wayward, *adj.*, *cporca*.

Waywardly, *adv.*, *so cporca*.

Waywardness, *s.*, *cporcaet*.

We, *pron.* *inn*; *rinn*; *rinne*; *inne*.

Weak, *adj.*, *lag*, *comp.* *laige*; *paon*, *-oine*; *aímneartmar*; *anbpann*, *-ainne*; *éigirde*, *ind.*; *san bpiú*; *san tapa*; *pann*, *comp.* *rainne*: a weak body, *colann éigirde*; a weak stomach, *goite pann*; a weak discourse, *cómpáó san bpiú*; *san éipeact*; a weak remembrance, *cuirne fáilligheac*; a weak memory, *meabair lag*; the weak side, *an taoib lag*.

Weaken, *v.*, *óineartuigim*; *oo déanam lag*.

Weakness, *s.*, *laige*; *inirte*, *f.*; *aímneart*, *m.*; *anbpainne*, *f.*

Weak-spirited, *adj.*, *cláit*, *-e*; *inirte*, *f.*

Weal, *Wale*, *s.*, *pearb*, *-eirbe*, *f.*

Wealth, *s.*, *raiúibhear*, *-uir*, *m.*; *conac*; *ir geárr clú ná conac*; *raemmar*; *maoin*; *cirte*; *rtór*; contentment is the greatest wealth, *intinn fáruighe roga sac innme*.

Wealthy, *adj.*, *raiúibhir*.

Wean, *v.*, *vealuigim*; *oo corc*; to wean a child, *leanb oo corc o cíocairb*.

Weapon, *s.*, *arm*; *arm láime*.

Weaponed, *adj.*, *armta*.

Weaponless, *adj.*, *neam-armta*.

Wear. *See* Weir.

Wear, *s.*, *éarac cuirp*.

Wear, *v.*, *caitim*; *mapa n-oirneann an éairín tuil ná caic é*, if the cap does not suit you, do not wear it; *caiteann na huirceaó na cloca*, water wears stones.

Wearable, *adj.*, *ioncairte*.

Wearer, *ir é an tuine ar a mbíonn an bpiú ir gearr pior cá tuigheann rí air*, the wearer best knows where the shoe pinches.

Weariness, *s.*, *rcit*.

Wearing, *s.*, *caiteam*.

Wearisome, *adj.*, *tuirpreac*.

Wearisomely, *adv.*, *so tuirpreac*.

Wearisomeness, *s.*, *tuirpre*.

Weary, *v.*, *tuirrigim*; *tnátaim*.

Weary, *adj.*, *tuirpreac*; *corta*; *tnátaic*.

Weasel, *s.*, *rcórnac*, *-ais*, *m.*

Weasel, *s.*, *earós*, *-óise*, *-a*, *f.*; *iarós*.

Weather, *s.*, *íon*; *aímhir clúin nó garb*; *íoineann*, good —; *íoineann*, bad —; *cruaíóean*, hard dry —; *gaib-íon*, rough —; *gaib-íon*, tempestuous —.

Weathercock, *s.*, *coteac gaote*.

Weave, *v.*, *rigim*.

Weaver, *s.*, *φίσευόρι*, -όρα, -ρί, *m.*

Weaver's beam, *s.*, *ζάρμα*, -αν, -αννα, *f.*

Weaver's quill, *s.*, *φίτεάν*; *ιτεαάν*, -άν, *m.*

Weaving, *s.*, *φίσεαάν*.

Web, *s.* (1) *λίοναθ*; *ι*—*ουβάν* αλλα, a spider's web; *ι*—*πυρε*, pin and web (a disease of the eyes); (2) *ζρεαράν*, -άν, *m.*; *οιγε* *α*. *πλαθραθ* *ρνατ* *ι* *α* *φίσε*.

Wed, *v.*, *το* *πόραθ*.

Wedded, *adj.*, *πόρτα*.

Wedding, *s.*, *πόραθ*, -ρτα, *m.*; *οάι*: *ρνα* *οάι* *ζημανθα*, *ρνα* *αθλαε* *φλυθ*, happy a sunny wedding, happy a rainy burial.

Wedding-feast, *s.*, *βαιν-φειρ*, -ε, -εαθα, *f.*

Wedding garment, *εαθαθ* *νουαθαιρ*—*O' Beg.*

Wedding-ring, *s.*, *φάννε πόρτα*, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Wedge, *s.*, *οινς*; *εum* *αθμαρ* *το* *ρκοιτε*.

Wedge, *v.*, *οινςim*.

Wedlock, *s.*, *πόραθ*.

Wednesday, *s.*, *Οια* *Κέαθαοim*.

Wee, *adj.*, *beas*, *comp.* *biε*.

Weed, *s.*, *φιαθατε*: ill weeds grow apace, *φάραν* *αν* *ορποθ* *φιαθατε* *σο* *ηεαρκα*; *φιαθαοι*; *φαιρθ*.

Weed, *v.*, *το* *ζηαναθ* *ο* *φιαθατε*.

Weeder, *s.*, *οιογλυμτεόρι*, -όρα, -ρι, *m.*

Weeding, *s.*, *ας* *ταρριαιης* *φιαθατε*.

Weedless, *adj.*, *ζαν* *φιαθατε*.

Weeds, *s.*, *λινθεαρναθ*; *φιαθατε*; *φάραν* *αν* *ορποθ* *φιαθατε* *σο* *ηεαρκαθ*.

Weedy, *adj.*, *λάν* *ο'φιαθατε*.

Week, *s.*, *ρεακτμαιν*, -ε, *f.*

Weekly, *adj.*, *ζαθ* *ρεακτμαιν*.

Weep, *v.*, *το* *ζυτ*; *το* *εαοιναθ*; *το* *εαοι*.

Weeping, *s.*, *ας* *ζυτ*; *ας* *εαοι*.

West, *s.*, *ιναθ*.

Weigh, *v.*, *μεαθαim*; *μεαραιm*; *τεir* *μεαραιm*; *τομαιριm*.

Weighing, *s.*, *μεαθαεαιν*; *com* *τρομουζαθ*.

Weight, *s.*, *com* *τροm*; *ir* *φίu* *α* *com* *τροm* *φein* *ο'ορ* *i*, she is worth her own weight in gold; *μεαθαεαιν*; *τομαρ*; *τριume*.

Weightily, *adv.*, *σο* *τροm*.

Weightiness, *s.*, *τριume*.

Weightless, *adj.*, *ζαν* *τριume*.

Weights and measures, *s.*, *com* *τροm* *η* *τομαρ*.

Weighty, *τροm*, *comp.* *τριume* and *τροιμιroe*:

ni *τροιμιroe* *λοθ* *αν* *λαθα*,
ni *τροιμιroe* *εαθ* *αν* *ρριαν*,
ni *τροιμιroe* *εαορα* *α* *ηολανη*,
ni *τροιμιroe* *εολαν* *ειαλλ*.

Weir, *s.*, *εορα*, *gen. id.*, *f.*; *βιορ* *ζοim*.

Welaway, *φορίορ*.

Welcome, *s.*, *φάιτε*; *φάιτε* *ρομάτ*; *φάιτε* *ir* *φίε* *ρομάτ*; *εεαθ* *mile* *φάιτε* *ρομάτ*; *Οια* *το* *βεαθα*.

Welcome, *v.*, *φάιτιζim*.

Welcoming, *adj.*, *φάιτεαθ*.

Weld, *v.*, *τατaim*.

Weld, *s.*, *τατ*, *gen. & pl.* -α, *m.*

Welder, *s.*, *τατόρι*, *gen.* -όρα, *pl.* -όρι, *m.*

Welding, *s.*, *τατuζαθ*.

Welfare, *s.*, *ροναρ*, *m.*; *μαιτεαρ*, *m.*

Well, *s.*, *τοβαρ*, -αιρ, *m.*; *τιοβ* *πυρ*; *ποινρε*, *pl.* -ρι *f.*; she is at the wells, *τα* *ρι* *ας* *na* *ηυρ* *εαθα* *πλαιντεαμήλα*.

Well, *adv.*, *so* maít ; *so* ppar ;
bí ré *so* ppar aige, is said of
a child who has learned his
lesson well ; he is very well,
tá ré *so* ró-maít ; 'tis well
for you that you met him, ír
maít òuit-re map òo tãrlaíò
ré opt.

Well (good), maít.

Welladay, *inter.*, monuap.

Well-born, *adj.*, beap tã *so*
honópac.

Well-bred, *adj.*, òeağ-múinte.

Well-favoured, *adj.*, òear, *comp.*
òeire.

Well-knit, puinte ; rnaòmta.

Welsh, *adj.*, òpeactnac.

Welshman, *s.*, òpeactnac, -aíğ,
m.

Welt, *s.*, rpuaic, -e, -eanna, *f.*

Welter, *v.*, ò'unfuir.

Wen, *s.*, pluít, -uit, *m.* ; ríneac ;
ğurín ; ac móp cpaíò ; he
has a wen on his throat, tá
chap nó meall ap a rcópnaiğ.

Wench, *s.*, ppeabós, -óige, -a, *f.* ;
caite óğ ; méipòpeac.

Wench, *v.*, òo òéanaím méip-
òpeacap.

Wend, *v.*, imtíğim.

Went, *v.* ; I went home, ò'imtíğ
mé abaité ; ò'imtíğ mé cum
m' ápur péin ; he went away,
òo cúaiò ré cum riubail.

Were, *v.* ; bíomair-ne, we were ;
òá mbeinn-re paíòbín, were I
rich ; òá mbeíteá-ra òo'
òuine macánta, if you were an
honest man.

West, íap ; motion to the west,
riap ; rest in the west, tìap ;
motion from the west to here,
anap.

Western part, *adj.*, íaptar.

Westward, *adv.*, riap.

Wet, *v.*, pluécám.

Wet, Wetted, pluéc, *comp.* plíce ;
tap, -e ; my clothes are all
wet, tá m' éapac *so* léip pluéc ;
wet weather, áimrip pluéc ;
the wet sticks to my very
skin, tá an pluécán le mo
époiceann.

Wether, *s.*, molt, *gen.* & *pl.*
muilt, *m.*

Wetness, *s.*, plíceact, -a, *f.* ;
pluécán, -áin, *m.*

Whack, *s.*, buille tnom.

Whale, *s.*, míol-móp ; blaoc ;
bleit-míol ; papn ; blioc.

Whalebone, *s.*, cnám míl móip.

Wharf, *s.*, áit paipring péró ;
òpogur òo cuan cum eapmaòa
òo leağ ann.

What, cao ; cao é rin, what is
that ; I know not what, ní'l
fíor ağam cpeáo ; what does
he say, cao òveip ré.

Whatever, Whatsoever, *adv.*,
cibé ; pé ; ġibé.

Wheal, Wale, *s.*, ġur, -uir, *m.* ;
ğurín, *m.*

Wheat, *s.*, cpuinneact, -a, *f.* ;
pbeactan ; mann.

Wheatgrass, *s.*, fíoptan.

Wheedle, *s.*, blaòap, -aip, *m.*

Wheedle, *v.*, òo meallao le
buaçpa milpe.

Wheedler, *s.*, blaòaire, *gen. id.*,
pl. -rí, *m.* ; bleitipe, *gen. id.*,
pl. -rí, *m.*

Wheedling, *adj.*, blaòaireac ;
bleitoeapac.

Wheedling, *s.*, blaòaireact, -a, *f.*

Wheel, *s.*, poç, *gen.* -a, poçái, *m.* ;
the wheels of a coach, poçái
cóirte.

Wheelbarrow, *s.*, bapa poça ;
poçleóip íomcúip.

Wheel-wright, *s.*, poçaoóip, -ópa,
-rí, *m.* ; poçleóip .i. òuine òo
ğní poçái cóirte ağur cairte.

Wheezing, *s.*, ρραννάν, -άιν, *m.*;
 cαρράν.

Wheezing, *adj.*, cαρρᾶνάδ;
 ρραννᾶνάδ.

Whelm, *v.*, το τεττῆαν.

Whelp, *s.*, κοιτεάν, -άιν, *m.*

When, *adv.*, ἀν ταν; ἀν υἱῳ;
 cατοῖν; ἀν τῆᾷτ; ἀν τ-αμ ἢ
 τοῖτ τεατ, when you please.

Whence, *adv.*, cαθ ἀρ; cῖα ἀρ; ὅ;
 ὁ n-αδαρταρ, whence is said.

Whenever, } *adv.*, ἀν ταν; ἀν

Whensoever, } τ-αμ.

Where, *adv.*, cάιτ = cά άιτ; cά;
 cά ιοναθ.

Whereabout, *adv.*, cά ηάιτ.

Whereas, *adv.*, ὁ ἑάρη; οὐ ὅρῃς
 (ζῡρ).

Whereby, *adv.*, τειρ.

Wherefore, *adv.*, cῖρ ῑά; ἀρ ἀν
 ἄθθαρ ρῖν; υἱε ρῖν.

Wheresoever, *adv.*, cά ηάιτ ἀρ
 βῖτ.

Whereupon, *adv.*, ἱαρ ρῖν.

Wherever, *adv.*, cῖβέ άιτ; πῑ
 άιτ.

Wherewith, τειρ ρῖν.

Wherry, *s.*, κοῖτε .ι. ρόρτ θάιρ
 θῖς το θειρ θαοῖνε ταρ υἱρce.

Whet, *v.*, το ἑῡρ ροθαῖρ.

Whet, *s.*; a whet is no let, nῖ
 maῖτ ἀρ ἡαρcaδ coῖrce το
 ἑθαῖρτ ὡά εαῑ—O' Beg.

Whether, *adv.*, wives must be
 had whether good or bad, ἢ
 ἑῖgean mnά ὡ'ῑαῑβᾷλ mba
 maῖτ mba oῖc, nῖ ῑo maῖτ nῖ
 ῑo hoῖc.

Whetstone, *s.*, cῖoῑ ῑαοθαῖρ;
 ἱθαῖρ, -βῖρ, *m.*

Whey, *s.*, meαῖς, *gen.* & *pl.*
 meῖῖς, *m.*

Wheyey, Wheyish, *adj.*, meῖῖς-
 eamᾷλ.

Which, cῖα; cῖaca; noῑ; a place
 which is unwholesome, άιτ

noῑ αῑά mῖ-ῑoῖῖάιν; take
 which you please, βειρ τεατ
 cῖaca ἢ τοῖτ τεατ; I pray you
 to accept the present which I
 send you, αῖτcῖm op το ῑῖac
 ἀν ταθαῑταρ ἑῡρῖm ἑῡῑατ;
 which is the best, cῖα ὡῖoῑ ἢ
 ρεαρῖ.

Whichever, Whichsoever, cῖaca
 ἀρ βῖτ.

Whiff, *s.*, ρῖoῑῖς, -ὀῖῑe, -α, *f.*;
 ῑαῑ.

Whiffer, *s.*, ρconᾷpe.

Whiffing, *adj.*, ρconᾷpaῑ.

While, real; realaῑ; tamall;
 ppeat.

While, Whilst, *adv.*, ἀν ραῑ;
 ἀρ ρεαῑ; a while ago, ὁ
 ἑῖanaῖθ; wait a while, ραν
 ῑo ρῖoῖῖ.

Whim, *s.*, ραοῑnῖp.

Whimper, *v.*, ρuaῑcᾷoῖmῖm.

Whimpering, *s.*, ρuaῑcᾷoῖneαῑ.

Whimsical, *adj.*, ραοῑnῖpaῑ;
 ῑuaῑῑaῑ.

Whimsicality, Whimsicalness,
s., ραοῑnῖpaῑcῑ; ῑuaῑῑaῑcῑ.

Whimsically, *adv.*, ῑo ραοῑnῖpaῑ.

Whin, *s.*, αῖτεann, *g.* αῖtῖnn, *m.*

Whine, *v.*, ῑεapᾷnaῖm.

Whinyard, *s.*, ἑῖaῖῑeαῖmcam.

Whip, *s.*, εαῑῑapc; ῑpeαῑῖς,
 -ὀῖῑe, -α, *f.*

Whip, *v.*, ρcῖῖppᾷm; ῑῑῖopᾷ-
 άῖm; ῑpeαῑῖm.

Whiphand, *s.*, ῖām uaῑῑap.

Whipping, *s.*, ῑpeαῑῖαῑ, -ὡῑa,
m.; ῑῑoῖῖpaῑcῑ, -α, *f.*

Whipping-post, *s.*, βῑm-ἑeap.

Whirl, *v.*, ῑuaῖrῖmῖm.

Whirlbone, *s.*, ρcᾷῑán na ῑῖῖῖne.

Whirlpool, *s.*, ρῖῑῑapῖe; ῑuaῖr-
 neán, -ῑῖn, *m.*; (paῑ)coῖpe;
 pῖoῖῖ-ρῖῑῑa.

Whirlwind, *s.*, ρῖῑe-ῑaoῖte;
 ῑaoῑ ῑuaῖrῖneῖm; ῑuaῑῖpᾷnn.

Whisk, *v.*, *peuabaim*.

Whisker, *s.*, *féarós*, *gen.* -óige, *pl.* -a, *f.*

Whiskered, *adj.*, *féaróga*.

Whiskey, Whisky, *s.*, *uirce beata*; *fuirci*; *biotáille*.

Whisper, *s.*, *coḡar*, *gen.* & *pl.* -aḡ, *m.*; *compáó* *ciúin* *le* *cuair* *duine*.

Whisper, *v.*, *riopurruigim*; *coḡaim*.

Whisperer, *s.*, *coḡaróir*, -óira, -óirí, *m.*

Whispering, *coḡarna*; *rioparna*.

Whisperingly, *adv.*, *ḡo coḡarna*.

Whist, *éirt*; *bí* *ao* *toct*.

Whistle, *v.*, *feadaim*.

Whistle, *s.*, *proeḡ*; *feao*.

Whistler, *feap feadáila*.

Whistling, *s.*, *feadail*.

Whit, *s.*, *punc*, -unc, *m.*

White, *adj.*, *bán*, -ine; *geat*, *comp.* *ḡile*; *má* *táim* *buirde* *tá* *cpoirde* *geat* *aḡam*, if I am yellow I have a white heart; *cóimgeat* *le* *pneacta*, as white as snow; *bí* *pé* *i* *n-éaoac* *bán*, he was clad in white; *geatán* *na* *rúl*, the white of the eye.

Whiten, *v.*, *geatuirim*.

Whiteness, *s.*, *ḡile*.

White-thorn, *s.*, *pceac* *geat*.

White-trout, *s.*, *bneac* *geat*.

Whitewash, *s.*, *aoi*.

Whitewash, *v.*, *aoi-nigim*.

Whitewashed, *adj.*, *aoita*; *aoi-nigte*.

Whiting, *s.*, *feannós*, -óige, -a, *f.*; to let go a whiting, *uain* *rpátamail* *do* *cailleamain* *nó* *do* *teigean* *toir*—*O' Beg*.

Whitlow, *s.*, *ḡur* *pá* *ionḡam*; *ḡorao* *pá* *ionḡam*.

Whitsuntide, *s.*, *Cingcír*, -e, *f.*

Whittle, *s.*, *rcian* *beas*.

Whittle, *v.*, *do* *ḡearrao* *le* *rcin* *beas*.

Who, Which, *pron.*, *cia*, *ciaca*: who is there, *cia* *atá* *ann* *rúo*.

Whoever, *cibé*; *pé*; *ḡibé*.

Whole, *an* *t-iomlán*; *an* *uile*; *ḡo* *téir*; the whole world, *an* *uoman* *ḡo* *téir*; the whole year, *an* *bliaóain* *iomlán*; he would eat a whole ox, *u'iorpaó* *pé* *uam* *ḡo* *hiomlán*.

Whole (sound), *rlán*: whole and sound, *rlán* *polláin*; that is the whole duty of man, *pé* *rin* *cúnam* *nó* *duatḡur* *iomlán* *an* *duine*.

Wholesale, *adj.*, *le* *céite*; *iomtáineac*.

Wholesome, *adj.*, *polláin*, -e; *rlán*.

Wholesomely, *adj.*, *ḡo* *polláin*.

Wholesomeness, *s.*, *polláine*, *gen.* *id.*, *f.*

Wholly, *adj.*, *ḡo* *hiomlán*.

Whomsoever, *pé* *duine* *ar* *bit*.

Whoop, *s.*, *rcpéac*, *gen.* *rcpéice*, *pl.* *rcpéaca*, *f.*

Whoop, *v.*, *rcpéacaim*.

Whore, *s.*, *rcpapa*, *gen.* -aige, *pl.* -aig, *f.*; *méirpéac*, *gen.* -mige, *pl.* -míg, *f.*

Whoredom, *s.*, *méirpéacar*, -aḡ.

Whoremonger, *s.*, *rcpapa* *ḡur*.

Whorish, *adj.*, *rcpapa* *mail*.

Whortle-berry, *s.*, *rpaoacán*, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; *rpaoacós*, -óige, -a, *f.*

Whosoever, Whoso, *pé* *duine* *ar* *bit*.

Why, *adv.*, *cao* *cuige*; *cao* *pá*; *cpéao* *pá*; *cionnup*; why do you do so; *cpéao* *pá* *nvein-eann* *tú* *roin*; why don't you come, *cao* *cuige* *ná* *uataḡann* *tú*.

Wick (of a candle), *buacair*,
-e, -i, *f.*; *buaic*.
Wicked, *adj.*, *etc.*; *unéóirdeac*;
malluighe; *mí-ghníomac*, a
wicked man, *duine malluighe*;
a wicked action, *ghníom coir-
iúche*.
Wickedly, *adv.*, *go holtc*.
Wickedness, *s.*, *oltcar*, -air, *m.*;
unéóir, -e, -eaca, *f.*; *col*;
trí neithe ir mó col, *i.* *deamán*,
toimán *7* *bean*.
Wicker, *ppuor*.
Wicket, *s.*, *por-ópor*; *opor*
cumang.
Wide, *adj.*, *leathan*; *pairring*.
Widely, *adv.*, *go leathan*.
Widen, *v.*, *leathnuigim*; *to*
deanam pairring.
Wideness, *s.*, *leathao*.
Wide-mouthed, *adj.*, *clabac*.
Widow, *s.*, *baintreabac*; *feabó*,
-a, *f.*
Widower, *s.*, *donnacán*, -án, *m.*;
pear baintreabac.
Widowhood, *s.*, *baintreabacar*,
-air.
Width, *s.*, *leiteao*.
Wield, *v.*, *beartuigim*; *to*
lámab; he is able to wield a
sword, *tá pé cumapac ar*
claiúeam to lámab; to wield
a sceptre, *plac níogda to*
lámab.
Wieldy, *adv.*, *go leathan*.
Wife, *s.*, *céile*, *f.*; *bean póirta*;
bean mo tíge, *mácar mo*
leimb *7* *céile mo leapta*.
Wig, *s.*, *bhéigciab*; *buis*.
Wild, *adj.*, *fiadain*; *ailta*.
Wildboar, *s.*, *collac fiadain*.
Wildbull, *s.*, *dam ailta*.
Wildcat, *s.*, *fiad-éat*, *gen.* & *pl.*
fiad-éuit, *m.*.
Wildchevril, *s.*, *cor-uirce*.
Wilderness, *s.*, *óirpeab*; *pápac*.

Wildgoat, *s.*, *gabair fiadain*.
Wildgoose, *s.*, *caóan*; *zé*
fiadain.
Wilding, *s.*, *uball fiadain*; *fiad-
aball*.
Wildly, *adv.*, *go fiadain*.
Wild mustard, *s.*, *ceallagac*.
Wildness, *s.*, *fiadantar*, *gen.* -air,
m.; *alltar*, *gen.* -air, *m.*;
alltaet, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Wild oats, *s.*, *coirce fiadain*.
Wile, *s.*, *garóg*, -óige, -a, *f.*;
cealg glie, *gen.* *ceilge glie*,
pl. *cealgá*, *glioca*, *f.*
Wilful, *adj.*, *toilteac*; *toil-
teanac*; *antoileamail*.
Wilfully, *adv.*, *go toilteac*; *go*
toilteanac.
Wilfulness, *s.*, *toilteacet*; *toil-
teanacet*.
Wiliness, *s.*, *gliocar*.
Will, *s.*, *toil*, -e, -eanna, *f.*;
deóm, -e, *f.*; to submit to God's
will, *to géitlaeó to toil Dé*;
where the will is ready the
feet are light, *nuair a mbionn*
an toil ollam bionn na cora
éarca; I perceived his ill-will
to me, *to connairc mé a*
órocaigne dam péin; where
there is a will there is a way,
ní teartuigeann rúighe ón
té toiligeap; he that will
not when he may, when he
would he shall have nay, *an*
té ná glaciúg fan uair éinnite
beir pé ar oit ar neithe an tan
ba áil leir pagbail.
Will, *v.*, *tiomnuigim*; *toiligim*.
Will (free), *paor-toil*.
Will (testament), *tiomna*; *uóacet*.
Willing, *adj.*, *toileamail*, *out-
pacac*; *ponnmair*, -aire;
toiteac; nothing is impossible
to a willing mind, *ní't don fuo*
toiréantaó aigne toileamail

Willingly, *adv.*, go toiteamhail.

Willingness, ponnmaracht, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Will-o'-the-wisp (*ignis fatuus*), *s.*, páirín mearbáil.

Willow, *s.*, raiteóg, -óige, -a, *f.*; raiteac.

Willy-nilly, air air nó ar éigin.

Wily, *adj.*, cealtgac; glac; reanacáil.

Wimble, *s.*, tapairín; buimbiol, *i.* port oirniire cum puill beaga do déanam.

Wimple, *s.*, folair; bratac uachtarach lunge.

Win, *v.*, buaíam; to win money, airgead do buaíad ar imirt; to win a place by assault, áit do bain amac le fóinneart.

Wind, *s.*, gaoth, -aoite, -a, *f.*; blasting wind, gaoth ruaó; whirlwind, riðe-gaoite; we had wind and tide with us, bí gaoth agus muilleanaó linn; it is an ill wind that blows nobody good, ir otc an gaoth ná féirdeann mairt do duine éigin; to sail near the wind, do feólaó tlaú leir an ngaoit; between wind and water, roir gaoit agus uisce.

Wind a horn, aóarc do féirdear.

Wind up a discourse, compáó do éiríocnuíad; to wind up all in one word, an t-iontán do éiríocnuíad i n-aon focal; a river that winds between fruitful valleys, abá do míear anonn ir anall tré gleann-taó toirámha.

Wind flower, *s.*, tur na gaoite.

Windgall, *s.*, ruaictán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*

Winding, *adj.*, túbac.

Winding-sheet, *s.*, pacóll.

Windlass, *s.*, crann tógála.

Windle or redwing (a bird), ríocán, -áin, *m.*

Windmill, *s.*, muileann gaoite, *gen.* & *pl.* muilinn g—, *m.*

Window, *s.*, fuinneóg, -óige, -a, *f.*

Window-blind, *s.*, fóir-fuinneóg, -óige, -a, *f.*

Windpipe, *s.*, píopán garb; rtaíó, -e, -eaca, *f.*

Windy, *adj.*, gaothmar.

Wine, *s.*, fíon, -a, *m.*

Wine-bibber, *s.*, pótaire fíona.

Wine-press, *s.*, fíon-fáirceán; canntaoir fíona.

Wing, *s.*, eite, *gen.* *id.*, *pl.* -í, *f.*; rciatán, -áin, *m.*; one cannot fly without wings, ní féirir eitill do déanam san rciatán.

Wing, *s.*, eitíollam.

Winged, rciatána; eiteac.

Wingless, *adj.*, san rciatán.

Wink, *s.*, rméir, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eaca, *f.*

Wink, *v.*, rméirim; to give one the wink, cómarca do tabairt do duine le rméiré rúl; I did not sleep a wink all night, níor coaíl mé néall ar fead na hoíde.

Wink of sleep, *s.*, néall co-lata.

Winkers, *s.*, ceannrac, *gen.* -aig, *pl.* -aige, *m.*

Winkingly, *adv.*, go rméirdeac.

Winner, *s.*, buairteoir, -óra, -rí, *m.*; buaíadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*; winners and losers, an órong buaíar 7 an órong cáillear.

Winnow, *v.*, gaoirpúgim; cáirim; do cátaó.

Winnowing, *s.*, gaoirpúgá; cátaó, *gen.* & *pl.* cáitte, *m.*

Winsome, *adj.*, taíteamhac.

Winter, *s.*, *geimpeað*, *gen. & pl.* -*rið*, *m.* : a hard winter, *geimpeað* *cpuair* *fuair* *toineanta*.

Winter, *v.*, *geimrum*.

Winterly, *a.*, *geimpearmail*, -*mla*.

Winter night, *s.*, *oiðce geimrið*.

Winter-solstice, *s.*, *suman-ðam-rtað*.

Wintry, *adj.*, *geimpeað*.

Winy, *adj.*, *þionac*.

Wipe, *v.*, *cumaitim* ; *glanam* : wipe your hands, *glan* *to lánna* ; to wipe one's shoes, *briðga* *tuine* *to glanað*.

Wiper, *s.*, *cumaitteoir*, -*ópa*, -*þi*, *m.*

Wire, *s.*, *téad* *íarainn* *nó* *to miotail* *ar bit* ; made of wire, *véanta* *to téadait* *miotait* ; gold wire, *órfnáit*, *téad* *óir* ; silver wire, *aiþgeað* *fnáit* ; wire strings, *téada* *miotait* *cuprtar* ; *gláirrig*, *þil*.

Wiredraw, *v.*, *téad* *íarainn* *to tarrainn* ; to wiredraw a person, *an méad* *ir féirir* *o'ðagbait* *ó* *tuine* ; to wire-draw work, *gnóta* *to rnióm* *amað* ; *noiað* *a céile*.

Wire-drawer, *s.*, *tuine* *to tarrainn* *gear* *téada* *miotalað*.

Wisdom, *s.*, *eagna* ; *cpionnaðt*, -*a*, *f.* ; *ní'l éinne* *ro-dorta* *le poßlum* *cpionnaða*, no one is too old to learn wisdom.

Wise, *adj.*, *cpionna* ; *céitlirðe* ; *eagnað* ; a wise man of Gotham, *breitlice* *amurdeac* ; a wise man, *tuine* *glac* ; a wise woman, *bean* *céitlirðe* ; a wise man may be caught by a fool, *to b'féirir* *o'amaoan* *tuine* *glac* *to méitlað*.

Wise, *s.*, *moð* : in this wise, *ar an moð* *po*.

Wisely, *adv.*, *so cpionna* ; *so gluoca*.

Wiser, *adj.*, *nior cpionna* ; *nior ciattmar* ; he thinks himself wiser than his master, *meapann* *ré é* *féin* *nior* *gluoca* *ná a máigirtir* :

'Tis enough to put the world in a flame,

And no one the wiser whence it came.

ir lóir *cum an toman* *to cup* *ar* *dearglarað* *é*,
asur *zan* *þior* *as* *tuine* *cionnur*
nó *cað* *ar é*.

Wish, *s.*, *mian* ; *túit*, -*e*, *f.* ; according to my wish, *to réir* *mo mian*.

Wish, *v.*, *to mianað* ; I wish you a happy voyage, *suirum* *tairteal* *rona* *túit* ; I wish to go, *to b'féair* *liom* *imteaðt* ; to wish one dead, *bár* *tuine* *to mianað* *nó* *o'iarpað* ; I wished for your company, *to bi* *túit* *asam* *ad* *cuirteaðtain* ; I wish to God you had done it, *oá* *mha* *ait* *le* *oia* *so* *noéanpá* *é* ; a thing to be wished, *níð* *innianta* *nó* *iniarpaða*.

Wisher, *s.*, *mianaðoir*, -*ópa*, -*óþi*, *m.*

Wishful, *adj.*, *mianað* ; *miangur-ðac*.

Wishfully, *adv.*, *so mianað*.

Wisp, *s.*, *pop*, *gen. & pl.* *ruip*, *m.*

Wit, *s.*, *cpionnaðt*, *gen.* -*a*, *f.* ; *innteaðt*, *gen.* -*a*, *f.* ; *tuirgre* ; *ciatl*, *gen.* *céitle* ; she has a great deal of wit, *tá* *móran* *céitle* *aici* ; a dull heavy wit, *meaðair* *túir* *ðallpuiðte* ; bought wit is best, *ní'l* *ciatl* *ir* *féair* *ná* *ciatl* *ceannuiðte* ; his poem is full of wit, *tá* *a ampan* *lan* *o'innteaðt* ; where did you learn so much wit,

cáit ar phógluim tuar an oipead
roin céille; your tongue runs
before your wit, *ir tuaithe* do
teanga ná do cáil; he sends
me out of my wits, *cuirpeann*
ré mipe ar mo céill, .i. *cuir-*
eann ré ar mipe mé.

Wit (to), *eaðon*: *ré rin le páo*.

Witch, *s.*, *banoraioi*; *bean ear-*
arlurdeact, -a, *f*.

Witchcraft, *s.*, *pireógaet*, -a, *f*.;
deamnoipeact; *eararlui-*
gaet, -a, *f*.; *diablaideact*.

With, *prep.*, *as*, *le*, *leir*, *pe*,
pur; with her, *aici*, *léi*, *léite*,
rua, *la*; with him, *aige*, *leir*,
pur, *pur*; with me, *uom*,
agam, *uom*, *ruom*; with my,
uom, *ruom*; with thee, *asat*,
teat, *ruot*, *ruot*; with them,
aca, *leó*, *ruu*; with us,
agamn, *linn*, *ruinn*; with you,
asair, *uib*, *rub*; what shall I do
it with, *cao leir a noéanparó*
mé é; I have nothing to do
with it, *ní'l aon pur agam le*
a noéanparinn é; come along
with me, *tarr* i *n-éinpeact*
uom-ra; to cut with a knife,
do gearradó le rein; to write
with a pen, *do reiríobadó le*
peann; with his own hand, *le*
na lám péin; with all my
heart, *óm éiríde amac*; what
shall I do with him, *cao do*
óéanparó mé leir; to cure a
disease with fasting, *aicío do*
teigear le tporcadó; with a
loud voice, *le gúe áro*; with
much ado, *le raotair mór*; to
compare one with another, *níó*
do comóradó le níó eile; with
tears in his eyes, *le roéparó*
'na fúitib; to be angry with
one, *do beir* i *bpeis le uaine*;
to swear with a safe con-

science, *do óearbadó le coguar*
pábalta; I know not what to
do with him, *ní fearadair mé*
cao do óéanam leir; I am
satisfied with him, *táim pártá*
leir; he goes on with his
villainy, *tá ré uul ar asair*
le n-a upcóirib; that is of
little avail to me, *ir beas an*
tairbe é rin dam-ra; he finds
fault with it, *geirbeann ré*
toet air; I shall be even with
him yet, *beiró mé cúiteac leir*
pór; give me leave to speak a
word with you, *tabair ceao*
dam focal do labairt teat;
did that business succeed with
him, *an óeacair an níó rin ar*
asair óó; things do not go
well with them, *ní'l na neite*
as eirge leó; it is just so with
me, *ir map rin acá ré agam-*
ra; they are made of the same
elements with you, *tá riao*
óéanta ruar do na helemein-
tib céatona teat-ra; we had
the wind with us, *do bí an*
gaot linn; to agree with one
another, *do péiríteaó le céite*;
they are worth a crown apiece
one with another, *ir riu cor-*
óm gaé aon róib le n-a
céite.

Withdraw, *v.*, *cúit-iméigim*; *uul*
nó imteaet tar n-air; *u'im-*
teaet cum ruibail; he with-
drew his forces, *do tarrpaing*
tar n-air a fluairge.

Withdrawing, *uul ar*.

Withe, *s.*, *gar*, -aio, *m.*; *ir fear*
lân uuirn ó'fear ná lân gar
de mnai, a fistful of a man
is better than a withe-full of
a woman.

Wither, *v.*, *críonaim*; *ó'feó-*
adó; *meataim*.

Withered, *adj.*, cñion; torcann úr 7 cñion; ϩεόχτα, ϩεόχτε.

Withhold, *s.*, ϩτοπαίμ; bacáim; congábam: to withhold from a thing, to congáil ó nío.

Within, *adj.*, ιρτίς; within a few days, ιμβεζάν λαετε; to keep within the trench, o'fanmáint ιρτίς ϩαν o'cunnre nó ϩαν o'is; within an inch of the ground, ι ngoipe o'rlaiz don o'talam; within cannon shot, ι ngoipe upacáir gunna móir; this crime is within the statute, tá an coir reo pé an noliqe; that is not within my reach, ní'l pé ϩin pé mo cúmar-ra; within a while after, ι gcionn tamall na o'iaro ϩin; he was within an ace of being killed, bí pé ι gcontabairt oá márbao.

Without, *amuis*. *Note*: *amuis* is used with verbs of rest; *amac*, with verbs of motion; to cúair pé *amac*, he went out; o'fan pé *amuis*, he remained without or outside; he is without, tá pé *amuis*; look for him without, tois é taoó *amuis* don nooquir; without the King's orders, gan o'rouiqte an ϩis; without doubt, gan ampar; I cannot live without a wife, ní péaoaim beic beó gan bean; he will come without an invitation, tiocfaio pé gan cuipeao gan iarraó; you cannot do it without a breach of the laws, ní péaoann tú a oéanam gan bupreaó na noliqte; to learn a thing without a book, nío o'foqluim gan leabar nó le beát-oioear; he will not do it without your speaking to him about it, ní oéanfaio pé

é muna labhann tú leir n-a taoó.

Withstand, *v.*, to fearam ι n-aζarónoizcainne; you withstand your own good, cuir-eann tú ι n-aζaró to maiteara péin; to withstand reason, to cúir ι gcainne péarún.

Witless, *adj.*, neimhlic; gan céill gan inntleact.

Witlessly, *adv.*, go neimh-qlic.

Witness, *s.*, ϩiaónuire: eye-witness, ϩiaónairepút; an ear-witness, ϩiaónaire cluair; to hear the witnesses, na ϩiaónairí o'éirteaact; I take God to witness, toqbaim oia mar ϩiaónaire; in witness whereof I have set my hand to this writing, o'ϩiaónaire ar ϩin to cúipear mo lám ar an ϩeipibinn-reo.

Witness, *v.*, ϩiaónuigim.

Witness-table, *s.*, bóro na mionn.

Wittily, *adv.*, go ϩunn; go ϩtuam.

Wittol, *s.*, cucol foizioeac.

Witty, *adj.*, airteaac; tagairta: gneannmar.

Wive, *v.*, to póraó.

Wives, *s.*, mná.

Wizard, *s.*, o'raoi, *gen. id., pl.* o'ruairó & o'raoite, *m.*

Woad, *s.*, glairin, *gen.* glairne; bóo; burde móir.

Woe, *s.*, truaq; maiz; monuar; acuirre.

Woeful, *adj.*, truaizméiteac, -liqe; anaobinn, -e.

Wolf, *s.*, mac típe; cliabac; cuún, -úin, *m.*; ϩiamoin; ϩaolcú: to hold a wolf by the ears, mac-típe to congáil le n-a cluara; a she-wolf, ϩaζ mac-típe.

ciúin; I will not listen to a word from you, ní éirítear le focal uait; a man of many words, duine mócainteac; many words about nothing, mórán focal pé neimnío, nó pé níó san tábaet (a trifle).

Wordy, *adj.*, cainteac.

Work, *s.*, obair, *gen.* oibre, *pl.* oibrí, *f.*; the work of our salvation, obair ár plánuigte; the work of a siege, oibreaca forlongpuit; I'll go another way to work, geabao-ra ar rúige eite cum oibre; in that way he did his work, ar an modó roin do óem pé a gno.

Work, *v.*, oibruim; to work oneself weary, duine dá tuirruigao péin le hobair; the Holy Ghost works in our souls, oibruigeann an Spioraio naom i n-ár n-annannaib; the fire works upon our eyes, oibruigeann an teine ar ár rúitib; to work deceit, ceatg o'imuit; the war is to be feared, all things work that way, tá an cogao ineagluigte, tá gac níó ag teact ar an rúige rin; to work upon the humours, na élaonta do corpuiré nó do gluaraet; women and children are worked upon by menaces, tugtar mná 7 leantái pé rmaet le bagairtaige.

Worked, oibruigte.

Worker, *s.*, oibruigteoir, -óira, oirí, *m.*

Work-horse, gearrán, -áin, *m.*; carúin.

Workhouse, *s.*, tigh na mboet.

Working, *s.*, oibruigao; raotruigao; the working of physic, éiríet leigir.

Workman, *s.*, oibruigteoir; fear oibre.

Workmanlike, Workmanly, *adj.*, gáinn.

Workmanship, *s.*, ceartaimlaet.

Workmen, luet raotair.

Workshop, *s.*, ceartóca, *g. id.*, *f.*

Work-woman, *s.*, bean oibre.

World, *s.*, domán (the earth), *gen.* -áin, *m.*; raogal, -ail, *m.* (life); bit, *f.*; since the beginning of the world, ó éir an domán; to come into the world, do teact cum an traogal; to go out of the world, o'fagbail báir; he is the fittest man in the world for that employment, ir é an duine ir oiréannaige ran domán don éiríam roin; he is known the world over, tá aithe air ar fear an domán; he has seen the world, do éannaige pé an domán; all the world, an uile duine; to renounce the world, oquim do éirí leir an traogal; to love the world, gáio do éabairt don traogal; he cares for nothing in the world, ní cuipeann pé tábaet i n-aon rud ran domán.

Worldliness, *s.*, raogaltaet, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Worldly, *adj.*, raogalta.

Worm, *s.*, cruim, -e, *pl.* cruma, *f.*; cruimeós, *f.*; péirt, -e, -eanna, *f.*; tread upon a worm and it will turn, ratair ar cairdeis agus ionntócaio rí; silk-worm, péirt ríoda.

Wormwood, *s.*, boirmótar; bórmont.

Worn, *p.p.*, caitte; it is worn out, tá pé caitte amaet.

Worried, *tnáite* ; *cpáiríte*.

Worry, *v.*, *do bhuairíreann*.

Worry, *s.*, *bhuairíre*, *gen. & pl. bhuairíreata*, *f.*

Worse, *adj.*, *níor meara* ; he is worse than ever he was, *tá ré níor meara ná mar do bí ré muam* ; you are worse than your word, *tá tú níor meara ná d'focal*, *i. ní coimhionann tú d'focal*.

Worship, *s.*, *ádhra*, *gen. id., m.* ; divine worship, *an t-ádhrað diaða*, *an onóir diaða* ; your worship, *d'onóir*, *i. tiobal do beirteann daoine do gúirteirí ríotcána*.

Worship, *v.*, *d'ádhrað* ; *d'onóirað*.

Worshipful, *adj.*, *onóirac*.

Worshipper, *s.*, *ádhraðóir*, *-óra -rí, m.*

Worst, *adj.*, *oioḡa* ; do your worst, I don't fear you, *óean do díceall, ní'l eagla orm* ; the worst is past, *do éuaíð an éuir ip meara tórainn* ; the worst is yet to come, *tá an éuir ip meara le teacé fóp*.

Wort, *s.*, *bhaiéir*.

Worth, *ní fiú uirce na gcor éú*, you are not worth feet water ; I will give you the worth of it, *tabairfað a tuac éuit* ; it is of little worth, *ip beas ip fiú é*.

Worthily, *adj.*, *go fiúntac*.

Worthiness, *s.*, *fiúntar*.

Worthless, *adj.*, *uiblis*.

Worthlessness, *s.*, *uibligéacé*, *gen. -a, f.*

Worthy, *adj.*, *fiú* ; *fiúntac*.

Would, I could do it if I would, *do b'féirip liom a óéanam dá mb'áit liom é* ; I would not do it for all the world, *ní óéanpáinn é ar an domán go*

léir ; he thought no one could find it out, *do fáoil ré ná b'ruigeaó éinne amac é* ; would he were married, *do b'féairp liom go mbeaó ré pópta*.

Wound, *s.*, *cpéacé*, *-a, f.* ; *goin* ; *chacó* ; *lot* ; *gearrað*.

Wound, *v.*, *goinim*.

Wound, *p.p.*, *fillte* ; *capta* ; *toéuirte ruar*.

Wove, Woven, *figte*.

Wrack (sea), *s.*, *reamnac*.

Wrangle, *s.*, *capaoir*, *-e, -eacá, f.* ; *cullóir*, *-e, -eacá, f.* ; *cir-éib*, *-e, -i, f.*

Wrangle, *v.*, *do óéanam capaoirde nó cullóirde nó cir-éibe*.

Wrangler, *s.*, *ciréibíre*, *gen. & pl. id., m.*

Wrangling, *adj.*, *capaoirdeac* ; *clampar*.

Wrap, *s.*, *capaim* ; *d'fillte ruar*.

Wrapper, *s.*, *cuairpcean* ; *pócan*, *gen. & pl. -áin, m.*

Wrath, *s.*, *uibféars*, *-einge, f.* ; *poipán*, *-áin, m.* ; *fioc* ; *feaps thóir*.

Wrathful, *adj.*, *poipánta* ; *fioc-máir* ; *uibféarsac* ; *lán d'feing*.

Wrathfulness, *s.*, *uibféarsacé*, *gen. -a, f.*

Wreak, *v.*, *oioḡaim* ; *do oioḡait*.

Wreath, *v.*, *d'filleaó timceall*.

Wreath, *s.*, *plearc*, *-eirc*, *-a, m.* ; *figeacán*.

Wreathe, *s.*, *earball collaig*.

Wreathe, *v.*, *riapaim*.

Wreck, *s.*, *bairc-buireaó* ; *long-buireaó*.

Wrecker, *s.*, *long-buirteoir*.

Wren, *s.*, *óriéan* = *óraoi-éan* ; *óneoitín*.

Wrench, *s.*, *leónaó*, *gen. & pl. leónata, m.*

Wrench, *v.*, to wrench one's foot, *cop* 'do leónaò nó 'do cùr ar aic; to wrench open a door, 'doipir 'd'opélaò le fòinneapic.

Wrest, *v.*, *reioibaim*; to wrest a thing from one, *níò* 'do bain 'de òuine le neapic.

Wrestle, *v.*, *impearcáil* 'do 'óeanam.

Wrestler, *s.*, *impearcáluirde*, *gen. & pl. id.*, *m.*

Wrestling, *s.*, *impearcáil*, *gen. -ála*, *f.*

Wretch, *s.*, *ainveireoir*, *-ópa*, *-ní*, *m.* (wretched person); *tróc*; *boctán*, *g. & pl. -áin*, *m.*; *truašan*, *gen. & pl. -áin*, *m.*; *truailleánaç*, *-aig*, *-aige*, *m.*

Wretched, *adj.*, *doğrainneac*; *truaşánta*; *oiblrde*; *deapóil*; *oiancnaírote*; *truailleánta*.

Wretchedly, *adv.*, *so doğrainneac*.

Wretchedness, *s.*, *deapóileac*, *gen. -a*, *f.*; *oiblrdeac*; *am-şar*; *anacpaò*.

Wriggle, *v.*, 'd'pilleaò aşur 'd'aitpilleaò ar a çéile amail naçair nime; to wriggle away from one, 'd'imteaçt i şan fíor ó òuine.

Wring, *v.*, *fáircim*.

Wringing, *s.*, *fáircad*, *gen. -ceta*, *m.*

Wrinkle, *s.*, *řanş(án)*; *şruş*; *cařpimín*; *capaò an çnoicinn*.

Wrinkled, *adj.*, *şruşac*; *com-řanşac*.

Wrist, *s.*, *çpoðmáin*; *caol láime*.

Writ, *s.*, *reřín* *i.* *opouşad ó řiş* nó ó cùipt *oige*; to issue a writ, *reřín* 'do çabairt amac; a writ to arrest one, *reřín*

çum òuine 'do şabáit; the Holy Writ, an *Scřibinn* 'Diaòd.

Write, *v.*, *reřioibaim*; to write a good hand, *lám* *maic* 'do *reřiobad*; to write a book, *leabar* 'do *reřiobad*; to re-write a thing, *níò* 'd'ait-*reřiobad*.

Writer, *s.*, *reřibneoir*; *-ópa*, *-óirí*, *m.*; *uşoar*, *air*, *m.*

Writhe, *v.*, *lúbaim*.

Writing, *s.*, *reřibneoirneac*, *-a*, *f.*

Wrong, *s.*, *éişceapic*; *éaşçoir*.

Wrong, *adj.*, *éişçneapic*; to take wrong measures, *řiştce* *meap-uirşte* 'do şabáit 'do *lám*; she had the ill-luck to laugh in the wrong place, 'do *bí* an *mířean* *uirçí* *şáine* 'do 'óeanam *řan* *ait* *çpořánta*; the wrong side of the cloth, an *taoð* *bun-řionn* 'don *éaòac*; to take the wrong sow by the ear, 'do *lámad* an *neite* *naç* *leat*; you are doing me a wrong, *çáir* *aş* 'óeanam *éaşçoir* *orim-řa*.

Wrongful, *adj.*, *éaşçopaç*; *tróc*-*beapic*.

Wrongfully, *adv.*, *so héaşçopaç*; *so* *tróc*-*beapic*.

Wrongly, *adv.*, *so héaşçopaç*.

Wroth, *adj.*, *řearşac*.

Wrung, *v.*; he has wrung that secret from me, 'do *çealş* nó 'do *çapmaing* *řé* an *řún* *řoin* *uaim-řé*.

Wry, *adj.*, *cam*; *cop*; *řiar*; *şruama*.

Wrylegged, *adj.*, *camçopaç*.

Wrymouthed, *adj.*, *çaim*-*béalaç*.

Wrynecked, *s.*, *cam-muin*-*éalaç*.

Wryness, *s.*, *çaimé*, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Y

Yard (enclosure), *cúlait*.
 Yard (for measuring), *Yardwand*, *s.*, *plac tómar*.
 Yare, *adj.*, *oian*, *comp.* *véine*.
 Yarely, *adv.*, *so oian*.
 Yarn, *s.*, *rnát*, *gen.* *-áite*.
 Yarrow (a plant), *átaim talman*.
 Yawn, *v.*, *do déanam mianpaoil no bpaor(áil)*.
 Yawning, *s.*, *mianpaoil*; *tá an mianpaoil cógáilac*.
 Ye, *pron.*, *rib*; *rib-pe*.
 Yea, *peaó*.
 Yean, *do gimeaó*.
 Year, *s.*, *bliádan*, *gen. & pl.* *-ain, m.*
 Yearly, *adj.*, *bliádan tamail, -míla*.
 Yeast, *s.*, *giorta*; *giurt*; *gabáil*.
 Yell, *s.*, *peaó*, *gen. & pl.* *-a, m.*; *béic*, *-e*, *-eanna, f.*
 Yell, *s.*, *peaóaim*; *béicim*.
 Yelling, *adj.*, *peaóac*.
 Yellow, *adj.*, *buíde*; *má táim buíde tá ciorde geal asam*; if I am yellow I have a white heart; *már peaóó beir buíde tá na mílte damanta*, if it is a sin to be yellow thousands are damned.
 Yellow-fever, *s.*, *an galap buíde*.
 Yellow-hammer, *s.*, *buídeán*.
 Yellow-jaundice, *s.*, *galap buíde*; *buídeapáct*, *-a, f.*
 Yellowness, *s.*, *buídeáct*, *gen.* *-a, f.*
 Yellow-root, *s.*, *meacan buíde*; *buíde na n-ingeán*.
 Yelp, *v.*, *peaóaim do déanam*.
 Yelping, *s.*, *peaóaim*.
 Yeoman, *s.*, *bpuáir*.
 Yes, *peaó*; *yes*, *truly*, *peaó*, *so oeimín*.
 Yesterday, *(a)nae*; *inoé*.

Yesternight, *adv.*, *apéir*.
 Yet, *pór*; *póill*; *he has not come yet*, *ní táinig ré pór*; *she is ugly*, *yet he loves her*, *tá sí spanda asur pór tá spáó aige ói*.
 Yew, *s.*, *iúr*; *iúbar*; *ioða*.
 Yield, *v.*, *géillim*; *repiocaim*; *do tabairt ruar*.
 Yielding, *s.*, *géilleaó*; *tabairt ruar*.
 Yieldingly, *adv.*, *so géilleaó*.
 Yieldingness, *s.*, *géilleaóct*, *gen.* *-a, f.*
 Yoke, *s.*, *cuing(ir)*; *to put the oxen to the yoke*, *na dam do gabáil rna bpaigóin tarrpaim*.
 Yoke, *s.*, *reclábuigeaóct*; *moá-raine*; *to shake off the yoke of a foreign tyrant*, *anplaiteap tiopánaig coigepióc docpataó uaimn*.
 Yoke, *v.*, *tuiróim*.
 Yoke of oxen, *cupla dam*.
 Yoke-fellow, *s.*, *tuirómeaó*, *-áin, m.*
 Yolk (of an egg), *buídeacán*.
 Yon, Yond, Yonder, *adv.*, *tall*; *úo*; *as rúo*; *annrúo*.
 Yore, *adv.*, *i n-ailóo*.
 You, *pron.*, *tú*; *rib*; *rib-pe*; *I love you*, *spáóim-pe túra*; *tá spáó asam-ra óit-pe*.
 Young, *adj.*, *ós*.
 Young, *s.*, *mion-aor*; *na n-ós*, *the young*.
 Younger, *adj.*, *porap*.
 Youngster, Yunker, *s.*, *ósánaó*.
 Your, *pron.*, *bar*; *bur*; *do*.
 Yours; this is yours, *ir leaó-ra é seo*.
 Yourself, *pron.*, *túra*.
 Yourselves, *pron.*, *ribre*.
 Youth, *s.*, *óige*.
 Youth (a young man), *ósánaó*, *-aig*.

Youthful, *adj.*, ὀψάντα,
 Youthfully, *adv.*, ὡς ὀψάντα.
 Youth-wort, *s.*, ὀψύις τῆς μῶνας.
 Yule, *s.*, νοβλιας, *gen.*, νοβλιας.
 Yule-block, *s.*, ῥμυτᾶν τῆς νοβ-
 λιας.

Z

Zeal, νόστος, -αίρε, *f.*
 Zealot, *s.*, ἰμέστωρ.

Zealotry, *s.*, ἰμέστωρ-αἵρεσις, -α, *f.*
 Zealous, *adj.*, νόστος; καὶ ὀψύ-
 ις τῆς μῶνας.
 Zealously, *adv.*, ὡς νόστος.
 Zealousness, *s.*, νόστος, -α, *f.*
 Zenith, *s.*, ἀπὸ-μέσση.
 Zephyr, Zephyrus, *s.*, ἰαργαός.
 Zodiac, ἡμερῶν κύριος.
 Zone, *s.*, κύριος, *gen.* κυρία, *pl.*
 κυρίανα, *f.*

(Finis—Cpύος.)

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS

His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant.
 His Eminence Cardinal Logue (4).
 His Grace Dr. Walsh, Archbishop of Dublin (2).
 His Grace Dr. Healy, Archbishop of Tuam.
 His Grace Dr. Fennelly, Archbishop of Cashel (2).
 The Chief Secretary for Ireland.
 The Right Honourable Lord Dunraven.
 The Right Honourable Lord Mayo.
 The Right Honourable Lord Ardilaun (2).
 The Right Honourable Lord Iveagh.
 The Right Honourable Lord Barrymore.
 The Right Honourable the Earl of Leitrim.
 The Right Hon. Lord Castletown (2).
 The Right Honourable Lord Justice Mathew, London (2).
 The Right Honourable Sir N.R. O'Connor, Constantinople.
 The Right Hon. The Marquess of Bute.
 The Right Honble. Lord Walter Fitzgerald.
 The Right Hon. Lord Justice Fitzgibbon, Dublin.
 The Rt. Hon. Sir Horace Plunkett.
 The Right Hon. The O'Connor Don.
 The Meyrick Library, Jesus Coll., Oxford.
 Library of San Clemente, Rome.
 The Most Rev. James Browne, Bishop of Ferns.
 The Most Rev. Robert Browne, Bishop of Cloyne.
 Prof. Richard John Anderson, M.A., M.D., Queen's Coll., Galway.
 The Most Rev. Dr. Brownrigg, Bishop of Ossory.
 The Most Rev. John Clancy, Bishop of Elphin.
 The Most Rev. John Coffey, Bishop of Kerry.
 The Most Rev. John Conmy, Bishop of Killala.
 The Most Rev. Patrick Foley, Bishop of Kildare.
 The Most Rev. Henry Henry, Bishop of Down and Connor (2).
 The Most Rev. Joseph Hoare, Bishop of Ardagh and Clonmacnoise.
 The Most Rev. Francis J. MacCormack, Bishop of Galway and Kilmacduagh.
 The Most Rev. John K. O'Doherty, Bishop of Derry.
 The Most Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, Bishop of Raphoe (3).
 The Most Rev. Edward Thomas O'Dwyer, Bishop of Limerick.
 The Most Rev. Dr. Henry O'Neill, Bishop of Dromore.
 The Most Rev. Dr. Kelly, Bishop of Ross.
 The Most Rev. Dr. O'Callaghan, Bishop of Cork.
 The Most Rev. Dr. O'Dea, Bishop of Clonfert.
 The Most Rev. Richard Owens, Bishop of Clogher (2).
 The Most Rev. Richard A. Sheehan, Bishop of Waterford.
 Right Rev. John J. Hennessy, Bishop of Wichita, Kans., U.S.A.
 Right Rev. Michael F. Howley, Bishop of St. John's, Newfoundland.
 Right Rev. James M'Goldrick, Bishop of Duluth, Minn.
 Right Rev. Richard Scannell, Bishop of Omaha, Nebraska, U.S.A.
 Right Rev. J. F. Corbett, Bishop of Sale, Victoria.
 Right Rev. J. Higgins, Bishop of Rockhampton, Queensland.
 Right Rev. Carthage Delaney, Lord Abbot of Mount Melleray (4).
 Right Rev. Denis Mgr. Hallinan, D.D., P.P., V.G., Newcastle West (4).
 Right Rev. Mgr. Kelly, D.D., P.P., St. Peter's, Athlone.
 Right Rev. Mgr. H. M'Fadden, P.P., V.G., Donegal (Dean of Raphoe).
 Right Rev. Mgr. McGurk, P.P., V.G., Maghera.
 Right Rev. Mgr. James Walker, P.P., Burtonport, Donegal (2).

Right Rev. Charles M'Glynn, P.P., V.G., Stranorlar, Donegal.
 Right Rev. J. C. Beardwood, Lord Abbot of Mount St. Joseph (10).
 Right Rev. Mgr. Gargan, D.D., President, Maynooth College.
 Right Rev. Mgr. Murphy, D.D., P.P., V.G., Maryboro'.
 James D. Flynn, President of the Gaelic League of Washington.
 Sir Henry Bellingham, Bart., Bellingham Castle (2).
 Captain John Shawe-Taylor, Castle Taylor, Galway.
 Sir Josslyn Gore Booth, Bart., Lissadell, Sligo.
 Sir Thomas Myles, Dublin.
 Sir Walter Armstrong, Director of the National Gallery of Ireland.
 William O'Brien, M.P., Mallow Cottage, Westport.
 The O'Morchoe, Foxrock, Dublin.
 E. C. Quiggin, Esq., Caius College, Cambridge.
 T. M. Healy, Esq., K.C., M.P., Dublin.
 Maurice Healy, Esq., Solicitor, Cork.
 S. T. M'Carthy, Esq., J.P., Srugrena Abbey, Cahirciveen.
 Dr. Edmund O'Ryan, Youghal.
 Dr. John F. Cleary, Ballyeroy, Mayo.
 Dr. James Crumley, Bundoran, Donegal.
 Surgeon J. S. McArdle, Dublin.
 Dr. Michael F. Cox, Merrion Square, Dublin.
 Mons. H. D'Arbois de Jubainville, Professor of Celtic, Collège de France, Paris.
 J. P. Henry, Esq., 41 Welbeck Street, London, W.
 Owen J. O'Connor, Esq., Mauritius.
 Pierce O'Mahony, Esq., D.L., J.P., Grange, Co. Wicklow.
 J. Finucane Hallinan, Esq., Dublin.
 Richard Scanlan, Esq., Tournafulla.
 William O'Herin, Esq., Parsons, Kans.
 Francis Keane, Esq., J.P., Kilasser, Swinford.
 W. E. Kelly, Esq., D.L., J.P., Westport.
 T. L. O'Shaughnessy, Esq., K.C., Dublin.
 M. G. M'Namara, Esq., J.P., Belleville, Cork.
 Hodges, Figgis & Co., Ltd., Dublin (12).
 Very Rev. W. H. Murphy, D.D., Rector, Irish College, Rome.
 Sir Thos. H. Grattan Esmonde, Bart., M.P.
 Capt. the Hon. Otway Cuffe, Sheestown Lodge, Kilkenny.
 W. H. Duignan, Esq., Gorway, Walsall.
 J. J. Blackall, M.D., Kildysart.
 Thomas Hayes, M.D., J.P., Rathkeale (2).
 Very Rev. Robert O'Keeffe, O.S.A., Rector, St. Patrick's, Rome.
 Very Rev. William Delany, S.J., D.D., President, Univ. Coll., Dublin.
 Very Rev. Joseph Browne, D.D., President, Stonyhurst College.
 Very Rev. B. M'Gurk, P.P., V.G., Maghera.
 Very Rev. A. M. O'Neill, O.P., President, Newbridge College, Co. Kildare.
 Very Rev. Francis O'Neill, P.P., Damastown, The Naul, Co. Dublin.
 Very Rev. Arthur (Canon) Ryan, D.D., P.P., Tipperary (6).
 Very Rev. Thomas (Dean) Carmody, P.P., V.G., Tralee.
 Very Rev. James F. Murphy, S.J., Provincial, Dublin (3).
 Very Rev. James (Canon) M'Fadden, P.P., V.G., Falcarragh, Donegal.
 Very Rev. M. Carrigy, President, St. Patrick's Seminary, Armagh.
 President, Mungret College, Limerick (2).
 President, De La Salle Training College, Waterford.
 Very Rev. L. J. Hickey, O.P., St. Saviour's, Dublin.
 Very Rev. R. A. O'Gorman, O.S.A., Hythe, Kent.
 Very Rev. Austin Quigley, O.P., St. Malachy's, Dundalk (2).
 Very Rev. L. Healy, C.S.Sp., Blackrock, Dublin.
 Very Rev. Cyril Ryan, O.D.C., Donnybrook, Dublin.
 Very Rev. M. O'Callaghan, C.M., St. Vincent's, Cork.
 W. Morton Fullerton, Esq., Correspondent of *The Times*, Madrid.

- Very Rev. M. O'Kane, O.P., St. Saviour's, Limerick.
 Very Rev. Francis V. O'Connor, O.S.F., The Abbey, Galway.
 Very Rev. M. A. Costelloe, O.P., San Clemente, Rome.
 Very Rev. E. A. Crehan, St. Mary's College, Rathmines.
 Very Rev. William Brennan, D.D., St. Kieran's College, Kilkenny.
 Very Rev. J. Bannon, St. Magdalene's, Drogheda.
 Very Rev. M. B. Brosnahan, Pres., St. Vincent's College, Dublin.
 Very Rev. Archdeacon Cotter, Blackrock, Cork.
 Very Rev. James Beahan, O.C.C., Dublin.
 Very Rev. Thomas Busher, P.P., V.G., Newtownbarry.
 Very Rev. J. B. Cooney, O.F.M., The Abbey, Clonmel.
 Very Rev. Peter Hill, P.P., V.F., Rosscarbery.
 Very Rev. Archdeacon Roche, P.P., Glin, Limerick.
 Very Rev. Canon O'Haulon, P.P., Irishtown, Dublin.
 Very Rev. Daniel M'Cashin, Adm., V.F., Belfast.
 Very Rev. William Barry, D.D., Dorchester, England.
 Very Rev. L. Baldwin, The Friary, Killarney.
 Very Rev. John Conway, St. MacNissi's, Larne.
 Very Rev. James (Canon) M'Kenna, Brookboro'.
 Very Rev. Canon Columb, P.P., Ballinahown, Athlone.
 Very Rev. M. Fogarty, D.D., Maynooth College.
 Very Rev. J. Fahey, D.D., P.P., V.G., Gort.
 Very Rev. Father Peter, Provincial, Franciscan Capuchin Friary, Dublin.
 Very Rev. J. Walshe, C.M., St. Vincent's, Mill Hill, London.
 Very Rev. M. Donor, P.P., V.F., Shanagolden, Limerick.
 Very Rev. Bernard Freely, P.P., Bekan, Ballyhaunis.
 Very Rev. L. J. Hayes, D.D., P.P., Bansha, Tipperary (2).
 Very Rev. Canon Flavin, P.P., Clonmel.
 Very Rev. Canon Flynn, P.P., Convent Hill, Waterford (2).
 Very Rev. M. Kavanagh, D.D., P.P., New Ross.
 Very Rev. P. Kilkenny, D.D., P.P., Claremorris.
 Very Rev. Canon Flatley, Aughagower, Westport.
 Very Rev. D. Considine, S.J., London.
 Very Rev. W. J. Walsh, D.D., Pres. St. John's Coll., Waterford.
 Very Rev. C. McHugh, D.D., Pres., St. Columb's Coll., Derry.
 Very Rev. Canon Mannion, P.P., Elphin.
 Very Rev. C. F. Begley, O.F.M., Waterford.
 Very Rev. Hugh Farrelly, P.P., V.F., Castlepollard.
 Very Rev. Canon Gatley, P.P., V.F., Strokestown.
 Very Rev. P. O'Brien, O.S., Callan.
 Very Rev. Can. Canton, P.P., Athenry.
 Very Rev. P. Griffith, C.S.S.R., Rector, Clonard Street, Belfast.
 Very Rev. J. Moore, President All Hallow's College, Dublin.
 Very Rev. Martin J. Kielty, D.D., President, The College, Sligo (2).
 Very Rev. M. J. McHugh, President, St. Jarlath's College, Tuam.
 Very Rev. John B. (Canon) O'Mahony, D.D., President, St. Finn
 Barr's Seminary, Cork.
 Very Rev. B. Gaffney, P.P., O.F., Virginia.
 Very Rev. Martin Hughes, Pittsburg, Pa., U.S.A.
 Very Rev. Dean Staunton, D.D., P.P., The Deanery, Swinford.
 Very Rev. M. O'Riordan, D.D., Limerick.
 Very Rev. J. Canon Murphy, D.D., P.P., O.F., Macroom.
 Very Rev. M. Canon Howley, P.P., V.G., Callan, Kilkenny.
 Very Rev. T. J. O'Mahony, D.D., D.C.L., Professor Dogmatic Theology,
 All Hallows College, Dublin.
 Very Rev. Peter Byrne, C.M., President, St. Patrick's Training College,
 Drumcondra (2).
 Very Rev. Edward O'Leary, O.S.A., Prior, The Abbey, Fethard.
 Very Rev. M. Cullen, Rector, St. Mary's College, Carlow.
 Very Rev. P. Convery, P.P., V.F., Cushendall.

- Very Rev. Father Jarlath, O.S.F.C., Kilkenny.
 Very Rev. E. Mulhern, D.D., Pres. St. Macarten's Seminary, Monaghan.
 Very Rev. Hugh O'Reilly, B.A., M.R.I.A., Pres. St. Colman's Coll., Newry.
 Very Rev. D. O'Leary, P.P., Dingle.
 Very Rev. James (Canon) Doyle, D.D., P.P., St. Canice's, Kilkenny.
 Very Rev. Francis X. Shulak, S.J., St. Ignatius College, Chicago.
 Ven. Archdeacon Jones, P.P., V.G., Fethard, Tipperary.
 The Very Rev. Dr. Keane, O.P., St. Saviour's, Dublin.
 Very Rev. Thomas O'Dea, D.D., Vice-President, Maynooth.
 Very Rev. J. A. Moran, S.M., St. Mary's College, Dundalk.
 Very Rev. James (Canon) Casey, P.P., Athleague.
 Very Rev. P. (Canon) Daly, P.P., Ballintra, Donegal.
 Very Rev. John Carrick, P.P., V.F., Kilfinane.
 Very Rev. P. (Archdeacon) O'Neill, P.P., V.F., Clontarf.
 Very Rev. V. Bourke, C.S.S.R., Dundalk.
 Very Rev. D. J. (Canon) O'Riordan, P.P., Kingwilliamstown.
 The Very Rev. J. Corcoran, P.P., V.F., Portumna.
 The Rev. Peter O'Leary, P.P., Castlelyons.
 The Rev. Stephen M'Ternan, P.P., M.R.I.A., Killasnet.
 The Rev. N. T. Sheridan, President St. Peter's College, Wexford.
 The Rev. J. T. Murphy, President Blackrock College.
 The Rev. James Beazley, P.P., Tuosist, Kenmare.
 The Rev. Walter Conway, P.P., Glennamady, Galway.
 The Rev. Michael Crowe, P.P., Kilfenora, Clare.
 The Rev. J. J. Keane, P.P. Oranmore, Galway.
 The Rev. Thomas Curran, P.P., Moycullen, Galway.
 The Rev. James Neligan, P.P., Brosna, Co. Kerry.
 The Rev. James M'Donnell, P.P., Adrigole, Bantry.
 The Rev. W. T. O'Doherty, P.P., Newtownstewart.
 The Rev. J. A. Dwyer, O.P., St. Mary's Priory, Cork.
 The Rev. John Conway, C.C., Tournafulla, Co. Limerick.
 The Rev. R. Ambrose, C.C., Abeyfeale, Limerick.
 Bro. M. T. Moylan, Superior-General Christian Brothers, Marino, Dublin.
 Bro. Anthony O'Neill, Superior Patrician Brothers, Tullow.
 Bro. Benedict L. Whelan, Superior St. Patrick's Monastery, Galway.
 Δη τ-ἀταρι Σεοράη ηα θηάοαις, τεαδ να σαζατε, άρτομαδς (2).
 The Rev. J. M'Dermott, P.P., Castlereagh.
 The Rev. F. M'Carthy, P.P., Causeway, Kerry.
 The Rev. P. Kavanagh, P.P., Dublin.
 The Rev. T. M'Carthy, P.P., Barryroe, Co. Cork.
 The Rev. T. O'Sullivan, Hounslow, London.
 The Rev. P. Kennedy, C.C., Clonlara, Limerick.
 The Rev. P. Colgan, P.P., Menlough, Ballinasloe.
 The Rev. James Counihan, P.P., Lixnaw, Kerry.
 The Rev. G. F. Marshall, Milford N.H., U.S.A.
 The Rev. P. A. Walshe, C.M., St. Vincent's, Cork.
 The Rev. M. J. Munnely, C.C., Dromard, Sligo.
 The Rev. J. B. M'Dermott, O.F.M., Dublin.
 The Rev. A. Clancy, P.P., Killimer, Clare.
 The Rev. Thomas Hearn, P.P., Kilmeadan, Waterford.
 The Rev. R. Duggan, P.P., Saggart, Dublin.
 The Rev. M. F. Walsh, C.C., Convent Hill, Waterford.
 The Rev. D. L. Egan, C.C., Convent Hill, Waterford.
 The Rev. J. Larkin, P.P., Eyries, Cork.
 The Rev. John Doherty, P.P., St. Johnston, Donegal.
 The Rev. P. J. Horgan, P.P., Kilworth, Cork.
 The Rev. T. Gallagher, P.P., Tempo.
 The Rev. R. J. Connell, Cabinteely, Bray (Little), Dublin.
 The Rev. Hugh Kerr, P.P., Termon, Letterkenny.

The Rev. John Dollard, C.C., St. Mary's, Kilkenny.
 The Rev. J. Drennan, C.C., Ballybrophy, Queen's County.
 The Rev. H. Boyle, P.P., Randalstown, Co. Antrim.
 The Rev. J. Colohan, C.C., St. Mary's Cathedral, Cork.
 The Rev. J. Moore, P.P., Newtown, Charleville.
 The Rev. D. Flannery, P.P., Silvermines, Nenagh.
 The Rev. M. D. Conroy, P.P., Spiddal, Co. Galway.
 Rev. Daniel Courtney, P.P., Coolmeen, Co. Clare.
 Rev. Christopher Cunningham, C.C., Derrybeg, Donegal.
 Rev. P. A. O'Reilly, Adm., Killala.
 The Rev. Henry Dunne, Adm., Kill, Kildare.
 The Rev. Thomas Condon, C.C., Tramore.
 The Rev. P. Keran, P.P., Ballyvaughan.
 The Rev. P. Davoren, C.C., Shrule, Tuam.
 The Rev. D. Clarke, C.C., Ardraban.
 The Rev. M. J. Glynn, C.C., Tully, Letterfrack.
 The Rev. M. J. Cleary, C.C., Templemore.
 The Rev. J. E. Foran, C.C., Castleisland.
 The Rev. W. S. Faulkner, C.C., Islandeady, Mayo.
 The Rev. J. J. Hegarty, P.P., Kilcommon, Erris.
 The Rev. E. Doorly, C.C., Lisacul, Roscommon.
 The Rev. T. Curtin, P.P., Cappagh, Limerick.
 The Rev. P. Tuite, P.P., Delvin, Westmeath.
 The Rev. M. Dillon, C.C., Delvin, Westmeath.
 The Rev. T. C. Buckley, P.P., Mourne Abbey, Mallow.
 The Rev. J. Byrne, Rockwell College.
 The Rev. J. M. O'Reilly, Adm., Clare Island.
 The Rev. John Meagher, P.P., Borrisokane.
 The Rev. B. G. Feely, P.P., Bekan, Co. Mayo.
 The Rev. P. Egan, P.P., Duniry, Loughrea.
 The Rev. James M'Guignan, P.P., Kilrea, Derry.
 The Rev. D. J. Dennehy, C.C., Ladysbridge, Cork.
 The Rev. C. L. O'Flynn, C.C., Kildorrery, Cork.
 The Rev. P. A. Desmond, Monkstown, Cork.
 The Rev. P. Fitsimons, C.C., Tullamore.
 The Rev. J. Doyle, C.C., Newry.
 The Rev. Thomas Byrne, C.C., Tacumshane, Wexford.
 The Rev. P. M. Lynch, C.C., Charleville, Cork.
 The Rev. M. Foley, C.C., Ballynacally, Co. Clare.
 The Rev. Francis Fox, C.C., Clonmany, Derry.
 The Rev. M. J. Hehir, C.C., Kilkee.
 The Rev. A. McNamara, C.C., Borrisokane.
 The Rev. J. Harty, C.C., Fairy Hill, Ennis.
 Ἀν Ἐδδαρι τομάρ μακ'ομόναϊτε, "Ἀν Σπυτζαν," ἄρτομαδα.
 The Rev. John J. Corcoran, Newport, Mayo.
 M. F. Quigley, Esq., N. T., Sec. Gaelic League, Ballymoate (2).
 P. J. Byron, Esq., N. T., Reary, Roenallis.
 The Rev. Redmond McHugh, P.P., Rossmuck, Galway.
 The Rev. P. Flanagan, Adm., Navan.
 The Rev. J. McShane, P.P., Killough, Co. Down.
 The Rev. Joseph A. MacGivny, C.C., Ballynarry, Co. Cavan.
 The Rev. Peter Newell, P.P., New Quay, Oranmore.
 The Rev. Michael Hayes, C.C., Cranny, Ennis.
 The Rev. D. Gormley, C.C., Clones.
 The Rev. John McCafferty, C.C., Cloghan, Donegal.
 The Rev. Paul McLoughlin, C.C., Castlebar.
 The Rev. James Coyle, P.P., Leighlinbridge.
 The Rev. Paul Kehoe, C.C., Mulrankin, Co. Wexford.
 The Rev. James Long, C.C., Boolavogue, Ferns.

The Rev. Stephen Fuller, P.P., Kilcummin, Killarney.
 The Rev. P. Lonergan, C.C., Ballymacarbry, Waterford
 The Rev. M. Norris, P.P., St. Mullin's, Carlow.
 The Rev. J. Walsh, P.P., Fourmile Water.
 The Rev. J. Brady, Uxbridge, London.
 The Rev. L. Gilligan, P.P., Shinrone, King's Co.
 The Rev. J. Wogan, O.F.M., St. Francis', Cork.
 The Rev. T. Hackett, P.P., Loughmore, Templemore.
 The Rev. James Stephens, P.P., Crossboyne, Claremorris.
 The Rev. Daniel O'Keeffe, P.P., Ballyheigue, Co. Kerry.
 The Rev. Leo O'Sheehan, O.F.M., Ennis, Co. Clare.
 The Rev. M. Clarke, P.P., Kilcullen, Co. Kildare.
 The Rev. J. V. Connolly, P.P., Achill, Co. Mayo.
 The Rev. J. S. Gallagher, St. Patrick's Church, Amboy, Ill., U.S.A.
 The Rev. William Bracken, Adm., Mullingar.
 The Rev. John Cullen, P.P., Tinryland, Carlow.
 The Rev. W. Healy, P.P., Johnstown, Kilkenny.
 The Rev. T. A. Finlay, S.J., University College, Dublin.
 Rev. Thos. Duffy, Adm., Lakelands, Monaghan.
 Rev. Jas. Loughran, P.P., Arboe, Stewartstown, Co. Tyrone.
 Rev. M. J. Quin, Adm., St. Patrick's, Dundalk.
 Rev. James Scanlan, C.C., Mill Street, Cork.
 Rev. Francis McBride, P.P., Ballygalget, Co. Down.
 The Rev. M. Byrne, O.P., Broadway, Worcestershire.
 The Rev. J. Breen, C.C., Bagnalstown.
 The Rev. M. J. O'Doherty, Professor, Diocesan College, Ballaghaderreen.
 The Rev. James Byrne, C.C., Laurencetown, Co. Down.
 The Rev. Thomas Carey, Eden Grove, Holloway, London.
 The Rev. Thomas Brett, C.C., Clifden.
 The Rev. William Newell, P.P., Ballindereen, Galway.
 The Rev. P. M'Cambridge, Drumaroad, Down.
 The Rev. John Gunning, P.P., Buninadden, Sligo.
 The Rev. J. D. Foley, Dewsbury, Yorks.
 The Rev. J. T. Crotty, O.P., Black Abbey, Kilkenny
 The Rev. W. Dempsey, P.P., Newcastle, Co. Down.
 The Rev. James Grimes, P.P., Beragh, Co. Tyrone.
 The Rev. P. Meehan, P.P., Keadue, Carrick-on-Shannon.
 The Rev. W. Keoghan, P.P., Conaty, Kilkenny.
 The Rev. Thomas MacConnellogue, Cushendun.
 The Rev. John Lane, St. Mary's Oldham.
 The Rev. Joseph Caffrey, C.C., Dublin.
 The Rev. J. Williams, O.S.A., Dungarvan.
 The Rev. P. Grant, P.P., Draperstown.
 The Rev. P. A. Keating, O.S.F., Waterford.
 The Rev. John Quinn, P.P., Loughduff, Cavan.
 The Rev. J. Burke, Adm., Williamstown, Galway.
 The Rev. A. O'Rourke, Swinton, Manchester.
 The Rev. J. J. Ryan, President, St. Patrick's College, Thurles.
 The Rev. J. A. Pinkman, Rhynmount, Longford.
 The Rev. T. Boylan, C.C., Drumshanbo.
 The Rev. C. W. Corbett, C.C., Queenstown.
 The Rev. M. S. Houlihan, C.C., Newmarket-on-Fergus.
 The Rev. M. Cauty, P.P., Dromain, Kilmallock.
 The Rev. R. J. Murphy, P.P., Glasdrummond, Down.
 The Rev. John Everard, C.C., SS. Peter and Paul's, Clonmel (2).
 The Rev. John M'Namara, P.P., Bodyke, Clare.
 The Rev. Michael Harte, C.C., Ballaghaderreen.
 The Rev. Wm. Casey, P.P., Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick (2).
 The Rev. A. O'Toole, Kildownet, Achill.
 The Rev. James Bergin, P.P., Philipstown.

- The Rev. P. C. Ryan, C.C., Cashel (2).
 The Rev. E. J. Ryan, C.C., Kilcommon, Thurles.
 The Rev. B. McLaughlin, P.P., Kellygordon.
 The Rev. M. H. Close, Dub'in (2).
 The Rev. James Anderson, O.S.A., Dublin.
 The Rev. Brother Brendan Buckley, Franciscan Monastery, Annaghdawn.
 The Rev. J. D. MacNamara, C.S.S.R., Limerick (2)
 The Rev. J. J. Kelly, P.P., Ballyfin, Queen's Co.
 The Rev. John Garry, P.P., Ruan, Co. Clare.
 The Rev. T. Curran, P.P., Blessington.
 The Rev. John Murphy, Springburn, Glasgow.
 The Rev. T. R. Shanahan, P.P., St. Munchin's, Limerick.
 The Rev. S. J. Connolly, C.C., Mahoonagh, Co. Limerick.
 The Rev. P. Hayden, C.C., Clontarf, Dublin.
 The Rev. J. Scanlon, C.C., Furies, Co. Kerry.
 The Rev. F. E. O'Rourke, C.C., Riverchapel, Gorey.
 The Rev. P. A. O'Reilly, Adm., Killala.
 The Rev. M. F. Gallogly, B.A., St. Colman's College, Newry.
 The Rev. Bernard Geraghty, P.P., Kilbegnet, Roscommon.
 The Rev. Myles V. Ronan, C.C., St. Michan's, Dublin.
 The Rev. P. O'Flaherty, C.C., Castlebar.
 The Rev. P. McKenna, C.C., Enniskillen.
 The Rev. Denis McGrath, C.C., Derrygonnelly.
 The Rev. J. McLaughlin, C.C., Rock, Dungannon.
 The Rev. John Fitzgerald, C.C., Ballyvaughan.
 The Rev. P. McGeown, C.C., Moville, Derry.
 The Rev. J. McGreal, P.P., Mayo Abbey, Co. Mayo.
 The Rev. H. Lynch, C.C., Boherquill, Westmeath (2).
 The Rev. W. O'Donovan, P.P., Kilmartyra, Co. Cork.
 The Rev. John Sheehan, C.C., Dingle.
 The Rev. M. P. Ward, C.C., Convoy, Co. Donegal.
 The Rev. S. Cloney, P.P., Castlebridge, Wexford.
 An t-Ádair Tomás Mac Ruairín, An Spótán.
 The Rev. C. Mangan, C.C., Bulgaden, Kilmallock.
 The Rev. John O'Kane, P.P., Culdaff.
 The Rev. P. J. Moore, C.C., Newbridge, Toomebridge.
 The Rev. Thos. Dooley, C.C., Ruan, Corofin, Co. Clare.
 The Rev. J. McArdle, C.C., Mountain Lodge, Newry.
 The Rev. M. Mackle, C.C., Meigh, Newry.
 The Rev. J. A. Meenan, Latton, Ballybay.
 The Rev. D. O'Dea, C.C., Roscrea.
 The Rev. P. Ring, C.C., Ballyclough, Mallow.
 The Rev. M. Healy, C.C., Ballinrobe, Co. Mayo.
 The Rev. M. Finegan, C.C., Drogheda.
 The Rev. M. O'Flanagan, B.C.L., The College, Sligo.
 The Rev. B. Crehan, P.P., Riverstown, Sligo.
 The Rev. P. Fagan, P.P., Kilsaran, Co. Louth.
 The Rev. J. Lemon, House of Missions, Enniscorthy.
 The Rev. Arthur Kennedy, C.C., Glenariff, Co. Antrim.
 The Rev. M. J. Kennedy, C.C., St. Mary's, Athlone.
 The Rev. P. J. O'Loughlin, C.C., Kilreicle, Loughrea.
 The Rev. C. Short, C.C., Dromantee, Newry.
 The Rev. M. Walshe, C.C., Dungarvan.
 The Rev. Thos. Vaughan, P.P., Ogonnoloe, Killaloe.
 The Rev. M. Keane, C.C., St. Peter's, Athlone.
 The Rev. Luke Barton, P.P., Castletowngeoghegan.
 The Rev. M. Quinn, Adm., Armagh.
 The Rev. P. Sheerin, C.C., Armagh.
 The Rev. Thos. Quigley, C.C., New Ross.
 The Rev. Jas. Scanlan, C.C., Doochary, Co. Donegal.

- The Rev. John Behan, C.C., St. Cecilia's, Dolphin's Barn, Dublin.
 The Rev. D. O'Driscoll, C.C., Inchigeela.
 The Rev. Jas. F. Kelly, C.C., Milltown, Tuam.
 The Rev. F. O'Reilly, C.C., Killoe.
 The Rev. John Connolly, C.C., Waterside, Derry.
 The Rev. Joseph McKeefry, C.C., M.R.I.A., Waterside, Derry.
 The Rev. E. Daly, D.D., Goulbourn, Australia.
 The Rev. F. C. Prendergast, C.C., Dungarvan.
 The Rev. T. Twomey, C.C., Berrings, Inniscarra.
 The Rev. John Murray, C.C., Tory Island.
 The Rev. Murtagh Farragher, P.P., Aran Isles.
 The Augustinian Fathers, New Ross.
 The Rev. T. P. O'Byrne, C.C., Clondalkin, Dublin.
 The Rev. P. Conway, C.C., Bellaghy, Co. Derry.
 The Rev. M. McCarthy, C.C., Cahirciveen, Co. Kerry.
 The Rev. Edward O'Reilly, C.C., Carrickboy, Edgeworthstown.
 The Rev. John Kingston, P.P., Miltown Malbay.
 The Rev. A. W. Murphy, P.P., Brosna, Co. Kerry.
 The Rev. J. McElhatton, P.P., Strabane.
 The Rev. T. A. Mockler, Professor, St. John's College, Waterford.
 The Rev. Wm. Carrigan, C.C., Durrow, (2).
 The Rev. H. F. White, C.M., St. Vincent's Seminary, Philadelphia.
 The Rev. E. O'Leary, P.P., Ballyna, Kildare.
 Rev. Brother J. A. O'Mahony, Director Christian Schools, North Richmond Street, Dublin.
 Rev. Brother P. M. Wickham, Superior, St. Vincent's Orphanage, Glasnevin.
 Rev. Brother J. B. Redmond, Christian Schools, N. Brunswick Street, Dublin.
 Rev. L. Walsh, C.C., Danesfort, Kilkenny.
 Rev. L. O'Neill, O.F.M., Multyfarnham.
 Rev. Bro. D. D. Madigan, Christian Schools, Synge Street, Dublin.
 Rev. Brother M. X. Weston, Christian Schools, SS. Peter's and Paul's, Clonmel (2).
 Rev. Brother G. B. Lavelle, Waterpark College, Waterford.
 Rev. Brother W. C. Carroll, Christian Brothers, Tralee.
 Rev. Brother M. R. Coffey, Christian Brothers, Middleton, Co. Cork.
 Rev. Brother P. C. Ellard, Industrial School, Glin.
 Rev. Brother P. C. Pigott, Christian Brothers, Doon.
 Rev. Brother P. A. Mulhall, Christian Brothers, Doneraile.
 Rev. Brother P. L. O'Connell, Christian Brothers' College, Cork.
 Rev. Brother G. D. Franklin, Christian Schools, Omagh.
 Rev. Brother J. G. Stephens, Industrial School, Letterfrack.
 Rev. Brother M. X. Keane, Industrial School, Salthill, Galway.
 Rev. Brother Bernardine Cowan, O.S.F., Mount Bellew.
 Rev. Brother T. B. Carroll, Presentation Monastery, Douglas Street, Cork.
 Rev. Brother T. B. Molony, Superior, Presentation Monastery, Birr.
 Rev. Brother T. P. Horgan, Christian Brothers', Carlow.
 Rev. Brother D. F. Brennan, Christian Brothers, Dungarvan.
 Rev. Brother J. R. Kilkenny, Christian Brothers, Westport.
 Rev. Brother E. P. Banks, Christian Brothers, Cahirciveen.
 Rev. Brother N. L. O'Gorman, Christian Brothers, Mullingar.
 Rev. Brother Thomas E. Kenny, Christian Brothers, Westland row, Dublin.
 Rev. Brother P. C. Burke, Christian Brothers, Dundalk.
 Rev. Brother J. B. Walsh, Christian Brothers, Baldoyle.
 Rev. Brother M. A. Dempsey, Superior, Christian Brothers, The Abbey, Newry.
 Rev. Brother A. M. Delaney, Superior General, Brothers of St. Patrick, The Abbey, Mountrath.

- Rev. Brother J. B. Donoghue, Christian Brothers, Athy.
 Rev. Brother W. A. Swan, Christian Brothers, North Richmond Street,
 Dublin.
 Rev. Brother J. A. Walker, Christian Schools, Our Lady's Mount
 Cork.
 Rev. Brother P. P. O'Mullane, Chadwick Memorial Independent School,
 Newcastle-on-Tyne.
 Rev. Brother B. Tracey, Christian Brothers' Schools, Charleville
 Presentation Brothers, Kinsale.
 St. Benedict's Abbey, Fort Augustus, N.B.
 Sisters of Mercy, Crumlin road, Belfast.
 Sisters of Mercy, Claremorris.
 Sisters of Mercy, Cahir.
 Sisters of Mercy, Granard.
 Ursuline Convent, Blackrock, Cork.
 Sisters of Mercy, Enniskillen.
 Presentation Convent, Carlow.
 Convent of the Sacred Heart, Ferrybank, Waterford
 Sisters of Mercy, Summer Hill, Athlone.
 Presentation Convent, Galway.
 Presentation Convent, Mooncoin, Kilkenny.
 St. Mary's Training College, Belfast.
 Presentation Convent, Listowel.
 Presentation Convent, Rathmore, Kerry.
 Presentation Convent, Clondalkin.
 Convent of Poor Clares, Kenmare.
 Ursuline Convent, St. Joseph's, Sligo.
 St. Mary's Convent, Bagnalstown.
 Sisters of Mercy, St. Peter's, Athlone.
 Sisters of Mercy, Ballina.
 Presentation Convent, Clonmel (2).
 Sisters of Mercy, Strabane.
 Sisters of Mercy, Ennis.
 Presentation Convent, Waterford.
 Sisters of St. Louis, Louisville, Monaghan.
 Sisters of St. Louis, Carrickmacross.
 Loretto Convent, Killarney.
 Ursuline Convent, Waterford.
 Sisters of Mercy, St. Joseph's, Longford.
 The Sisters of Mercy, Westport.
 The Sisters of Mercy, Doon, Co. Limerick.
 The Sisters of Mercy, Ballinamore, Leitrim.
 Sisters of Charity, Clonard Gardens, Belfast.
 Captain Mack, Barton Mills, Mildenhall, Suffolk.
 Hugh Boyd, Esq., B.A., R.U.I., Model School, Bailieboro'.
 W. J. Gogan, Esq., 184 Great Britain Street, Dublin.
 John J. Carlos, Esq., Cornalasson N.S., Roscommon.
 James MacVerry, Esq., Carlingford.
 T. Martin, Esq., Carlingford.
 A. Bingham, Esq., Castlewellan.
 T. Keane, Esq., Keane's Hotel, Eyre Square, Galway.
 James F. Collins, Esq., Lissycasey N.S., Ennis.
 Wm. Murphy, Esq., jun., Hon. Sec., Barryroe Gaelic League, Ardcoohig,
 Butlerstown, Cork.
 Seadán p. bhúin, n. t., muir-ghaia, muirgeo.
 D. O'L. Hannigan, Esq., J.P., Killbolane Castle, Milford, Charleville.
 P. Newell, Esq., Inspector of Schools, Limerick.
 James F. MacNamara, Esq., Galata, Constantinople.
 Wm. A. L. Power, Esq., 15 Peter Street, Waterford.

- John Lavelle, Esq., Cleveland, Ohio.
 P. E. O'Brien-Butler, Esq., British Consulate, Chefoo, China.
 I. R. B. Jennings, Esq., C.I., R.I.C., Waterford.
 Denis McCarthy, Esq., Castleknock N.S., Bandon.
 Jeremiah McCarthy, Esq., N.T., Abbeyfeale.
 John McDonnell, Esq., Dublin.
 M. J. O'Doherty, Esq., N.T., Rose Cottage, Kiltimagh.
 Charles Dawson, Esq., Dublin.
 Thomas Sexton, Esq., Dublin.
 P. Collins, Esq., N.T., Moveen, Kilkee.
 John Mackay, Esq., Hereford.
 Major J. J. Crooks, Rathgar, Dublin.
 P. O'Brien, Esq., 46 Cuffe Street, Dublin.
 T. O. Russell, Esq., Dublin.
 John McGroder, Esq., Lisdoonan N.S., Carrickmacross.
 William Long, Esq., Ballyterritter, Dingle.
 J. V. Coyle, Esq., B.L., Dublin.
 James McGurrian, Esq., Carrowmore N.S., Ballina.
 P. J. O'Driscoll, Esq., Dublin.
 James O'Sullivan, Esq., Rockfield N.S., Beaufort.
 M. O'Sullivan, Esq., Dublin.
 eóζan bnoim, Rathmines, Dublin.
 Simon Comer, Esq., Ballyroe N.S., Castlereagh.
 J. Holland, Esq., N.T., Secretary, Kinsale, Coirpe Ceannair.
 D. Lynch, Esq., Dunleer.
 John Sheehy, Esq., Clontarf.
 Daniel Keleher, Esq., N.T., Macroom.
 Mrs. Smythe, Tobarcooran, Carnmoney, Belfast.
 M. Geaney, Esq., Rockchapel, N.S.
 William Cotter, Esq., N.T., Vice-President Glanworth Gaelic League,
 Co. Cork.
 James Clarke, Esq., N.T., Blackwatertown.
 George Conaghan, Esq., N.T., Waterside Derry.
 Miss Wallace, Clonleharde, Ballynahill.
 William B. Gavin, Esq., Clonbur N.S., Co. Galway.
 M. O'Donnell, Esq., Termon N.S., Letterkenny.
 Mrs. Coakley, N.T., Enniskean, Co. Cork.
 Thomas Pettit, Esq., N.T., Warrenpoint.
 John Gilmore, Esq., Seefinn N.S., Claremorris.
 M. Bourke, Esq., Ayle N.S., Tipperary.
 Miss Mulcahy, Mount Melleray N.S.
 S. McCarthy, Esq., Urhan N.S., Eyries, Co. Cork.
 P. Herlihy, Esq., Ballygraddy N.S., Kanturk.
 John Fitzmaurice, Esq., Scrabagh N.S., Drumsna.
 James Horkan, Esq., Tungesh N.S., Swinford.
 William Kingston, Esq., Birr.
 John Lanigan, Esq., Tiernaslago N.S., Donegal.
 P. O'Connor, Esq., N.S., Ballylongford, Co. Kerry.
 Francis Doherty, Esq., Castlederg N.S., Co. Tyrone.
 Patrick Maher, Esq., 1515 Brook Avenue, New York.
 Patrick O'Riordan, Esq., Mill Street, Cork.
 Mrs. P. Egan, Ballymartle, Ballinhassig.
 Miss A. Hogan, Clonown N.S., Athlone.
 Miss Cecilia Mullahy, Kiltewan N.S., Roscommon.
 J. Mangan, Esq., Garbally N.S., Ballinasloe.
 D. D. Boyle, Esq., Rosnowlough, Ballyshannon.
 Oliver J. O'Connor, Esq., Dublin.
 D. Nyhan, Esq., Drinagh N.S., Dunmanway.
 David Nutt, 57, 59 Long Acre, London, W.C. (12).
 Williams and Norgate, 14 Henrietta Street, London, W.C. (12).

- J. Kelly, Esq., The Union, Edenderry.
 W. H. McLees, Esq., 149 Rodney Street, Brooklyn, New York.
 Miss May Kennedy, Toberpatrick, Sligo.
 Timothy Sheehan, Esq., Chicago, Illinois (2).
 D. W. Lane, Esq., Portland, Oregon.
 Richard Stone, Esq., Dublin.
 M. D. Keily, Esq., Plymouth.
 John O'Kelly, Esq., Knocknadiha, Tournafulla.
 Denis O'Kelly, Esq., Killaculleen, Tournafulla.
 Patrick O'Kelly, Esq., Killaculleen, Tournafulla.
 John O'Kelly, Esq., Knocknadiha, Tournafulla.
 William O'Kelly, Esq., Knocknadiha, Tournafulla.
 Patrick O'Kelly, Esq., Knocknadiha, Tournafulla.
 L. M. Harnett, Esq., Killaculleen, Tournafulla.
 J. J. Burke, Esq., Dominic St., Galway.
 John O'Connell, Esq., The Rock, Cork.
 Jeremiah O'Neill, Esq., Ahane, Co. Kerry.
 Aeneas O'Neill, Esq., *The Times*, Paris.
 Thomas O'Connell, Esq., Clash, Abbeyfeale.
 John Lane, Esq., Templeglantine.
 Jeremiah O'Brien, Esq., Birkenhead.
 P. Quinlivan, Esq., Shannon Street, Banden.
 Anthony Doherty, Esq., Malin, Donegal.
 Hugh O'Donnell, Esq., Gourock, Scotland.
 Miss Annie M'Mahon, Dublin N.H., U.S.A.
 T. P. Sullivan, Esq., Concord N.H., U.S.A.
 M. O'Keeffe, Esq., Raymond, Iowa, U.S.A.
 Edmund Curtin, Esq., Buttevant.
 Joseph Mintern, Esq., Passage West, Cork.
 Michael Petit, Esq., Dublin.
 Wm. P. Linehan, Esq., 309 Little Collins St., Melbourne (12).
 W. Raleigh, Esq., 735 Canal Street, Chicago, U.S.A. (12).
 Clery & Co., Ltd., Dublin (24 copies).
 J. J. Murphy, Esq., Brixton Hill, London.
 D. J. Scully, Esq., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.
 Alice Long, Chicago.
 Mary Talbot, Chicago.
 Catherine Campbell, Chicago.
 P. J. Kelly, Esq., Chicago.
 Chas. Dockrey, Esq., Chicago.
 P. Brady, Esq., Chicago.
 J. Murphy, Esq., Chicago.
 John Hannigan, Esq., St. Kiernan's, Clontarf.
 The Dan Cashman Gaelic School, Boston.
 J. J. Orr, M.D., 493 King's Rd., Chelsea, London.
 Daniel P. O'Callaghan, Esq., Roxburg, Boston.
 T. J. Cannon, Esq., 641 Williams' Avenue, Portland, Oregon.

